



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



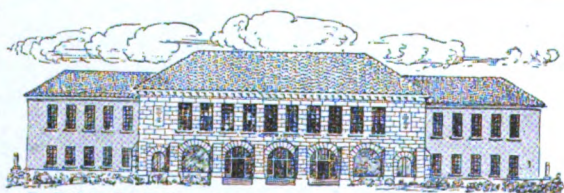
# *Annual report*

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Board of Education, Philadelphia  
Education Society, Presbyterian Education Society





LELAND • STANFORD • JUNIOR • UNIVERSITY

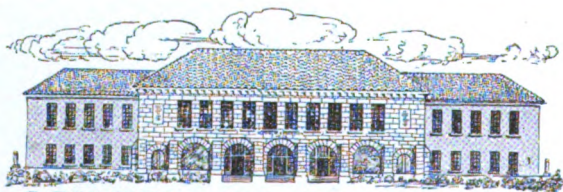


SCHOOL OF EDUCATION  
LIBRARY





LELAND • STANFORD • JUNIOR • UNIVERSITY



SCHOOL OF EDUCATION  
LIBRARY











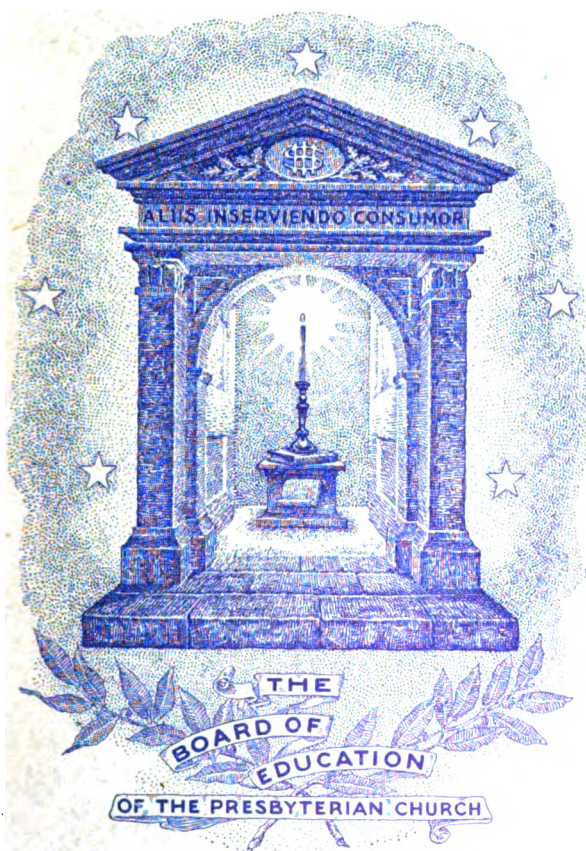
65633

# EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

of the

# Board of Education

of the Presbyterian Church in  
the United States of America



Presented to  
The General Assembly at New York, N. Y.  
May, 1902





Eighty-third Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at New York, N. Y.

May, 1902.

STANDARD LIBRARY

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.

1902.

21-1024

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## MEMBERS.

### 1900-1903.

ROBERT HUNTER, D.D.,	CHARLES H. MATHEWS, Esq.,
CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
JOHN CALHOUN,	GEORGE PEIRCE, Esq.

### 1901-1904.

JOHN S. MacINTOSH, D.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
HUGHES O. GIBBONS, D.D.,	JOHN B. GEST, Esq.

### 1902-1905.

GEORGE D. BAKER, D.D.,	GEORGE W. BARR,
JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	T. M. ROGERS.

---

## OFFICERS.

REV. GEORGE D. BAKER, D.D.....	PRESIDENT.
REV. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.....	VICE-PRESIDENT
REV. EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D.....	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON.....	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

---

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-third Annual Report.....	3-17
Academic Students.....	18
Collegiate Students.....	18
Theological Students.....	19
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	19
Annual Report of the Treasurer.....	20-22
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.....	23-42
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	43
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	44-46
Action of the General Assembly.....	47-49
Rules.....	50-53
Form of Presbyterian Recommendation.....	54
Form of Professor's Report.....	55
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees.....	56

203875

C

## EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education are happy to be able to report that they have met all the financial engagements of the year without incurring any debt, but have a somewhat diminished balance in the hands of the Treasurer. The receipts from the churches, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies amounted to \$44,170, as compared with \$43,940 from the same sources last year. It is gratifying to be able to report an increase, however small, in the annual contributions; but nothing is more evident than that the scale on which these gifts are made is utterly inadequate for the proper carrying on of the work which is committed to the Board. Only the fact that the number of candidates enrolled for the year was abnormally small made it possible to carry out the purpose to make a better provision for them than in recent years, one hundred dollars being given to students in the collegiate and seminary courses, and ninety dollars to students in the preparatory course. This is the highest rate paid since 1894.

Experience shows that, after a period of decline in the number of candidates for the ministry, a strong reaction may be expected. In 1831 the Board were assisting only 123 candidates. In the course of a very few years the number had risen to 644. In 1875 there was a remarkable falling off in the number, only 496 being enrolled. The decrease continued for several years, until in 1879 only 436 were reported. Then came the reaction, and by 1886 the number had risen to 638. More recently we have noted the increase from 858 in 1892 to 1037 in 1896. Such experiences as these warn the Church to make provision for an emergency which may come upon her at any time. The number of candidates under the care of the Board during the past year was but 572, being seventy-one less than the number reported sixty-eight years ago in 1834. As the income for the year just ended was scarcely sufficient to provide for 572 candidates, it is plain that, if there should be an increase of say one hundred next year, there would be no little anxiety with regard to the ten thousand dollars of additional income which would be needed for the emergency.

The effort to secure larger endowment and more special scholarships as contributions to the Twentieth Century Fund resulted in bringing to

the treasury of the Board a contribution of one thousand dollars from one generous individual, and somewhat less than a hundred dollars from all other sources. A year ago the Board were able to report that they had received during the year by legacies \$12,291. This year they can only report the receipt of \$2479.78 from this source. The amount paid to candidates this year is \$55,530, as compared with \$46,333 paid last year, an increase of \$9197. Thus, while the income has been decidedly diminished, the outlay has been much increased, chiefly on account of the increased allowance to the candidates. This allowance is still fifty dollars below the maximum allowed by the rules of the Board. Under the circumstances it has not been possible to make any additions to the reserve fund, which was established in order to provide for emergencies such as may arise at any time.

#### CANDIDATES.

The number of new recommendations which the Board have acted favorably upon is 140, as compared with 127 accepted during the previous year, being an increase of thirteen. The number of renewed recommendations for this year is 432, as compared with 473 during the previous year, being a decrease of forty-one.

The Board feel compelled to report to the General Assembly that they do not as yet see any distinct evidence of a reaction in the minds of the young men of the Church with regard to the duty of offering themselves for the work of the holy ministry. The decrease in the number of candidates continues, although apparently at a less rapid rate. The study of the causes has gone on until probably all that can be suggested are now before the Church for consideration. It would appear to be an obvious duty to seek for the best means for their removal. On the other hand, it is plain that there are some who appear to be entirely sincere in their conviction that we have too many ministers already, and that it is utter folly, under existing circumstances, to pray for an increase. This view is fortified by an array of statistics tending to show that there are a large number of capable ministers upon the roll beyond existing opportunities for service. There is evidence that the publication of views of this kind have made considerable impression; and they must be reckoned with as among the causes which discourage young men from devoting their lives to work in the sacred office. We have called public attention to the very different conclusion reached by the General Assembly's Special Committee on Ministerial Education, who made their Report in 1900. In that Report they declared that they were "fully persuaded

that the facts do not sustain the statement that there are too many ministers;" and, if such a statement "has influenced worthy and desirable young men not to present themselves as candidates for the ministry, it is high time to brand it as misleading." We have asked attentive consideration also to the painstaking examination of the subject made by the General Assembly's Committee on Vacancy and Supply, who presented their Report in the same year. This Committee obtained their information by direct correspondence with the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries. This information enabled them to summarize the situation for the previous calendar year approximately as follows: 5748 ministers were engaged in ecclesiastical service of one kind or another, 397 ministers were honorably retired, 7 were suspended, 781 were incapacitated for continuous work, and 379, who were able and willing to work, were without regular charge. There were found to be 1011 churches needing care, of which 208 were so situated as to be unable to aid in securing a regular minister, and 793 were fields where, by means of grouping, the services of 361 ministers might have been employed. It would probably be impossible to get more accurate information on the general subject than this. It would be safe to assume that of the 379 ministers reported as unemployed, yet able and willing to work, a certain number belong to that class of otherwise excellent men who, for some cause or other, are not acceptable to the people as ministers, and presumably ought to serve God in another sphere. Others are awaiting openings suitable for the exigencies of their situation. A man with a wife and a family of six children in Pennsylvania cannot take up work at a distance without provision made for the transportation of himself and his household, and a reasonable provision for their support upon arrival. We feel, however, that we should be recreant to duty if we confined our attention to the effort to show that the Church is not making excessive provision for her vacancies as they occur. It seems to us very plain that our divine Lord has charged his Church to survey the vastness of the field, as he has by his wonder-working providence made it accessible. There were no vacant churches ready to call pastors and able to provide salaries for their support, no missionary societies with great constituencies, with funds in the treasuries to guarantee transportation to mission stations, with a promise of periodical furloughs, and adequate support in health and in sickness for self and for wife and for children—there were none of these things in existence or in sight when our Lord first called upon his people to pray for laborers. There was the great world of that day with its vast destitution and unspeak-

able need; an immense harvest field made ready by the spread of the Greek language and culture, and the intercommunication among the nations secured by Roman conquests, the imposition of Roman law, and the building of Roman roads. The work in hand was the Christianization of the Roman empire, a task requiring the unremitting toil of many agents, and the Church was directed to pray to God for a number sufficient for the accomplishment of the great undertaking. The Church of that period, to whom this direction was given, consisted of a little group of believers all but destitute of the goods of this world, and as yet without outward organization.

Compare the situation of the Church of the present epoch. Vast as the Roman empire seemed in its day, it sinks into relative insignificance when compared with the greater world of the times in which we live. Wonderful as the means of intercommunication seemed then as compared with the separation and isolation of preceding millenniums, all was but as nothing compared with what steam, and electricity, and wireless telegraphy, the art of printing, the post-office, banking facilities and the like have done for our age. The Church herself is now numerous, and great, and wealthy and highly organized. She holds in her hands the commission to proceed with promptitude and energy to the work of evangelizing this greater world of our day, the ways of access to which have been made open in the most surprising manner. The work is of a magnitude so appalling that it is plain that all the resources of the Church must be taxed to the utmost for its accomplishment; and, unless she intends to ask to be excused from undertaking it, she must be busy at once in securing and training a large force of men as agents whom she may put into the field.

#### MEASURES FOR THE EMERGENCY.

We have given much consideration to this subject. Not a few appear to be of the opinion that we cannot expect young men to offer their services until the unpleasant features attending service in the ministry are removed or ameliorated. We believe that there is room for great improvement in the Church's management of her affairs, and trust that with persevering zeal she will continue to seek to remove all defects from her system; but the way of a faithful minister can never be made free from many trials and difficulties, and we have little confidence in the supposed divine call of any man who does not feel prepared to face them. If he can be kept back by the apprehension of painful experiences, it is probably best that he should be.

The Committee on Ministerial Education, referred to above, reached the conclusion that, back of all other reasons for a decline in the number of candidates, is the comprehensive one which is to be found in a spirit of worldliness which they think has infected the Church and lowered her spiritual vitality. They call attention to the fact that the decline is seen to be coincident with the falling off in the number of persons admitted to the communion on confession of faith.

The measures which we desire to press upon the attention of the General Assembly are as follows:

*A. Prayerful effort to promote a general revival of religion.* The appointment by the last General Assembly of a Special Committee of twelve, with Mr. John H. Converse, of Philadelphia, as Chairman, whose duty it was made to stimulate the churches in evangelistic work, was an omen of good; and the enthusiastic reception given to the Rev. John S. MacIntosh, D.D., of this Board, during his very extensive journeys during the past winter in the interest of this work, awakens the hope that a harvest of spiritual blessings will soon be reaped. The prompting of a truly converted heart is to cry out, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" In such a cry from a young man's mouth we may readily recognize an offer of his services for the holy ministry.

*B. The enlistment of ministerial influence.* If ministers can be led to emulate the example of the Apostle Paul, who had trials and difficulties unnumbered in the discharge of his functions, and yet learned to "take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake," and magnified his office, they will undoubtedly exert a most powerful influence upon young men who are watchful to observe their life and ways. As they are the leaders of the people in public worship, it rests largely with them whether or not the gathered congregations shall carry out the Saviour's direction with regard to a prayer for the multiplication of laborers. As they choose their own topics for pulpit discourse, and as the people largely take their cue from the preaching of the pastor whom they love and trust, they can do a vast deal for this cause by timely and more or less frequent discourses upon the subject of the holy ministry, its dignity, its duties and its high privileges and glorious rewards. It is obvious also that such of our pastors as have their homes in college towns may take measures to be in touch with the young men there under instruction and to direct their minds to a consideration of the question of a call to preach the Gospel.

*C. Prayer in the closet, prayer in the family, and prayer in social meetings,* in addition to the more formal prayers in the great congrega-



tion, must be regarded as among the most hopeful of measures to be recommended. It is not only a measure pressed upon our attention by the Redeemer himself, but is obviously wise and necessary. God alone can give a valid call to the work of the ministry, and to him we must make our appeal. God is acquainted with the exact need, and he will not call too many, nor make any mistake in selection. He knows the qualifications necessary, and he is himself the author of all needed gifts.

The Corresponding Secretary has endeavored to use diligence in visiting the candidates under the care of the Board in the institutions where they are pursuing their studies, and in presenting the claims of the ministry to the attention of college students as he has been able to reach them. This has been done in part by sending suitable literature upon the subject of the ministry, and by personal interviews and public addresses. Among the institutions visited may be specially mentioned the University of Nebraska, a State institution indeed, but embracing in the faculty not a small proportion of earnestly religious men, and providing many helpful religious influences for the students in attendance.

The visit to the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, at Louisville, was of peculiar interest, as affording an opportunity to witness the successful consummation of the plans approved by the last General Assembly for the consolidation of the Seminary of the Northern Presbyterian Church at Danville with the Seminary of the Southern Presbyterian Church at Louisville, and to observe with delight the entire harmony with which North and South are now united in prosecuting the cause of Ministerial Education in Kentucky.

#### THE CAIRO PRESBYTERY OVERTURE.

The General Assembly of 1901 referred to the Board of Education an important Overture from the Presbytery of Cairo, with directions to consider the points involved and to report to the General Assembly of 1902. The conclusions reached will be found in a Supplemental Report.

#### CONSTITUTIONAL RULE NO. III.

This rule, which prescribes that Presbyteries shall not take candidates under care until three months have elapsed from the time of their filing an application in the hands of the Stated Clerk, has now been in operation long enough to test its value to some extent. The Board ven-

tured to express the opinion a year ago in their Annual Report that it might, notwithstanding the excellence of the object in view, work hardship and injury, particularly in view of the fact that no provision is made in it for the exercise of discretion on the part of Presbyteries.

The Board are compelled to report that their apprehensions have been justified by experience, and they are more than ever convinced that provision must ultimately be made for exceptions; but it may be wise to give a longer time for wider acquaintance with its provisions, which the Board have taken pains to publish, and to endeavor to learn by further trial to what extent it is calculated to accomplish the ends for which it was enacted.

#### THE NEWBERRY SCHOLARSHIP.

The Board have adopted the policy of offering the Newberry Scholarship to candidates under their care in the several seminaries in succession. So far Lane, McCormick, Auburn, Princeton and the Western Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa., have been thus favored. The scholarship yields between four and five hundred dollars a year, and is awarded, after a competitive examination, to a student in the Middle class, to be enjoyed for a period of three years, the third year to be spent in post-graduate work at an approved seminary in this country. Mr. F. W. Loetscher, who won the prize at Princeton, and pursued his post-graduate work at that institution, was afterward given a fellowship which has enabled him to spend two years in historical studies in Europe. The Newberry Scholarship has this year been awarded to George Curtis Fisher, of the Western Theological Seminary.

#### FACTS ABOUT CANDIDATES.

The candidates under the care of the Board during the year were distributed as follows: Theological students, 317; college students, 220; students preparing for college, 35. One was a Bohemian, seventy-seven were colored men, twenty-nine were Germans and four were Spaniards.

There has been a very decided falling off in the number of Spanish-speaking students, and that just at the time when the need of suitable ministers to labor in Porto Rico and Cuba, as well as in New Mexico, is particularly urgent.

The Board report with deep sorrow the death of two interesting and

promising young men, Robert Ivan McKee, of Alma College, and H. M. Scott, of Lane Seminary.

Three candidates were dropped from the roll on account of their having married while under the care of the Board.

Thirteen applications were declined as not coming up to the requirements of the Board.

#### DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES.

The circumstances of our times make particularly important the observance of a day of prayer for the children and youth gathered in great numbers at various institutions of learning. The great blessings to colleges in days gone by have been closely associated with the observance of such a day, and the Board request the Assembly to appoint the last Thursday in January in the year 1903 to be observed as a day in which the conversion of our youth may be sought, and the turning of many of them to the ministry of the Gospel. They also ask that the ministers of our Church be requested to call special attention to the need of prayer at this time, and to take the opportunity to preach sermons upon the subject of the holy ministry.

#### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires at this time: George D. Baker, D.D., James M. Crowell, D.D., William P. Finney, George W. Barr, Charles P. Turner, M.D., and T. M. Rogers.

The Board also have to report with deep regret that failure of health compelled the Rev. Lewis S. Mudge to present his resignation.

At the annual election, held on the 10th of June last, George D. Baker, D.D., was chosen President; James M. Crowell, D.D., Vice-President; Edward B. Hodge, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, and Jacob Wilson, Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

EDWARD B. HODGE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

## THE CAIRO OVERTURE.

The Board of Education, in their Report to the last Assembly, expressed the opinion that "our Presbyterian Church might wisely indicate with more precision than at present just what she is willing to recognize as a complete collegiate course preparatory to studies in the theological seminary."

The Presbytery of Cairo also sent up to the same General Assembly the following Overture:

"1. That the Presbytery of Cairo overture the General Assembly of 1901 to pronounce again upon the unqualified and high educational standard of preparation for the ministry.

"2. That the Assembly instruct its Committee on Ministerial Education to prepare and to present a statement as to what a diploma in Arts and Sciences should signify—i.e., what course of study should be completed to prepare, in its judgment, candidates for ordination to the Gospel ministry.

"3. That the Committee also compile a list of such examinations in detail and method, with the points therein to be emphasized, for use in the uniform admission of candidates to licensure and ordination, such as could be used by the Presbyteries' Committees intelligently as a guide.

"4. That the Assembly note these points as called forth because of the present conditions in educational institutions wherein elective studies play such an important part, and wherein standards now so widely differ that a mere diploma does not signify what it once did; and that the elective system of studies may greatly endanger the distinctive preparation of candidates for the Gospel ministry."

Careful consideration has been given to the subject, and correspondence held with many of those who are occupied with the education of candidates for the ministry both in college and in seminary.

It is plain that there are several serious hindrances in the way of that full preparation for the seminary which it is very desirable that our candidates should have.

A. *Not a few come to college imperfectly fitted.* This is due in part to the fact that some turn to the ministry rather late in life, owing to delays arising from poverty and other hindrances, and the time which can be devoted to preparation is too short. Again, there are parts of the country where the preparation is gotten at high schools where perhaps Latin but no Greek is taught, and the preparation in this very impor-

tant study is hurried and imperfect. From these and other causes many candidates find themselves more or less heavily burdened with conditions as they enter upon their college studies.

B. While the curriculum at college during the Freshman and Sophomore years is largely a prescribed and required course, the studies during the Junior and Senior years are to a very considerable extent elective, and *students are not always wise enough to select those studies which are best calculated to develop and strengthen the faculties of the mind; not always discerning enough to perceive the important relation which certain other studies sustain to the various disciplines of the theological seminary for which they are preparing themselves.* The consequence is that in some cases selections are made which are quite inappropriate. Latin and Greek, not known as well as should be the case at the end of the Sophomore year, may be left untouched for two long years, and the candidate, unfamiliar with the niceties of Greek construction, is unprepared to follow intelligently the instruction given in the exegesis of the New Testament, and finds himself embarrassed by a reference to Turretin, Augustine or Calvin in the original Latin. It is greatly to the credit of our candidates for the ministry that the proportion who make unwise use of the elective system is after all but small. Prof. W. Brenton Greene, after a particularly careful investigation, made a year or two ago, reached the conclusion that of all the college graduates in the regular classes of our seminaries who were trained under the elective system, only 13.7 per cent. appear to have made unwise choices in the case of such fundamental studies as English, History, Philosophy, Latin and Greek. Dr. Greene remarks very well that the evil, although relatively small, is not even now insignificant, and is steadily on the increase, as least as far as the classics are concerned. He thinks that the trend is generally against them, and that proficiency in these departments of learning is coming to be regarded more and more as the ornament of special literary culture rather than as the condition of high mental discipline. He refers to the experience of the philosophical faculty of Berlin who found, after a trial of ten years, that "the classical students outstripped the technical in the higher mathematics, astronomy, chemistry, descriptive natural science, the English language, the German language, philosophy, political economy and statistics." It would appear then that all deficiency in classical study implies deficiency in that mental power which the seminary curriculum presupposes in students who are to get the full benefit of its provisions, as well as in that general culture which is of peculiar importance in the minister of the Gospel.

*C. A third hindrance to a satisfactory preparation for the seminary on the part of some students in college under present conditions is to be found in their imperfect acquaintance with philosophy, or in the bias which their minds have received from the peculiar character of the philosophy which they have been taught.*

The sensationalism of one school, the idealism of another, the professed indifferentism to metaphysics which underlies still another, if embraced by students while under the influence of able expounders of these philosophical theories, are a serious hindrance in the way of the acceptance of the teachings of the Reformed theology, which presupposes the far different philosophy which is implied in the inspired Word of God. No small part of the time of the Junior year in the seminary may therefore be consumed in expounding to ignorant students the elements of philosophy, or to philosophically perverted students those correct principles upon which the whole system of truth must rest which they are to study at the seminary.

*D. A fourth hindrance is only beginning to manifest itself, but may develop soon into large proportions. It is found in the disposition to shorten the college course so as to make the fourth year an equivalent for the first year in the professional school.* Large freedom in elective studies, and the introduction among the electives in the college course of some of the special studies of the curricula of the professional schools, combine to make this possible. There are reasons why such a plan may be best in the study of law and of medicine; but experience has shown that the student of theology commonly comes to the seminary not too well prepared in that general culture which is of vital importance for his usefulness and success even when he has had a full college course of four years. If the course should be reduced to three years he would surely be at great disadvantage. When the college and the seminary are in the same place it is possible to take some studies in each institution in the same year; but the Junior in the seminary, if taking full advantage of his course, has little time to bestow upon collegiate courses; and indeed these courses are presupposed as the basis of his seminary work.

Our correspondence brings out the fact that there is a general agreement among the teachers in our seminaries and colleges that, for the candidate for the ministry at least, a thorough acquaintance with the Latin and Greek languages should be acquired at college, and that to this end he might well persevere in the study of them through the four years of the course. All would undoubtedly unite in wishing that he might come

to the seminary with a very much better knowledge of the principles of a sound philosophy. There would evidently be a general agreement as to the principal studies which should be pursued as fundamental to a satisfactory theological course, and no very serious difference of opinion as to the number of hours which should be apportioned to the several studies. On the other hand, it would be considered by not a few highly undesirable to indicate with any degree of precision one common course which all should be requested or urged to pursue. One of the great advantages of the elective system is the provision which it makes for the fact that all men are not made alike, and the possibility which it secures for that variety of culture and training which the differing talents and tastes of men almost imperatively demand in order to their highest development.

At the same time it is clear that Presbyteries too often appear indifferent to the importance of maintaining the standard of a full preparation for the seminary, and what are called "exceptional cases" are likely to become frequent. The young men themselves have shown generally a disposition to strive for the best education attainable, and frequently display a truly heroic spirit in their struggle with poverty while endeavoring to obtain it. They need advice and direction, however; and without it are almost sure to fall into some serious mistakes. It is not unreasonable that the Church, which provides generously for the education of her candidates, should make a few simple but important conditions. She does in effect say to them: "I will do what I can to make possible what I require, but I must insist upon your having a liberal education preparatory to the full course in theology which I will provide for you." It is but reasonable also that she go a step further and explain that she interprets a liberal education as meaning a full college course. And now that colleges are greatly multiplied, and courses in the colleges are become very varied, she may with perfect propriety indicate in outline what she is willing to consider a full college course for candidates for her ministry, as distinguished from the course which might be proper enough for a man expecting to become an electrician, an engineer, or even a physician or a lawyer; but allowing whatever variations peculiar circumstances may require. In making this Report it is not deemed best, under the circumstances above described, to go further than to reproduce, for the benefit of those needing advice and assistance, a scheme of studies for a four years' course, taken with slight variation from the catalogue of a college which has a required course for the Freshman and Sophomore years and recommended electives for the Junior and Senior years, chosen as

specially adapted to give the best preparation for the seminary. It is as follows:

## FRESHMAN YEAR.

*First Term.*

	HOURS.
<i>Mathematics.</i> —Solid Geometry .....	5
<i>Latin.</i> —Livy, or—; Prose Composition ; Roman History .....	5
<i>Greek.</i> —Lysias, or— .....	5
<i>Bible.</i> —The Gospels in Greek .....	1
<i>English Literature.</i> —Ivanhoe, or— .....	
<i>Physical Culture.</i> —Field and Gymnasium .....	4

*Second Term.*

<i>Mathematics.</i> —Geometry ; Algebra .....	5
<i>Latin.</i> —Cicero, or—; Prose Composition ... ..	5
<i>Greek.</i> —Isocrates ; Panegyricus, or—; Greek Composition .....	5
<i>Bible.</i> —Gospels in Greek .....	1
<i>English Literature.</i> —Macaulay, or— .....	
<i>Physical Culture.</i> —Gymnasium .....	4

*Third Term.*

<i>Mathematics.</i> —Plane Trigonometry .....	5
<i>Latin.</i> —Horace, or—; Prose Composition .....	5
<i>Greek.</i> —Homer, or—; Composition .....	5
<i>Bible.</i> —Greek New Testament .....	1
<i>Physical Culture.</i> —Field Work .....	4
<i>Declamations.</i> —Bi-weekly throughout the year .....	

## SOPHOMORE YEAR.

*First Term.*

<i>Mathematics.</i> —Spherical Trigonometry and Surveying .....	3
<i>Latin.</i> —Pliny, or—; Tacitus, or— .....	3
<i>Greek.</i> —Sophocles, or—; Greek Composition .....	3
<i>German.</i> —Schmitz's Course, or—; Grammar, Composition, Conversation .....	3
<i>English.</i> —Chaucer and Langland, or— .....	3
<i>Bible.</i> —Old Testament History .....	1
<i>Physical Culture.</i> —Field and Gymnasium .....	4

*Second Term.*

<i>Mathematics.</i> —Analytical Geometry .....	3
<i>Latin.</i> —Terence, Plautus, or— .....	3
<i>Greek.</i> —Demosthenes, or—; Greek Composition .....	3
<i>German.</i> —Schmitz's Course, or—, etc. ....	3
<i>English Literature.</i> —Dryden to Keats, or— .....	3
<i>Bible.</i> —Old Testament History .....	1
<i>Physical Culture.</i> —Gymnasium .....	4



*Third Term.*

	HOURS.
<i>Mathematics.—Mechanics</i> .....	3
<i>Latin.—Post-Augustan Writers, or—</i> .....	3
<i>Greek.—Lyric Poets, or—</i> .....	3
<i>German.—Reading, Composition, Syntax</i> .....	3
<i>Natural Science.—Botany ; Laboratory Work</i> .....	3
<i>Bible.—Old Testament History</i> .....	1
<i>English Literature.—Spencer, or—</i> .....	
<i>Physical Culture.—Field Work</i> .....	4
<i>Declamations.—Bi-weekly throughout the year</i> .....	

## JUNIOR YEAR.

*First Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Logic.....	3	Greek.....	2
Chemistry .....	3	English History .....	2
English Literature.....	3	Laboratory Work .....	2

*Second Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Political Economy .....	3	Greek .....	2
Physics .....	3	English History .....	2
Shakespeare .....	3	Laboratory Work .....	2

*Third Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Physics.....	3	Greek.....	2
Civil Government.....	3	English History.....	2
Philology.....	3	Laboratory Work.....	2

## SENIOR YEAR.

*First Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Psychology .....	3	History of Philosophy.....	2
Geology .....	4	English Prose Classics.....	2
Hebrew.....	2	Latin.....	2

*Second Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Ethics .....	4	Metaphysics.....	2
Astronomy.....	3	English Poets.....	2
Hebrew .....	2	Latin.....	2

*Third Term.*

	HOURS.		HOURS.
Theism .....	4	History of Philosophy .....	2
Metaphysics .....	3	Philosophy of Literature .....	2
Hebrew .....	2	Latin or Greek .....	2

The Board earnestly express the hope that the present agitation of this subject may stimulate the determination of all persons concerned to keep the standard of preparation high. They wish to present the ideal course of college and seminary training, and to raise the question whether it is not possible to bring the present generation of candidates to the seminary even better prepared in all fundamental studies than the fathers were in their day.

It will be observed that no attempt has been made in this Report to prepare detailed examination papers for use by Presbyterian Committees in conducting examinations of candidates for licensure and for ordination. It is believed that such Presbyteries as would like to have a guide in the work of examining candidates in college studies will find what they wish sufficiently outlined in the schedules given above, and that it is not the province of the General Assembly to formulate in detail the questions which candidates should be called upon to answer at their examinations, but only to promote uniformity, as far as practicable, by keeping Presbyteries constantly reminded of the covenant engagement which they have made with each other by the common acceptance of the provisions of the Form of Government as to the proper qualifications for the ministry of the Gospel in the Presbyterian Church, and warning them that only thus can mutual confidence be retained, and the ordinations performed by the several Presbyteries be mutually respected and fully recognized.

All of which is respectfully presented, by order of the Board,

EDWARD B. HODGE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg .....	1	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. ....	3
Albion Acad., Franklinton, N. C..	8	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. ....	2
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	1	Menaul School, Albuquerque, N.M. ....	4
Bellefonte Acad., Bellefonte, Pa....	1	Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	1
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	1	West Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N.J. ....	1
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	4	Wooster Univ., Wooster, O.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	5		
Eastburn Acad., Philada.....	1		35
Huron College, Huron, So. Dak.....	1		

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg .....	4	New Windsor College, New Wind-	
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	6	sor, Md.....	1
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass....	4	New York Univ., New York City..	3
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	5	Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ills. ....	2
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. ....	12	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.....	1	Cal. ....	2
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake,		Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.....	1
Iowa .....	2	Ohio Univ., Athens, O.....	1
Central Univ., Danville, Ky .....	1	Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Oreg..	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa....	9	Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa....	2
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.....	1	Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg,	
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans....	3	Pa.....	1
Franklin College, Franklin, Ind....	1	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J..	23
Franklin College, New Athens, O..	1	Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	1
French-American College, Spring-		Sheldon Jackson Coll., Salt Lake	
field, Mass.....	1	City, Utah.....	1
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa....	1	Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. ....	2
German Presbyterian Theo. Sch.		Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo.....	1
of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia.....	4	Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor,	
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	6	Mich.....	2
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y....	9	Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb..	1
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	1	Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila.....	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb....	3	Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. ....	1
Henry Kendall College, Muskogee,		Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. ....	1
Ind. Ter.....	1	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	7
Huron College, Huron, S. D .....	3	Washington and Jefferson College,	
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.....	1	Washington, Pa.....	11
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	11	Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct. ....	2
Lake Forest Univ., Lake Forest, Ills.	3	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo..	1
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa....	1	William and Mary College, Wil-	
Lincoln Univ., Lincoln Univ. P.O.,		liamsburg, Va.....	1
Pa .....	17	Williams College, Williamstown,	
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	12	Mass .....	1
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1	Wooster University, Wooster, O....	7
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	5	Yankton College, Yankton, S. D ..	1
Newark German Seminary, Bloom-			
field, N. J.....	11		220

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theo. Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	80	Omaha Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb...	13
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	8	Presbyterian Theo. Sem. of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	15
German Pres. Theo. Sch. of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia.....	8	Princeton Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	73
Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, O....	16	San Francisco Theo. Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	7
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa .....	28	Western Theo. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa .....	38
McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, Ills .....	74		317
Newark German Theo. School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	7		

*Number of candidates accepted :*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	432
<i>New recommendations</i> .....	140
<i>Total</i> .....	572

*Number of candidates declined*..... 13

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of ——— dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real state or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending April 15, 1902.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$1,522 75
From Churches, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies ...	44,099 45
“ Individuals (miscellaneous).....	4,446 24
“ an Individual, special for Endowment Fund.....	\$1,000 00
“ other sources, special for Endowment Fund.....	70 55
	1,070 55
“ Amount of Salary Refunded.....	1,500 00
“ Interest from Investments.....	10,420 61
“ Interest from Bank Balances.....	254 98
“ Legacies.....	2,479 78
“ Moneys Refunded.....	2,254 12
“ Uninvested Cash from previous year (Permanent Fund account).....	2,465 73
“ Investments paid in.....	4,996 55
	\$75,510 76

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates.....	\$55,530 27
Share in Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report.....	368 14
Annuities during Life of Donors.....	455 07
Share of Deficiency in Publication of <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	109 21
Expenses on Investments (Taxes, Insurance and Legal).....	350 88
Confession of Faith (Copies for Students).....	23 76
Cost of “Historical and Missionary Exhibition”.....	86 12
Expenses of Administration*.....	8,738 43
Investments (on account Permanent Fund).....	5,750 00
Balance in Hand for Reinvestment.....	2,712 28
To Cash Balance in Bank.....	1,387 10
	\$75,510 76

We the undersigned have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., for the year 1901-1902, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$1387.10 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$139,190.12, and cash in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$17,972.74.

GEO. W. BARR, } *Auditing*  
GEO. H. STUART, JR. } *Committee.*

† For detailed statement, see page 21.

\* \$1500 of this amount was paid back to Treasurer (see credit above), making administrative expenses \$7238.43.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1901, TO APRIL 15, 1903.**

Paid to Theological Students.....	\$30,861 02	
" Collegiate Students.....	22,723 50	
" Academic Students.....	1,945 75	
		<hr/>
		\$55,580 27
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....	368 14	
Annuities during Life of Donors.....	455 07	
Deficiency in Publication of <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	109 21	
Taxes and Assessments on Properties.....	300 38	
Cost of "Historical and Missionary Exhibition".....	86 12	
Legal Expenses.....	50 00	
Confession of Faith (Copies for Students).....	23 76	
Investments for Permanent Fund.....	5,750 00	
Permanent Funds in hand awaiting reinvestment.....	2,712 28	

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Salaries.....	\$7,400 00	
Postage and Internal Revenue Stamps.....	489 12	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.).....	484 85	
Extra Clerical Help.....	152 25	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc.....	142 42	
Stationery and Blankbooks.....	61 38	
Share in Distributing Church Literature.....	44 16	
Traveling Expenses.....	14 25	
		<hr/>
		*8,788 43
Cash Balance to New Year.....		1,387 10
		<hr/>
		\$75,510 76

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS:**

1892-93.....	\$106,635 84	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Of this amount there was re- ceived from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund                 </div>	\$32,074 00
1893-94.....	122,240 02		63,081 00
1894-95.....	97,278 44	" "	33,336 00
1895-96.....	81,206 89	" "	16,049 00
1896-97.....	65,485 69	" "	8,187 00
1897-98.....	66,381 21	" "	9,463 00
1898-99.....	77,972 35	" "	16,050 00
1899-1900.....	77,763 10	" "	6,526 00
1900-1901.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-1902.....	66,525 73	" "	2,479 78

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back, making Administrative Expenses \$7,288.43.

## PERMANENT FUND—INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		INVESTMENTS.	
Investments Paid Off ....	\$4,996 55	First Bond and Mortgage on Real Estate in Cynwyd	\$4,750 00
Uninvested Cash in Trust Co. from previous Year.	2,465 73	First Mortgage Bond of New Mexico Coal and R. R. Co. (as received from hand of Donor) ..	1,000 00
Gift for Endowment Fund	1,000 00	By Cash in hand awaiting Reinvestment.....	2,712 28
Total.....	\$8,462 28	Total.....	\$8,462 28

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.....	\$139,190 12	INCOME.....	\$5,120 61
*Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund (Investment received from Donor).....			4,800 00
Interest from Bank Balances.....			254 98
" " Residue of Estate of Anna J. Somerville, dec'd .....			500 00
Total .....			\$10,675 59

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1901-1902.

1901			
July.	Residue from Estate of Nancy Linton, dec'd, Pittsburg, Pa...	\$233 07	
Nov.	From Estate of Ethiel C. Sherman, dec'd, N. Y. (net).....	1,673 29	
Dec.	" " Louise Breuker, Hermann, Mo.....	53 90	
1902			
Feb.	" " Rebecca Phillips, Washington Co., Pa. ....	519 52	
Total .....		\$2,479 78	

\*The Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund is a separate account.

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

## OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION,

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1902.

<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>			
<i>Atlantic Presbytery.</i>			
Hopewell . . . . .	1 00	Baltimore, Canton . . .	1 00
<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>		" Covenant . . . . .	3 80
Candler . . . . .	3 00	" Crisp Memorial . . .	1 00
Glenwood . . . . .	1 00	" Faith . . . . .	15 00
Green Cove Springs . .	3 00	" Fulton Ave . . . . .	2 00
		" Grace . . . . .	1 00
	7 00	" La Fayette Sq . . . .	21 10
<i>Fairfield Presbytery.</i>		" Light Street . . . . .	15 00
Bethlehem 1st . . . . .	1 00	" Madison Street . . . .	3 00
Goodwill . . . . .	1 00	" Ridgely Street . . . .	4 25
Harmony . . . . .	1 00	" Westminster . . . . .	8 49
Hebron . . . . .	1 00	Bel Air . . . . .	4 00
Hermion . . . . .	2 00	Bethel . . . . .	9 00
Hopewell . . . . .	1 00	Bohemian & Moravian .	2 00
Mt. Sinai . . . . .	1 00	Brunswick . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Tabor . . . . .	2 00	Catonsville . . . . .	5 00
New Olivet . . . . .	50	Chestnut Grove . . . . .	8 49
Sumter, Ebenezer . . .	1 50	Churchville . . . . .	6 77
" 2d . . . . .	1 00	Cumberland . . . . .	15 00
	13 00	Deer Creek, Harmony .	3 58
<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>		Ellicott City . . . . .	4 40
Porter Memorial . . . .	1 00	Emmitsburg . . . . .	12 00
<i>McClelland Presbytery.</i>		Fallston . . . . .	2 00
Abbeville, 2d . . . . .	1 00	Franklinville . . . . .	3 00
Mattoon . . . . .	1 00	Frederick City . . . . .	5 00
Mt. Zion . . . . .	1 00	Frostburg . . . . .	2 00
Salem . . . . .	1 00	Govanstown . . . . .	2 00
	4 00	Havre de Grace . . . .	7 46
<i>South Florida Presbytery.</i>		Highland . . . . .	2 00
Crystal River . . . . .	3 56	Lonaconing . . . . .	10 00
Eustis . . . . .	2 65	New Windsor . . . . .	1 00
Punta Gordo . . . . .	5 00	North Bend . . . . .	1 00
Sorrento . . . . .	3 00	Relay . . . . .	1 00
Tarpon Springs . . . .	1 00	St. Helena . . . . .	1 00
Winter Haven . . . . .	1 00	The Grove . . . . .	5 00
	16 21	Zion . . . . .	1 00
<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>			
<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>		<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>	
Annapolis . . . . .	2 00	Bridgeville . . . . .	1 00
Babcock Memorial . . .	11 53	Buckingham . . . . .	15 00
Baltimore, 1st . . . . .	155 00	Chesapeake City . . . .	3 00
" 2d . . . . .	12 66	Christiana . . . . .	1 00
" Abbott Memorial . .	10 00	Dover . . . . .	4 38
" Alsquith Street . . .	7 30	Drawyer's . . . . .	1 00
" Boundary Ave . . . .	4 20	Elkton . . . . .	50 00
" Broadway . . . . .	6 25	Forest . . . . .	5 00
" Brown Memorial . . .	62 14	Grace . . . . .	1 00
		Green Hill . . . . .	4 00
		Gunby . . . . .	1 00
		Harrington . . . . .	2 00
		Head of Christiana . . .	3 00
		Lewes . . . . .	2 00
		Lower Brandywine . . .	4 00
		Makemie Memorial . . .	2 00
		Milford . . . . .	10 00
		Newark . . . . .	8 07
		New Castle . . . . .	87 02
		Pencader . . . . .	6 00
		Perryville . . . . .	1 00
		Pitt's Creek . . . . .	10 39
		Port Penn . . . . .	2 35
		Red Clay Creek . . . .	7 00
		Rehoboth (Md.) . . . .	1 00
		Rock . . . . .	3 00
		Smyrna . . . . .	4 00
		St. George's . . . . .	3 00
		West Nottingham . . .	25 00
		White Clay Creek . . .	5 00
		Wicomico . . . . .	10 00
		Wilmington, Central .	37 50
		" East Lake . . . . .	1 70
		" Gilbert . . . . .	1 00
		" Hanover Street . . .	19 00
		" Olivet . . . . .	1 00
		" Rodney Street . . . .	23 71
		" West . . . . .	5 22
		Worton . . . . .	1 00
		Zion . . . . .	5 00
			377 84
		<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>	
		Ballston . . . . .	4 00
		Clifton . . . . .	1 00
		Darnestown . . . . .	5 00
		Falls Church . . . . .	10 42
		Hermion . . . . .	1 00
		Hyattsville . . . . .	2 00
		Kensington, Warner	
		Memorial . . . . .	3 00
		Manassas . . . . .	5 00
		Neelsville . . . . .	15 00
		Takoma Park . . . . .	16 42
		Washington City, 1st .	8 17
		" 4th . . . . .	20 31
		" 6th . . . . .	12 00
		" 15th Street . . . . .	5 00
		" Assembly . . . . .	13 00
		" Covenant . . . . .	11 04
		" Eckington . . . . .	1 00
		Guntton Temple	
		Mem . . . . .	10 31
		" Gurley Memorial . . .	5 80
		" Metropolitan . . . . .	110 00
		" New York Ave . . . .	33 03
		" North . . . . .	1 00
		" Western . . . . .	30 00
		" Westminster . . . . .	20 00
		" West Street . . . . .	31 75
			375 24



**Synod of California.***Bentonia Presbytery.*

Crescent City . . . . .	12 00
Eureka . . . . .	2 00
Fulton . . . . .	5 00
Kelseyville . . . . .	2 60
Lakeport . . . . .	4 65
Napa . . . . .	15 00
Oxnard . . . . .	1 00
Riverdale . . . . .	1 00
San Anselmo Sem. . . . .	7 00
San Rafael . . . . .	10 10
Santa Rosa . . . . .	27 00
Two Rocks . . . . .	6 00
Vallejo . . . . .	11 13

104 48

*Los Angeles Presbytery.*

Alhambra . . . . .	4 50
Azusa . . . . .	6 00
" Spanish . . . . .	1 00
Burbank . . . . .	2 00
El Cajon . . . . .	7 15
El Monte . . . . .	1 00
Fullerton . . . . .	8 50
Long Beach . . . . .	10 00
Los Angeles, 2d. . . . .	7 50
" Boyle Heights . . . . .	7 00
" Central . . . . .	10 45
" Grand View . . . . .	2 00
" Highland Park . . . . .	6 10
" Knox . . . . .	14 00
" Spanish . . . . .	1 00
" Westminster . . . . .	4 00
Monrovia . . . . .	5 00
Olive . . . . .	2 70
Orange . . . . .	5 00
Palms . . . . .	2 00
Pasadena, 1st. . . . .	42 10
Pomona . . . . .	6 80
Redlands . . . . .	23 76
Riverside Arlington . . . . .	15 08
" Calvary . . . . .	21 45
San Bernardino . . . . .	5 00
San Gabriel, Spanish . . . . .	1 00
San Geronimo . . . . .	2 91
San Pedro . . . . .	2 00
Santa Ana . . . . .	11 00
Tustin . . . . .	7 00

240 00

*Oakland Presbytery.*

Alameda . . . . .	29 55
Berkeley, 1st. . . . .	19 29
" Westminster . . . . .	2 00
Centerville . . . . .	3 00
Danville . . . . .	10 20
Elmhurst . . . . .	4 78
Fruitvale . . . . .	2 00
Hayward . . . . .	3 00
Livermore . . . . .	2 00
Oakland, Brooklyn . . . . .	42 46
" Centennial . . . . .	2 00
" Union Street . . . . .	15 00
Pleasanton . . . . .	3 00

138 28

*Sacramento Presbytery.*

Carson City . . . . .	2 50
Chico . . . . .	9 00
Colusa . . . . .	3 00
Elk Grove . . . . .	4 00
Elko . . . . .	1 00

Ione . . . . .	6 00
Placerville . . . . .	2 00
Red Bluff . . . . .	10 00
Redding . . . . .	1 25
Roseville . . . . .	1 00
Sacramento, 14th St. . . . .	10 60

50 35

*San Francisco Presbytery.*

San Francisco, Calvary . . . . .	12 95
" Mizpah . . . . .	2 00
" Trinity . . . . .	20 00
" Westminster . . . . .	18 90

53 85

*San Jose Presbytery.*

Boulder Creek . . . . .	1 75
Cambria . . . . .	8 00
Cayucos . . . . .	5 00
Gilroy . . . . .	8 15
Highlands . . . . .	1 00
Hollister . . . . .	3 00
Lakeside . . . . .	3 00
Santa Cruz . . . . .	6 00
Watsonville, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Wrights . . . . .	1 00

41 90

*Santa Barbara Presbytery.*

Carpenteria . . . . .	8 50
Hueneme . . . . .	11 25
Monteceto . . . . .	1 00
Ojai . . . . .	2 83
Santa Barbara . . . . .	13 11
Simi . . . . .	2 00
Ventura . . . . .	4 35

43 04

*Stockton Presbytery.*

Dinuba . . . . .	2 00
Fowler . . . . .	6 00
Fresno, 1st . . . . .	22 40
" 1st Armenian . . . . .	2 00
Orosi . . . . .	8 00
Stockton . . . . .	5 00

40 40

**Synod of Catawba.***Cape Fear Presbytery.*

Calvary . . . . .	2 00
Ebenezer . . . . .	2 00
Lisbon Springs . . . . .	1 00
Louisburg, St. Paul . . . . .	2 00
Red Springs, 2d. . . . .	1 00
Sloan . . . . .	1 00
St. Mat hew . . . . .	1 00
Timothy Darling Mis . . . . .	1 00
White Hall . . . . .	1 00
Wilmington, Chestnut . . . . .	1 00
Street . . . . .	1 00
Wilson . . . . .	2 00

15 00

*Catawba Presbytery.*

Ben Salem . . . . .	1 00
Caldwell . . . . .	30
Charlotte, Church St. . . . .	1 00
" 7th Street . . . . .	1 00
Davidson College . . . . .	1 00
Gainesville . . . . .	1 00
Leeper's Chapel . . . . .	1 00
Matthew's Chapel . . . . .	1 00

Murkland . . . . .	1 00
New Hampton . . . . .	1 25
Shiloh . . . . .	1 00

10 55

*Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

Cumberland . . . . .	1 00
Danville, Holbrook St. . . . .	1 00
Henry . . . . .	1 00
Hope . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Hermon . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Lebanon . . . . .	1 00
Nebo . . . . .	15
Refuge . . . . .	1 00
Ridgeway . . . . .	1 00
Roanoke, 5th Avenue . . . . .	2 00

10 15

*Yadkin Presbytery.*

Chapel Hill . . . . .	1 00
Faith . . . . .	2 75
Freedom, East . . . . .	1 00
Hannah . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Airy . . . . .	1 00
St. James . . . . .	2 00

8 75

**Synod of Colorado.***Boulder Presbytery.*

Bennett . . . . .	1 50
Berthoud . . . . .	14 78
Boulder . . . . .	38 00
Cheyenne . . . . .	8 20
Collins . . . . .	65
Fort Collins . . . . .	10 00
Fort Morgan . . . . .	3 00
Fossil Creek . . . . .	3 00
France Mem'l . . . . .	2 00
Greeley . . . . .	8 00
Holyoke . . . . .	3 00
Laramie . . . . .	4 64
La Salle . . . . .	3 00
Longmont . . . . .	14 50
Rush . . . . .	3 00
Sunset . . . . .	1 00

118 27

*Denver Presbytery.*

Akron . . . . .	2 30
Denver, 23d Avenue . . . . .	19 70
" South Broadway . . . . .	3 00
" Westminster . . . . .	3 35
Golden . . . . .	7 40
Idaho Springs . . . . .	4 75
Littleton . . . . .	2 40
Otis . . . . .	3 84
Yuma . . . . .	2 45

49 19

*Gunnison Presbytery.*

Glenwood Springs . . . . .	1 00
Grand Junction . . . . .	54
Gunnison Tabernacle . . . . .	1 56
Leadville . . . . .	9 00
Salida . . . . .	5 00

17 10

*Pueblo Presbytery.*

Alamosa . . . . .	2 00
Canon City . . . . .	61 00
Colorado Springs, 1st . . . . .	51 59
" 2d. . . . .	1 00
Cripple Creek, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Florence . . . . .	7 00

Ignacio, Immanuel . . . . .	3 12	<i>Cañero Presbytery.</i>		<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>	
La Junta . . . . .	1 00	Bridgeport . . . . .	2 00	Belvidere . . . . .	15 00
La Luz . . . . .	1 00	Cañero . . . . .	2 00	Elizabeth . . . . .	1 00
La Veta . . . . .	3 33	Campbell Hill . . . . .	1 00	Foreston Grove . . . . .	30 00
Monte Vista . . . . .	30 00	Carmi . . . . .	25 00	Freeport, Ist. . . . .	25 00
Pueblo, Ist. . . . .	10 00	Du Quoin . . . . .	6 00	" 2d . . . . .	5 58
" Mesa . . . . .	19 00	Flora . . . . .	4 00	" 3d German . . . . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . . .	2 00	Galum . . . . .	3 00	Galena, German . . . . .	4 00
Saguache . . . . .	1 00	Golconda . . . . .	2 00	" South . . . . .	24 85
San Pablo . . . . .	1 00	Lawrenceville . . . . .	2 00	Hanover . . . . .	14 00
San Rafael . . . . .	1 00	Mount Carmel . . . . .	13 00	Marengo . . . . .	6 18
Trinidad, Ist. . . . .	3 00	Murphysboro . . . . .	15 00	Middle Creek . . . . .	16 00
Walsenburg, Ist. . . . .	3 17	Pisgah . . . . .	4 00	Prairie Dell, German . . . . .	10 00
		Sumner . . . . .	2 00	Rockford, Ist. . . . .	12 65
		Tamaroa . . . . .	6 00	" Westminster . . . . .	9 17
		Wabash . . . . .	4 00	Savanna . . . . .	5 00
	203 21		91 00	Scales Mound, German . . . . .	5 00
<b>Synod of Illinois.</b>		<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>		Willow Creek . . . . .	26 81
<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Arlington Heights . . . . .	2 00	Winnebago . . . . .	15 49
Alton . . . . .	33 59	Austin . . . . .	20 28	Woodstock . . . . .	5 50
Belleville . . . . .	10 00	Berwyn . . . . .	12 00	Zion, German . . . . .	8 00
Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Braidwood . . . . .	8 00		241 21
Blair . . . . .	4 08	Cabery . . . . .	8 00	<i>Mattoon Presbytery.</i>	
Brighton . . . . .	5 30	Chicago, Ist. . . . .	28 99	Arcola . . . . .	12 00
Carlinville . . . . .	1 00	" 3d . . . . .	40 25	Ashmore . . . . .	4 00
Chester . . . . .	3 00	" 4th . . . . .	114 22	Assumption . . . . .	2 67
Collinsville . . . . .	10 00	" 6th . . . . .	47 41	Beckwith, Prairie . . . . .	8 12
East St. Louis . . . . .	10 00	" 7th . . . . .	2 00	Bethany . . . . .	2 00
Elm Point . . . . .	1 00	" 8th . . . . .	19 48	Bethel . . . . .	10 00
Greenfield . . . . .	1 00	" 9th . . . . .	3 00	Kansas . . . . .	23 00
Greenville . . . . .	8 00	" 10th . . . . .	3 00	Morrisouville . . . . .	8 15
Hillsboro . . . . .	10 00	" 11th . . . . .	1 74	Neoga . . . . .	3 00
Jerseyville . . . . .	6 25	" 41st St . . . . .	61 17	Oakland . . . . .	5 00
Litchfield . . . . .	6 29	" 52d Avenue . . . . .	2 00	Palestine . . . . .	9 28
Madison . . . . .	1 00	" Avondale . . . . .	5 00	Pana . . . . .	14 30
Salem, German . . . . .	2 50	" Belden Avenue . . . . .	7 27	Shelbyville . . . . .	20 00
Steelville . . . . .	1 20	" Campbell Park . . . . .	9 66	Taylorville . . . . .	6 00
Sugar Creek . . . . .	2 00	" Central Park . . . . .	9 27	Toledo . . . . .	5 00
Trenton . . . . .	3 00	" Covenant . . . . .	86 07	Vandalia . . . . .	4 00
Upper Alton . . . . .	5 00	" Edgewater . . . . .	5 00	West Okaw . . . . .	8 32
Virde . . . . .	8 00	" Englewood, Ist. . . . .	10 27		129 84
Walnut Grove . . . . .	1 00	" Fullerton Avenue . . . . .	6 50	<i>Ottawa Presbytery.</i>	
Whitehall . . . . .	6 55	" Hyde Park . . . . .	99 39	Aurora . . . . .	2 00
Woodburn, German . . . . .	3 00	" Immanuel . . . . .	10 00	Au Sable Grove . . . . .	10 00
Zion, German . . . . .	2 00	" Italian . . . . .	1 00	Grand Ridge . . . . .	2 00
	141 76	" Lakeview . . . . .	22 07	Morris . . . . .	10 00
<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		" Normal Park . . . . .	10 00	Oswego . . . . .	4 10
Bement . . . . .	23 82	" Onward . . . . .	1 00	Rochelle . . . . .	6 50
Bloomington, 2d . . . . .	50 00	" Pullman . . . . .	1 00	Sandwich . . . . .	11 00
Champaign . . . . .	25 41	" Ridgway Avenue . . . . .	3 11	Waltham . . . . .	6 00
Clarence . . . . .	6 00	" Roseland . . . . .	1 17		51 60
Cooksville . . . . .	10 00	" South Park . . . . .	3 00	<i>Peoria Presbytery.</i>	
Danville, Ist. . . . .	22 00	" West Division St. . . . .	2 00	Alta . . . . .	2 00
Elm Grove . . . . .	1 00	" Woolawn Park . . . . .	24 10	Altona . . . . .	5 00
El Paso . . . . .	11 50	Delavan . . . . .	5 25	Arcadia . . . . .	4 25
Fairbury . . . . .	16 00	Du Page . . . . .	5 00	Elmira . . . . .	22 60
Gibson City . . . . .	13 42	Evanston, Ist. . . . .	151 68	Elmwood . . . . .	2 35
Gilman . . . . .	4 00	" 2d . . . . .	5 63	Farmington . . . . .	4 85
Heyworth . . . . .	5 00	Gardner . . . . .	1 00	French Grove . . . . .	3 00
Hoopeston . . . . .	6 00	Highland Park . . . . .	12 61	Galesburg . . . . .	15 09
Lexington . . . . .	8 15	Hinsdale . . . . .	2 88	Knoxville . . . . .	13 76
Minonk . . . . .	6 13	Homewood . . . . .	1 00	Lewistown . . . . .	6 25
Monticello . . . . .	2 80	Joliet, Ist. . . . .	6 90	Limestone . . . . .	2 00
Normal . . . . .	6 70	" 2d . . . . .	5 00	Onelda . . . . .	5 00
Onarga . . . . .	11 00	" Central . . . . .	23 00	Peoria, Ist. . . . .	4 24
Paxton . . . . .	5 00	Kankakee . . . . .	12 07	" 2d . . . . .	15 14
Philo . . . . .	9 00	Lake Forest . . . . .	161 50	" Calvary . . . . .	7 02
Piper City . . . . .	11 12	Maywood . . . . .	4 00	" Grace . . . . .	6 35
Rossville . . . . .	2 00	Morgan Park . . . . .	5 51	Princeville . . . . .	5 31
Sheldon . . . . .	7 00	Oak Park . . . . .	50 83	Prospect . . . . .	7 00
Sidney . . . . .	8 00	Peotone . . . . .	17 78	Washington . . . . .	6 00
Towanda . . . . .	3 00	River Forest . . . . .	7 45	Yates City . . . . .	11 00
Watseka . . . . .	13 45	South Waukegan . . . . .	1 00		
Waynesville . . . . .	2 00	St. Anne . . . . .	2 30		
Wellington . . . . .	5 00	Waukegan . . . . .	8 03		
Wenona . . . . .	6 00				
	295 50		1200 78		148 21



Shelbyville, 1st . . . . .	102 85	Pleasant Hill . . . . .	1 00	Dubuque Presbytery.	
Union . . . . .	6 00	Richland Centre . . . . .	12 48	Bethel . . . . .	6 30
	181 44	Scotch Grove . . . . .	2 00	Bethlehem, German . . . . .	1 00
<b>Synod of Indian Territory.</b>		Shellsburg . . . . .	1 00	Cascade . . . . .	1 82
<i>Choctaw Presbytery.</i>		Springville . . . . .	2 00	Coggon . . . . .	2 00
Atoka . . . . .	5 00	Vinton . . . . .	19 00	Dubuque, 1st . . . . .	8 00
Post Oak Grove . . . . .	1 00	Wyoming . . . . .	10 15	" 2d . . . . .	30 00
South McAlester . . . . .	1 00			" German . . . . .	5 00
Talihina . . . . .	1 00			Dyersville, German . . . . .	1 00
	8 00	<i>Corning Presbytery.</i>	143 43	Farley . . . . .	3 00
<i>Cimarron Presbytery.</i>		Afton . . . . .	2 00	Frankville . . . . .	1 00
Alva, 1st . . . . .	2 00	Anderson . . . . .	7 00	Independence, Ger . . . . .	2 00
Anadarko . . . . .	2 50	Arlington . . . . .	1 00	Jesup . . . . .	2 00
Ardmore . . . . .	5 50	Bedford . . . . .	7 80	Lansing, German . . . . .	5 00
El Reno . . . . .	8 80	Clarinda . . . . .	10 61	McGregor . . . . .	3 00
Kingfisher . . . . .	5 50	Corning . . . . .	4 80	Manchester . . . . .	2 85
	24 30	Emerson . . . . .	12 30	Maynard . . . . .	1 00
<i>Kiamichi Presbytery.</i>		Malvern . . . . .	9 35	Mount Hope . . . . .	2 70
Forest . . . . .	50	Nodaway . . . . .	1 25	Otterville . . . . .	2 35
New Hope . . . . .	1 00	Platte Centre . . . . .	5 00	Pine Creek . . . . .	6 00
Sandy Branch . . . . .	1 00	Prairie Star . . . . .	2 00	Pleasant Grove . . . . .	2 25
St. Paul . . . . .	1 00	Randolph . . . . .	1 72	Prairieburg . . . . .	1 00
	3 50	Red Oak . . . . .	36 00	Rossville . . . . .	28
<i>Oklahoma Presbytery.</i>		Shenandoah . . . . .	7 00	Saratoga, Bohemian . . . . .	1 00
Blackwell, 1st . . . . .	4 23	Sidney . . . . .	13 50	Sherrill's Mound, Ger . . . . .	2 00
Chandler . . . . .	3 00	Villisca . . . . .	5 00	Volga . . . . .	5 00
Edmond . . . . .	5 00		120 33	Wilson's Grove . . . . .	5 00
Guthrie . . . . .	13 00	<i>Council Bluffs Presbytery.</i>		Zalmona . . . . .	20 00
Hopewell . . . . .	1 00	Atlantic . . . . .	8 25	Zion Unity . . . . .	1 00
Lexington, 1st . . . . .	70	Audubon . . . . .	5 00		123 55
McKinley . . . . .	1 00	Casey . . . . .	3 00	<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>	
Middletown . . . . .	1 40	Council Bluffs, 1st . . . . .	20 00	Adaza . . . . .	1 00
Norman . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	3 85	Armstrong . . . . .	4 00
Oklahoma City . . . . .	11 65	Greenfield . . . . .	5 00	Burt . . . . .	5 00
Shawnee . . . . .	2 00	Guthrie Centre . . . . .	2 00	Dana . . . . .	1 00
Stroud . . . . .	5 00	Hardin Township . . . . .	2 00	Emmanuel, German . . . . .	5 00
Tecumseh . . . . .	1 00	Logan . . . . .	3 00	Estherville . . . . .	8 00
Yates . . . . .	1 00	Menlo . . . . .	4 00	Fort Dodge . . . . .	29 18
	52 58	Missouri Valley . . . . .	5 00	Germania . . . . .	64
<i>Sequoyah Presbytery.</i>		Neola . . . . .	1 00	Glidden . . . . .	10 05
Claremore . . . . .	1 00	Shelby . . . . .	8 00	Jefferson . . . . .	5 00
Collinston . . . . .	1 00	Walnut . . . . .	2 00	Lohrville . . . . .	2 00
Elm Spring . . . . .	2 00		72 10	Plover . . . . .	2 00
Muskogee . . . . .	15 00	<i>Des Moines Presbytery.</i>		Ramsey, German . . . . .	2 70
Nuyaka . . . . .	10 00	Adel . . . . .	1 00	Rockwell City . . . . .	10 00
Salasaw . . . . .	4 00	Albia . . . . .	5 57	Rodman . . . . .	3 75
Tulsa . . . . .	10 80	Allerton . . . . .	5 56	Rolfe . . . . .	10 31
	43 80	Centerville . . . . .	2 72	West Bend . . . . .	4 08
<b>Synod of Iowa.</b>		Charlton English . . . . .	2 10	Wheatland, German . . . . .	15 00
<i>Cedar Rapids Presbytery.</i>		Dallas Centre . . . . .	16 60		118 69
Anamosa . . . . .	6 00	Derby . . . . .	2 00	<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>	
Cedar Rapids, 1st . . . . .	24 05	Des Moines, 6th . . . . .	7 11	Battle Creek . . . . .	6 00
" 2d . . . . .	12 20	" Central . . . . .	29 00	Bentonsport . . . . .	2 55
" 3d . . . . .	4 00	" East . . . . .	9 73	Birmingham . . . . .	3 45
" Bohemian . . . . .	1 80	Dexter . . . . .	4 00	Burlington, 1st . . . . .	13 97
Central Park . . . . .	13 00	Earlham . . . . .	2 00	Fairfield . . . . .	7 86
Centre Junction . . . . .	1 25	Garden Grove . . . . .	2 65	Fort Madison, Union . . . . .	7 10
Clarence . . . . .	7 00	Grimes . . . . .	4 00	Keokuk, Westminster . . . . .	45 95
Garrison . . . . .	5 00	Howell . . . . .	2 00	Kossuth, 1st . . . . .	2 08
Linn Grove . . . . .	6 00	Jacksonville . . . . .	2 00	Libertyville . . . . .	5 60
Lyons . . . . .	3 00	Leon . . . . .	4 50	Matinsburg . . . . .	8 65
Marion . . . . .	5 50	LeRoy . . . . .	1 50	Medapolis . . . . .	12 00
Mt. Vernon . . . . .	5 00	Milo . . . . .	2 66	Middletown . . . . .	4 00
Onalwa . . . . .	1 00	Minburn . . . . .	1 00	Milton . . . . .	1 76
Paralta . . . . .	1 00	New Sharon . . . . .	1 55	Morning Sun . . . . .	20 55
		Newton . . . . .	7 00	Mount Pleasant, 1st . . . . .	25 36
		Panora . . . . .	3 00	Mount Zion . . . . .	4 00
		Perry . . . . .	6 55	Ottumwa, 1st . . . . .	8 00
		Ridgedale . . . . .	2 75	Sharon . . . . .	1 00
		Russell . . . . .	3 43	Winfield . . . . .	10 00
		Wauke . . . . .	1 00		
		Winterset . . . . .	9 00		
			141 98		189 86

<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>		<b>Synod of Kansas.</b>		Logan . . . . .		2 00
Columbus, Central. . .	3 00	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Nebo . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Conroy . . . . .	2 00	Arkansas City. . . . .		Norton . . . . .	2 07	2 07
Crawfordsville . . .	3 57	Belle Plaine . . . . .		Osborne . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Davenport, 2d . . .	3 89	Burlingame . . . . .		Pleasant Hill . . . . .	1 00	1 00
Keota . . . . .	3 00	Burlington. . . . .				18 37
Lafayette . . . . .	2 00	Caldwell. . . . .		<i>Solomon Presbytery.</i>		
Le Claire . . . . .	1 30	Conway Springs . . . . .		Beloit . . . . .	7 00	7 00
Malcom . . . . .	3 35	Cottonwood Falls . . . . .		Cawker City . . . . .	3 04	3 04
Marengo . . . . .	3 00	Emporia, 2d . . . . .		Clyde . . . . .	4 09	4 09
Muscatine. . . . .	8 39	" College Hill . . . . .		Concordia . . . . .	15 79	15 79
Oxford. . . . .	1 58	Lyndon . . . . .		Delphos . . . . .	7 89	7 89
Princeton . . . . .	1 41	McLain . . . . .		Ellsworth . . . . .	5 00	5 00
Stigourney . . . . .	3 50	Marion . . . . .		Glasco . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Unity . . . . .	2 32	Maxon . . . . .		Herrington . . . . .	4 50	4 50
West Liberty . . . . .	3 64	Mulvane. . . . .		Hope . . . . .	1 00	1 00
Williamsburg . . . . .	4 00	Newton . . . . .		Lincoln . . . . .	7 35	7 35
Wilton . . . . .	15 00	Osage City . . . . .		Mankato . . . . .	5 00	5 00
	64 95	Peabody . . . . .		Minneapolis . . . . .	9 66	9 66
<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>		Peotone . . . . .		Mt. Pleasant. . . . .	4 00	4 00
Alta . . . . .	4 00	Quenemo . . . . .		Poheta . . . . .	5 00	5 00
Ashton, German. . . .	5 00	Wellington . . . . .		Salina . . . . .	16 20	16 20
Auburn . . . . .	2 00	White City . . . . .		Solomon . . . . .	3 65	3 65
Cherokee Mem'l. . . .	14 00	Wichita, 1st . . . . .		Spring Valley. . . . .	2 00	2 00
Cleghorn . . . . .	3 00	" West Side . . . . .		Wilson . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Early . . . . .	1 00	Winfield . . . . .				107 08
Ellicott Creek . . . .	2 00			<i>Topeka Presbytery.</i>		
Hawarden . . . . .	8 77	<i>Highland Presbytery.</i>		Auburn . . . . .	5 55	5 55
Hope, German. . . . .	5 00	Axtel . . . . .		Black Jack . . . . .	1 90	1 90
Ida Grove . . . . .	6 00	Baileyville . . . . .		Clay Centre . . . . .	7 00	7 00
Ireton . . . . .	6 47	Frankfort . . . . .		Gardner . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Lyon Co., German. . . .	5 67	Hlawatha . . . . .		Idana . . . . .	4 72	4 72
Meriden . . . . .	2 00	Holton . . . . .		Junction City . . . . .	4 00	4 00
Odebolt . . . . .	4 00	Horton . . . . .		Kansas City, 1st . . . .	11 35	11 35
Paullina . . . . .	3 00	Nortonville . . . . .		" Central . . . . .	2 15	2 15
Sac City . . . . .	6 00			" West'n Highlands . . .	3 80	3 80
Schaller . . . . .	7 10	<i>Larned Presbytery.</i>		Lawrence . . . . .	12 25	12 25
Sibley, German . . . .	2 00	Ashland . . . . .		Manhattan . . . . .	8 61	8 61
Sioux City, 1st . . . .	29 96	Coldwater . . . . .		Mulberry Creek . . . . .	3 10	3 10
" 2d . . . . .	1 00	Dodge City . . . . .		Oak Hill. . . . .	1 31	1 31
" 4th . . . . .	2 00	Garden City . . . . .		Oakland . . . . .	2 50	2 50
" Westmin'r. . . . .	1 00	Great Bend . . . . .		Pleasant Ridge . . . . .	1 24	1 24
Storm Lake . . . . .	15 03	Hutchinson . . . . .		Riley . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Ulmer . . . . .	2 00	McPherson . . . . .		Rossville . . . . .	85	85
Union Township. . . .	5 00	Sterling . . . . .		Topeka, 1st . . . . .	41 06	41 06
	143 00	Valley Township. . . .		" 2d. . . . .	7 00	7 00
<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>				" Westminster . . . . .	4 87	4 87
Ackley . . . . .	25 00	<i>Neosho Presbytery.</i>				129 76
Albion. . . . .	2 40	Baxter Springs, 1st . . .		<b>Synod of Kentucky.</b>		
Aplington. . . . .	3 00	Erie . . . . .		<i>Ebenezer Presbytery.</i>		
Cedar Falls . . . . .	11 00	Fredonia . . . . .		Ashland . . . . .	89 08	89 08
Conrad . . . . .	6 00	Glendale . . . . .		Covington, 1st . . . . .	51 19	51 19
Dows . . . . .	1 50	Independence . . . . .		Dayton . . . . .	3 00	3 00
Dysart . . . . .	3 50	La Harpe . . . . .		Falmouth . . . . .	1 00	1 00
East Friesland, Ger. . .	49 42	Moran . . . . .		Flemingsburg . . . . .	11 51	11 51
Greene. . . . .	3 50	Osage, 1st . . . . .		Frankfort . . . . .	15 50	15 50
Grundy Centre . . . .	18 00	Osawatomie . . . . .		Lexington, 2d . . . . .	14 31	14 31
La Porte City . . . . .	5 00	Oswego . . . . .		Ludlow . . . . .	2 25	2 25
Marshalltown . . . . .	16 05	Paolo . . . . .		Maysville . . . . .	14 16	14 16
Nevada. . . . .	5 30	Parsons . . . . .		Newport . . . . .	4 00	4 00
Rock Creek, German . .	5 00	Princeton . . . . .		Paris, 1st . . . . .	5 00	5 00
Salem. . . . .	10 00	Richmond . . . . .		Prestinburg . . . . .	2 00	2 00
Staceyville Union . . .	2 00	Sugarvale . . . . .		Sharpsburg . . . . .	2 00	2 00
State Centre . . . . .	4 00	Waverly . . . . .				164 97
Tama . . . . .	85			<i>Louisville Presbytery.</i>		
Toledo . . . . .	3 23	<i>Osborne Presbytery.</i>		Hopkinsville, 1st . . . .	5 00	5 00
Tranquility . . . . .	10 10	Bow Creek . . . . .		Kuttawa . . . . .	1 00	1 00
Waterloo . . . . .	16 71	Calvert . . . . .		Louisville, 4th . . . . .	78 16	78 16
W. Friesland, German. .	10 00	Colby . . . . .		" Alliance . . . . .	6 00	6 00
Williams . . . . .	5 00					
	216 46					

Louisville, Covenant. . . . .	5 30	Marquette, 1st. . . . .	19 00	<i>Mankato Presbytery.</i>	
" Knox . . . . .	2 00	Menominee . . . . .	15 00	Alpha . . . . .	3 00
" Warren Mem'l . . . . .	5 55	Munising . . . . .	1 75	Amboy . . . . .	9 00
Olivet . . . . .	1 00	Newberry . . . . .	2 37	Balaton . . . . .	2 50
Pewee Valley . . . . .	7 00	St. Ignace . . . . .	1 47	Beaver Creek . . . . .	1 00
Princeton, 1st . . . . .	3 00			Blue Earth City . . . . .	4 30
Shelbyville . . . . .	3 34			Clifton . . . . .	60
	117 35	<i>Lansing Presbytery.</i>		Delhi . . . . .	5 00
<i>Transylvania Presbytery.</i>		Albion . . . . .	5 00	Easter . . . . .	2 00
Danville, 2d . . . . .	50 00	Battle Creek . . . . .	10 00	Ebenezer . . . . .	5 00
Greensburg . . . . .	6 57	Brooklyn . . . . .	8 10	Green Valley . . . . .	1 10
Hyden . . . . .	1 00	Concord . . . . .	2 00	Hardwick . . . . .	2 00
	57 57	Lansing, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Island Lake . . . . .	2 13
<i>Synod of Michigan.</i>		" Franklin St . . . . .	6 00	Jasper . . . . .	1 30
<i>Detroit Presbytery.</i>		Mason . . . . .	8 00	Luverne . . . . .	1 00
Detroit, 1st . . . . .	201 39	Parma . . . . .	2 00	Madelia . . . . .	2 07
" Bethany . . . . .	17 26	Tekonsha . . . . .	1 00	Mankato, 1st. . . . .	16 04
" Calvary . . . . .	9 00			Pilot Grove . . . . .	2 70
" Covenant . . . . .	10 00			Pipestone . . . . .	5 00
" Forest Ave . . . . .	17 82	<i>Monroe Presbytery.</i>		Russell . . . . .	2 00
" Fort St. . . . .	129 18	Clayton . . . . .	3 75	Slayton . . . . .	2 09
" Jefferson Ave . . . . .	35 00	Deerfield . . . . .	1 00	St. James . . . . .	2 50
" Memorial . . . . .	2 22	Dover . . . . .	1 35	St. Peter's Union . . . . .	4 00
" St. Andrews . . . . .	3 95	Erie . . . . .	2 50	Tracy . . . . .	8 06
" Westminster . . . . .	26 04	Hillsdale . . . . .	10 00	Worthington, Westm'r . . . . .	10 33
East Nankin . . . . .	4 00	Jonesville . . . . .	9 00		91 56
Holly . . . . .	5 00	La Salle . . . . .	1 50	<i>Minneapolis Presbytery.</i>	
Mt. Clemens . . . . .	4 00	Monroe . . . . .	8 00	Buffalo . . . . .	4 00
Pontiac . . . . .	18 41	Palmyra . . . . .	3 00	Eden Prairie . . . . .	15
Salline . . . . .	5 57	Reading . . . . .	7 00	Hopkins Bohemian . . . . .	3 00
Springfield . . . . .	1 00	Tecumseh . . . . .	15 27	Howard Lake . . . . .	2 00
Ypsilanti . . . . .	13 90			Minneapolis, 1st. . . . .	26 68
	503 74	<i>Petokey Presbytery.</i>		" Bethlehem . . . . .	5 62
<i>Flint Presbytery.</i>		Bay Shore . . . . .	1 00	" Highland Park . . . . .	10 60
Caro . . . . .	35 00	Boyer City . . . . .	2 09	" Oliver . . . . .	3 00
Cass City . . . . .	2 00	Boyer Falls . . . . .	1 00	" Stewart Mem'l . . . . .	10 45
Croswell . . . . .	2 00	Elmira . . . . .	1 00	" Westminster . . . . .	98 49
Elk . . . . .	1 00	Fife Lake . . . . .	1 00	Oak Grove . . . . .	5 05
Fair Grove . . . . .	1 00	Harbor Springs . . . . .	1 00	Waverly Union . . . . .	7 00
Fenton . . . . .	7 00	Mackinaw City . . . . .	2 00		176 04
Flint . . . . .	52 35	Petokey . . . . .	10 64	<i>Red River Presbytery.</i>	
Linden . . . . .	1 00	Traverse City . . . . .	5 00	Bethel . . . . .	3 00
Morrice . . . . .	1 00			Elbow Lake . . . . .	2 00
Mundy . . . . .	1 50	<i>Saginaw Presbytery.</i>		Fergus Falls . . . . .	4 33
Sand Beach . . . . .	2 62	Alma . . . . .	27 14	Mendenhall, Mem'l . . . . .	1 00
	106 47	Bay City Memorial . . . . .	5 00	Northcote . . . . .	2 00
<i>Grand Rapids Presbytery.</i>		East Tawas . . . . .	25	Warren . . . . .	5 25
Big Rapids, Westmin'r . . . . .	6 25	Ithaca . . . . .	7 50	Western . . . . .	1 00
Evart . . . . .	3 00	Midland . . . . .	4 00		18 58
Grand Rapids, 1st . . . . .	10 25	Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	1 36	<i>St. Cloud Presbytery.</i>	
" 3d . . . . .	3 00	Mungers . . . . .	1 23	Greenleaf . . . . .	1 00
" Immanuel . . . . .	3 00	Saginaw, East Side . . . . .	2 24	Spring Grove . . . . .	1 00
" Westminster . . . . .	8 10	" Warren Ave. . . . .	20 80	St. Cloud . . . . .	5 00
Tustin . . . . .	2 00	" West Side, 1st . . . . .	1 07		7 00
	34 60	" 2d . . . . .	1 57	<i>St. Paul Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Kalamazoo Presbytery.</i>		" Grace . . . . .	4 15	Belle Plaine . . . . .	60
Benton Harbor . . . . .	5 00	Tawas . . . . .	4 15	Hastings . . . . .	3 00
Plainwell . . . . .	2 00	West Bay City, Westm'r . . . . .	10 00	Macalester . . . . .	5 38
Richland . . . . .	1 00			Merriam Park . . . . .	13 47
Schoolcraft . . . . .	1 00	<i>Synod of Minnesota.</i>		North St. Paul . . . . .	1 75
Sturgis . . . . .	4 00	<i>Duluth Presbytery.</i>		St. Paul, 1st . . . . .	5 30
Three Rivers . . . . .	3 00	Duluth, 1st . . . . .	34 45	" Bethlehem, Ger . . . . .	3 00
	16 00	" Glen Avon . . . . .	10 00	" Central . . . . .	19 82
<i>Lake Superior Presbytery.</i>		Lakeside . . . . .	4 38	" Dayton Ave . . . . .	21 70
Iron Mountain . . . . .	5 00	McNair, Memorial . . . . .	3 00	" Goodrich Ave . . . . .	2 75
Manistique, Redeemer . . . . .	6 00	Virginia, Cleveland Ave . . . . .	3 00	" House of Hope . . . . .	131 00
			54 83	" Westminster . . . . .	2 30
				White Bear . . . . .	1 00
					211 07

<b>Winona Presbytery.</b>		<b>St. Joseph, 3d St . . . . .</b>		2 00	<b>Spring Hill . . . . .</b>		1 00
Austin, Central . . . . .	1 52	" Hope . . . . .		3 00	Twin Bridges . . . . .		3 00
Bush Ford . . . . .	2 00	" Westminster . . . . .		6 61	West Gallatin, Holland . . . . .		2 35
Canton . . . . .	1 00	Tarkio . . . . .		12 40			
Casson . . . . .	1 30	Union Star . . . . .		1 00			71 05
Chatfield . . . . .	7 88			98 86	<b>Synod of Nebraska.</b>		
Fremont . . . . .	2 00	<b>St. Louis Presbytery.</b>			<b>Hastings Presbytery.</b>		
Lanesboro . . . . .	1 00	Bethel, German . . . . .		5 00	Aurora . . . . .		1 40
Le Roy . . . . .	4 45	Cuba . . . . .		2 00	Campbell, German . . . . .		5 00
Oronoco . . . . .	1 20	Ferguson . . . . .		4 00	Hansen . . . . .		3 37
Richland Prairie . . . . .	1 00	Ironton . . . . .		6 00	Hartwell, Bethel . . . . .		4 20
Rochester . . . . .	9 00	Kirkwood . . . . .		33 86	Hastings, 1st . . . . .		6 75
Winona, German . . . . .	1 00	Pacific . . . . .		65	" German . . . . .		5 00
	32 85	Poplar Bluff . . . . .		10 45	Kenesaw . . . . .		2 01
<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>		Rolla . . . . .		2 00	Nelson . . . . .		13 00
<b>Kansas City Presbytery.</b>		Salem, German . . . . .		3 00	Ruskin . . . . .		2 00
Butler . . . . .	17 00	St. Charles . . . . .		5 00	Superior . . . . .		8 00
Holden . . . . .	3 25	St. Louis, 1st . . . . .		63 95			55 78
Kansas City, 1st . . . . .	35 58	" 2d . . . . .		125 00	<b>Kearney Presbytery.</b>		
" 2d . . . . .	48 66	" 1st German . . . . .		5 00	Buffalo Grove . . . . .		4 00
" 3d . . . . .	4 00	" 2d German . . . . .		5 00	Central City . . . . .		14 00
" 5th . . . . .	5 00	" Carondelet . . . . .		8 37	Genoa . . . . .		3 00
Raymore . . . . .	5 29	" Cote Brillante . . . . .		10 00	Gibbon . . . . .		3 00
Rich Hill . . . . .	10 00	" Curby Memorial . . . . .		4 00	Kearney, 1st . . . . .		2 00
Sedalia, Broadway . . . . .	7 00	" Emmanuel Ger . . . . .		17 50	Lexington . . . . .		4 00
" Central . . . . .	8 65	" Lafayette Park . . . . .		33 10	North Platte . . . . .		4 77
Warrensburg . . . . .	10 50	" McCausland Ave . . . . .		1 10	Salem, German . . . . .		1 22
	154 93	" Markham Mem'l . . . . .		2 00	St. Edwards . . . . .		1 00
<b>Ozark Presbytery.</b>		" Memorial Taber- . . . . .		2 00	St. Paul . . . . .		2 00
Ash Grove . . . . .	1 40	nacle . . . . .		2 00			38 99
Bollivar . . . . .	5 00	" North Cabanne . . . . .		1 20	<b>Nebraska City Presbytery.</b>		
Carthage . . . . .	8 07	" Tyler Place . . . . .		21 80	Alexandria . . . . .		2 25
Ebenezer . . . . .	3 00	" Walnut Park . . . . .		1 00	Auburn . . . . .		8 86
Jonesboro 1st . . . . .	2 00	" West . . . . .		30 02	Beatrice, 1st . . . . .		15 37
Joplin . . . . .	17 94	Washington . . . . .		1 20	Bennett . . . . .		3 00
Lockwood . . . . .	1 00	Webster Grove . . . . .		17 60	Blue Springs . . . . .		2 25
Mount Vernon . . . . .	5 00	Zoar . . . . .		8 00	Deshler . . . . .		1 75
Neosho . . . . .	12 00			436 80	Fairbury . . . . .		5 00
Ozark Prairie . . . . .	2 00	<b>White River Presbytery.</b>			Falls City . . . . .		1 60
Springfield, Calvary . . . . .	24 05	Cotton Plant, Westm'r . . . . .		3 00	Firth . . . . .		4 00
Webb City . . . . .	1 95	Hot Springs, 2d . . . . .		4 00	Goshen . . . . .		2 30
	83 41			7 00	Gresham . . . . .		2 46
<b>Palmyra Presbytery.</b>		<b>Synod of Montana.</b>			Hickman, German . . . . .		11 00
Brookfield . . . . .	8 80	<b>Butte Presbytery.</b>			Lincoln, 1st . . . . .		8 35
Enterprise . . . . .	1 00	Butte, 1st . . . . .		8 00	" 2d . . . . .		11 70
Hannibal . . . . .	19 45	Corvallis . . . . .		1 00	" 3d . . . . .		7 50
Kirksville . . . . .	5 00	Missoula . . . . .		10 00	Meridian, German . . . . .		4 00
Macon . . . . .	7 85	Phillipsburg . . . . .		4 00	Nebraska City . . . . .		4 70
Milan . . . . .	6 61	South Butte . . . . .		5 00	Panama . . . . .		1 25
Moberly . . . . .	3 00	Stevensville . . . . .		1 00	Pawnee . . . . .		19 00
New Cambria . . . . .	1 45			29 00	Plattsmouth, 1st . . . . .		5 00
Sullivan, 1st . . . . .	2 67	<b>Great Falls Presbytery.</b>			Seward . . . . .		5 00
	55 83	Chinook . . . . .		1 00	Staplehurst . . . . .		1 52
<b>Platte Presbytery.</b>		Great Falls . . . . .		2 00	Tamora . . . . .		1 00
Carrollton . . . . .	4 15	Havre . . . . .		9 90	Tecumseh . . . . .		15 00
Fairfax . . . . .	1 20	Lewistown . . . . .		5 00	Utica . . . . .		1 00
Gaynor City . . . . .	1 00	Utica . . . . .		2 00	York . . . . .		12 25
Graham . . . . .	1 00			19 90			152 11
Grant City . . . . .	4 00	<b>Helena Presbytery.</b>			<b>Niobrara Presbytery.</b>		
Hamilton . . . . .	6 00	Boulder . . . . .		10 00	Bethany . . . . .		2 00
Hopkins . . . . .	1 00	Bozeman . . . . .		20 00	Cleveland . . . . .		1 00
Lathrop . . . . .	3 67	Hamilton, East . . . . .		1 00	Coleridge . . . . .		3 00
Maitland . . . . .	2 00	Helena, 1st . . . . .		12 25	Emerson . . . . .		1 25
Marysville, 1st . . . . .	16 00	" Central . . . . .		2 00	Hartington . . . . .		3 55
New Point . . . . .	3 00	Maubhattan, 1st Holland . . . . .		2 45	Lambert . . . . .		8 00
Oak Grove . . . . .	2 00	Miles City . . . . .		15 00	Lynch . . . . .		60
Oregon . . . . .	7 10	Pony . . . . .		2 00	Madison . . . . .		12 11
Parkville . . . . .	20 23				Millerboro . . . . .		1 04
Stanberry . . . . .	1 00				Niobrara . . . . .		1 25
					Pender . . . . .		5 00

Randolph . . . . .	3 00	Rahway, 1st German . . . . .	2 00	Chatham . . . . .	64 50
South Fork . . . . .	6 00	Roselle . . . . .	15 72	Chester . . . . .	8 00
Wayne . . . . .	10 00	Springfield . . . . .	10 00	Dover, Mem'l . . . . .	10 00
Willowdale . . . . .	75	Westfield . . . . .	13 00	East Orange, 1st . . . . .	46 77
Winnebago, Indian . . . . .	5 00	Woodbridge . . . . .	11 39	" Bethel, . . . . .	73 60
	58 55		714 60	" Brick . . . . .	90 32
<i>Omaha Presbytery.</i>		<i>Jersey City Presbytery.</i>		" Union . . . . .	1 13
Bellevue . . . . .	1 65	Englewood . . . . .	72 81	Elmwood . . . . .	5 00
Craig . . . . .	2 50	" West Side . . . . .	11 00	Fairmount . . . . .	2 00
Fremont . . . . .	10 07	Garfield . . . . .	5 00	Flanders . . . . .	4 00
Lyons . . . . .	5 35	Hackensack . . . . .	10 00	German Valley . . . . .	2 65
Marietta . . . . .	5 50	Jersey City, 1st . . . . .	106 00	Lucernburg . . . . .	2 00
Omaha, 1st . . . . .	31 19	" Claremont . . . . .	6 00	Madison . . . . .	101 47
" 1st German . . . . .	4 00	" Westminster . . . . .	13 35	Mendham, 1st . . . . .	11 61
" Bedford Place . . . . .	2 00	Passaic, 1st . . . . .	30 00	Mine Hill . . . . .	2 00
" Bohemian . . . . .	1 00	Paterson, 1st . . . . .	8 00	Morristown, South St . . . . .	13 77
" Castellar Street . . . . .	12 50	" 1st German . . . . .	2 00	Mt. Freedom . . . . .	8 00
" Clifton Hill . . . . .	3 00	" Redeemer . . . . .	80 75	Myersville, German . . . . .	2 00
" Lowe Avenue . . . . .	3 73	Tenafly . . . . .	12 75	New Providence . . . . .	7 65
" Westminster . . . . .	75	West Hoboken . . . . .	5 00	New Vernon . . . . .	9 25
Omaha Agency, Blackbird Hills . . . . .	1 68	West Milford . . . . .	6 00	Orange, 1st . . . . .	125 00
Osceola . . . . .	1 68		368 66	" Central . . . . .	50 00
South Omaha . . . . .	6 00	<i>Monmouth Presbytery.</i>		" German . . . . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . . .	12 18	Allentown . . . . .	16 00	" Hillside . . . . .	12 96
Tekamah . . . . .	5 41	Asbury Park, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Orange Valley, Ger . . . . .	8 00
Valley . . . . .	1 00	Atlantic Highlands . . . . .	3 00	Parsippany . . . . .	11 53
Wahoo . . . . .	1 00	Barnegat . . . . .	4 00	Pleasant Grove . . . . .	3 00
Waterloo . . . . .	3 00	Belmar . . . . .	4 00	Rockaway . . . . .	16 28
	115 19	Beverly . . . . .	4 70	Schooley's Mountain . . . . .	6 00
<i>Synod of New Jersey.</i>		Bordentown . . . . .	8 65	South Orange, 1st . . . . .	12 00
<i>Corisco Presbytery</i>		Burlington . . . . .	25 40	" Trinity . . . . .	25 00
Bata . . . . .	1 00	Calvary . . . . .	10 00	St. Cloud . . . . .	11 22
Batanga . . . . .	1 00	Columbus . . . . .	3 00	Succasunna . . . . .	8 00
Benito . . . . .	2 00	Cranbury, 1st . . . . .	10 00	Summit Central . . . . .	64 73
Corisco . . . . .	1 00	" 2d . . . . .	5 00	Vailsburg . . . . .	5 00
Efulen . . . . .	1 00	Cream Ridge . . . . .	3 68	Whippany . . . . .	3 50
Evune . . . . .	1 00	Delanco . . . . .	3 52	Wyoming . . . . .	4 42
Gaboon . . . . .	1 00	Englishtown . . . . .	1 00		833 81
Hanje . . . . .	1 00	Farmingdale . . . . .	1 00	<i>Newark Presbytery.</i>	
Kribi . . . . .	1 00	Forked River . . . . .	3 00	Bloomfield, Westm'r . . . . .	51 37
Nyuma . . . . .	1 00	Freehold . . . . .	26 30	Caldwell . . . . .	33 40
Ubenje . . . . .	1 00	Hightstown . . . . .	18 00	Montclair, Trinity . . . . .	25 00
	12 00	Holmanville . . . . .	1 00	Newark, 1st . . . . .	63 97
<i>Elizabeth Presbytery.</i>		Hope . . . . .	2 86	" 2d . . . . .	37 50
Basking Ridge . . . . .	30 09	Jacksonville . . . . .	3 00	" 3d . . . . .	48 10
Bethlehem . . . . .	4 00	Jamesburg . . . . .	16 00	" 5th Avenue . . . . .	7 57
Carteret . . . . .	1 00	Keyport . . . . .	1 00	" 2d German . . . . .	1 00
Clarksville . . . . .	2 00	Lakehurst . . . . .	1 00	" 3d German . . . . .	10 00
Clinton . . . . .	19 00	Lakewood . . . . .	57 25	Emmanuel Ger . . . . .	3 00
Connecticut Farms . . . . .	13 38	Long Branch . . . . .	6 00	Bethany . . . . .	2 00
Cranford . . . . .	14 72	Manalapan . . . . .	3 95	Calvary . . . . .	2 00
Dunellen . . . . .	10 00	Manasquan . . . . .	4 16	" Fewsmith Mem . . . . .	15 00
Elizabeth, 1st . . . . .	46 60	Matawan . . . . .	37 36	" Forest Hill . . . . .	10 00
" 1st German . . . . .	8 00	Moorestown . . . . .	23 50	" High St . . . . .	30 80
" 2d . . . . .	45 00	Mount Holly . . . . .	15 60	" House of Hope . . . . .	1 70
" 3d . . . . .	15 26	New Greta . . . . .	4 00	" Knox . . . . .	2 00
" Greystone . . . . .	20 05	Perrineville . . . . .	2 78	" Memorial . . . . .	6 50
" Madison Avenue . . . . .	3 25	Plumstead . . . . .	3 00	" Park . . . . .	24 78
" Westminster . . . . .	57 34	Point Pleasant . . . . .	2 00	" Roseville . . . . .	154 46
Lamington . . . . .	12 00	Providence . . . . .	5 00	" South Park . . . . .	45 94
Liberty Corner . . . . .	3 00	Red Bank . . . . .	1 00	" Wickliffe . . . . .	2 93
Maurers, German . . . . .	1 00	Sayreville, German . . . . .	1 00		577 72
Metuchen . . . . .	7 29	Shrewsbury . . . . .	10 00	<i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>	
Perth Amboy . . . . .	14 72	South Amboy . . . . .	6 00	Alexandria . . . . .	6 00
Plainfield, 1st . . . . .	124 70	Tennent . . . . .	5 00	Amwell, 1st . . . . .	6 00
" Crescent Ave . . . . .	146 39	Tom's River . . . . .	2 00	" 2d . . . . .	4 00
" Hope Chapel . . . . .	2 00	Tuckerton . . . . .	2 00	" United, 1st . . . . .	3 00
" Warren Chapel . . . . .	1 00	W. Mantoloking . . . . .	1 62	Bound Brook . . . . .	13 00
Pluckamin . . . . .	18 19		437 31	Dayton . . . . .	9 64
Rahway, 1st . . . . .	17 51	<i>Morris and Orange Presbytery.</i>		Dutch Neck . . . . .	20 00
" 2d . . . . .	25 00	Berkshire Valley . . . . .	2 45	Ewing . . . . .	14 15
		Boonton . . . . .	12	Flemington . . . . .	17 08
				Frenchtown . . . . .	8 42
				Hamilton Square . . . . .	9 00
				Holland . . . . .	5 00



Hopewell	4 00	Logan Memorial	1 00	Saratoga Springs, 2d	19 60
Kingston	2 00	May's Landing	1 00	Schenectady, 1st	48 83
Kingwood	3 00	Mc. Merchantville	2 32	" East Ave.	5 74
Kirkpatrick Mem'l	2 00	Ocean City	4 00	" Union	9 89
Lambertville	28 00	Pittsgrove	10 01	Stephentown	2 00
Lawrence	15 10	Pleasantville	1 00	Tribes Hill	4 00
Milford	22 00	Salem	50 00	Voorheesville	2 00
New Brunswick, 1st.	23 09	Swedesboro	3 00	West Galway	8 16
" 2d	5 00	Vineland	5 00	West Milton.	1 00
Pennington	10 81	Wenonah	50 00		
Princeton, 1st	78 88	Williamstown.	5 00		538 76
" 2d	5 00	Woodbury.	15 00		
" Witherspoon St	4 00	Woodstown	8 00		
Stockton	4 00			<i>Binghamton Presbytery.</i>	
Titusville	5 48			Binghamton, 1st.	207 53
Trenton, 1st	101 14			" Broad Avenue	1 00
" 2d	60			" North	5 07
" 3d	34 80			" Ross Memorial	5 00
" 4th	30 86			" West	8 00
" 5th.	12 00			Cortland	36 00
" Bethany.	8 00			Deposit	1 00
" East.	3 00			Lordville	1 00
" Prospect St.	54 38			Marathon	2 00
" Walnut Ave.	3 25			Nichols	1 80
				Nineveh.	4 00
				Smithville	3 06
				Union.	4 00
				Waverly	20 00
	578 08				299 46
<i>Newton Presbytery.</i>		<i>Rio Grande Presbytery.</i>		<i>Boston Presbytery.</i>	
Belvidere, 1st.	10 00	Albuquerque, 1st	14 54	Antrim	8 73
" 2d	5 00	" Spanish	2 00	Boston, 1st.	15 00
Blairstown.	81 94	Deming, 1st.	2 75	" 4th.	8 00
Bloomsbury	5 75	James	1 00	" Scotch.	8 00
Branchville	6 00	Las Pacetas, Spanish	1 00	" St. Andrew	5 00
D. nville	2 00	Las Lentas, Spanish	7	Brookline	14 00
Deckertown	14 00	Pajarito, Spanish	1 00	East Boston	14 00
Delaware	1 50	Roswell, 1st.	20	Graniteville.	5 00
Franklin Furnace.	2 00			Holyoke.	3 00
Greenwich	3 00			Houlton.	2 00
Hackettstown	101 01			Hyde Park	5 00
Harmony	3 39	<i>Santa Fe Presbytery.</i>		Lawrence, German	15 00
La Fayette	2 00	El Rito, Spanish	2 15	Litchfield.	3 00
Marion	6 00	Lamberton, Spanish	1 00	Londonerry	3 00
Musconetcong Valley	2 00	Las Vegas, 1st.	9 20	Lowell	5 00
Newton	68 12	Raton, 1st.	2 00	Manchester, Westm'r	2 00
Oxford, 1st	9 41	Taos, Spanish.	2 00	Newburyport, 1st	7 60
Phillipsburg, 1st.	4 00			Providence, 1st	14 00
" Westminster.	10 00			Foxbury	13 80
Sparta	1 00			South Ryegate.	8 00
Stanhope	2 00			Windham	5 75
Stewartsville	12 00				164 80
Stillwater	4 58	<i>Synod of New York.</i>		<i>Brooklyn Presbytery.</i>	
Wantage, 1st	1 00	<i>Albany Presbytery.</i>		Brooklyn, 1st	61 37
" 2d	3 58	Adams Memorial	5 00	" 2d	39 00
Washington	5 00	Albany, 1st.	63 00	" Ainslie St.	5 00
Yellow Frame	1 75	" 3d.	35 33	" Bedford.	5 25
		" 4th.	20 00	" Central	50 00
		" 6th.	9 50	" Classon Ave.	35 00
		" Madison Avenue.	20 00	" Duryea	43 00
		" State Street	70 70	" Friedenskirche	5 00
		" West End	12 00	" Grace	15 00
		Amsterdam 2d	30 00	" Greene Avenue	13 00
<i>West Jersey Presbytery.</i>		Ballston Centre	4 91	" Hopkins St.	4 00
Atlantic City, 1st.	16 00	" Spa	16 25	" Memorial.	81 90
" German	8 00	Bethlehem	1 00	" Mount Olivet	4 50
Billingsport.	1 00	Broadalbin	1 00	" Noble St.	10 00
Blackwood	20 00	Carlisle	2 78	" Prospect Heights.	7 00
Brainerd	7 54	Charlton	23 00	" Ross St.	17 50
Bridgeton, 1st	25 00	Conklingville.	1 00	" Siloam	1 00
" 2d	14 69	Cornith	3 50	" South 3d St.	10 00
Camden, 2d	16 00	Emmanuel	6 42	" Throop Ave.	55 00
" Grace	3 00	Esperance	3 25	" Westminster.	14 09
Cape May	22 65	Galway	7 52	West New Brighton,	
Cedarville, 1st.	6 78	Gloversville, 1st.	20 59	Calvary	18 55
" Osborn Memorial.	2 00	" Kingsboro Ave.	6 00		445 18
Clayton	10 00	Jefferson	5 00		
Deerfield	4 00	Jermain, Memorial	27 78		
Elmer	8 00	Johnstown	15 00		
Gloicester City	5 00	Marlville	3 00		
Greenwich	7 00	Menands, Bethany	15 00		
Haddonfield	58 41	New Scotland	5 00		
Hammonont	1 44	Rockwell Falls	1 00		
Janvier	1 00	Sand Lake	3 00		
Jericho	50				

<b>Buffalo Presbytery.</b>		Jewett. . . . .	5 12	<b>Long Island Presbytery.</b>	
Alden. . . . .	1 25	Spencertown, St. Peters	2 00	Amagansett. . . . .	5 35
Allegany. . . . .	3 00	Windham, Ist. . . . .	16 00	Bridgehampton. . . . .	16 27
Buffalo, Ist. . . . .	100 00			Cutchogue. . . . .	11 24
Bethesda. . . . .	1 00	<b>Genesee Presbytery.</b>		East Hampton. . . . .	15 00
Calvary. . . . .	10 00		104 92	Greenport. . . . .	5 00
Central. . . . .	5 00	Attica. . . . .	5 63	Mattituck. . . . .	5 00
Covenant. . . . .	6 00	Batavia. . . . .	18 33	Moriches. . . . .	6 30
Kenmore. . . . .	1 00	Bergen. . . . .	9 33	Remsenburg. . . . .	10 00
Lafayette Avenue. . . . .	30 00	Byron. . . . .	1 00	Setauket. . . . .	15 00
North. . . . .	21 71	Castile. . . . .	5 30	Shelter Island. . . . .	18 00
Park. . . . .	5 66	Corfu. . . . .	2 50	Southampton. . . . .	26 77
South. . . . .	1 30	East Bethany. . . . .	1 00	Westhampton. . . . .	16 00
Westminster. . . . .	59 74	Leroy. . . . .	10 00	Yaphank. . . . .	1 73
East Anzora. . . . .	11 05	North Bergen. . . . .	3 59		151 66
East Hamburg. . . . .	5 00	Oakfield. . . . .	41	<b>Lyons Presbytery.</b>	
Franklinville. . . . .	4 00	Perry. . . . .	8 86	Fairville. . . . .	1 00
Hamburg, Lake St. . . . .	1 00	Pike. . . . .	2 10	Galen. . . . .	14 00
Jamestown. . . . .	10 00	Warsaw. . . . .	14 31	Junius. . . . .	1 00
Lancaster. . . . .	10 00	Wyoming. . . . .	2 49	Lyons. . . . .	13 40
Olean. . . . .	2 00		84 85	Marion. . . . .	1 76
Portville. . . . .	13 00	<b>Geneva Presbytery.</b>		Newark, Park. . . . .	24 48
Ripley. . . . .	2 00	Bellona, Memorial. . . . .	2 00	Palmyra. . . . .	9 13
Sherman. . . . .	5 00	Canandaigua. . . . .	17 39	Sodus. . . . .	4 65
Silver Creek. . . . .	5 06	Dresden. . . . .	1 00	Victory. . . . .	1 00
Springville. . . . .	5 32	Geneva, Ist. . . . .	20 47	Williamson. . . . .	4 28
Tonawanda. . . . .	1 00	North. . . . .	54 52	Wolcott, Ist. . . . .	13 21
Westfield. . . . .	22 71	Gorham. . . . .	6 00	2d. . . . .	1 00
	342 80	Manchester. . . . .	10 65		88 89
<b>Cayuga Presbytery.</b>		Oak & Corners. . . . .	4 00	<b>Nassau Presbytery.</b>	
Auburn, Ist. . . . .	20 35	Ovid. . . . .	3 34	Astoria. . . . .	6 00
Central. . . . .	12 00	Penn Yan. . . . .	17 83	Brentwood. . . . .	2 00
Westminster. . . . .	2 00	Phelps. . . . .	11 00	Elmhurst, Ist. . . . .	32 00
Dryden. . . . .	5 00	Romulus. . . . .	4 94	Far Rockaway. . . . .	15 00
Fair Haven. . . . .	2 00	Seneca Castle. . . . .	4 12	Glen Cove. . . . .	4 00
Genoa, Ist. . . . .	9 00	Seneca Falls. . . . .	14 63	Glenwood. . . . .	3 95
2d. . . . .	3 00	Trumansburg. . . . .	17 80	Hempstead, Christ's Ch. . . . .	17 73
3d. . . . .	1 00	Waterloo. . . . .	10 00	Huntington, Ist. . . . .	20 18
Ithaca. . . . .	77 10	West Fayette. . . . .	2 00	Central. . . . .	14 77
Ludlowville. . . . .	1 00		201 69	Islip. . . . .	15 85
Meridian. . . . .	4 70	<b>Hudson Presbytery.</b>		Jamaica. . . . .	30 17
Sennett. . . . .	3 00	Amity. . . . .	3 00	Smithtown. . . . .	18 56
	140 15	Centreville. . . . .	2 00	Springland. . . . .	2 85
<b>Champlain Presbytery.</b>		Chester. . . . .	18 41		188 05
Keesville. . . . .	11 00	Circleville. . . . .	6 00	<b>New York Presbytery.</b>	
Malone. . . . .	12 00	Congers, Ist. . . . .	3 00	Montreal, American. . . . .	100 00
Minerville. . . . .	2 00	Denton. . . . .	1 00	N. Y., Ist. . . . .	3520 66
Plattsburg, Ist. . . . .	24 77	Florida. . . . .	9 96	4th. . . . .	190 00
Port Henry. . . . .	17 15	Good Will. . . . .	13 00	1st Union. . . . .	3 57
Saranac Lake. . . . .	1 35	Goshen. . . . .	43 31	2d German. . . . .	1 00
	68 27	Hamptonburg. . . . .	5 00	4th Avenue. . . . .	31 00
<b>Chemung Presbytery.</b>		Haverstraw, Ist. . . . .	1 00	5th Avenue. . . . .	813 77
Big Flats. . . . .	5 00	Central. . . . .	15 00	Adams Memorial. . . . .	5 00
Breesport. . . . .	1 00	Hempstead. . . . .	2 00	Bethany. . . . .	16 00
Burdett. . . . .	4 30	Howewell. . . . .	7 00	Bohemian. . . . .	3 00
Elmira, Ist. . . . .	40 06	Jeffersonville, German. . . . .	1 00	Central. . . . .	68 04
North. . . . .	6 96	Liberty. . . . .	5 00	Covenant. . . . .	8 00
South. . . . .	1 00	Milford. . . . .	3 00	Faith. . . . .	22 00
Horse Heads. . . . .	5 50	Mongaup Valley. . . . .	4 04	French Evangel'l. . . . .	6 00
Montour Falls. . . . .	5 00	Monticello. . . . .	7 00	Harlem. . . . .	11 81
Rock Stream. . . . .	2 00	Monroe. . . . .	10 00	Hope Chapel. . . . .	27 00
Sullivanville. . . . .	1 00	Nyack, Ist. . . . .	20 00	Lenox. . . . .	6 75
Watkins. . . . .	17 48	Ottilville. . . . .	10 00	Madison Ave. . . . .	32 36
	89 30	Pallsades. . . . .	3 00	Mt. Tabor. . . . .	2 00
<b>Columbia Presbytery.</b>		Port Jervis. . . . .	10 00	Mt. Washington. . . . .	26 00
Ashland. . . . .	1 00	Ramapo. . . . .	40 00	North. . . . .	22 51
Cairo. . . . .	5 00	Ridgebury. . . . .	5 00	Puritans. . . . .	36 70
Catskill. . . . .	24 86	Roscoe. . . . .	5 00	St. James. . . . .	93
Durham, Ist. . . . .	8 94	Scotchtown. . . . .	1 00	Sea and Land. . . . .	8 77
Greenville. . . . .	2 00	Stony Point. . . . .	26 00	Throggs Neck. . . . .	6 00
Hudson. . . . .	45 00	Unionville. . . . .	10 10	Trenont. . . . .	3 65
		Washingtonville, Ist. . . . .	15 00	University Pl. . . . .	147 97
		West Town. . . . .	9 00		
			313 82		

N. Y., Wash. Heights . . . . .	15 04	Mount Morris . . . . .	1 00	Oswego, Grace . . . . .	15 26
" West . . . . .	57 79	Ossian . . . . .	2 00	Pompey . . . . .	4 00
" West Farms . . . . .	5 00	Pittsford . . . . .	1 00	Skaneateles . . . . .	9 56
" Westm'r, W. 23d St . . . . .	32 00	Pittsford . . . . .	2 00	Syracuse, E. Genesee . . . . .	3 00
" Woodstock . . . . .	3 00	Rochester, 3d . . . . .	13 50	" Elmwood . . . . .	2 00
" Zion, German . . . . .	4 50	" Brick . . . . .	56 25	" Memorial . . . . .	5 00
	4737 80	" Calvary . . . . .	2 40	" Park Central . . . . .	21 18
<i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>		" Central . . . . .	15 00	" South . . . . .	2 74
Albion . . . . .	5 00	" E. Side . . . . .	1 00	Whitelaw . . . . .	2 00
Carlton . . . . .	2 00	" Memorial . . . . .	17 00		130 28
Holley . . . . .	1 00	" North . . . . .	12 00	<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>	
Knowlesville . . . . .	3 00	" St. Peter's . . . . .	34 17	Argyle . . . . .	2 00
Lewiston . . . . .	10 00	Westminster . . . . .	18 00	Caldwell . . . . .	3 00
Lockport, 1st . . . . .	36 11	Sparta, 1st . . . . .	17 28	Cambridge . . . . .	5 17
" 2d Ward . . . . .	2 45	" 2d . . . . .	10 62	Chester . . . . .	1 07
Lyndonville . . . . .	3 00	Springwater . . . . .	1 00	Cohoes, Stillman Meml . . . . .	25 00
Medina . . . . .	20 78	Tuscarora . . . . .	3 00	Fort Edward . . . . .	2 44
Niagara Falls, 1st . . . . .	22 00	Victor . . . . .	8 00	Green Island . . . . .	5 00
No. Tonawanda, North . . . . .	5 00	Webster . . . . .	5 00	Hoosick Falls . . . . .	15 00
Somerset . . . . .	1 00	Wheatland . . . . .	3 00	Lansingburgh, 1st . . . . .	17 50
Youngstown . . . . .	2 00		282 47	Malta . . . . .	2 00
	113 34	<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>		Melrose . . . . .	4 00
<i>North River Presbytery.</i>		Adams . . . . .	10 00	Middle Granville . . . . .	4 00
Amenia, South . . . . .	7 75	Canton . . . . .	2 00	North . . . . .	3 00
Ancram Lead Mines . . . . .	2 00	Cape Vincent . . . . .	6 30	Salem . . . . .	8 44
Bethlehem . . . . .	8 77	Carthage . . . . .	6 70	Sandy Hill . . . . .	10 85
Canterbury . . . . .	7 00	Chaumont . . . . .	5 02	Schaghticoke . . . . .	3 00
Cold Spring . . . . .	3 00	Dexter . . . . .	3 00	Stillwater, School -	
Freedom Plains . . . . .	7 78	Gouverneur . . . . .	13 40	maker Meml . . . . .	2 00
Highland Falls . . . . .	3 00	Hammond . . . . .	12 00	Troy, 1st . . . . .	21 12
Little Britain . . . . .	6 00	Hannawa Falls . . . . .	1 00	" 2d . . . . .	19 16
Lloyd . . . . .	9 50	Heuvelton . . . . .	1 00	" 3d . . . . .	1 00
Marlborough . . . . .	25 78	Le Ray . . . . .	1 00	" 9th . . . . .	26 06
Millerton . . . . .	10 89	Morristown . . . . .	9 50	" Liberty St . . . . .	1 00
Newburg, 1st . . . . .	19 04	Oswegatchie, 1st . . . . .	14 00	" Memorial . . . . .	5 15
" Calvary . . . . .	30 00	" 2d . . . . .	5 60	" Oakwood Ave . . . . .	10 81
New Hamburg . . . . .	12 00	Ox Bow . . . . .	5 57	" Olivet . . . . .	2 69
Pine Plains . . . . .	3 00	Potsdam . . . . .	21 25	" Park . . . . .	13 47
Pleasant Plains . . . . .	2 10	Rosie . . . . .	1 52	" Second St . . . . .	21 79
Poughkeepsie . . . . .	19 66	Sackett's Harbor . . . . .	1 06	" Westminster . . . . .	18 35
Rondout . . . . .	7 15	Theresa . . . . .	4 00	" Woodside . . . . .	8 40
Smithfield . . . . .	4 00	Waddington, Scotch . . . . .	20 60	Waterford . . . . .	51 12
Wappinger's Falls . . . . .	5 00	Watertown, 1st . . . . .	42 81	West Troy, 1st . . . . .	2 40
	193 42	" Hope . . . . .	3 04	Whitehall . . . . .	5 80
<i>Otego Presbytery.</i>		" Stone St. . . . .	11 00		321 79
Cherry Valley . . . . .	16 25	<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		<i>Ulica Presbytery.</i>	
Colchester . . . . .	2 00	Addison . . . . .	12 07	Boonville . . . . .	7 68
Cooperstown . . . . .	45 00	Angelica . . . . .	2 74	Camden . . . . .	5 00
Delhi, 1st . . . . .	50 00	Arkport . . . . .	5 00	Clinton . . . . .	18 00
" 2d . . . . .	45 00	Bath . . . . .	7 07	Cochran Memorial . . . . .	5 00
East Meredith . . . . .	2 00	Campbell . . . . .	3 62	Dolgeville . . . . .	2 00
Guilford Centre . . . . .	11 16	Canisteo . . . . .	14 03	Forestport . . . . .	2 00
Meridale . . . . .	2 00	Cohocton . . . . .	3 00	Glenfield . . . . .	3 31
Oneonta . . . . .	9 68	Cuba . . . . .	16 56	Holland Patent . . . . .	10 00
Otego . . . . .	1 00	Hornellsville, 1st . . . . .	15 50	Ilion . . . . .	2 00
Richfield Springs . . . . .	8 60	" Westminster . . . . .	1 00	Kirkland . . . . .	4 00
Stamford . . . . .	20 00	Howard . . . . .	3 75	Knoxboro . . . . .	6 03
	212 69	Jasper . . . . .	2 25	Little Falls . . . . .	25 40
<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>		Painted Post . . . . .	2 75	Lowville . . . . .	7 13
Brighton . . . . .	10 00	Woodhull . . . . .	1 55	Lyon Falls . . . . .	8 25
Brockport . . . . .	7 46		90 86	Martinsburg . . . . .	4 02
Caledonia . . . . .	16 07	<i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>		North Gate . . . . .	2 00
Chili . . . . .	2 00	Amboy . . . . .	1 00	Old Forge . . . . .	2 00
Cohocton . . . . .	2 00	Baldwinsville . . . . .	7 66	Oneida . . . . .	25 77
Dansville . . . . .	10 00	Canastota . . . . .	14 00	Rome . . . . .	14 21
Fowlerville . . . . .	1 75	Cazenovia . . . . .	5 00	Sauquoit . . . . .	4 00
Groveland . . . . .	1 00	Chittenango . . . . .	5 00	South Trenton . . . . .	2 09
Lima . . . . .	7 05	East Syracuse . . . . .	4 00	Ulca, Memorial . . . . .	25 00
Livonia . . . . .	2 92	Fulton . . . . .	5 00	" Olivet . . . . .	3 00
Mendon . . . . .	2 00	Hannibal . . . . .	1 00	Vernon . . . . .	1 00
Moscow . . . . .	2 00	Marcellus . . . . .	8 00	Vernon Centre . . . . .	1 55
		Mexico . . . . .	14 88	Verona . . . . .	3 10
				Walcott Memorial . . . . .	26 97
				Waterville . . . . .	7 06

West Camden . . . . .	3 50	Deerfield . . . . .	2 00	Venice . . . . .	8 00
Williamstown . . . . .	1 64	Gallipolis . . . . .	1 50	Westwood, Ger . . . . .	1 00
		Logan . . . . .	2 00	Wyoming . . . . .	21 12
	232 21	McConnellsville . . . . .	1 00		402 44
<i>Westchester Presbytery.</i>		Marietta . . . . .	10 00	<i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>	
Bedford . . . . .	4 20	Middleport . . . . .	2 00	Akron, 1st . . . . .	10 34
Bridgeport, 1st . . . . .	43 63	New Matamoras . . . . .	4 00	" Central . . . . .	1 00
Darien . . . . .	20 00	New Plymouth . . . . .	2 00	Ashabula . . . . .	2 51
Gilead . . . . .	12 00	Veto . . . . .	8 00	Cleveland, 1st . . . . .	120 05
Greenburgh . . . . .	7 00	Warren . . . . .	2 00	" Beckwith Mem'l . . . . .	30 00
Greenwich, 1st . . . . .	4 83	Watertown . . . . .	1 00	" Bolton Ave . . . . .	18 00
Harrison . . . . .	2 86		59 08	" Boulevard . . . . .	6 50
Irvington . . . . .	5 00	<i>Bellefontaine Presbytery.</i>		" Calvary . . . . .	15 38
Kaonah . . . . .	2 00	Bellefontaine . . . . .	4 34	" Euclid Ave. . . . .	39 62
Mahopac Falls . . . . .	15 79	Bucyrus . . . . .	10 00	" Madison Ave. . . . .	4 22
Mt. Klisco . . . . .	5 40	De Graff . . . . .	3 74	" Miles Park . . . . .	5 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st . . . . .	85 74	Huntsville . . . . .	2 00	" North . . . . .	12 37
New Rochelle, 1st . . . . .	27 75	Ruhsylvania . . . . .	5 00	" South . . . . .	2 00
" 2d . . . . .	4 47	Spring Hills . . . . .	2 14	" Woodland Ave. . . . .	10 00
Ossining . . . . .	24 00	Urbana . . . . .	22 22	East Cleveland . . . . .	12 97
Parterson . . . . .	15 10	West Liberty . . . . .	2 13	" Glenville . . . . .	4 23
Peekskill, 1st . . . . .	34 96		51 57	Loraine, 1st . . . . .	8 00
" 2d . . . . .	10 43	<i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i>		Milton . . . . .	2 00
Poundridge . . . . .	4 00	Bloomingsburg . . . . .	2 00	New Lyme . . . . .	2 00
Rye . . . . .	11 79	Frankfort . . . . .	2 00	Parma . . . . .	1 00
South East Centre . . . . .	6 00	Greenfield, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Wickliffe . . . . .	1 00
South Salem . . . . .	8 20	Hamden . . . . .	1 60	Windermere . . . . .	6 00
Stamford, 1st . . . . .	15 00	McArthur . . . . .	2 00		309 19
Thompsonville . . . . .	12 35	Plagah . . . . .	2 00	<i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>	
White Plains . . . . .	45 00	So. Salem . . . . .	6 00	Amanda . . . . .	5 00
Yonkers, 1st . . . . .	26 50	Washington C. H . . . . .	15 40	Bethel . . . . .	1 00
" Dayspring . . . . .	11 00	Waverly . . . . .	2 00	Bremen . . . . .	5 85
" Westminster . . . . .	13 75	White Oak . . . . .	2 75	Central College . . . . .	1 63
Yorktown . . . . .	10 00		40 75	Circleville . . . . .	6 00
	488 77	<i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>		Columbus, 1st . . . . .	2 39
<b>Synod of North Dakota.</b>		Bantam . . . . .	1 00	" 5th Avenue . . . . .	2 24
<i>Fargo Presbytery.</i>		Bethel . . . . .	3 17	" Broad St. . . . .	70 83
Baldwin . . . . .	1 00	Bond Hill . . . . .	4 00	" Central . . . . .	14 69
Casselton . . . . .	2 00	Cincinnati, 2d . . . . .	100 73	" Olivet . . . . .	8 00
Fargo . . . . .	9 00	" 3d . . . . .	7 50	" West Broad St . . . . .	3 60
Hillsboro . . . . .	3 00	" 5th . . . . .	5 70	Greenfield . . . . .	1 10
Jamestown . . . . .	4 00	" 6th . . . . .	10 00	Lancaster . . . . .	17 00
La Moure . . . . .	1 00	" 7th . . . . .	6 55	Miffin . . . . .	2 00
	20 00	" 2d German . . . . .	4 00	Mt. Sterling . . . . .	1 00
<i>Minneapokon Presbytery.</i>		" Avondale . . . . .	28 35	Plain City . . . . .	3 00
Harris . . . . .	25	" Calvary . . . . .	20 00	Rush Creek . . . . .	2 00
Rugby . . . . .	1 60	" Clifton Immanuel . . . . .	13 03		147 42
	1 75	" Mt. Auburn . . . . .	38 25	<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Pembina Presbytery.</i>		" North . . . . .	10 95	Blue Ball . . . . .	1 00
Drayton . . . . .	2 00	" Poplar St. . . . .	4 50	Camden . . . . .	2 00
Elkmont . . . . .	1 00	" Westminster . . . . .	22 36	Clifton . . . . .	9 14
Elora . . . . .	72	College Hill . . . . .	18 34	Dayton, 1st . . . . .	40 75
Emerado . . . . .	4 75	Elmwood Place . . . . .	1 00	" 4th . . . . .	8 00
Gilby . . . . .	2 00	Glendale . . . . .	11 00	" 3d St. . . . .	75 00
Glasston . . . . .	1 00	Goshen . . . . .	1 00	" Memorial . . . . .	24 45
Hoopie . . . . .	72	Hartwell . . . . .	5 00	" Park . . . . .	15 10
Inkster . . . . .	1 81	Lebanon . . . . .	5 00	Ebenezer . . . . .	1 50
Langdon . . . . .	3 00	Loveland . . . . .	9 80	Greenville . . . . .	11 05
St. Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Ludlow Grove . . . . .	2 00	Hamilton, Westmin'r . . . . .	6 00
	19 00	Madisonville . . . . .	3 25	Middletown, 1st . . . . .	6 30
<b>Synod of Ohio.</b>		Monroe . . . . .	1 00	New Jersey . . . . .	3 22
<i>Athens Presbytery.</i>		Monterey . . . . .	2 00	New Paris . . . . .	3 03
Amesville . . . . .	4 28	Morrow . . . . .	3 00	Oxford . . . . .	13 97
Athens . . . . .	12 00	Moscow . . . . .	1 00	Piqua . . . . .	33 00
Beech Grove . . . . .	2 00	New Richmond . . . . .	1 00	Seven Mile . . . . .	3 25
Berea . . . . .	1 00	Nowood . . . . .	6 30	Somerville . . . . .	1 00
Bristol . . . . .	3 30	Pleasant Ridge . . . . .	8 50	South Charleston . . . . .	11 40
Cross Roads . . . . .	1 00	Pleasant Run . . . . .	2 00	Springfield, 1st . . . . .	20 00
		Silverton . . . . .	5 00	" 2d . . . . .	29 47
		Somerset . . . . .	1 00	" 3d . . . . .	20 00
		Springdale . . . . .	10 00	Troy, 1st . . . . .	21 21
					359 86

<b>Huron Presbytery.</b>			Pisgah. . . . .			Bethel. . . . .		
Bloomville. . . . .	1 00		Richwood. . . . .	3 55		Bethesda. . . . .	2 00	
Chicago. . . . .	4 47		West Berlin. . . . .	2 00		Bloomfield. . . . .	2 00	
Clyde. . . . .	2 00					Brilliant. . . . .	3 00	
Fremont. . . . .	15 00			67 77		Buchanan Chapel. . . . .	12 00	
Genoa. . . . .	1 00		<b>Maumee Presbytery.</b>			Carrollton. . . . .	6 30	
Huron. . . . .	2 55		Antwerp. . . . .	1 00		Corinth. . . . .	8 00	
Melmore. . . . .	2 00		Auburndale. . . . .	3 00		Cross Creek. . . . .	2 00	
Monroeville. . . . .	2 00		Bowling Green. . . . .	10 00		Dell Roy. . . . .	9 55	
Norwalk. . . . .	4 15		Delta. . . . .	1 00		Dennison. . . . .	8 00	
Olema. . . . .	4 00		Eagle Creek. . . . .	1 77		East Liverpool, 1st. . . . .	49 95	
Republic. . . . .	1 00		Grand Rapids. . . . .	2 00		" 2d. . . . .	9 21	
Sandusky. . . . .	4 20		Montpelier. . . . .	2 29		East Springfield. . . . .	2 00	
	43 27		Paulding. . . . .	2 00		Hanover. . . . .	1 00	
<b>Lima Presbytery.</b>			Pemberville. . . . .	12 50		Harlem Springs. . . . .	5 00	
Ada. . . . .	10 20		Toledo, 3d. . . . .	9 00		Hopedale. . . . .	2 00	
Blanchard. . . . .	5 00		" 5th. . . . .	5 20		Irontdale. . . . .	4 00	
Bluffton. . . . .	1 22		" Collingwood Ave. . . . .	24 00		Island Creek. . . . .	6 85	
Columbus Grove. . . . .	5 00		Tontogony. . . . .	2 00		Kilgore. . . . .	2 00	
Delphos. . . . .	10 00		West Bethesda. . . . .	5 00		Long's Run. . . . .	5 00	
Enon Valley. . . . .	2 00					Minerva. . . . .	3 60	
Findlay, 1st. . . . .	40 00			80 76		Newcomertown. . . . .	3 60	
Lima, Main St. . . . .	5 00		<b>Portsmouth Presbytery.</b>			New Cumberland. . . . .	2 00	
" Market St. . . . .	15 00		Hanging Rock. . . . .	1 66		New Hagerstown. . . . .	2 50	
Middlepoint. . . . .	1 00		Ironton. . . . .	8 35		New Harrisburg. . . . .	3 00	
Ottawa. . . . .	4 95		Manchester. . . . .	4 00		New Philadelphia. . . . .	7 00	
Rockford. . . . .	4 00		Mount Leigh. . . . .	2 37		Oak Ridge. . . . .	4 00	
Rockport. . . . .	2 88		Portsmouth, 1st. . . . .	23 27		Pleasant Hill. . . . .	2 75	
Sidney. . . . .	10 00		" 2d. . . . .	26 71		Potter Memorial. . . . .	2 00	
Turtle Creek. . . . .	1 00		" Bethany. . . . .	60		Richmond. . . . .	3 74	
Van Buren. . . . .	2 00		" 1st German. . . . .	4 00		Ridge. . . . .	6 00	
Van Wert. . . . .	11 00		Red Oak. . . . .	1 35		Salineville. . . . .	2 00	
Venedocia. . . . .	3 00		Sardinia. . . . .	1 00		Scio. . . . .	10 00	
	133 25			73 31		Smithfield. . . . .	3 00	
<b>Mahoning Presbytery.</b>			<b>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</b>			Steubenville, 1st. . . . .	12 63	
Brookfield. . . . .	1 00		Bannock. . . . .	2 37		" 2d. . . . .	18 99	
Canfield. . . . .	8 00		Barnesville. . . . .	7 65		" 3d. . . . .	9 00	
Canton, 1st. . . . .	1 64		Bellaire, 2d. . . . .	7 00		Still Fork. . . . .	1 90	
Champion. . . . .	3 00		Buffalo. . . . .	11 40		Toronto. . . . .	9 00	
Cottsville. . . . .	3 00		Cadiz. . . . .	20 00		Two Ridges. . . . .	4 00	
Columbiana. . . . .	5 00		Caldwell. . . . .	4 00		Urichsville. . . . .	4 00	
Concord. . . . .	2 00		Cambridge. . . . .	8 00		Unionport. . . . .	1 00	
East Palestine. . . . .	8 00		Coal Brook. . . . .	3 75		Wellsville, 1st. . . . .	17 00	
Ellsworth. . . . .	8 00		Concord. . . . .	9 00		West Lafayette. . . . .	3 00	
Hubbard. . . . .	4 00		Crab Apple. . . . .	8 25		Yellow Creek. . . . .	5 00	
Kinsman. . . . .	6 00		Kirkwood. . . . .	3 00			316 07	
Leetonia. . . . .	2 00		Lore City. . . . .	3 00		<b>Wooster Presbytery.</b>		
Lisbon, 1st. . . . .	15 50		Morristown. . . . .	2 60		Apple Creek. . . . .	3 53	
Lowell. . . . .	3 50		Mount Pleasant. . . . .	4 00		Ashland. . . . .	2 98	
Masillon. . . . .	15 56		New Athens. . . . .	4 00		Belleville. . . . .	1 00	
Mineral Ridge. . . . .	1 00		New Castle. . . . .	2 00		Clear Fork. . . . .	1 00	
Niles. . . . .	10 00		Nottingham. . . . .	5 00		Congress. . . . .	1 51	
North Benton. . . . .	7 01		Pleasant Valley. . . . .	2 00		Doylestown. . . . .	2 00	
North Jackson. . . . .	3 00		Powhatan. . . . .	1 00		Hayesville. . . . .	5 00	
Petersburg. . . . .	1 35		Rock Hill. . . . .	4 80		Homesville. . . . .	1 90	
Poland. . . . .	8 80		Senecaville. . . . .	3 00		Hopewell. . . . .	5 00	
Salem. . . . .	8 00		Shadyside. . . . .	2 00		Jackson. . . . .	3 25	
Warren. . . . .	6 00		Sharon. . . . .	4 00		Loudonville. . . . .	1 00	
Youngstown, 1st. . . . .	9 57		Short Creek. . . . .	8 00		Manassfield. . . . .	22 00	
" Westminster. . . . .	18 56		St. Clairsville. . . . .	10 00		Millersburg. . . . .	3 00	
	173 48		Stillwater. . . . .	2 10		Nashville. . . . .	2 00	
<b>Marion Presbytery.</b>			Washington. . . . .	3 50		Orange. . . . .	1 00	
Berlin. . . . .	1 00		West Brooklyn. . . . .	3 00		Orrville. . . . .	3 00	
Cardington. . . . .	1 00		Wheeling. . . . .	3 50		Perrysville. . . . .	1 00	
Chesterville. . . . .	2 25		Woodsfield. . . . .	2 00		Plymouth. . . . .	3 00	
Delaware. . . . .	20 00					Folk. . . . .	1 00	
Iberia. . . . .	2 50			153 92		Shreve. . . . .	3 00	
La Rue. . . . .	3 59		<b>Steubenville Presbytery.</b>			Wayne. . . . .	1 50	
Liberty. . . . .	2 00		Amsterdam. . . . .	3 00		West Salem. . . . .	1 20	
Marion. . . . .	10 00		Annapolis. . . . .	4 50		Wooster, 1st. . . . .	31 73	
Marysville. . . . .	7 30		Bacon Ridge. . . . .	4 25		" Westminster. . . . .	56 10	
Mount Gilead. . . . .	8 98		Bakersville. . . . .	3 70			157 70	
			Beech Spring. . . . .	14 00		<b>Zanesville Presbytery.</b>		
			Bergholz, 1st. . . . .	4 00		Brownsville. . . . .	7 00	
						Chandlersville. . . . .	1 15	

Coshocton . . . . .	10 85
Dresden . . . . .	4 00
Duncan's Falls . . . . .	1 00
Fairmount . . . . .	1 00
Frazeyburg . . . . .	6 62
Grandville . . . . .	4 00
Hanover . . . . .	2 54
High Hill . . . . .	2 00
Jersey . . . . .	6 45
Keene . . . . .	2 00
Kirkersville . . . . .	2 00
Madison . . . . .	8 30
Martinsburg . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Vernon . . . . .	18 85
Mt. Zion . . . . .	3 00
Muskingum . . . . .	1 00
Newark, Salem Ger . . . . .	7 00
New Concord . . . . .	3 43
Norwich . . . . .	3 32
Zanesville, 1st . . . . .	22 00
" 2d . . . . .	35 00
" Brighton . . . . .	1 75
" Putnam . . . . .	6 35

161 61

**Synod of Oregon.***East Oregon Presbytery.*

Burns . . . . .	1 00
Ematilla . . . . .	1 00
Union . . . . .	4 26

6 26

*Portland Presbytery.*

Astoria, 1st . . . . .	9 19
Bay City . . . . .	1 00
Bethany, German . . . . .	4 00
Knappa . . . . .	1 00
Mount Tabor . . . . .	2 85
Oregon City, 1st . . . . .	1 00
Portland, 1st . . . . .	166 58
" 3d . . . . .	10 00
" 4th . . . . .	9 30
" Calvary . . . . .	25 00
" Mispah . . . . .	1 75
" Westminster . . . . .	2 00
Smith Memorial . . . . .	1 00
Tillamook City . . . . .	5 00
Tualatin Plains . . . . .	5 00

244 67

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Aahland . . . . .	2 00
Bandon . . . . .	2 00
Curry Co., 1st . . . . .	1 00
Glendale, Olivet . . . . .	1 00
Grant's Pass, Bethany . . . . .	10 80
Marshfield . . . . .	3 00
Oakland . . . . .	1 10
Roseburg . . . . .	2 00
Yoncalla . . . . .	1 65

24 55

*Willamette Presbytery.*

Albany . . . . .	25 52
Corvallis . . . . .	1 00
Crawfordsville . . . . .	2 00
Independence, Calvary . . . . .	4 00
Lebanon . . . . .	5 00
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	2 00
Salem . . . . .	5 00

44 52

**Synod of Pennsylvania.***Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st . . . . .	21 11
" 2d . . . . .	5 00
" 1st German . . . . .	4 90
" Brighton Road . . . . .	11 40
" Central . . . . .	12 00
" McClure Avenue . . . . .	50 80
" Melrose Avenue . . . . .	3 00
" North . . . . .	50 00
" Providence . . . . .	10 00
Aspinwall . . . . .	10 90
Avalon . . . . .	28 00
Bakerstown . . . . .	12 35
Beaver . . . . .	16 00
Bellevue . . . . .	21 88
Bethlehem . . . . .	3 00
Bridgewater . . . . .	2 00
Cheawick . . . . .	2 00
Clifton . . . . .	2 00
Concord . . . . .	2 00
Conemaugh . . . . .	8 00
Cross Roads . . . . .	6 52
Fairmount . . . . .	2 27
Freedom . . . . .	5 00
Glenshaw . . . . .	10 00
Hayesville . . . . .	1 00
Highland . . . . .	18 65
Hoboken . . . . .	6 20
Industry . . . . .	2 00
Leetsdale . . . . .	43 62
Mars . . . . .	2 60
Millvale . . . . .	12 00
Natrona . . . . .	4 26
New Salem . . . . .	6 00
Pine Creek, 1st . . . . .	3 80
" 2d . . . . .	3 25
Rochester . . . . .	12 00
Sharpsburg . . . . .	12 90
Tarentum . . . . .	6 89
Vaerport . . . . .	5 00

439 70

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

Armagh . . . . .	52
Barnesboro . . . . .	2 80
Beulah . . . . .	17 00
Blairsville . . . . .	27 00
Braddock, Calvary . . . . .	8 00
Congruity . . . . .	4 00
Cresson . . . . .	2 00
Cross Roads . . . . .	3 72
Derry . . . . .	15 00
Elensburg . . . . .	10 00
Gallitzin . . . . .	1 00
Greensburg, Westm'r . . . . .	25 00
Harrison City . . . . .	5 00
Irwin . . . . .	14 84
Jeanette . . . . .	14 26
Johnstown, 1st . . . . .	66 00
" 2d . . . . .	5 70
" Laurel Ave . . . . .	8 00
Kerr . . . . .	3 00
Laird . . . . .	1 57
Latrobe . . . . .	29 46
Ligonier . . . . .	5 70
Livermore . . . . .	1 63
McGinnis . . . . .	13 13
Manor . . . . .	4 37
New Alexandria . . . . .	80 87
New Florence . . . . .	5 72
New Kensington . . . . .	6 60
New Salem . . . . .	9 80
Parnassus . . . . .	10 00
Pine Run . . . . .	6 00
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	7 00

Plum Creek . . . . .	12 00
Poke Run . . . . .	25 00
Turtle Creek . . . . .	5 00
Union . . . . .	2 00
Unity . . . . .	8 75
Vandergrift . . . . .	10 00
Wilmerding . . . . .	8 00
Windber . . . . .	2 00

436 44

*Butler Presbytery.*

Allegheny . . . . .	9 00
Amity . . . . .	6 00
Buffalo . . . . .	5 00
Butler, 1st . . . . .	40 83
" 2d . . . . .	9 00
Centerville . . . . .	22 00
Clintonville . . . . .	3 00
Concord . . . . .	9 50
Evans City . . . . .	10 00
Fairview . . . . .	2 00
Harrisville . . . . .	2 00
Jefferson Centre . . . . .	1 00
Martinsburg . . . . .	11 05
Middlesex . . . . .	11 37
Millbrook . . . . .	1 00
Mount Nebo . . . . .	3 52
Muddy Creek . . . . .	2 35
New Hope . . . . .	2 00
New Salem . . . . .	2 00
North Butler . . . . .	4 00
North Liberty . . . . .	2 20
North Washington . . . . .	2 00
Parker City . . . . .	12 00
Petrolia . . . . .	6 59
Plains . . . . .	2 00
Plain Grove . . . . .	4 75
Prospect . . . . .	5 62
Scrub Grass . . . . .	11 80
Summit . . . . .	1 50
Unionville . . . . .	2 60
Westminster . . . . .	3 00
West Sunbury . . . . .	7 00

217 48

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

Big Spring . . . . .	16 88
Bloomfield . . . . .	2 64
Buck Valley . . . . .	1 00
Burnt Cabins . . . . .	2 00
Carlisle, 1st . . . . .	11 50
" 2d . . . . .	58 71
Centre . . . . .	2 00
Chambersburg, Central . . . . .	19 00
" Falling Spring . . . . .	35 00
Dauphin . . . . .	10 34
Dickinson . . . . .	10 00
Duncannon . . . . .	4 00
Great Conewago . . . . .	1 00
Green Castle . . . . .	6 80
Green Hill . . . . .	3 25
Harrisburg, Calvary . . . . .	2 35
" Capitol St . . . . .	2 00
" Covenant . . . . .	9 60
" Market Square . . . . .	80 24
" Olivet . . . . .	1 00
" Pine Street . . . . .	66 35
" Westminster . . . . .	2 00
Lebanon, 4th Street . . . . .	52 71
" Christ . . . . .	75 65
Lower Marsh Creek . . . . .	2 40
Lower Path Valley . . . . .	10 00
McConnellsburg . . . . .	5 00
Mechanicsburg . . . . .	17 32
Mercersburg . . . . .	17 24
Middle Spring . . . . .	10 00
Middletown . . . . .	10 00

Millerstown . . . . .	2 00	Mount Tabor . . . . .	8 50	<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>	
Monaghan . . . . .	5 50	New Bethlehem . . . . .	8 00	Alexandria . . . . .	8 00
Paxton . . . . .	18 00	New Rehoboth . . . . .	8 00	Altoona, 1st . . . . .	18 00
Shermansdale . . . . .	2 48	Oil City, 2d* . . . . .	18 00	" 2d . . . . .	20 00
Shippensburg . . . . .	25 60	Penfield . . . . .	5 50	" 3d . . . . .	9 48
Silver Spring . . . . .	4 00	Perry . . . . .	1 00	" Broad Avenue . . . . .	5 00
Steelton . . . . .	10 00	Pisgah . . . . .	13 00	Bald Eagle . . . . .	5 00
Upper Path Valley . . . . .	7 00	Punxsutawney . . . . .	12 00	Bedford . . . . .	7 25
Warfordsburg . . . . .	1 00	Rathmel . . . . .	2 00	Bellefonte . . . . .	60 00
	623 54	Reynoldsville . . . . .	10 85	Beulah . . . . .	2 00
<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>		Richardsville . . . . .	2 00	Bigler . . . . .	1 00
Ashmun . . . . .	15 00	Richland . . . . .	2 00	Birmingham . . . . .	9 55
Avondale . . . . .	5 08	Rockland . . . . .	2 74	Buffalo Run . . . . .	1 78
Bethany . . . . .	2 50	Scotch Hill . . . . .	2 00	Coalport . . . . .	1 00
Bryn Mawr . . . . .	74 36	Sligo . . . . .	1 00	Curwensville . . . . .	7 00
Chambers . . . . .	9 55	Sugar Hill . . . . .	4 00	Duncansville . . . . .	2 00
Chester, 2d . . . . .	6 13	Summerville . . . . .	2 00	East Kishacoquillas . . . . .	19 00
Chichester Memorial . . . . .	2 00	Tionesta . . . . .	8 00	Fruit Hill . . . . .	4 00
Clifton Heights . . . . .	1 00	Tylersburg . . . . .	2 00	Glen Richey . . . . .	3 86
Coatesville . . . . .	20 38	Wilcox . . . . .	7 00	Holidaysburg . . . . .	24 43
Darby . . . . .	10 00	Worthville . . . . .	1 00	Houtzdale . . . . .	1 08
Dilworthtown . . . . .	2 00		269 92	Huntingdon . . . . .	25 50
Doe Run . . . . .	10 00	<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>		Irvona . . . . .	1 00
Downingtown, Central . . . . .	7 25	Belle Valley . . . . .	3 00	Juniata . . . . .	2 00
East Whiteland . . . . .	5 68	Bradford, 1st . . . . .	39 62	Kylertown . . . . .	2 00
Fagg's Manor . . . . .	25 00	Cambridge . . . . .	4 00	Lewistown . . . . .	23 50
Fairview . . . . .	4 00	Cochranston . . . . .	5 00	Lick Run . . . . .	1 24
Forks of Brandywine . . . . .	6 00	Cool Spring . . . . .	4 37	Logan's Valley . . . . .	7 00
Great Valleys . . . . .	4 00	Corry . . . . .	7 00	Lower Spruce Creek . . . . .	7 27
Honey Brook . . . . .	12 00	Edinboro . . . . .	4 62	Lower Tuscarora . . . . .	1 00
Kennett Square . . . . .	5 00	Erie, 1st . . . . .	15 00	McVeytown . . . . .	4 75
Lansdowne, 1st . . . . .	40 00	" Central . . . . .	28 46	Madera . . . . .	2 00
Malvern . . . . .	5 00	" Chestnut Street . . . . .	11 00	Mann's Choice . . . . .	1 00
Marple . . . . .	3 57	" Park . . . . .	25 00	Mapleton . . . . .	2 00
Media . . . . .	20 59	Fairfield . . . . .	3 00	Middle Tuscarora . . . . .	1 00
Middletown . . . . .	8 05	Fairview . . . . .	3 60	Mifflintown, Westminster . . . . .	8 70
New London . . . . .	5 00	Franklin . . . . .	36 25	Milesburg . . . . .	5 00
Nottingham . . . . .	4 74	Fredonia . . . . .	3 45	Milroy . . . . .	6 75
Oxford, 1st . . . . .	61 73	Garland . . . . .	1 00	Moshannon and Snow . . . . .	
" 2d . . . . .	50	Georgetown . . . . .	3 00	Shoe . . . . .	2 00
Paoli . . . . .	1 00	Girard . . . . .	8 97	Mount Union . . . . .	39 97
Phoenixville . . . . .	6 00	Gravel Run . . . . .	1 20	Newton Hamilton . . . . .	5 00
Trinity . . . . .	3 00	Greenville . . . . .	9 56	Orblsonia . . . . .	2 00
Upper Octorara . . . . .	45 00	Ha. monsburg . . . . .	1 00	Osceola . . . . .	10 00
Wallingsford . . . . .	5 00	Jamestown . . . . .	4 25	Peale . . . . .	1 00
Wayne . . . . .	72 89	Kerr's Hill . . . . .	2 53	Peru . . . . .	1 00
West Chester, 1st . . . . .	14 50	Meadville, 1st . . . . .	4 80	Petersburg . . . . .	4 78
" 2d . . . . .	1 35	" Central . . . . .	4 00	Pine Grove, Bethel . . . . .	3 89
" Westminster . . . . .	15 00	Mercer, 1st . . . . .	20 00	Pine Grove Mills . . . . .	4 50
	542 80	" 2d . . . . .	9 00	Port Royal . . . . .	5 00
<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>		Miles Square, Branch . . . . .	2 63	Saxton . . . . .	1 00
Academia . . . . .	3 00	Mill Village . . . . .	2 20	Shade Gap . . . . .	3 00
Adrian . . . . .	3 70	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	3 00	Shaver's Creek . . . . .	1 00
Beech Woods . . . . .	10 20	North Clarendon . . . . .	1 50	Shellsburg . . . . .	2 00
Bethesda . . . . .	3 00	North East . . . . .	13 00	Shirleysburg . . . . .	2 00
Big Run . . . . .	2 52	North Warren . . . . .	3 00	Sinking Valley . . . . .	7 26
Brockwayville . . . . .	12 00	Oil City, 1st . . . . .	25 07	Spring Creek . . . . .	5 40
Clarion . . . . .	12 70	Pittsfield . . . . .	2 00	Spring Mills . . . . .	2 00
Concord . . . . .	3 10	Pleasantville . . . . .	13 30	Spruce Creek . . . . .	6 50
Cool Spring . . . . .	1 00	Sandy Lake . . . . .	3 77	State College . . . . .	18 66
Du Bois . . . . .	20 00	Springfield . . . . .	2 00	Tyrone . . . . .	54 47
East Brady . . . . .	8 45	Stoneboro . . . . .	2 60	Upper Tuscarora . . . . .	2 00
Endeavor . . . . .	9 32	Sugar Creek . . . . .	1 00	West Kishacoquillas . . . . .	5 00
Edenburg . . . . .	23 36	" Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Williamsburg . . . . .	13 44
Elkton . . . . .	1 00	Sugar Grove . . . . .	1 00		513 99
Emlenton . . . . .	16 82	Tideoute . . . . .	5 00	<i>Kilnanning Presbytery.</i>	
Falls Creek . . . . .	2 00	Union . . . . .	5 00	Apollo . . . . .	19 00
Greenville . . . . .	3 16	Utica . . . . .	5 00	Appleby Manor . . . . .	4 00
Hawthorn . . . . .	2 00	Venango . . . . .	1 40	Avonmore . . . . .	3 00
Hazen . . . . .	2 00	Warren . . . . .	53 03	Bethel . . . . .	7 00
Leatherwood . . . . .	3 00	Waterford . . . . .	5 00	Black Lick . . . . .	1 60
Licking . . . . .	3 00	Waterloo . . . . .	5 00	Boiling Spring . . . . .	2 00
Marionville . . . . .	10 00	Westminster . . . . .	4 80	Centre . . . . .	2 00
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 00		423 98	Cherry Tree . . . . .	90
				Clarksburg . . . . .	17 53

Clinton . . . . .	3 00	Towanda . . . . .	25 92	New Berlin . . . . .	6 00
Crooked Creek . . . . .	3 00	Tunkhannock . . . . .	21 63	New Columbia . . . . .	2 00
Currie's Run . . . . .	3 00	Ulster . . . . .	2 00	Northumberland . . . . .	3 83
East Union . . . . .	1 00	" Village . . . . .	2 00	Orangeville . . . . .	1 00
Ebenezer . . . . .	6 70	Uniondale . . . . .	1 00	Renovo, 1st . . . . .	12 00
Elder's Ridge . . . . .	9 04	Warren . . . . .	2 40	Rush . . . . .	2 00
Ford City . . . . .	6 24	West Pittston . . . . .	54 00	Shamokin, 1st . . . . .	16 50
Freeport . . . . .	12 00	Wheeling, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Shiloh, St. Mary's . . . . .	2 00
Gilgal . . . . .	1 00	Wilkes-Barre, 1st . . . . .	209 65	Sunbury . . . . .	12 00
Glade Run . . . . .	6 00	" Grant St. . . . .	6 82	Washington . . . . .	10 00
Glen Campbell . . . . .	2 00	" Memorial . . . . .	59 97	Watsonstown . . . . .	4 76
Homer . . . . .	6 00	" Westminster . . . . .	10 00	Williamsport, 1st . . . . .	20 00
Indiana . . . . .	52 00	Wyalusing, 2d . . . . .	2 00	" 3d . . . . .	3 30
Jacksonville . . . . .	10 00	Wyoming . . . . .	2 00	" Bethany . . . . .	5 00
Kittanning, 1st . . . . .	50 00	Wysox . . . . .	1 00	" Covenant . . . . .	36 70
Leechburg . . . . .	15 00				
Marion . . . . .	5 00		923 61		444 76
Mechanicsburg . . . . .	1 00				
Middle Creek . . . . .	2 00	<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>		<i>Parkersburg Presbytery.</i>	
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 00	Allentown . . . . .	28 59	Bethel . . . . .	2 00
Plumville . . . . .	2 00	Allen Township . . . . .	6 00	Buckhannon . . . . .	8 00
Rayne . . . . .	1 00	Ashland . . . . .	5 00	Clarksburg . . . . .	9 50
Rockbridge . . . . .	2 00	Audenreid . . . . .	9 00	Elizabeth . . . . .	1 00
Rural Valley . . . . .	12 00	Bangor . . . . .	3 00	Fairmount . . . . .	9 50
Salisbury . . . . .	30 00	Bethlehem, 1st . . . . .	7 05	French Creek . . . . .	4 00
Slate Lick . . . . .	7 86	Centralia . . . . .	3 00	Grafton . . . . .	5 00
Grader's Grove . . . . .	2 62	Easton, 1st . . . . .	9 00	Hughes River . . . . .	3 00
West Glade Run . . . . .	8 00	" Brainerd-Union . . . . .	22 12	Kingwood . . . . .	5 00
West Lebanon . . . . .	2 50	" College Hill . . . . .	7 65	Long Reach . . . . .	20 00
Worthington . . . . .	9 00	" Oliver . . . . .	4 00	Maunington . . . . .	1 00
	329 99	East Stroudsburg . . . . .	2 00	Monongah . . . . .	1 00
<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>		Hazleton . . . . .	56 81	Morgantown . . . . .	11 00
Athens . . . . .	11 50	Hokendauqua . . . . .	72	New Martinsville . . . . .	2 00
Bennett . . . . .	5 00	Lehighton . . . . .	3 00	Parkersburg, 1st . . . . .	25 00
Bethel . . . . .	1 25	Lock Ridge . . . . .	2 00	Pleasant Grove . . . . .	7 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	2 00	Mahanoy City . . . . .	11 09	Sistersville . . . . .	7 00
Camptown . . . . .	2 00	Mauch Chunk . . . . .	2 00	Sugar Grove . . . . .	2 00
Canton . . . . .	15 00	Middle Smithfield . . . . .	5 25	Weston . . . . .	2 00
Carbondale, 1st . . . . .	59 96	Mt. Bethel . . . . .	1 00	Winfield . . . . .	2 00
Dunmore . . . . .	10 00	New Italy, Italian . . . . .	1 00		121 00
Duryea . . . . .	3 79	Pen Argyle . . . . .	2 57		
Elmhurst . . . . .	1 00	Port Carbon, 1st . . . . .	10 75	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>	
Forest City . . . . .	2 00	Portland . . . . .	2 00	Philadelphia, 1st . . . . .	254 26
Forty Fort . . . . .	25 75	Pottsville, 1st . . . . .	36 60	" 2d . . . . .	275 43
Great Bend . . . . .	6 50	" 2d . . . . .	10 61	" 3d . . . . .	21 69
Harmony . . . . .	3 00	Shawnee . . . . .	8 11	" 4th . . . . .	30 57
Hawley . . . . .	6 30	Shenandoah . . . . .	2 00	" 9th . . . . .	30 00
Herrick . . . . .	3 00	South Bethlehem . . . . .	12 79	" 10th . . . . .	273 00
Honesdale . . . . .	11 00	Stroudsburg, 1st . . . . .	5 00	" African, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Kingston . . . . .	38 00	Summit Hill . . . . .	5 00	" Arch Street . . . . .	180 71
Langcliffe . . . . .	8 83	Upper Mount Bethel . . . . .	2 00	" Bethany . . . . .	23 50
Lime Hill . . . . .	2 00	Weatherly . . . . .	3 00	" Bethesda . . . . .	11 04
Little Meadows . . . . .	2 00		289 71	" Bethlehem . . . . .	80 00
Meshoppen . . . . .	1 00	<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>		" Calvary . . . . .	198 67
Montrose . . . . .	10 00	Bald Eagle and Nittany . . . . .	4 00	" Central . . . . .	30 00
Moosc . . . . .	10 00	Beech Creek . . . . .	3 00	" Cohocksink . . . . .	17 22
Mountain Top . . . . .	1 30	Berwick . . . . .	3 00	" Corinthian Ave . . . . .	3 00
Nanticoke . . . . .	3 00	Bloomburg . . . . .	22 07	" Covenant . . . . .	10 00
Newton . . . . .	73	Briar Creek . . . . .	1 00	" East Park . . . . .	11 40
Nicholson . . . . .	4 00	Chillisquaque . . . . .	2 50	" Emmanuel . . . . .	7 73
Orwell . . . . .	1 00	Elysburg . . . . .	1 00	" Evangel . . . . .	10 41
Peckville . . . . .	1 00	Emporium . . . . .	3 00	" Gaston . . . . .	26 46
Pittston . . . . .	29 00	Great Island . . . . .	20 00	" Grace, Ger . . . . .	5 00
Plains . . . . .	2 00	Grove . . . . .	9 00	" Greenway . . . . .	5 00
Rushville . . . . .	2 00	Hartleton . . . . .	11 00	" Greenwich Street . . . . .	15 00
Sayre . . . . .	1 00	Jersey Shore . . . . .	75 00	" Harper Memorial . . . . .	12 50
Scott . . . . .	3 60	Lewisburg . . . . .	14 00	" Hebron . . . . .	20 00
Scranton, 1st . . . . .	131 59	Linden . . . . .	2 50	" Holland . . . . .	10 00
" 2d . . . . .	54 17	Lycoming . . . . .	10 21	" Hope . . . . .	10 09
" 1st, German . . . . .	10 00	Mahoning . . . . .	33 56	" Kensington, 1st . . . . .	25 00
" Green Ridge Ave . . . . .	6 00	Mifflinburg . . . . .	13 35	" Lombard St., Cen. . . . .	3 00
" Washburn Street . . . . .	15 00	Milton . . . . .	47 60	" McDowell Mem'l . . . . .	11 25
Shickshinny . . . . .	3 00	Montgomery . . . . .	4 00	" Mariner's . . . . .	3 00
Stevensville . . . . .	2 00	Montoursville . . . . .	2 00	" Mizpah . . . . .	5 00
Sugar Run . . . . .	1 00	Mooresburg . . . . .	1 85	" Mutchmore Mem'l . . . . .	59 94
Susquehanna . . . . .	4 85	Mount Carmel . . . . .	21 03	" North Broad St. . . . .	154 32
Taylor . . . . .	1 00	Muncy . . . . .	3 00	" North 10th St. . . . .	12 50
				" N. Liberties, 1st . . . . .	5 00



Philadelphia, North minster. . . . .	111 36	Reading, Olivet . . . . .	5 00	West Elizabeth . . . . .	1 47
" Olivet . . . . .	44 27	" Washington St. . . . .	3 00	Wilksburg . . . . .	75 00
" Oxford. . . . .	73 40	Roxborough . . . . .	4 00		
" Patterson Mem'l. . . . .	5 50	Springfield. . . . .	11 00		2669 20
" Princeton . . . . .	185 00	Thompson Memorial . . . . .	3 00		
" Puritan . . . . .	3 00	Wissahickon . . . . .	12 52		
" Richmond . . . . .	5 00	Wisnoming . . . . .	8 00		
" Scots . . . . .	9 80				
" South. . . . .	5 00				
" South Broad St. . . . .	2 00				
" Southwestern . . . . .	5 00				
" Susquehanna Ave . . . . .	25 00				
" Tabernacle . . . . .	167 92				
" Tabor . . . . .	73 00				
" Temple. . . . .	23 29				
" Tennent Mem'l. . . . .	2 00				
" Tioga. . . . .	42 00				
" Trinity . . . . .	8 00				
" Union Tabernacle . . . . .	25 00				
" Walnut Street. . . . .	128 16				
" West Green Street . . . . .	7 90				
" West Hope. . . . .	16 00				
" Westminster . . . . .	16 39				
" Woodland . . . . .	84 91				
	2871 90				
<i>Phila. North Presbytery.</i>					
Abington . . . . .	84 10	Amity. . . . .	5 00	Belle Vernon . . . . .	2 03
Ambler . . . . .	2 97	Bethany . . . . .	10 46	Brownsville. . . . .	21 00
Ashbourne . . . . .	12 00	Bethel. . . . .	29 75	Connellsville . . . . .	10 41
Bridesburg . . . . .	10 00	Canonsburg, 1st . . . . .	9 28	Dawson. . . . .	5 00
Bridgeport, 1st. . . . .	6 00	" Central . . . . .	10 88	Dunbar . . . . .	10 00
Calvary, Wyncote . . . . .	7 00	Castle Shannon. . . . .	4 52	Dunlap's Creek . . . . .	4 00
Carmel . . . . .	3 00	Centre . . . . .	7 40	East McKeesport . . . . .	1 00
Chestnut Hill, 1st. . . . .	19 00	Charleroi. . . . .	12 00	Fayette City. . . . .	2 00
" Trinity . . . . .	30 00	Coal Bluff . . . . .	25	Franklin . . . . .	3 65
Conshohocken . . . . .	3 00	Concord . . . . .	6 00	Greensboro . . . . .	4 00
Diston Memorial . . . . .	2 00	Coraopolis . . . . .	20 77	Jefferson . . . . .	1 00
Doylestown . . . . .	45 27	Crafton . . . . .	7 36	Laurel Hill . . . . .	36 87
Edgington . . . . .	5 00	Duquesne . . . . .	3 00	Leisenring . . . . .	2 00
Falls of Schuylkill. . . . .	12 00	Edgewood . . . . .	32 44	Little Redstone . . . . .	14 85
Forestville . . . . .	4 00	Fairview . . . . .	9 00	Long Run . . . . .	5 50
Frankford . . . . .	60 40	Finleyville . . . . .	3 85	McClellandtown. . . . .	1 50
Germantown, 1st. . . . .	314 93	Forest Grove. . . . .	10 50	McKeesport, 1st. . . . .	30 00
" 2d . . . . .	103 41	Hebron . . . . .	6 00	" Central. . . . .	13 69
" Market Square . . . . .	88 55	Homestead . . . . .	2 93	Monessen . . . . .	3 44
" Redeemer . . . . .	2 00	Idlewood, Hawthorne . . . . .	28 00	Mount Moriah . . . . .	17 15
" Summit . . . . .	81 15	" Avenue . . . . .	28 00	" Pleasant . . . . .	19 95
" Wakefield . . . . .	32 54	Ingram . . . . .	7 01	" Reunion . . . . .	6 10
" West Side . . . . .	30 00	Lebanon . . . . .	6 00	" Vernon . . . . .	2 10
Hermon . . . . .	24 15	Long Island . . . . .	18 38	" Washington . . . . .	2 00
Holmesburg. . . . .	5 00	McKee's Rocks . . . . .	13 72	New Geneva. . . . .	2 00
Huntingdon Valley . . . . .	3 00	Mansfield . . . . .	18 02	New Providence . . . . .	15 00
Jeffersonville . . . . .	2 87	Miller's Run. . . . .	3 50	New Salem . . . . .	5 00
Jenkintown, Grace . . . . .	6 00	Mingo . . . . .	1 00	Old Frame . . . . .	3 00
Langhorne . . . . .	2 00	Monaca . . . . .	9 00	Pleasant Unity . . . . .	2 10
Lawnedale . . . . .	15 00	Monongahela City. . . . .	25 00	Rehoboth . . . . .	11 00
Leverington . . . . .	3 00	Mounts . . . . .	5 50	Round Hill . . . . .	4 00
Lower Merion . . . . .	20 00	Mount Olivet . . . . .	4 00	Scottdale . . . . .	23 00
Lower Providence. . . . .	15 00	Mount Pisgah . . . . .	7 00	Sewickley . . . . .	60 49
Manayunk . . . . .	10 00	North Branch . . . . .	2 00	Smithfield. . . . .	2 00
Morrisville . . . . .	60 96	Oakdale . . . . .	22 50	Suterville. . . . .	4 00
Mount Airy . . . . .	8 50	Oakland . . . . .	5 00	Tyrone . . . . .	3 25
Neshaminy of Warmin- ster . . . . .	8 18	Oakmont, 1st . . . . .	12 00	Uniontown, 1st. . . . .	62 85
Neshaminy of Warwick . . . . .	3 03	Pittsburgh, 1st . . . . .	284 34	" Central. . . . .	5 90
New Hope . . . . .	33 50	" 2d . . . . .	65 00	West Newton . . . . .	28 35
Newtown . . . . .	17 73	" 3d . . . . .	413 24		450 38
Newtown, 1st. . . . .	12 31	" 4th . . . . .	45 80		
" Central . . . . .	5 00	" 6th. . . . .	28 23		
Oak Lane . . . . .	5 00	" 43d Street . . . . .	28 32		
Olney . . . . .	5 00	" Bellefield . . . . .	140 59		
Overbrook . . . . .	66 10	" East End. . . . .	6 00		
Penn Valley . . . . .	1 00	" East Liberty . . . . .	295 50		
Port Kennedy . . . . .	3 00	" Greenfield . . . . .	1 00		
Pottstown . . . . .	11 05	" Hazlewood . . . . .	19 65		
Reading, 1st. . . . .	21 28	" Herron Avenue . . . . .	9 00		
		" Highland. . . . .	34 87		
		" Homewood Ave . . . . .	17 09		
		" Lawrenceville . . . . .	17 60		
		" McCandless Ave . . . . .	3 60		
		" Morning Side . . . . .	3 05		
		" Mt. Washington . . . . .	5 45		
		" Park Avenue . . . . .	30 00		
		" Point Breeze . . . . .	100 00		
		" Shady Side . . . . .	539 99		
		" South Side . . . . .	4 25		
		" Tabernacle . . . . .	26 00		
		" Woodlawn . . . . .	2 00		
		Raccoon . . . . .	31 75		
		Riverdale. . . . .	4 00		
		Sharon. . . . .	10 66		
		Sheridanville . . . . .	4 00		
		Swissvale . . . . .	38 07		
		Valley . . . . .	6 35		
					</

Cove . . . . .	1 00	<b>Synod of South Dakota.</b>		<i>Kingston Presbytery.</i>	
Cross Creek . . . . .	30 00	<i>Aberdeen Presbytery.</i>		Bethel . . . . .	2 00
East Buffalo . . . . .	16 45	Aberdeen . . . . .	9 00	Chattanooga, 2d . . . . .	10 35
Fairview . . . . .	2 00	Bradley . . . . .	4 00	" Park Place . . . . .	2 00
Forks of Wheeling . . . . .	10 00	Britton . . . . .	5 00	Harriman, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Hooks own . . . . .	5 00	Castlewood, 1st . . . . .	4 79	Hill City, North Side . . . . .	2 00
Limestone . . . . .	2 00	Groton . . . . .	13 87	Huntsville . . . . .	4 00
Lower Buffalo . . . . .	2 21	Pierpont . . . . .	2 00	New Decatur, Westm'r . . . . .	4 00
Lower Ten Mile . . . . .	4 00	Willmot . . . . .	2 00		26 35
Mill Creek . . . . .	6 50			<i>Union Presbytery.</i>	
Moundsville . . . . .	5 00			Erin . . . . .	4 00
Mount Prospect . . . . .	15 00		40 66	Eusebia . . . . .	1 00
Mount Union . . . . .	1 00	<i>Black Hills Presbytery.</i>		Hebron . . . . .	2 50
Pigeon Creek . . . . .	12 06	Carmel . . . . .	1 00	Hopewell . . . . .	22 16
Rock Lick . . . . .	8 10	Edgemont . . . . .	1 00	" Bellevue, 2d . . . . .	3 00
Three Springs . . . . .	2 00	Spearfish Valley . . . . .	1 06	" Lincoln Park . . . . .	1 00
Unity . . . . .	3 15		3 00	Madisonville . . . . .	84
Upper Buffalo . . . . .	18 85	<i>Central Dakota Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Zion . . . . .	1 00
Upper Ten Mile . . . . .	5 00	Colman . . . . .	2 00	New Market . . . . .	2 83
Vance Memorial . . . . .	5 00	Flandreau, 2d . . . . .	3 00	New Providence . . . . .	14 00
Washington, 2d . . . . .	14 00	Hitchcock . . . . .	5 00	Rockford . . . . .	2 00
" 3d . . . . .	5 05	Huron . . . . .	8 30	Shannondale . . . . .	16 00
Waynesburg . . . . .	3 75	Wentworth . . . . .	1 00	Shiloh . . . . .	1 00
Wellsburg . . . . .	21 00	White . . . . .	3 65	South Knoxville . . . . .	2 00
West Alexander . . . . .	26 80		22 95	Spring Place . . . . .	1 38
West Liberty . . . . .	6 00	<i>Dakota Presbytery.</i>		St. Paul's . . . . .	4 50
West Union . . . . .	2 50	Ascension, Indian . . . . .	1 00	Unitia . . . . .	30
Wheeling, 1st . . . . .	28 77	Buffalo Lake, Indian . . . . .	1 00	Westminster . . . . .	6 00
" 2d . . . . .	12 00	Good Will, Indian . . . . .	8 50		89 51
" 3d . . . . .	9 00	Makazita, Indian . . . . .	1 00	<b>Synod of Texas.</b>	
Wolf Run . . . . .	1 00	Mayasan, Indian . . . . .	1 00	<i>Austin Presbytery.</i>	
	310 88	Poplar, Indian . . . . .	3 12	Austin, 1st . . . . .	19 20
<i>Wellboro Presbytery.</i>		Yankton Agency, Ind. . . . .	3 00	El Paso . . . . .	18 30
Arnot . . . . .	1 00		18 62	Fayetteville, Bohem'n . . . . .	1 00
Coudersport . . . . .	8 26	<i>Southern Dakota Presbytery.</i>		Fort Davis . . . . .	5 00
Ekland . . . . .	16 00	Bridgewater . . . . .	3 05	Galveston, 4th . . . . .	3 00
Farmington . . . . .	2 00	Canistota . . . . .	1 00	" Immanuel . . . . .	1 00
Galeton . . . . .	5 00	Emmanuel, Ger . . . . .	7 50	Houston, Westminster . . . . .	1 00
Kane . . . . .	3 70	Harmony . . . . .	1 20	Mitchell . . . . .	1 00
Lawrenceville . . . . .	2 00	Norway . . . . .	1 00	San Antonio, Madison Square . . . . .	11 40
Osceola . . . . .	4 00	Parkston . . . . .	2 00	Sweden . . . . .	1 00
Tioga . . . . .	3 00	Salem . . . . .	4 45	Taylor . . . . .	10 20
Wellsboro . . . . .	11 66	Scotland . . . . .	6 05		72 10
	56 62	Union Centre . . . . .	1 00		
<i>Westminster Presbytery.</i>			27 25	<i>North Texas Presbytery.</i>	
Bellevue . . . . .	5 75	<b>Synod of Tennessee.</b>		Dennison . . . . .	19 00
Cedar Grove . . . . .	5 00	<i>Birmingham Presbytery.</i>		Jacksboro . . . . .	5 00
Centre . . . . .	55 00	Miller, Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Seymour . . . . .	94
Chauceford . . . . .	8 76	<i>French Broad Presbytery.</i>		Wichita Falls . . . . .	10 00
Columbia . . . . .	32 64	Allanstand . . . . .	1 00		34 94
Donegal . . . . .	7 00	College Hill . . . . .	1 00	<i>Trinity Presbytery.</i>	
Hopewell . . . . .	6 20	Cooper Mem'l . . . . .	4 52	Dallas, 2d . . . . .	2 15
Lancaster, 1st . . . . .	14 36	Dorland . . . . .	1 00	Mary Allen Seminary . . . . .	5 00
" Memorial . . . . .	7 00	Oakland Heights . . . . .	12 35		7 15
Leacock . . . . .	8 40	Reems Creek . . . . .	1 00		
Little Britain . . . . .	5 00		20 87	<b>Synod of Utah.</b>	
Middle Octorara . . . . .	7 71	<i>Holston Presbytery.</i>		<i>Boise Presbytery.</i>	
Mount Joy . . . . .	20 00	Amity . . . . .	70	Bellevue . . . . .	1 00
Mount Nebo . . . . .	1 00	Greenville . . . . .	13 85	Boise City, 1st . . . . .	5 00
New Harmony . . . . .	7 50	Jonesboro . . . . .	8 00	Caldwell . . . . .	11 60
Peques . . . . .	18 85	Mt. Bethel . . . . .	5 72	Lower Boise . . . . .	1 80
Pine Grove . . . . .	3 00	Salem . . . . .	1 51	Rosswell . . . . .	1 00
Slate Ridge . . . . .	7 00	St. Marks . . . . .	3 00		
Slateville . . . . .	14 87	Timber Ridge . . . . .	1 15		
Stewartstown . . . . .	10 00				
Strasburg . . . . .	5 00				
Union . . . . .	25 00				
Wrightsville . . . . .	4 37				
York, 1st . . . . .	110 38				
" Calvary . . . . .	12 35				
" Westminster . . . . .	18 00				
	419 64		33 93		20 40

<b>Kendall Presbytery.</b>		<b>Spokane Presbytery.</b>		<b>Highland, German . . .</b>		<b>6 00</b>
Idaho Falls . . . . .	8 00	Cosur d'Alene . . . . .	4 00	Janesville, 1st . . . . .		6 52
Malad . . . . .	1 00	Davenport . . . . .	12 00	Kilbourne . . . . .		6 00
Montpeller, Calvary . .	3 00	Fairfield . . . . .	1 00	Lima Centre . . . . .		1 00
	10 00	Post Falls . . . . .	4 00	Lodi . . . . .		4 44
<b>Utah Presbytery.</b>		Rathdrum . . . . .	5 00	Madison, St. Paul's,		
American Fork . . . . .	1 00	Rockford . . . . .	2 65	German . . . . .		8 00
Ephraim . . . . .	1 00	Spokane, 1st . . . . .	14 00	Platteville, German . .		4 45
Kaysville, Haines Me-		" Centenary . . . . .	8 75	Prairie du Sac . . . . .		6 00
morial . . . . .	2 90	Waterville, 1st . . . . .	3 50	Pulaski, German . . . .		21 00
Logan, Brick . . . . .	3 00			Reedsburg . . . . .		7 00
Manti . . . . .	5 00		49 90			81 26
Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	1 25	<b>Walla Walla Presbytery.</b>		<b>Milwaukee Presbytery.</b>		
Ogden, 1st . . . . .	14 00	Grangeville . . . . .	2 55	Alto, Calvary . . . . .		5 00
Richfield . . . . .	3 00	Kamiah, 1st . . . . .	3 00	Beaver Dam, 1st . . . .		5 00
Salina . . . . .	2 00	Kendrick . . . . .	1 00	" Assembly . . . . .		5 00
Salt Lake City, 1st . . .	4 00	Lewiston . . . . .	1 00	Cambridge . . . . .		5 00
" 3d . . . . .	5 00	Meadow Creek . . . . .	1 50	Cedar Grove . . . . .		23 00
" Westminster . . . . .	7 75	Nezperce . . . . .	3 50	Manitowoc, 1st . . . . .		7 00
Springville . . . . .	2 40	Prescott . . . . .	1 00	Milwaukee, 1st Ger . .		2 00
	52 30		13 55	" Calvary . . . . .		23 76
<b>Synod of Washington.</b>		<b>Synod of Wisconsin.</b>		" Grace . . . . .		2 83
<b>Alaska Presbytery.</b>		<b>Chippewa Presbytery.</b>		" Holland . . . . .		2 00
Hoonah, Thlinget . . .	60	Baldwin . . . . .	7 00	" Immanuel . . . . .		103 83
Juneau, Northern Light	3 00	Bayfield . . . . .	3 98	" North . . . . .		2 00
Sitka (White) . . . . .	1 00	Beesemer . . . . .	2 00	" Perseverance . . . .		5 00
" 2d, Thlinget . . . . .	1 00	Eau Claire, 1st . . . .	13 40	" Westminster . . . . .		2 00
Skaguay . . . . .	3 00	Hudson . . . . .	5 00	Oostburg . . . . .		5 00
	8 60	Ironwood . . . . .	6 00	Ottawa . . . . .		44
<b>Olympia Presbytery.</b>		Lake Netagemain . . .	2 00	Racine, 1st . . . . .		31 44
Centralia . . . . .	3 70	West Superior, 1st . .	1 90	Sheboygan . . . . .		2 00
Napavine . . . . .	3 00	" Hammond Ave . . .	8 05	Stone Bank . . . . .		2 90
Olympia, 1st . . . . .	5 00		49 33			235 20
Ridgefield . . . . .	1 00	<b>La Crosse Presbytery.</b>		<b>Winnebago Presbytery.</b>		
Tacoma, 1st . . . . .	40 86	La Crosse, 1st . . . . .	4 25	Appleton, Memorial . .		8 30
" Immanuel . . . . .	1 00	New Amsterdam . . . .	3 00	Depere . . . . .		5 00
Toledo . . . . .	4 40	West Salem . . . . .	2 00	Fond du Lac . . . . .		3 26
	58 96		9 25	Green Bay, French . .		6 25
<b>Puget Sound Presbytery.</b>		<b>Madison Presbytery.</b>		McGregor . . . . .		1 00
Anacortes, Westmint'r .	3 00	Beloit, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Marinette, Pioneer . .		5 00
Ellensburg . . . . .	4 00	Brodhead . . . . .	2 35	Marshallfield . . . . .		6 61
Mt. Pisgah . . . . .	8 00	Cambria . . . . .	8 50	Merrill, 1st . . . . .		4 00
Port Townsend . . . . .	5 00	Fancy Creek . . . . .	5 00	Neenah . . . . .		21 41
Seattle, Westminster . .	30 00			Oconto . . . . .		20 94
Snohomish, Union St . .	9 16			Omro . . . . .		2 60
	59 16			Stevens Point . . . . .		10 10
				Wausau . . . . .		36 77
				Weyauwega . . . . .		1 00
						131 64

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

## APRIL, 1901.

Mrs. M. A. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y., 200;  
Albert B. King, N. Y., 100.

## MAY.

Dr. W. M. Findlay, Altoona, Pa., 5; Rev. D. A. Wilson, Milan, Mo., 1; Rev. Dr. H., 15; Princeton (Theo. Sem.) Y. M. C. A., 68c.; C. Penna., 2.

## JUNE.

Rev. W. C. Rommel, 3; Cash, 1; Rev. R. Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa., 5; C. Penna., 2; Rev. W. M. Carle, Hoonah, Alaska, 1.20.

## JULY.

Calvin DeWitt, M.D., U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., 15; Rev. J. B. Smith and wife, Crockett, Tex., 7; Mrs. G. W. Shaffer, Alhambra, Cal., 600; Rev. Dr. H., 20; A Friend, 5; Cash, Phila., 1; Rev. Jos. Platt, Davenport, Ia., 30; C. Penna., 2; Cash, Aurora, Ind., 25c.

## AUGUST.

Thomas Templeton, Esq., Chicago, 100; Dr. Chas. E. Hall, Freehold, N. J., 200; C. Penna., 2.

## SEPTEMBER.

Rev. Dr. H., 20; A Memorial from California by a Daughter, 50; Rev. J. M. Hunter, Morristown, Tenn., 1.50; Rev. Dr. H., 35; A Friend, 5; C. Penna., 2.

## OCTOBER.

Mrs. C. W. Halsey, 200; S. N. X., 700; Cash, D. A., N. Y., 5; Rev. C. W. McCleary, 4.48; C. Penna., 2.

## NOVEMBER.

Geo. N. Rowe, Esq., Oneonta, N. Y., 5; W. H. Rhodes, Louisville, Ky., 50c.; Rev. B. F. Russell, 1; C. Independence, Ia., 3; N. E. Tooker, Esq., 75; Miss M. B. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa., 2; Mrs. J. B. Worth, Talula, Ill., 1; C. Penna., 2.

## DECEMBER.

From a New England Presbyterian, 10; "F. and F.," Newark, N. J., 1; Rev. A. H. Allen, Tarrytown, N. Y., 5; B. O. R., 5; Mr. Wm. W. Follansbee, 50; G. Herbert Condict, Esq., 200; Rev. H. T. Scholl, Junius, N. Y., 50c.; C. Penna., 2; Rev. E. P. Crane, 1.47.

## JANUARY, 1902.

Mrs. J. M. Turner, 200; Rev. Robert Gamble, 5; Rev. J. W. Little, Neb., 2; H. W. Paull, Wellesley, W. Va., 15; B. N. R., Washington City, 20; Rev. James D. Smith, 5; T. W. Synnott, Esq., Wenonah, N. J., 300; Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington, N. J., 100; Rev. Dr. Kellogg, 10; Bismarck, N. Dak., 5; C. Penna., 2.

## FEBRUARY.

Mrs. M. A. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y., 200; A Friend, 100; C. B. Gardner, Trustee, 50; Rev. Dr. H., 10; W. and M. E. M., 5; Rev. Dr. J. B. Smith and Wife, 5; Rev. W. G. McClure, 5; Rev. John H. Scofield, 1; Mrs. M. J. Quigley and Daughter, Dorchester, Ill., 25c.; Rev. W. M. Carle, Hoonah, Alaska, 1.20; C. Penna., 2.

## MARCH.

Mrs. Caleb S. Green, Trenton, N. J., 100; Rev. A. B. King, N. Y., 10; Bloomfield, N. J., 10; Refunded from Board of Publication and S. S. Work on account of back sub. to Ch. at H. and A., 2.78; Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, New Brunswick, N. J., 5; Rev. Dr. H., 10; Rev. E. W. Brown, Newark, O., 4; Mrs. M. A. Carstairs, Phila., 100; Rev. A. B. Irwin, Highland, Kas., 5; Miss C. Dufford, 50c.; Ralph Voorhees, Esq., N. J., 500; First Congregational Ch., E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 5.17; Mrs. Emma Ostenberg, 50c.; Mrs. L. H. Canna, 60c.; Miss Mollie Clements, San Juan, Col., 4.17; C. Penna., 2; C. H., 2.52; Richard Spetnagel, Hartford, Ia., 1; Mrs. A. Blair, 25; M. M., 25; A. W. Wilcox, 1; Rev. Jos. Platt, 35; J. N. Strain, 2; "H. F. F.," 5; Rev. and Mrs. Jose Y. Pena, 30c.; Rev. W. J. Hughes, 3; Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Lindsay, Poplar, Mont., 2; C. Penna., 2; Rev. Dr. H., 1390; Rev. S. H. Leeper, 15; John H. Converse, Esq., for Endowment Fund, 1000.

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Atlantic.</b>						
Atlantic . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$1 00	1	24	2,420
East Florida . . . . .			7 00	3	16	572
Fairfield . . . . .	9	690 00	13 00	11	49	4,444
Knox . . . . .	6	567 00	1 00	1	27	1,892
McClelland . . . . .	2	200 00	4 00	4	25	1,362
South Florida . . . . .			16 00	6	14	550
	18	1,557 00	42 00	26	155	11,240
<b>Baltimore.</b>						
Baltimore . . . . .	9	900 00	461 00	45	21	10,942
New Castle . . . . .	4	400 00	377 00	40	17	6,825
Washing'n City . . . . .	2	200 00	375 00	25	7	8,433
	15	1,500 00	1,213 00	110	45	26,200
<b>California.</b>						
Benicia . . . . .	1	100 00	104 00	12	22	2,294
Los Angeles . . . . .	2	200 00	240 00	31	31	7,974
Oakland . . . . .	2	200 00	138 00	13	13	3,998
Sacramento . . . . .			50 00	11	19	1,901
San Francisco . . . . .	1	100 00	54 00	4	12	8,213
San José . . . . .	1	100 00	42 00	10	17	2,560
Santa Barbara . . . . .			43 00	7	11	963
Stockton . . . . .			40 00	6	16	1,344
	7	700 00	711 00	94	141	24,247
<b>Catawba.</b>						
Cape Fear . . . . .	16	1,110 00	15 00	11	30	1,681
Catawba . . . . .	7	623 00	11 00	11	38	3,115
South Virginia . . . . .			10 00	10	28	1,561
Yadkin . . . . .	1	80 00	9 00	6	38	2,822
	24	1,813 00	45 00	38	134	9,179
<b>China,</b>						
Central & Southern.						
Canton . . . . .				20		3,231
Hangchow . . . . .				3		262
Nanking . . . . .				2		133
Ningpo . . . . .				10		1,010
Shanghai . . . . .				5		335
				40		4,971
<b>China,</b>						
Northern.						
Chinan . . . . .				13		955
Peking . . . . .				3		258
Shantung . . . . .				15		2,111
Wei Hsien . . . . .				20		2,849
				51		6,173
<b>Colorado.</b>						
Boulder . . . . .			118 00	16	13	2,390
Denver . . . . .	2	200 00	49 00	9	17	4,098
Gunnison . . . . .			17 00	5	9	850
Pueblo . . . . .	5	490 00	203 00	19	40	4,558
	7	680 00	387 00	49	79	11,896
<b>Illinois.</b>						
Alton . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$142 00	26	23	4,788
Bloomington . . . . .			296 00	29	26	7,625
Cairo . . . . .	1	100 00	91 00	15	30	3,660
Chicago . . . . .	13	1,300 00	1201 00	57	32	21,796
Freeport . . . . .	2	200 00	241 00	20	13	4,529
Mattoon . . . . .			130 00	17	20	4,159
Ottawa . . . . .	1	80 00	52 00	8	16	3,114
Peoria . . . . .	1	100 00	148 00	20	18	5,368
Rock River . . . . .	2	200 00	198 00	23	12	4,480
Schuyler . . . . .	1	100 00	173 00	30	11	4,856
Springfield . . . . .	1	100 00	140 00	19	15	5,055
	28	2,280 00	2,812 00	264	216	69,460
<b>India.</b>						
Allahabad . . . . .					5	281
Furrukhabad . . . . .					6	264
Kolhapur . . . . .					6	869
Lahore . . . . .					5	1,570
Lodiana . . . . .					18	1,503
					40	4,487
<b>Indiana.</b>						
Crawfordsville . . . . .	4	400 00	195 00	28	27	6,856
Fort Wayne . . . . .	1	100 00	96 00	12	18	4,869
Indianapolis . . . . .	3	300 00	153 00	14	31	8,095
Logansport . . . . .	4	400 00	83 00	11	30	5,144
Muncie . . . . .	2	200 00	84 00	12	18	4,266
New Albany . . . . .	6	600 00	87 00	17	38	4,943
Vincennes . . . . .	1	33 00	101 00	10	17	3,699
White Water . . . . .			181 00	16	21	4,911
	21	2,033 00	980 00	120	200	42,783
<b>Indian Ter.</b>						
Choctaw . . . . .			8 00	4	22	715
Cimarron . . . . .			24 00	5	19	981
Kiamichi . . . . .			4 00	4	5	210
Oklahoma . . . . .	1	100 00	58 00	14	13	1,529
Sequoyah . . . . .			44 00	7	24	1,006
	1	100 00	133 00	34	83	4,391
<b>Iowa.</b>						
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	10	992 00	143 00	22	16	5,022
Corning . . . . .	3	300 00	120 00	16	18	3,609
Council Bluffs . . . . .	1	100 00	72 00	14	12	2,901
Des Moines . . . . .	3	200 00	142 00	28	28	6,176
Dubuque . . . . .	12	1,200 00	124 00	28	14	3,988
Fort Dodge . . . . .	4	400 00	119 00	18	38	4,152
Iowa . . . . .	4	400 00	190 00	19	23	5,206
Iowa City . . . . .	2	200 00	65 00	17	25	4,321
Sioux City . . . . .	4	400 00	143 00	25	24	4,574
Waterloo . . . . .	1	100 00	216 00	23	14	3,811
	44	4,292 00	1,334 00	210	212	43,609

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Boards.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>	<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Boards.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Kansas.</b>							<b>New Jersey.</b>						
Emporia . . . . .	6	\$600 00	\$127 00	24	41	6,266	Corisco . . . . .			\$12 00	11	1	1,574
Highland . . . . .			58 00	7	17	2,687	Elizabeth . . . . .			715 00	32	2	9,540
Larned . . . . .	1	100 00	68 00	9	33	2,635	Jersey City . . . . .	3	\$200 00	369 00	14	21	7,489
Neosho . . . . .	1	100 00	63 00	16	48	5,314	Monmouth . . . . .	1	60 00	437 00	46	3	6,587
Osborne . . . . .			18 00	8	20	882	Morris and Orange . . . . .	2	200 00	834 00	39	6	10,373
Solomou . . . . .			107 00	18	30	3,041	Newark . . . . .	12	160 00	578 00	27	14	12,063
Topeka . . . . .	1	100 00	130 00	20	27	6,009	New Brunswick . . . . .	10	1,000 00	578 00	86		9,167
	9	900 00	569 00	102	216	26,834	Newton . . . . .	4	500 00	368 00	27	7	5,711
<b>Kentucky.</b>							West Jersey . . . . .	2	130 00	393 00	34	23	8,054
Ebenezer . . . . .	1	100 00	165 00	13	12	3,854		34	3,250 00	4,284 00	261	80	70,558
Louisville . . . . .	2	200 00	117 00	11	14	2,918	<b>New Mexico.</b>						
Transylvania . . . . .	4	267 00	58 00	8	26	1,650	Arizona . . . . .			24 00	4	13	1,623
	7	567 00	340 00	27	52	7,952	Rio Grande . . . . .	1	90 00	23 00	8	12	783
<b>Michigan.</b>							Santa Fé . . . . .	1	100 00	16 00	5	18	990
Detroit . . . . .	2	200 00	504 00	17	28	10,563		2	190 00	63 00	17	43	3,396
Flint . . . . .	4	390 00	106 00	11	46	8,512	<b>New York.</b>						
Grand Rapids . . . . .	1	100 00	35 00	7	10	2,190	Albany . . . . .	5	500 00	539 00	39	12	10,314
Kalamazoo . . . . .	1	100 00	16 00	6	13	2,233	Binghamton . . . . .	1	100 00	299 00	14	18	6,230
Lake Superior . . . . .			51 00	7	22	2,440	Boston . . . . .	6	950 00	165 00	21	19	6,834
Lansing . . . . .			47 00	9	11	3,143	Brooklyn . . . . .	6	600 00	445 00	21	19	15,141
Monroe . . . . .	2	200 00	67 00	11	7	2,455	Buffalo . . . . .	1	100 00	343 00	27	20	10,671
Petoskey . . . . .			25 00	9	11	1,242	Cayuga . . . . .	4	400 00	140 00	12	11	4,608
Saginaw . . . . .	9	800 00	95 00	13	26	4,475	Champlain . . . . .			68 00	6	18	1,942
	19	1,790 00	936 00	90	174	32,258	Chemung . . . . .	1	100 00	89 00	11	12	2,954
<b>Minnesota.</b>							Chile . . . . .					10	467
Duluth . . . . .			55 00	5	32	1,988	Columbia . . . . .	2	175 00	105 00	9	9	1,917
Mankato . . . . .	4	400 00	95 00	24	44	4,719	Eastern Persia . . . . .			85 00	14	6	3,577
Minneapolis . . . . .	7	633 00	176 00	12	20	4,834	Genesee . . . . .			250 00	17	5	6,618
Red River . . . . .	1	100 00	19 00	7	23	1,427	Geneva . . . . .	3	250 00	202 00	32	12	6,655
St. Cloud . . . . .			7 00	3	25	1,080	Hudson . . . . .			314 00	32	12	6,655
St. Paul . . . . .	10	1,000 00	211 00	18	24	4,772	Long Island . . . . .			152 00	13	11	3,758
Winona . . . . .	2	200 00	38 00	12	35	2,765	Lyons . . . . .			89 00	12	6	3,185
	24	2,333 00	596 00	76	208	21,539	Nassau . . . . .	2	200 00	183 00	13	13	3,858
<b>Missouri.</b>							New York . . . . .	8	300 00	4,788 00	33	20	25,718
Kansas City . . . . .	1	90 00	155 00	11	30	4,537	Niagara . . . . .	1	100 00	113 00	13	8	3,202
Ozark . . . . .			83 00	12	27	3,177	North Laos . . . . .					15	2,440
Palmyra . . . . .	2	200 00	56 00	9	29	2,340	North River . . . . .			193 00	20	12	5,270
Platte . . . . .	11	1,100 00	98 00	20	32	4,423	Otsego . . . . .	3	300 00	213 00	12	16	3,597
St. Louis . . . . .			437 00	29	21	7,482	Rochester . . . . .	1	75 00	282 00	32	16	12,702
White River . . . . .	1	100 00	7 00	2	15	507	St. Lawrence . . . . .	2	200 00	195 00	23	14	5,120
	15	1,490 00	886 00	83	154	22,466	Siam . . . . .					9	365
<b>Montana.</b>							Steuben . . . . .	2	200 00	91 00	14	10	4,299
Butte . . . . .			29 00	6	8	1,226	Syracuse . . . . .	2	250 00	130 00	19	24	7,226
Great Falls . . . . .			20 00	5	9	533	Troy . . . . .	1	100 00	322 00	32	9	7,852
Helena . . . . .			71 00	11	1	908	Utica . . . . .	3	300 00	232 00	30	14	8,691
			120 00	22	18	2,667	Westchester . . . . .	2	200 00	489 00	29	11	9,206
<b>Nebraska.</b>								51	5,400 00	10,216 00	518	384	183,572
Box Butte . . . . .	1	100 00			18	412	<b>N. Dakota.</b>						
Hastings . . . . .	10	1,000 00	56 00	10	26	2,310	Bismarck . . . . .			20 00	6	25	225
Kearney . . . . .	3	800 00	89 00	10	33	2,750	Fargo . . . . .			2 00	2	22	1,165
Nebraska City . . . . .	5	500 00	152 00	26	24	5,522	Minnewaukon . . . . .	3	290 00				824
Niobrara . . . . .	2	133 00	59 00	16	19	1,682	Pembina . . . . .	5	400 00	19 00	10	38	2,165
Omaha . . . . .	5	475 00	115 00	21	27	4,936		8	690 00	41 00	18	97	4,179
	26	2,508 00	421 00	83	147	17,612							

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>	<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Ohio.</b>							<b>S. Dakota.</b>						
Athens . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$59 00	17	16	3,082	Aberdeen . . . . .			\$41 00	7	20	1,166
Bellefontaine . . .	1	100 00	52 00	8	14	3,776	Black Hills . . . . .			3 00	3	16	432
Chillicothe . . . .	1	100 00	41 00	10	23	4,029	Central Dakota . . .	4	\$190 00	23 00	6	26	1,553
Cincinnati . . . . .	6	600 00	402 00	39	26	11,593	Dakota, Indian . . . .			19 00	7	19	1,438
Cleveland . . . . .	1	100 00	309 00	22	15	9,294	South. Dakota. . . .	4	800 00	27 00	9	18	1,451
Columbus . . . . .	1	100 00	147 00	17	17	5,002		8	490 00	113 00	32	99	6,040
Dayton . . . . .	3	267 00	360 00	23	20	9,131							
Huron . . . . .	1	100 00	43 00	12	9	2,886	<b>Tennessee.</b>						
Lima . . . . .	5	844 00	133 00	18	16	5,008	Birmingham . . . . .	1	90 00	1 00	1	9	883
Mahoning . . . . .	5	490 00	173 00	23	8	7,513	French Broad . . . . .			21 00	6	10	711
Marion . . . . .	1	100 00	68 00	13	14	3,259	Holston . . . . .	4	367 00	34 00	7	20	1,080
Maumee . . . . .			81 00	14	33	5,490	Kingston . . . . .			26 00	7	12	1,069
Portsmouth . . . .	5	500 00	73 00	10	25	4,078	Union . . . . .	10	923 00	90 00	19	22	3,586
St. Clairsville . . .	6	600 00	154 00	30	13	6,275		15	1,880 00	172 00	40	73	6,829
Steubenville . . . .	1	100 00	316 00	51	9	9,674							
Wooster . . . . .	6	600 00	158 00	24	13	5,369	<b>Texas.</b>						
Zanesville . . . . .	2	200 00	162 00	21	24	6,159	Austin . . . . .	2	175 00	72 00	11	17	1,654
	46	4,901 00	2,731 00	358	296	101,968	North Texas . . . . .			35 00	4	8	723
							Trinity . . . . .			7 00	2	18	743
<b>Oregon.</b>								2	175 00	114 00	17	38	3,120
East Oregon . . . .			6 00	3	21	915	<b>Utah.</b>						
Portland . . . . .	2	200 00	245 00	15	13	3,114	Boisé . . . . .			20 00	5	5	418
South. Oregon. . . .	1	100 00	25 00	9	7	908	Kendall . . . . .			10 00	3	8	375
Willamette . . . . .	3	290 00	45 00	7	23	1,793	Utah . . . . .	2	200 00	52 00	13	13	1,862
	6	590 00	321 00	34	64	6,780		2	200 00	82 00	21	26	2,185
<b>Pennsylv'ia.</b>							<b>Washington.</b>						
Allegheny . . . . .	4	450 00	440 00	39	9	9,755	Alaska . . . . .			9 00	5	6	1,056
Blairsville . . . . .	3	267 00	436 00	40	6	8,762	Olympia . . . . .			59 00	7	25	2,003
Butler . . . . .	9	890 00	217 00	32	5	5,999	Puget Sound . . . . .			59 00	6	30	2,618
Carlisle . . . . .	9	980 00	624 00	40	12	9,115	Spokane . . . . .			50 00	9	21	1,400
Chester . . . . .	33	2,896 00	543 00	34	15	10,079	Walla Walla . . . . .	1	100 00	14 00	7	14	1,350
Clarion . . . . .	3	800 00	270 00	45	5	6,779	Yukon . . . . .					2	59
Erie . . . . .	2	200 00	424 00	50	15	11,469		1	100 00	191 00	34	98	8,466
Gulf of Mexico . . .					9	543	<b>Wisconsin.</b>						
Huntingdon . . . . .	6	600 00	514 00	62	14	11,516	Chippewa . . . . .	1	90 00	49 00	9	19	2,175
Kittanning . . . . .	4	367 00	330 00	39	10	6,972	La Crosse . . . . .			9 00	3	13	1,065
Lackawanna . . . . .	9	900 00	924 00	60	39	15,863	Madison . . . . .	2	100 00	81 00	14	30	3,739
Lehigh . . . . .	1	100 00	290 00	33	13	7,296	Milwaukee . . . . .	6	445 00	235 00	19	16	4,190
Mexico, City of . . .					40	2,242	Winnebago . . . . .	2	180 00	132 00	14	37	4,359
Northumberland . .	2	200 00	445 00	38	11	7,885		11	815 00	506 00	59	115	15,528
Parkersburg . . . .	1	100 00	121 00	20	17	3,121							
Philadelphia . . . .	14	1,547 00	2,872 00	60	15	35,421							
" North . . . . .	4	437 00	1,325 00	58	8	14,910							
Pittsburgh . . . . .	5	500 00	2,669 00	68	6	23,203							
Redstone . . . . .	1	100 00	450 00	39	6	6,108							
Shenango . . . . .	4	400 00	173 00	21	9	6,456							
Washington . . . . .	7	600 00	311 00	36	5	8,832							
Wellsborough . . . .			57 00	10	8	1,692							
West'n Africa . . . .					14	430							
Westminster . . . .	5	500 00	420 00	26	3	6,725							
Zacatecas . . . . .					24	1,721							
	126	12,334 00	13,455 00	852	318	222,794							

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,090

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,689

## APPENDIX.

### ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Eighty-third Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at New York City, May, 1902, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education, together with a Supplemental Report relative to the Cairo Overture referred to this Board by the General Assembly of 1901.

The Committee consisted of :

#### *Ministers.*

R. A. MCKINLEY, D.D., Ph.D.,  
JOHN H. GARDNER,  
DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D., Ph.D.,  
L. C. WAINWRIGHT,  
H. D. LINDSAY, D.D.,  
JAMES MOORE, JR.,  
J. B. GARRITT, Ph.D.,  
JOHN H. HATFIELD,  
JOHN G. NEWMAN,  
W. W. SMITH,  
A. J. MONTGOMERY.

#### *Elders.*

ALBERT B. TOBEY,  
CHARLES G. ROCKWOOD,  
R. L. DOUGLASS,  
CHARLES E. MURRAY,  
M. C. HOPEWELL,  
E. W. ELLSWORTH,  
CHARLES A. PAGE,  
M. L. MILLSPAUGH,  
ROBERT MCCONAUGHY, M.D.,  
J. M. REID,  
E. A. STURGE, M.D.

This Committee subsequently presented their Report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the fidelity and efficiency of the Board during the past year be highly commended.

2. That the minutes of the Board's meetings, which your Committee has read carefully, and found to be neatly and correctly kept, and the Treasurer's accounts, which have been scrutinized thoroughly, and which evidence wisdom in expenditures and investments, be approved.

3. That the Rev. John Calhoun be elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Rev. Lewis S. Mudge because of impaired health.

4. That the Rev. George D. Baker, D.D., Rev. James M. Crowell,



D.D., Rev. William P. Finney, Mr. George W. Barr, Charles P. Turner, M.D., and Mr. T. M. Rogers, whose terms of service expire at this time, be reëlected to serve for three years.

5. That the annual election of officers held June 10, 1901, when the following officers were chosen, to wit: President, Rev. George D. Baker, D.D.; Vice-President, Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D.; Treasurer, Mr. Jacob Wilson, be approved.

6. That the Supplemental Report of the Board, evincing much care and wisdom, and containing an ideal scheme of college studies, be considered as sufficient answer to the Overture of the Presbytery of Cairo, and as something worthy of commendation to the consideration of college faculties, and of candidates for the ministry.

7. That we deplore the gradually decreasing number of candidates for the ministry, and urge parents and pastors to bring the calling of the ministry to the attention of young men, and to spy out such as are adapted to the ministry.

8. That the last Thursday of January be observed as a Day of Prayer for Colleges and Academies, and that special prayer be then made for an increase of suitable candidates.

9. That it be recommended to the Board that the aid to college and seminary students be fixed at the rate of \$100, and to preparatory students at \$90, if the state of the funds will warrant it.

10. That the Assembly renews its admonitions to pastors, Sessions and Presbyteries to exercise the greatest possible care in the recommendation of candidates.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL A. MCKINLEY, *Chairman.*

The same Committee, through its Chairman, presented a Supplemental Report, with regard to Overture No. 46, from the Presbytery of Grand Rapids, asking that the General Assembly transmit to the Presbyteries for their adoption an Overture as to certain proposed changes in the administration of the Board of Education.

The Committee submitted the following, which was unanimously adopted:

*Whereas*, The General Assembly of 1899 appointed a large and representative Committee to make a study of the whole matter of Ministerial Education; and

*Whereas*, This Committee made a Report to the General Assembly of 1900, in which they presented a full discussion of the whole subject, and made recommendations as to changes which they deemed advisable; and

*Whereas*, Their recommendations were approved by the General Assembly, and certain of them transmitted to and adopted by the Presbyteries, it is therefore

*Resolved*, That this General Assembly regard it as unwise to take any further action in this matter at this time.

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

# CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Has Presbytery (or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery) examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism ? What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of the fiscal year, viz. : April 1 ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? At a meeting of the

Presbytery of . . . . (or of the Education Committee) held at . . . . on the . . . day of . . . . 19 , the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified. Signed by . . . . Chairman Educational Committee.

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III, 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to suit the period when the students most need assistance, and when the reports from professors can be most satisfactorily made, the reports shall ordinarily be made on the first days of October, January and April. The payments of a student whose recommendation is made at any time between those days may be expected to commence at the date of it.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill-health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, the entire three months' appropriation shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and

stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the in-

structions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV., Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all; attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**NOTE.**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.

The Board of Education has been instructed hereafter invariably to require, in connection with the acceptance of a student, and before promising him aid from the funds of the Church, definite answers to several important questions which may conveniently be given according to the form below.

A candidate, in order to receive aid, must have been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; be recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session; and, except in extraordinary cases (colored students, and those of foreign populations, especially), be prepared to enter College.

The recommendation, both by Church Session and Presbytery, must be renewed annually, and should state the lowest possible amount within the limits set by the General Assembly that the candidate requires to meet his necessary expenses for the year.

Give name of candidate *in full*.....

Age..... Residence.....

Has Presbytery [or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery] examined him on the following points: Piety?..... Motives for seeking the ministry?..... Talents?..... Health?.....

Promise of practical efficiency?..... Were his answers satisfactory?.....

Is he free from expensive and injurious habits?.....

How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian Church?.....

Give the name of the Church,.....

Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session?.....

Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism?.....

Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board?.... Does he accept the requirements contained in them?.....

What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of this fiscal year, viz.: April 1st?.....

If in an Academy, Give name of Academy and Class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in an Academy, send with this recommendation a statement of the circumstances that would warrant the Board in considering his case extraordinary, [in accordance with Rule II, 3, by which "no candidate shall be received by the Board who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases."]

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course?.....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate,.....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course?.....

In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career,.....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of..... [or of the Education Committee],\* held at..... on the..... day of..... the candidate for the ministry

named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.

Date.....

Signed by.....

Chairman of Education Committee.

\* See Rule V, Section 4.

#### EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers, through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

# Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

As to students at.....(Location)

For the \* October, \* January, \* April appropriation.

(Date).....(Signed).....  
In behalf of the Faculty.

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade or opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium+; Medium; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Secretary of the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received and may be very useful to the Board.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board within the first half of October, January and April. All reports (those for a portion of a term included) should be made at those times. The blanks above for the name and locality of the institution, the term (or portion of it) covered by a report, and the date of sending, should be filled up; and they should be mailed a sufficient time before the close of the preceding month to reach the office of the Board before the term days mentioned.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the Presbyterian recommendation to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space.	NAMES.	Do not write in this space.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

**Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."**

\* Draw the pen through the months not intended.



## HINTS to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

**M**AKE SURE before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

2. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

3. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation ; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

4. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink* ; never use pencil.

5. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

6. Let every question be fully answered when the recommendation is first forwarded ; otherwise additional correspondence will be required, and much delay and inconvenience may arise.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover* ; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use New Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal* ; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient ; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.

EDWARD B. HODGE,

Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A.  
1319 Walnut street, Philad'a.

*Corr. Sec.*

# EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Board of Education

of the Presbyterian Church in  
the United States of America



Presented to

The General Assembly at Los Angeles, Cal.

May, 1903



Eighty-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Los Angeles, Calif.,  
May, 1903.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.

1903.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## MEMBERS.

### 1901-1904.

H. C. MINTON, D.D.,  
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,  
HUGHES O. GIBBONS, D.D.,

GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,  
A. A. SHUMWAY,  
JOHN B. GEST, Esq.

### 1902-1905.

GEORGE D. BAKER, D.D.,  
JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,  
WILLIAM P. FINNEY,

S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,  
CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,  
T. M. ROGERS.

### 1903-1906.

ROBERT HUNTER, D.D.,  
CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,  
JOHN CALHOUN,

CHARLES H. MATHEWS, Esq.,  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,  
GEORGE PEIRCE, Esq.

---

## OFFICERS.

REV. GEORGE D. BAKER, D.D. . . . . . PRESIDENT.  
REV. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D. . . . . . VICE-PRESIDENT.  
REV. EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D. . . . . . CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.  
JACOB WILSON. . . . . RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

---

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-fourth Annual Report. . . . .	3-11
Academic Students . . . . .	12
Collegiate Students . . . . .	12
Theological Students. . . . .	13
Form of a Devise or Bequest. . . . .	13
Annual Report of the Treasurer. . . . .	14-16
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches. . . . .	17-37
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources. . . . .	38
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries. . . . .	39-41
Action of the General Assembly. . . . .	42-43
Rules. . . . .	44-47
Form of Presbyterianial Recommendation. . . . .	48
Form of Professor's Report . . . . .	49
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees. . . . .	50

## EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

---

The Board of Education respectfully report to the General Assembly that they began the year with a cash balance in bank of \$1387.10, that they have received in the course of the year \$74,582.43, of which \$49,051.31 came from churches, Sabbath-schools, Young People's Societies and individuals, being a total increase of \$8,056.70 as compared with the previous year. The death of a devoted friend of the Board, who for a long time gave \$3500 annually through the church of which she was a member, has cut off an important source of revenue, but the loss has been partly made up by the increased gifts of others. The Board have paid out to students \$59,859.65, being \$10,803.34 more than the total receipts from the sources just mentioned. Fortunately the amount received from legacies and other sources has been sufficient to enable them to make up the deficiency and to put \$7000 into the Reserve Fund, which is kept for exigencies. The year has thus closed without debt, notwithstanding the fact that the higher rates of \$100 for college and seminary students and \$90 for those in the academy, inaugurated last year, have been maintained. For nine years the circumstances of the case made necessary smaller remittances, to the decided inconvenience of our candidates.

The fact that the Board are under no expense for rent, or light, or fuel, and the further fact that the office force is small, made possible the carrying on of all the work at a cost for administration of only \$7,537.40.

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD

A serious loss has occurred to the membership of the Board by the acceptance by the Rev. John S. MacIntosh, D.D., of an invitation extended to him by the authorities of the San Francisco Theological Seminary to become the Professor of Systematic Theology in that institution. The scholarly ability of Dr. MacIntosh made him a very valuable member of the Board, and they particularly looked to him for help in conducting the somewhat severe examinations preceding the awarding of competitive scholarships, as well as for help in taking

the oversight of the special studies of the candidates to whom such scholarships were awarded.

The Board have availed themselves of their privilege to fill vacancies by electing the Rev. Henry C. Minton, D.D., to take his place in their counsels. They are happy to report that Dr. Minton has signified his acceptance of the position thus offered to him, and the Board submit their action to the Assembly for approval.

Another distressing loss occurred on the 21st of April when Mr. George W. Barr died after serving the Board with singular devotion for nineteen years. The General Assembly are requested to fill the vacancy thus created in the membership.

They also call attention to the fact that the term of service of the following members expires at this time: Robert Hunter, D.D., Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., John Calhoun, Charles H. Matthews, Esq., George W. Bailey, M.D., and George Peirce, Esq.

At the annual election, held on the 9th of June last, George D. Baker, D.D., was chosen President; James M. Crowell, D.D., Vice-President; Edward B. Hodge, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, and Jacob Wilson, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

#### CANDIDATES

The total number of candidates enrolled under the care of the Board during the year is 612, of whom 177 are new candidates and 435 are candidates who have been under the care of the Board in previous years. Last year the Board were able to report an increase of thirteen in the number of new candidates. This year there is an increase of thirty-seven. Last year seventy-seven colored men were enrolled, and this year eighty-two. Last year there were thirty candidates under care of the Board in the two institutions for Germans, and four in the Menaul School for Spanish-speaking students. This year twenty-eight are in the German schools and seven in the Menaul School. There are a few other candidates of foreign birth who have enjoyed the assistance of the Board during the year and who are looking forward to labors among people of their own race. The problem of finding suitable candidates for the ministry needed for the work among the tens of thousands of Bohemians, Slovaks, Magyars, Italians, Russians, Syrians and other foreigners is proving itself to be one of great perplexity, as well as of the greatest interest and importance. So many persons of foreign birth are found within the bounds of the



Presbytery of Lackawanna, and so pressing has the need been found for properly qualified men to labor among them that that Presbytery sent up an overture to the last General Assembly praying them to take the matter into consideration and to adopt such measures as might probably afford relief. Not a few of the immigrants from Hungary who have come to the part of the country for which the Presbytery named is responsible are of the Reformed faith by profession, and exhibit no little readiness to welcome a minister. The General Assembly appointed a Committee of eight or nine persons, with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as Chairman, to take the subject into consideration, and gave them authority to correspond with the Reformed Church of Hungary, "in order to secure the coöperation of that Church in providing a wise and worthy evangelical care of these immigrants, as it seemed to be the first duty of our Church to look out for the spiritual necessities of persons of our own faith who come to this country." The Committee were also directed to suggest plans whereby the Board of Education and the theological seminaries of our Church may prepare young men of foreign blood for work among the people whom they represent, and in places where missions may be established among them in our country. Five seminaries are represented on the Committee, besides Princeton University and Lackawanna Presbytery, and the Board of Education also by their Corresponding Secretary. Two meetings of this Committee have been held, and they will report the result of their deliberations to the Assembly. The difficulty in the case is twofold. The work in this country is not yet far enough advanced to have furnished suitable men whom the Church might educate, and to wait for such as may offer themselves involves the delay of years when immediate relief is demanded; while it is well known that abroad the training given in the universities is not commonly of a character to fit young men for the kind of service which our Church would expect of them, and it is only occasionally and under peculiar circumstances that men have come to America from Hungary who could be looked upon as acceptable laborers in this inviting and most needy field. The Board have given every assurance to the Assembly's Committee that they are ready now, as in the past, to do everything practicable to assist in the work of preparing laborers, and that they are expressly authorized to make some exceptions in the administration of the funds committed to them in favor of candidates preparing for this particular work. They naturally feel great satisfaction in the evidences given by recent events of a new interest



in this whole matter, and in the privilege which they have already enjoyed in promoting it. One of the principal agents now employed by the Joint Committee of the Presbyteries of Pittsburgh and Allegheny to labor among foreigners within their bounds came to this country about fifteen years ago, and received his theological education at Union Seminary, New York, with the help of scholarship aid from the Board of Education. He has already done a successful work in different parts of the country and organized a number of churches. In his present mission he has been so happy as to find three Ruthenians, one Bohemian and one Slovak among the young men of his charge who give promise of making useful laborers among their own people. One of them is already engaged as a colporteur, and the others are looking forward to the ministry. A Bohemian who was educated for the priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church in the old country, and who was converted by reading a New Testament which he had taken away from a child at school, a man of a family of influence, has come to America and has been pursuing theological studies at our Western Seminary, depending upon the assistance of the Board of Education. He gives promise of becoming an important addition to the list of laborers among immigrant foreigners. It will be seen that there is thus dawning some little light on the problem which confronts the Church. It is evident that a few men, at rare intervals, may come over from Europe who are in sympathy with our religious convictions and who may be depended upon for efficient help, but that even these will need a period of longer or shorter instruction in an American theological school; and that the main dependence will have to be put upon young men raised up from among the congregations gathered in this country. Some of these may be set apart for a long course of thorough training that they may become competent ministers; and some of them may be set to work at once, like the Ruthenian mentioned above, for the present emergency, working among their country men as colporteurs during the day, and fitting themselves for improved service by studying at night.

*German Candidates.*—The Board regret to state that there is a slight decrease in the number of German candidates. The labors of German Presbyterian ministers have been of a very encouraging character, and we can hardly exaggerate the importance of the work which they are called upon to do. The Germans are very numerous and thrifty, forming a decidedly influential part of the community. In 1900 there were 3,119,583 foreign-born Germans in this country,

indicating a total German population of about 10,000,000. Not a few come from homes in Germany the inmates of which are in sympathy with the doctrine and the government of our Church, and are very accessible to our ministers if approached through the medium of their own language. There are now in our Western field ninety-eight German Presbyterian churches with 6435 members. Their contributions in one year amounted to \$24,238. Most of the students in our two German theological schools are assisted through their whole course by the scholarships of the Board of Education.

*Negro Candidates.*—There is an increase of five in the number of negroes enrolled this year. They are mostly in Lincoln University and at Biddle. The Board have endeavored, of late years, to put the colored candidates as nearly as possible on the same plane with the white men, reserving assistance to the time when they are ready for college, where they are expected to take the full course. They have now at Biddle University but one preparatory student; none, of course, at Lincoln, and only six at other places. Under existing circumstances it has not seemed possible to pursue the same policy with Germans and Mexicans.

*Mexican Candidates.*—Much interest has been felt in the training of candidates for work among that part of our population who use the Spanish language in New Mexico, and also among Mexicans, Cubans and in our own newly acquired island of Porto Rico. These candidates have been under instruction until recently at the Presbyterian College of the Southwest at Del Norte. The abandonment of that institution, it was feared, might interrupt a work which seemed to be of much importance. The preparation of candidates has been transferred to the school at Albuquerque, and seven promising men are pursuing their studies at that institution.

*Indian Candidates* continue to be very scarce. The Board took much interest in assisting to provide for the education of Edward Marsden, of Alaska, during his college and seminary studies, and believe that large results will follow from the money used for that purpose. This season the Board have to report but one Indian candidate under their care. On the other hand, sometimes, as happened last summer, our candidates, in the course of their vacation mission work, can do something for the Indians whose camps they find in their territory.

The Board report with sincere sorrow the death of George S. Hill, a candidate under their care, who contracted typhoid fever during the recent epidemic at Cornell University. He is described as a truly

noble youth, strong, energetic, manly and cheerful, giving bright hopes of unusual usefulness. He died at home, passing into unconsciousness while struggling to sing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Two candidates were dropped from the roll in the course of the year, according to rule, on account of their having married.

The Corresponding Secretary has met many of the candidates personally in his visits to the institutions in which they are getting their collegiate and theological education, and has used his influence thus, and in an extensive correspondence, to stimulate them to holiness of living, devotion to study and a self-denying zeal in the service of the Saviour. He has also done what he could to excite new interest in ministerial education by sermons and addresses, as well as by monthly articles in the *Assembly Herald*.

#### ACTION OF THE LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Committee on the Board, as appointed by the last Assembly, called particular attention to the necessity of making immediate preparations for the enlarged work which the Church must take in hand in this crisis, in view of amazingly increased opportunities, which must necessarily involve a very largely increased expenditure of money and a very largely increased force of men. It is interesting to find, following this expression of the Assembly, that the Furrukhabad Mission in India, at a recent meeting, have issued an earnest call for a reinforcement of thirty-nine men; either married or single, and thirty-six unmarried women, for that mission alone, and are asking that one-third of the number be sent out next fall.

Several things were mentioned as important means for the multiplication of candidates. Among them was, of course, sincere and earnest prayer; but, in addition, the enlistment of the influence of ministers, which unhappily has been too largely withheld. The Board would call new attention to the responsibility of ministers in this matter, and would point to the examples furnished by many ministers, from the days of William Tennent, who helped to multiply the ministry of his day, from his place of influence and power in the Log College, to the present time.

#### THE COLLEGE CURRICULUM

The Board have had printed a number of copies of the Special Report made to the last Assembly on the subject of the college curriculum, in reply to the Cairo Overture on this subject. This Report

contains a scheme of college studies which may well serve as a guide to candidates who wish assistance in making their elections, as allowed under the prevailing conditions at most of the colleges. The same is sent, as occasion demands, to Chairmen of Education Committees and others, as a guide to them in keeping an oversight of the studies of our candidates.

Much discussion continues with regard to the question of a shortened college course. It seems to be the opinion of educators competent to judge that, in view of the lengthened course in such professional schools as that of medicine, and for other considerations, the shortened course will surely become the rule, so that candidates for the professions may combine the last year in college with the first year in the professional school. Thus far our candidates for the ministry have shown, on the whole, a commendable disposition to comply with the old requirement of a four-years' college course; and yet it must be acknowledged frankly that some come to the seminary very inadequately prepared, notwithstanding the fact they almost invariably have, as our rules demand, a college diploma to show at their matriculation. There are several causes for this. One of the most potent is the lack of proper preparation for college, and the conditions, more or less numerous and heavy, under which they stagger through a considerable part of their course. The poverty, and sometimes the age, of the candidate often makes hasty preparation an apparent necessity. This might, in part, be remedied, if the Board could afford the expense, by granting help to students in the academy; but experience is not in favor of such a course. Our candidates are also often entirely too much preoccupied with other things which distract the mind and take up time which should be given to study. Some of these things are excellent in themselves, such as oratorical and other contests, manual and other forms of labor, made necessary by poverty, and religious engagements, such as the superintending of Sabbath-schools, and even regular engagements to preach. It must be added that there always are a certain number of men who do not seem to be able to appreciate the importance of scholarly preparation for the ministry and the preciousness of the opportunities which the care of the Church has provided for their culture. Notwithstanding all that must be said of this nature the Board are able to report that 384, or 63 per cent. of the whole number of men under their care during the year, have been marked high, or above medium, in scholarship, and a number have won distinction and borne off prizes offered for competition.

While treating of the question of the college curriculum, and of a high standard of preparation for the pulpit, it may not be amiss to call attention to one of the dangers in which a scarcity of candidates may involve our Church if we are not on our guard. We learn that it is in view of an apprehended deficiency of laborers in the large Home Mission field of the Presbyterian Church in Canada that the General Assembly of that Church has instituted a course of training to extend over five years, to be given in Manitoba College, for a class of men to be known as "minister evangelists." The course may dispense with the knowledge of any language except English, and each year's attendance at any "training institute" recognized by the Home Mission Committee is to be considered equivalent to a year of the new course. It is provided also that, if after four years' labor an evangelist has commended himself to the Home Mission Committee and his Presbytery, it shall be competent to the General Assembly to give him the full status of a minister of the Presbyterian Church. The fathers of our Church constantly resisted the temptation, even in their greatest straits, to resort to measures of this kind, and refused to believe that a few years of practical experience in the field could be counted as a practical equivalent for the learning and the culture of the schools.

#### THE DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES

The Board have continued their efforts to revive interest in the Day of Prayer for Colleges. They have issued and widely circulated an attractive leaflet giving the history of the Day of Prayer, and indicating some of the blessed fruits which have come from its observance.

The influence of Dr. Ashbel Green and his praying faculty was promptly felt at Princeton years ago, and almost every student in the college was deeply affected by the religious interest that was awakened. In our day praying presidents and their praying faculties are having similar experiences. At Maryville College, in Tennessee, time was found this year, as usual, for the exercises of the Day of Prayer and for a series of services afterward. Deep religious interest and the conversion of fifty-four young people are reported. From Mount Hermon also, in the course of the year, most cheering news of awakened religious interest was heard, an interest which became deeper as the term advanced. It is from such revivals as these in the colleges that we may look for the multiplication of candidates for the ministry.

The Board recommend that the General Assembly appoint the last Thursday of January, 1904, as a day in which united prayer may

be offered for the conversion of students in the schools and colleges of our land, for the inclining of many of them to offer themselves for the holy ministry, and for the blessing of God upon all college presidents and professors and teachers, that their great influence may be exerted for the religious, as well as the intellectual, benefit of the pupils under their care. They also repeat the request made last year that the ministers of our Church be asked to be diligent in calling the attention of their people to the need of such prayers as these, and that they take advantage of the opportunity to preach sermons upon the subject of the ministry.

#### LONG AND VALUABLE SERVICE

The Board cannot close this report without calling the attention of the General Assembly to the conclusion of a term of thirty years of faithful labor in the service of the Board on the part of Jacob Wilson, their present Recording Secretary and Treasurer. A minute commemorative of this fact will be found in the books of the Board which are herewith presented to the Assembly for their approval.

The above is respectfully submitted, by order of the Board.

EDWARD B. HODGE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albion Acad., Franklinton, N. C.	4	McClelland Acad., Newnan, Ga...	1
Bellefonte Acad., Bellefonte, Pa...	1	Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon,	
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb...	1	Mass .....	1
Beloit College Acad., Beloit, Wis...	1	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	1	Cal. ....	2
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis...	5	Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa...	4	Red Bank High School, Red Bank,	
Deichman Prep. School, Baltimore,		N. J.....	1
Md .....	1	Union Acad., Anna, Ill.....	1
Eastburn Acad., Philadelphia.....	1	West Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N.J.	1
Elderton Acad., Elderton, Pa.....	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo..	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	3		
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1		35
Mary Potter Memorial School,			
Oxford, N. C.....	2		

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg .....	4	New York Univ., University	
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	7	Heights, New York City .....	2
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass...	5	Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ills.	2
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	6	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	Cal.....	4
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	13	Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Oreg.	1
Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.....	1	Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa...	1
Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa....	1	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J...	23
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake,		Richmond College, Richmond, O...	1
Iowa .....	2	Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	2
Central Univ., Danville, Ky .....	2	Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa...	10	Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor,	
Columbian Univ., Washington, D.C.	1	Mich.....	2
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.....	1	Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis,	
Delaware College, Newark, Del. ...	1	Minn .....	1
Emporia College, Emporia Kans...	1	Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb...	2
Franklin College, New Athens, O...	4	Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila.....	1
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa...	1	Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville,	
German Presbyterian Theo. Sch.		Tenn .....	1
of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia.....	6	Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.	1
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	4	Univ. of West Virginia, Morgan-	
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y...	10	town, W. Va .....	1
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind....	1	Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb....	2	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	6
Henry Kendall College, Muskogee,		Washington College, Washington,	
Ind. Ter.....	1	Tenn.....	1
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	3	Washington and Jefferson College,	
Junietta College, Huntingdon, Pa...	1	Washington, Pa.....	9
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	10	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo...	1
Lake Forest Univ., Lake Forest, Ill.	4	Westminster College, Salt Lake	
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa...	2	City, Utah .....	1
Lincoln Univ., Lincoln Univ. P.O.,		Whitworth College, Sumner,	
Pa .....	34	Wash .....	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	15	Williams College, Williamstown,	
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1	Mass .....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	6	Wooster University, Wooster, O...	12
Manual School, Albuquerque, N.M.	4	Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.....	1
Newark German School, Bloom-			
field, N. J.....	14		260
New Windsor College, New Wind-			
sor, Md.....	1		

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theo. Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	29	Omaha Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb...	15
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	10	Presbyterian Theo. Sem. of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	12
German Pres. Theo. Sch. of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia.....	3	Princeton Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	98
Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, O....	11	San Francisco Theo. Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	3
Mensaul School, Albuquerque, N.M.	3	Western Theo. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	32
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	22		
McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, Ills .....	76		317
Newark German School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	5		

*Number of candidates accepted :*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	435
<i>New recommendations</i> .....	177
<i>Total</i> .....	612

*Number of candidates declined*..... 6

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of ———— dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending April 15, 1903.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$1,887 10
From Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies.....	48,781 19
“ Individuals (miscellaneous).....	8,820 12
“ Amount of Salary Refunded.....	1,500 00
“ Interest from Investments.....	10,425 66
“ Interest from Bank Balances.....	197 42
“ Legacies.....	18,629 16
“ Moneys Refunded.....	1,278 85
“ Uninvested Cash from previous year.....	10,246 55
“ Investments paid in.....	20,864 47
“ Certificate of Deposit in Trust Co.....	3,000 00
	\$109,580 55

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates.....	\$59,859 65
Annuities during Life of Donors.....	445 00
Share in Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report.....	395 14
Investments.....	28,186 51
Expenses of Investments (Taxes, Insurance and Legal).....	572 44
Balance in Hand for Reinvestment.....	2,698 52
Share of Deficiency in Publication of <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	44 91
Expenses of Administration*.....	9,087 40
Confession of Faith (Copies for Students).....	10 80
Cash Transferred to Reserve Fund Account.....	7,000 00
To Cash Balance in Current Fund Account.....	1,330 18
	\$109,580 55

We the undersigned have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer, for the year 1902-1903, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$1330.18 on hand; also the securities of the Invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$131,973.52, and cash in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$24,988.47.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., A. A. SHUMWAY,	}	Auditing Committee.
--	---	------------------------

† For detailed statement, see page 15.

\* \$1500 of this amount was paid back to Treasurer (see credit above), making administrative expenses \$7587.40.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1902, TO APRIL 15, 1903.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$31,933 50	
" Collegiate Students .....	25,608 23	
" Academic Students .....	2,317 92	
		<hr/>
		\$59,859 65
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....		395 14
Annuities during Life of Donors.....		445 00
Deficiency in Publication of <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....		44 91
Taxes, Assessments and Legal Expenses and Insurance on Proper-		
ties.....		572 44
<i>Confession of Faith</i> (Copies for Students) .....		10 80
Investments for Permanent Fund.....		17,636 51
" Reserve Fund.....		10,550 00
Permanent Funds in hand awaiting reinvestment.....		2,698 52
Cash Transferred to Reserve Fund.....		7,000 00

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Salaries.....	\$7,450 00	
Postage .....	562 75	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.).....	592 95	
Extra Clerical Assistance.....	176 08	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc.....	138 87	
Stationery and Blank Books.....	83 50	
Traveling Expenses.....	38 25	
		<hr/>
		9,037 40
Cash Balance to New Year .....		1,330 18
		<hr/>
		\$109,580 55

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back, making Administrative Expenses \$7,537.40.

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS**

1893-94.....	\$122,240 02	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: center;"> Of this amount there was re- ceived from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund </div> </div>	63,031 00
1894-95.....	97,278 44		33,336 00
1895-96.....	81,206 89	" "	16,049 00
1896-97.....	65,485 69	" "	8,187 00
1897-98.....	66,331 21	" "	9,463 00
1898-99.....	77,972 85	" "	16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10	" "	6,526 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,535 78	" "	2,479 78
1902-03.....	74,583 43		

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1902-1903.

1902			
April.	From Estate of James Snyder, Morrison, Ill.....	\$500 00	
May.	" " Jno. P. Hamilton, Stamford, Conn. (net) ..	968 18	
June.	" " Eleanor Roome, Plainfield, N. J.....	2,000 00	
July.	" " James Smith, Cincinnati, O.....	200 00	
"	" " Charles Wright, Canton, O.....	76 88	
Aug.	" " Mrs. Betsey Allison, Waddington, N. Y...	18 26	
Sept.	" " Robert Jaffray, New York City.....	2,000 00	
"	" " Rev. Jos. F. Tuttle, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind.....	100 00	
Nov.	" " Andrew M. Lowry, Watsonstown, Pa.....	5,837 84	
Dec.	" " Mary A. Sutton, Indiana, Pa.....	312 50	
1903.			
March.	" " Rev. Lucius E. Barnard, Galesburg, Ill....	845 50	
"	" " Balance from Estate of Margaret S. Pur- viance, Baltimore, Md.....	1 00	
"	" " Miss Phoebe Crane, Chatham, N. J. (in part)	600 00	
"	" " Rebecca Phillips, Washington Co., Pa.....	175 00	
Total.....		\$13,639 16	

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS.....	\$131,973 52	INCOME.....	\$5,925 69
Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund (Investment received from Donor).....			4,500 00
Interest from Bank Balances.....			197 43
Total.....			\$10,623 11

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1903.

[illegible]

Washington City, Garden Memorial . . .	10 00	Riverside, Arlington . . .	20 35	Raleigh, Davy Street . . .	1 00
" Gunton Temple . . .	8 06	" Calvary . . .	27 75	St. Paul . . .	2 00
" Memorial . . .	10 00	San Bernardino . . .	5 00	Shiloh . . .	2 00
" Gurley Memorial . . .	6 10	San Geronima . . .	5 19	Timothy Darling Mis . . .	1 00
" Metropolitan . . .	110 00		65 29	White Hall . . .	1 00
" New York Ave . . .	26 50	<b>Sacramento Presbytery.</b>		Wilmington, Chestnut Street . . .	1 00
Washington Heights . . .	3 00	Carson City . . .	2 00	Wilson Chapel . . .	2 00
" Western . . .	30 00	Chico . . .	10 00	Sloan Chapel . . .	1 00
" West Street . . .	85 84	Colusa . . .	3 00		16 00
	445 97	Davisville . . .	3 00	<b>Catawba Presbytery.</b>	
<b>Synod of California.</b>		Elk Grove . . .	3 00	Bethlehem . . .	1 00
<b>Benicia Presbytery.</b>		Elko . . .	1 00	Biddleville . . .	1 00
Blue Lake . . .	3 00	Gridley . . .	3 40	" Church Street . . .	1 00
Corte Madera . . .	2 65	Placerville . . .	2 00	Caldwell . . .	20
Crescent City . . .	8 00	Red Bluff . . .	15 00	Charlotte, 7th Street . . .	2 00
Eureka . . .	1 00	Roseville . . .	2 00	Gastonia, 3d Street . . .	1 00
Kelseyville . . .	4 00	Sacramento, 14th St . . .	18 20	Greenville . . .	1 00
Lakeport . . .	9 00	" Westminster . . .	15 25	Harrison Grove . . .	15
Napa . . .	20 00	Vacaville . . .	2 00	McClintock . . .	1 00
San Anselmo Sem . . .	10 00		79 85	Murkland . . .	1 00
San Rafael . . .	6 80	<b>San Francisco Presbytery.</b>		New Hampton . . .	1 00
Santa Rosa . . .	16 00	San Francisco, 1st . . .	70 60	Westminster . . .	3 00
San Calito . . .	5 60	" Calvary . . .	10 00		13 35
Vallejo . . .	9 60	Howard . . .	9 45	<b>Southern Virginia Presbytery.</b>	
	95 65	" Mizpah . . .	6 00	Albright . . .	1 00
<b>Los Angeles Presbytery.]</b>		St. John's . . .	3 50	Cumberland . . .	1 00
Anahelm . . .	8 10	" Trinity . . .	16 00	Danville, Holbrook St . . .	2 00
Azusa . . .	6 00		115 56	Henry . . .	1 00
Burbank . . .	2 00	<b>San Jose Presbytery.</b>		Holmes Memorial . . .	4
Coronado, Graham Memorial . . .	3 17	Boulder Creek . . .	1 50	Hope . . .	1 00
El Cajon . . .	18 90	Cambria . . .	6 00	Refuge . . .	1 00
El Monte . . .	4 00	Cayucos . . .	10 50	Ridgeway . . .	2 50
Fullerton . . .	3 45	Gilroy . . .	3 70	Roanoke, 5th Avenue . . .	2 00
Inglewood . . .	3 50	Hollister . . .	2 00		11 54
Long Beach . . .	11 96	San Jose, 1st . . .	16 50	<b>Yadkin Presbytery.</b>	
East Los Angeles, 2d . . .	5 00	" 2d . . .	15 35	Chapel Hill . . .	1 00
Los Angeles, Highland Park . . .	10 00	San Luis Obispo . . .	5 80	Faith . . .	6 31
" Knox . . .	4 05	Santa Clara . . .	10 00	Freedom, East . . .	1 00
Moneta . . .	1 00	Templeton . . .	1 00	John Hall Chapel . . .	1 00
Monrovia . . .	5 00		72 35	Mebane . . .	2 42
Olive . . .	2 00	<b>Santa Barbara Presbytery.</b>		Mocksville, 2d . . .	1 00
Pasadena, 1st . . .	39 00	Carpenteria . . .	5 00	Mt. Airy . . .	1 00
Pomona . . .	7 05	El Monticeto . . .	2 00	St. James . . .	2 00
San Pedro . . .	2 00	Fillmore . . .	4 26		15 73
Santa Ana . . .	13 00	Hueneme . . .	17 75	<b>Synod of Colorado.</b>	
Tustin . . .	6 28	Ojai . . .	2 45	<b>Boulder Presbytery.</b>	
Westminster . . .	4 65	Penrose . . .	1 00	Berthoud . . .	10 86
	160 09	Santa Barbara . . .	7 10	Boulder . . .	47 02
<b>Oakland Presbytery.</b>		Santa Paula . . .	10 00	Brush . . .	3 00
Alameda . . .	19 47	Simi . . .	1 00	Davidson . . .	2 00
Alvarado . . .	1 00		60 56	Erie . . .	3 00
Berkeley . . .	13 75	<b>Stockton Presbytery.</b>		Fort Morgan . . .	5 20
Centreville . . .	3 00	Fowler . . .	10 00	Fossil Creek . . .	1 00
Danville . . .	4 50	Fresno, 1st . . .	7 80	Hillsboro . . .	1 00
Elmhurst . . .	1 00	Sanger . . .	1 00	Tinnath . . .	2 00
Fruitvale . . .	2 00	St. James . . .	3 00	Valmont . . .	2 00
Oakland, Brooklyn . . .	19 27	Stockton . . .	5 00		77 08
" Centennial . . .	1 00	Tracy . . .	2 00	<b>Denver Presbytery.</b>	
" Union Street . . .	10 00		28 80	Akron . . .	3 68
Pleasanton . . .	2 00	<b>Synod of Catawba.</b>		Black Hawk . . .	1 00
Valona . . .	1 00	<b>Cape Fear Presbytery.</b>		Central City . . .	3 00
	77 99	Kinston . . .	1 00	Denver, 1st Avenue . . .	11 00
<b>Riverside Presbytery.</b>		Mt. Calvary . . .	1 00	" Central . . .	57 90
Colton . . .	2 00	Mt. Pleasant . . .	3 00	" Hyde Park . . .	3 00
Redlands . . .	5 00			" York Street . . .	4 00
				Georgetown . . .	2 00

Idaho Springs . . . . .	9 10	Summit Grove . . . . .	1 00	Braidwood . . . . .	8 00
North Logan . . . . .	2 00	Trenton . . . . .	2 00	Chicago, 1st . . . . .	31 54
Otis . . . . .	2 85	Unity . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	100 00
Vernon . . . . .	1 50	Upper Alton . . . . .	5 00	" 3d . . . . .	85 70
Yuma . . . . .	3 10	Virden . . . . .	1 60	" 4th . . . . .	111 59
		Walnut Hill . . . . .	3 00	" 6th . . . . .	47 54
	104 13	Whitehall . . . . .	5 25	" 7th . . . . .	2 00
<i>Gunnison Presbytery.</i>		Woodburn, German . . . . .	5 00	" 8th . . . . .	47 02
Delta . . . . .	2 70	Zion, German . . . . .	3 00	" 10th . . . . .	3 00
Glenwood Springs . . . . .	1 00			" 41st St. . . . .	55 74
Grand Junction . . . . .	4 00		180 47	" 52d Avenue . . . . .	2 00
Leadville . . . . .	6 00	<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		" Austin . . . . .	15 00
Salida . . . . .	6 53	Bement . . . . .	34 40	" Avondale . . . . .	5 00
		Bloomington, 1st . . . . .	8 75	" Bethlehem Chap. . . . .	3 00
	20 23	" 2d . . . . .	42 51	" Calvary . . . . .	4 85
<i>Pueblo Presbytery.</i>		Champaign . . . . .	29 46	" Campbell Park . . . . .	13 10
Alamosa . . . . .	2 00	Clinton . . . . .	10 00	" Central Park . . . . .	10 00
Antonito . . . . .	1 00	Cooksville . . . . .	7 22	" Covenant . . . . .	91 32
Bowen . . . . .	1 00	Danville, 1st . . . . .	22 00	" Douglass Park . . . . .	1 00
Canon City . . . . .	43 00	" Bethany . . . . .	2 00	" Edgewater . . . . .	5 00
Colorado Springs, 1st . . . . .	17 80	Downs . . . . .	4 50	" Englewood . . . . .	11 30
" 2d . . . . .	2 00	Elm Grove . . . . .	1 00	" Fullerton Avenue . . . . .	6 70
Cripple Creek . . . . .	3 00	El Paso . . . . .	16 70	" Grace . . . . .	3 00
Durango . . . . .	8 60	Fairbury . . . . .	15 00	" Hyde Park . . . . .	87 41
Florence . . . . .	10 00	Gibson City . . . . .	7 01	" Italian . . . . .	1 00
Hastings . . . . .	1 10	Gilman . . . . .	4 00	" Jefferson Park . . . . .	5 00
Ignacio, Immanuel . . . . .	3 21	Heyworth . . . . .	17 60	" Normal Park . . . . .	10 00
Lamar . . . . .	5 30	Hopkinton . . . . .	11 25	" Ridgway Avenue . . . . .	2 00
La Costilla . . . . .	1 00	Lexington . . . . .	2 15	" South Park . . . . .	5 00
La Junta . . . . .	1 30	Mahomet . . . . .	13 18	" West Division St. . . . .	1 00
La Luz . . . . .	1 00	Mansfield . . . . .	2 00	" Windsor Park . . . . .	13 10
La Veta . . . . .	2 00	Minonk . . . . .	11 00	Chicago Heights . . . . .	4 00
Las Animas . . . . .	3 00	Mount Carmel . . . . .	5 00	Du Page . . . . .	5 80
Monte Vista . . . . .	51 20	Normal . . . . .	4 50	Evanston, 1st . . . . .	119 90
Pine River, Calvary . . . . .	2 00	Onarga . . . . .	10 00	" 2d . . . . .	10 36
Pueblo, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Paxton . . . . .	6 00	Gardner . . . . .	1 00
" Fountain . . . . .	8 10	Phil . . . . .	9 00	Highland Park . . . . .	18 00
" Mesa . . . . .	13 50	Piper City . . . . .	10 00	Hinsdale . . . . .	1 00
Saguache Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Pontiac . . . . .	10 00	Homewood . . . . .	5 00
San Pablo . . . . .	2 00	Prairie View . . . . .	1 00	Joliet, 1st . . . . .	4 58
San Rafael . . . . .	1 00	Rankin . . . . .	5 11	" 2d . . . . .	7 00
Trinidad, 1st . . . . .	1 00	Rossville . . . . .	6 00	La Grange . . . . .	9 00
Walsenburg, 1st . . . . .	2 10	Sheldon . . . . .	5 00	Lake Forest . . . . .	138 13
		Sidney . . . . .	4 00	Manteno . . . . .	17 00
	192 91	Towanda . . . . .	3 00	Maywood . . . . .	5 00
<i>Wyoming Presbytery.</i>		Waukegan . . . . .	3 00	Morgan Park . . . . .	8 00
Saratoga . . . . .	2 00	Waynesville . . . . .	3 00	New Hope . . . . .	8 00
	2 00	Wellington . . . . .	3 00	Oak Park . . . . .	79 28
			336 29	Peotone . . . . .	21 66
<i>Synod of Illinois.</i>		<i>Calro Presbytery.</i>		River Forest . . . . .	13 30
<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Anna . . . . .	10 00	Riverside . . . . .	20 13
Alton . . . . .	36 94	Ava . . . . .	3 25	South Waukegan . . . . .	1 00
Belleville . . . . .	7 00	Bridgeport . . . . .	3 00	Waukegan . . . . .	8 55
Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Calro . . . . .	2 00	Wilmington . . . . .	2 00
Brighton . . . . .	9 00	Carbondale . . . . .	6 00		1250 10
Carlinville . . . . .	5 00	Cartersville . . . . .	9 00	<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>	
Carlyle . . . . .	5 00	Centralia . . . . .	5 69	Dakota . . . . .	2 00
Carrollton . . . . .	15 00	Du Quoin . . . . .	6 00	Elizabeth . . . . .	2 00
Chester . . . . .	3 00	Flora . . . . .	1 80	Foreston Grove, Ger. . . . .	30 00
East St. Louis . . . . .	4 50	Galum . . . . .	4 00	Freeport, 1st . . . . .	25 00
Ebenezer . . . . .	2 00	Golconda . . . . .	4 00	Galena, 1st . . . . .	7 75
Edwardsville . . . . .	10 00	Lawrenceville . . . . .	3 00	" German . . . . .	6 00
Greenfield . . . . .	1 00	Mount Carmel . . . . .	15 00	" South . . . . .	32 68
Greenville . . . . .	9 00	Murphysboro . . . . .	15 00	Linn and Hebron . . . . .	12 00
Hardin . . . . .	1 00	Pisgah . . . . .	3 00	Marengo . . . . .	17 00
Hillsboro . . . . .	10 00	Saline Mines . . . . .	5 00	Middle Creek . . . . .	12 08
Jerseyville . . . . .	10 78	Tamaroa . . . . .	9 00	Oregon . . . . .	4 00
Kampsville . . . . .	1 00	Wabash . . . . .	3 00	Prairie Dell, German . . . . .	10 00
Litchfield . . . . .	4 40		107 74	Rockford, Westminster . . . . .	9 39
Madison . . . . .	1 00	<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>		Savanna . . . . .	4 00
Salem, German . . . . .	3 00	Arlington Heights . . . . .	2 00	Scales Mound, German . . . . .	6 00
Sparta . . . . .	10 00	Berwyn . . . . .	7 50	Willow Creek . . . . .	29 58
Staunton . . . . .	1 00			Woodstock . . . . .	5 00
				Zion, German . . . . .	7 00
					221 45

<b>Mattoon Presbytery.</b>					
Arcola . . . . .	12 00	Woodhull . . . . .	8 00	Union . . . . .	2 00
Ashmore . . . . .	6 00	Worden . . . . .	1 00	Waveland . . . . .	5 00
Beckwith, Prairie . . . . .	2 60		182 78	West Lebanon . . . . .	4 00
Bethel . . . . .	10 00	<b>Schuyler Presbytery</b>		Williamsport . . . . .	2 00
Dalton City . . . . .	1 85				195 69
Kansas . . . . .	14 00	Appanoose . . . . .	4 00	<b>Fort Wayne Presbytery.</b>	
Morrisonville . . . . .	4 00	Augusta . . . . .	17 00	Bluffton . . . . .	10 00
Moweaqua . . . . .	2 65	Bethel . . . . .	4 40	Elkhart . . . . .	15 00
Oakland . . . . .	6 00	Burton, Memorial . . . . .	3 00	Fort Wayne, 1st . . . . .	47 69
Palestine . . . . .	5 68	Camp Point . . . . .	6 00	" 3d . . . . .	8 00
Pana . . . . .	4 35	Carthage . . . . .	11 58	" Bethany . . . . .	5 00
Parla . . . . .	20 05	Clayton . . . . .	2 00	" Westminster . . . . .	4 80
Shelbyville . . . . .	25 00	Doddsville . . . . .	2 00	Hopewell . . . . .	2 00
Taylorville . . . . .	10 00	Ebenezer . . . . .	10 00	Kendallville . . . . .	8 90
Toledo . . . . .	5 00	Elvaston . . . . .	5 00	La Grange . . . . .	8 00
Tower Hill . . . . .	3 40	Fountain Green . . . . .	3 00	Ligonier . . . . .	2 25
Vandalia . . . . .	7 04	Good Hope . . . . .	5 00	Lima . . . . .	11 50
West Okaw . . . . .	4 30	Hersman . . . . .	5 00	Millford . . . . .	2 00
	143 36	Kirkwood . . . . .	16 00	Neppanee . . . . .	2 00
<b>Ottawa Presbytery.</b>		Lee . . . . .	2 50	Ossian . . . . .	1 00
Au Sable Grove . . . . .	10 00	Liberty . . . . .	1 00	Salem Centre . . . . .	1 00
Carey Creek . . . . .	7 00	Macomb . . . . .	17 00	Warsaw . . . . .	14 00
Earlville . . . . .	6 00	Monmouth . . . . .	23 64		143 14
Mendota . . . . .	3 55	Olive . . . . .	2 00	<b>Indianapolis Presbytery.</b>	
Morris . . . . .	1 00	Oquawka . . . . .	22 00	Columbus . . . . .	12 54
Oswego . . . . .	4 15	Plymouth . . . . .	4 45	Franklin, 1st . . . . .	11 00
Ottawa . . . . .	5 00	Quincy, 1st . . . . .	13 30	Greencastle . . . . .	8 15
Paw Paw . . . . .	2 00	Rushville . . . . .	4 50	Greenwood . . . . .	4 84
Rochelle . . . . .	10 00	Salem, German . . . . .	5 00	Hopewell . . . . .	16 10
Sandwich . . . . .	12 00	Warsaw . . . . .	4 15	Indianapolis, 1st . . . . .	40 00
	60 70	Wythe . . . . .	11 28	" 2d . . . . .	81 98
<b>Peoria Presbytery.</b>			204 78	" 7th . . . . .	26 00
Alta . . . . .	1 00	<b>Springfield Presbytery.</b>		" 12th . . . . .	5 00
Altona . . . . .	2 00	Bates . . . . .	3 80	" E. Washington St. . . . .	3 00
Delevan . . . . .	7 00	Decatur . . . . .	20 00	" Memorial . . . . .	10 00
Elmira . . . . .	59 00	Divernon . . . . .	5 00	New Piggah . . . . .	1 00
Elmwood . . . . .	2 25	Farmington . . . . .	5 00	Poland . . . . .	1 00
Farmington . . . . .	11 50	Irish Grove . . . . .	1 00	Spencer . . . . .	2 00
Galesburg . . . . .	5 22	Jacksonville, Portuguese . . . . .	5 00		222 61
Henry . . . . .	7 12	Maros . . . . .	5 00	<b>Logansport Presbytery.</b>	
Ipava . . . . .	6 05	North Sangamon . . . . .	5 00	Bethel . . . . .	2 00
Knoxville . . . . .	15 00	Petersburg . . . . .	15 01	Bourbon . . . . .	1 00
Lewistown . . . . .	7 51	Piggah . . . . .	1 00	Brookston . . . . .	5 00
Limestone . . . . .	2 00	Springfield, 1st . . . . .	17 00	Centre . . . . .	1 35
Oneida . . . . .	5 00	" 2d . . . . .	13 79	Chalmers . . . . .	4 00
Peoria, 1st . . . . .	14 00	" Portuguese . . . . .	3 00	Kentland . . . . .	4 00
" 2d . . . . .	41 80	Virginia . . . . .	5 18	Logansport, 1st . . . . .	10 00
" Arcadia Avenue . . . . .	3 45	Williamsville . . . . .	3 00	Meadow Lake . . . . .	9 00
" Westminster . . . . .	15 00		107 78	Minawaka . . . . .	6 00
Princeville . . . . .	6 40	<b>Synod of Indiana.</b>		Piggah . . . . .	65
Prospect . . . . .	5 00	<b>Crawfordsville Presbytery.</b>		Rensselaer . . . . .	13 75
Yates City . . . . .	2 56	Bethany . . . . .	9 10	Rochester . . . . .	1 00
	218 86	Boswell . . . . .	2 00	South Bend, 1st . . . . .	10 77
<b>Rock River Presbytery.</b>		Crawfordsville, 1st . . . . .	8 00	Union . . . . .	1 85
Aledo . . . . .	25 50	" Centre . . . . .	16 00		70 27
Alexis . . . . .	9 00	Dayton . . . . .	8 00	<b>Muncie Presbytery.</b>	
Ashton . . . . .	5 75	Delphi . . . . .	9 00	Alexandria . . . . .	1 89
Buffalo Prairie . . . . .	1 00	Fowler . . . . .	2 22	Anderson, Arrow Ave. . . . .	12
Centre . . . . .	8 00	Frankfort . . . . .	25 00	Centre Grove . . . . .	2 00
Edgington . . . . .	8 00	Judson, Guilon . . . . .	2 25	Elwood . . . . .	3 00
Fulton . . . . .	8 00	Ladoga . . . . .	3 00	Hartford City . . . . .	3 00
Garden Plain . . . . .	7 25	Lafayette, 2d . . . . .	17 28	Marion . . . . .	15 00
Kewanee . . . . .	4 00	Lebanon . . . . .	10 00	Muncie, 1st . . . . .	20 00
Morrison . . . . .	27 11	Lexington . . . . .	25 00	Peru . . . . .	8 57
Newton . . . . .	6 60	Marshfield . . . . .	1 00	Portland . . . . .	3 00
Norwood . . . . .	4 00	Oxford . . . . .	3 00	Union City . . . . .	1 00
Peniel . . . . .	2 00	Pleasant Hill . . . . .	2 00	Wabash . . . . .	20 00
Princeton . . . . .	12 90	Rock Creek . . . . .	3 00		77 53
Rock Island, Central . . . . .	7 00	Rockville, Memorial . . . . .	6 20		
Sterling . . . . .	34 65	Romney . . . . .	2 66		
Viola . . . . .	3 00	Spring Grove . . . . .	25 00		
		Thorntown . . . . .	3 00		

<i>New Albany Presbytery.</i>		<i>Oklahoma Presbytery.</i>		<i>Casey</i>	
Bedford.	8 91	Blackwell	5 91	Council Bluffs, 1st	8 00
Hanover	16 66	Chandler	2 00	Council Bluffs, 2d	15 00
Jeffersonville	8 00	Clifton	1 00	Griswold	2 00
Madison, 1st	18 00	Edmond	6 00	Groveland	10 00
" 2d	2 00	Guthrie	18 00	Hancock	1 00
Mitchell	5 00	Newkirk	5 00	Logan	2 00
New Albany, 1st	4 00	Oklahoma City	5 85	Marne	8 00
" 2d	18 24	Ponca City	3 20	Menlo	1 00
" 3d	10 09	Ralston	1 00	Missouri Valley	2 00
Pleasant Township	3 00	Shawnee	2 00	Neola	5 00
Walnut Ridge	60	Sillwater	7 00	Shelby	5 00
		Stroud	8 00	Woodbine	6 00
	94 49	Tecumseh	1 00		
<i>Vincennes Presbytery.</i>			60 96	<i>Des Moines Presbytery.</i>	
Evansville, Grace	30 00	<i>Sequoyah Presbytery.</i>		Adel	4 00
" Park Memorial	5 00	Dwight	1 00	Centerville	8 00
" Walnut Street	29 25	Elm Spring	2 00	Chariton	6 00
Graysville	1 00	Muskogee	20 00	Cleveland	8 50
Linton	2 00	Salisaw	6 00	Dallas Centre	16 00
Olivet	1 00	Tulsa	6 60	Derby	1 00
Petersburg	4 00			Des Moines, Central	24 64
Princeton	7 00			" Highland Park	2 00
Terre Haute, Central	25 00	<i>Synod of Iowa.</i>		" Westminster	6 00
" Washington Ave	6 00	<i>Cedar Rapids Presbytery.</i>		Dexter	2 00
Washington	7 60	Cedar Rapids, 1st	20 88	English	1 00
Worthington	4 00	" 3d	5 52	Fremont	2 00
	121 85	" 4th, Bohemian	2 00	Garden Grove	3 00
<i>White Water Presbytery.</i>		" Central Park	5 00	Grimes	1 00
College Corner	9 00	Clarence	12 00	Hartford	1 00
Dillsboro	1 00	Linn Grove	6 00	Leon	6 35
Ebenscar	1 75	Monticello	6 98	LeRoy	1 50
Greensburg	12 00	Mt. Vernon	7 75	Lucas	3 00
Kingston	19 34	Peniel	5 00	Milo	2 25
Lewisville	2 00	Pleasant Hill	1 00	Moulton	1 00
Liberty	7 00	Richland Centre	8 62	New Sharon	2 00
Richmond, 1st	15 15	Scotch Grove	3 00	Newton	4 50
" 2d	4 00	Shellsburg	3 00	Osceola	3 00
Sardinia	2 00	Springville	2 00	Okauchosa	4 55
Shelbyville, 1st	67 06	Vinton	25 00	Perry	5 70
Union	6 00	Wheatland	1 00	Ridgedale	1 00
	146 30	Wyoming	9 90	Russell	6 88
<i>Synod of Indian Territory.</i>			124 60	Seymour	2 00
<i>Choctaw Presbytery.</i>		<i>Corning Presbytery.</i>		Waukee	2 00
Post Oak Grove	1 00	Afton	2 00	White Oak	1 00
Tallhina	1 00	Arlington	1 00	Winterset	10 00
	2 00	Brooks	2 50		137 87
<i>Cimarron Presbytery.</i>		Clarinda	7 00	<i>Dubuque Presbytery.</i>	
Alva	2 00	Corning	5 85	Bethel	8 66
Anadarko	5 00	Emerson	13 88	Bethlehem	1 00
Ardmore	4 10	Gravity	1 00	Cascade	1 00
Dover	2 00	Hamburg	2 00	Dubuque, 1st	7 00
Enid	15 50	Lenox	6 00	" 2d	20 00
Jefferson	1 00	Malvern	16 00	" German	5 00
Kingfisher	2 00	Mount Ayr	1 00	Farley	3 00
Lawton	10 00	Nodaway	2 00	Frankville	1 00
Paul's Valley	4 00	Pilot Grove	2 00	Hazleton	3 40
Pond Creek	3 10	Platte Centre	3 15	Independence, 1st	16 44
Purcell	5 35	Prairie Star	2 00	" German	2 00
Watonga	1 00	Randolph	2 00	Lansing, German	5 00
Winnview	1 00	Red Oak	9 00	Manchester	1 00
	56 06	Shenandoah	13 00	Mount Hope	4 28
<i>Kiamichi Presbytery.</i>		Villisca	5 00	Otterville	2 60
Beaver Dam	1 00		96 38	Pleasant Grove	5 00
Mount Gilead	1 00	<i>Council Bluffs Presbytery.</i>		Sherrill	3 00
New Hope	2 00	Adair	2 00	Zalmona	18 00
Sandy Branch	1 00	Atlantic	4 00	Zion	3 54
St. Paul	1 00	Audubon	5 00		110 92
	6 00	Avoca	2 30	<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>	
		Carson	4 00	Arcadia, German	4 00
				Armstrong	5 00
				Burt	3 00
				Calvary	3 00



Dana . . . . .	2 00	Larrabee . . . . .	2 62	<i>Highland Presbytery.</i>	
Emmanuel, German. . . . .	5 00	Lyon Co., German. . . . .	15 00	Axtel . . . . .	2 00
Fonda . . . . .	4 00	Manilla . . . . .	3 60	Baileysville . . . . .	4 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	28 75	Mapleton . . . . .	2 00	Blue Rapids. . . . .	4 16
Germania . . . . .	4 61	Meriden . . . . .	2 00	Clifton . . . . .	17 45
Glidden. . . . .	13 87	Mount Pleasant. . . . .	5 00	Frankfort . . . . .	7 00
Grand Junction . . . . .	2 00	Nemaha. . . . .	4 00	Hiawatha . . . . .	7 00
Jefferson . . . . .	2 86	Odebolt . . . . .	1 41	Highland . . . . .	10 00
Livermore . . . . .	8 00	Paulina . . . . .	3 00	Holton . . . . .	17 70
Lohrville . . . . .	1 00	Sac City . . . . .	10 00	Horton . . . . .	15 00
Pomeroy . . . . .	1 00	Schaller . . . . .	5 00	Nortonville . . . . .	2 00
Rockwell City . . . . .	9 00	Sibley, German. . . . .	2 50	Washington . . . . .	4 00
Rolfe 2d . . . . .	6 66	Sioux City, 1st. . . . .	28 20		
Wheatland, German . . . . .	15 00	" 2d . . . . .	1 00		90 31
	113 75	" 3d . . . . .	1 00		
<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>		Storm Lake . . . . .	5 00	<i>Larned Presbytery.</i>	
Bentonsport . . . . .	85	Union Township . . . . .	2 35	Arlington . . . . .	5 00
Birmingham . . . . .	3 00	Westminster . . . . .	1 00	Ashland . . . . .	6 00
Bloomfield . . . . .	2 50	Zoar . . . . .	10 00	Coldwater . . . . .	5 00
Burlington, 1st. . . . .	13 80		159 14	Garden City . . . . .	6 50
Fairfield . . . . .	6 65	<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>		Geneseo . . . . .	1 00
Fort Madison, Union . . . . .	9 81	Ackley . . . . .	22 00	Great Bend . . . . .	1 00
Keokuk, Westm'r, 1st. . . . .	63 29	Aplington . . . . .	3 00	Halstead . . . . .	1 55
Kossuth . . . . .	4 45	Aredale . . . . .	1 00	Larned . . . . .	6 37
Libertyville . . . . .	4 00	Cedar Falls . . . . .	7 69	Sterling . . . . .	1 40
Martinsburg . . . . .	9 09	Clarksville . . . . .	4 00		83 82
Middletown . . . . .	4 00	Conrad . . . . .	1 00		
Milton . . . . .	2 00	Dows . . . . .	4 50	<i>Neosho Presbytery.</i>	
Morning Sun . . . . .	16 40	East Friesland, Ger . . . . .	25 30	Baxter Springs . . . . .	81
Mount Pleasant, 1st . . . . .	19 43	Greene. . . . .	4 75	Fort Scott, 1st . . . . .	25 50
Mount Zion . . . . .	4 00	Grundy Centre . . . . .	22 00	Garnett . . . . .	7 25
New London . . . . .	3 00	La Porte City . . . . .	5 00	Girard . . . . .	1 50
Ottumwa, East End. . . . .	6 40	Rock Creek, German . . . . .	4 00	Independence . . . . .	3 00
	172 72	Salem . . . . .	8 18	Iola . . . . .	32 00
<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>		State Centre . . . . .	6 35	Kincaid . . . . .	1 75
Crawfordsville . . . . .	4 00	Toledo . . . . .	8 23	Lone Elm . . . . .	1 80
Davenport, 1st. . . . .	57 50	Tranquility . . . . .	7 10	Moran . . . . .	10 75
" 2d . . . . .	4 00	Unity . . . . .	1 50	New Albany . . . . .	1 00
Deep River . . . . .	4 00	W. Friesland, German. . . . .	12 00	Osage . . . . .	10 40
Fairview . . . . .	1 00	Williams. . . . .	6 00	Oswatimie . . . . .	4 00
Keota . . . . .	2 00		153 60	Oswego . . . . .	1 05
Lafayette . . . . .	1 00	<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>		Ottawa . . . . .	10 00
Le Claire . . . . .	3 00	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>		Parsons . . . . .	2 80
Marengo . . . . .	1 75	Arkansas City. . . . .	3 95	Princeton . . . . .	2 75
Montezuma . . . . .	2 00	Belle Plaine . . . . .	3 00	Richmond . . . . .	7 05
Muscatine. . . . .	5 00	Bethany . . . . .	2 18	Waverly . . . . .	7 15
Oxford. . . . .	1 25	Big Creek . . . . .	1 00		130 56
Princeton . . . . .	3 70	Burlington. . . . .	8 50	<i>Osborne Presbytery.</i>	
Scott . . . . .	5 00	Caldwell. . . . .	8 00	Bow Creek . . . . .	4 00
Shimer . . . . .	2 00	Conway Springs . . . . .	1 00	Calvert . . . . .	3 00
Summit . . . . .	2 36	Cottonwood Falls . . . . .	4 55	Colby . . . . .	2 50
Tipton . . . . .	2 00	Council Grove . . . . .	6 00	Crystal Plains . . . . .	60
Unity . . . . .	3 80	Derby . . . . .	6 00	Logan . . . . .	1 00
West Branch . . . . .	2 54	El Dorado . . . . .	5 00	Long Island . . . . .	4 01
West Liberty . . . . .	4 00	Emporia, 1st . . . . .	23 00	Norton . . . . .	2 00
Williamsburg . . . . .	5 00	" 2d . . . . .	2 00	Oakley . . . . .	2 00
Wilton . . . . .	15 00	Florence . . . . .	3 62	Osborne . . . . .	10 00
	131 90	McLain . . . . .	3 56	Phillipsburg . . . . .	7 00
<i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>		Maxson . . . . .	2 00	Pleasant Hill . . . . .	1 00
Mayagney. . . . .	1 00	Morris . . . . .	1 00		37 11
<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>		Newton . . . . .	12 53	<i>Solomon Presbytery.</i>	
Alta . . . . .	3 00	Osage City . . . . .	5 30	Ablene . . . . .	10 00
Ashton, German. . . . .	5 00	Peabody. . . . .	12 00	Beloit . . . . .	6 00
Battle Creek . . . . .	11 00	Peotone . . . . .	3 00	Cawker City. . . . .	6 88
Cherokee . . . . .	6 41	Quenemo . . . . .	2 60	Clyde . . . . .	3 00
Cleghorn . . . . .	3 00	Welcome . . . . .	1 00	College Hill . . . . .	2 45
Early . . . . .	1 45	Wellington . . . . .	10 00	Concordia . . . . .	16 90
Hawarden . . . . .	4 60	White City . . . . .	3 25	Glasco . . . . .	4 00
Hope, German. . . . .	2 00	Wichita . . . . .	34 90	Herrington . . . . .	6 25
Hull . . . . .	6 75	" West Side. . . . .	4 00	Hope . . . . .	1 00
Ida Grove . . . . .	6 50	Wilsey . . . . .	1 00	Lincoln . . . . .	5 00
Knwood . . . . .	4 75	Winfield . . . . .	6 00	Minneapolis . . . . .	11 00
			180 00	Mt. Pleasant. . . . .	4 00

Poheta . . . . .	5 00
Salina . . . . .	18 16
Sylvan Grove . . . . .	2 00
	101 64

*Topeka Presbytery.*

Auburn . . . . .	4 80
Edgerton . . . . .	2 00
Gardner . . . . .	3 00
Junction City . . . . .	5 00
Kansas City, 1st . . . . .	20 00
" Grand View Park . . . . .	1 00
" West'n Highlands . . . . .	3 85
Lawrence . . . . .	32 12
Manhattan . . . . .	9 11
Oak Hill . . . . .	2 06
Oakaloosa . . . . .	1 62
Sedalia . . . . .	1 00
Topeka, 1st . . . . .	18 23
" 2d . . . . .	7 00
" 3d . . . . .	27 25
" Westminster . . . . .	4 72
Vineland . . . . .	1 68
	144 44

**Synod of Kentucky.***Edenizer Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st . . . . .	89 96
Covington, 1st . . . . .	45 16
Falmouth . . . . .	1 00
Flemingsburg . . . . .	8 06
Frankfort, 1st . . . . .	10 75
Lexington, 2d . . . . .	21 81
Maysville, 1st . . . . .	10 15
Mount Sterling, 1st . . . . .	6 00
Newport . . . . .	5 00
Paris, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Salersville . . . . .	1 00
Sharpsburg . . . . .	2 00
	178 39

*Louisville Presbytery.*

Hopkinsville, 1st . . . . .	7 06
Kuttawa . . . . .	2 00
Louisville, Alliance . . . . .	4 10
" Calvary . . . . .	2 00
" Covenant . . . . .	10 00
" Fourth Avenue . . . . .	81 52
" Immanuel . . . . .	1 00
" Warren Mem'l . . . . .	15 00
Olivet . . . . .	1 00
Penn'a Run . . . . .	2 00
Shelbyville . . . . .	3 86
	129 53

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Danville, 2d . . . . .	72 13
Hyden . . . . .	1 00
Lancaster . . . . .	9 16
Manchester . . . . .	2 00
	84 29

**Synod of Michigan.***Detroit Presbytery.*

Ann Arbor . . . . .	34 70
Detroit, 1st . . . . .	125 00
" Bethany . . . . .	19 20
" Calvary . . . . .	3 47
" Covenant . . . . .	10 00
" Forest Ave . . . . .	20 07
" Fort St. . . . .	65 56

Detroit, Immanuel . . . . .	4 19
" Jefferson Ave . . . . .	35 00
" Memorial . . . . .	5 10
" St. Andrews . . . . .	5 00
" Scovel Memorial . . . . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . . .	25 92
Holly . . . . .	4 00
Howell . . . . .	2 00
Northville . . . . .	5 00
Saline . . . . .	3 00
Southfield . . . . .	1 00
Ypsilanti . . . . .	8 00
	378 21

*Flint Presbytery.*

Cass City . . . . .	5 00
Denmark . . . . .	1 00
Fair Grove . . . . .	2 00
Fenton . . . . .	6 00
Flint . . . . .	109 66
Fraser . . . . .	3 50
Linden . . . . .	1 00
Marlette, 2d . . . . .	4 00
Morrice . . . . .	1 00
Mundy . . . . .	1 00
Sand Beach . . . . .	2 00
Sanilac Centre . . . . .	1 50
Uby . . . . .	1 50
Yale . . . . .	6 00
	145 16

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Big Rapids . . . . .	4 00
Evart . . . . .	2 00
Grand Haven . . . . .	2 00
Grand Rapids, 1st . . . . .	12 00
" Westminster . . . . .	24 91
Montague . . . . .	3 25
Spring Lake . . . . .	2 00
Tustin . . . . .	2 00
	52 16

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

Allegan . . . . .	4 00
Benton Harbor . . . . .	3 00
Edwardsburg . . . . .	3 60
Kalamazoo, North . . . . .	1 00
Richland . . . . .	2 63
Schoolcraft . . . . .	1 00
Sturgis . . . . .	3 00
Three Rivers . . . . .	5 00
	23 23

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Gladstone, Westm'n'sr. . . . .	2 00
Iron Mountain . . . . .	8 25
Ishpeming . . . . .	4 00
Manistique, Redeemer . . . . .	5 00
Marquette . . . . .	19 54
Menominee . . . . .	12 00
Munising . . . . .	2 00
Pickford . . . . .	2 00
Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	1 00
St. Ignace . . . . .	2 60
	58 39

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion . . . . .	5 00
Battle Creek . . . . .	10 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	9 44
Concord . . . . .	2 00
Jackson . . . . .	10 00
Lansing, Franklin Ave . . . . .	7 00

Mason . . . . .	6 00
Onaida . . . . .	1 00
Parma . . . . .	54
Tekonaha . . . . .	1 30
	52 28

*Monroe Presbytery.*

Adrian . . . . .	84 40
Blissfield . . . . .	8 00
Cadmus . . . . .	1 15
Clayton . . . . .	3 55
Hillsdale . . . . .	12 00
Monroe . . . . .	5 30
Palmyra . . . . .	5 00
Reading . . . . .	6 00
	124 40

*Potoskey Presbytery.*

Boyne Falls . . . . .	1 00
Conway . . . . .	1 00
East Jordan . . . . .	2 00
Elk Rapids . . . . .	1 30
Elmira . . . . .	1 00
Fife Lake . . . . .	1 00
Lake City . . . . .	2 00
Mackinaw City . . . . .	2 00
Potoskey . . . . .	4 12
Traverse City . . . . .	5 00
Yuba . . . . .	3 70
	24 12

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

Alma . . . . .	9 98
Beaverton . . . . .	12
Coleman . . . . .	1 00
Emerson . . . . .	5 00
Gladwin . . . . .	7
Ithaca . . . . .	12 00
Midland . . . . .	5 00
Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	1 00
Munger . . . . .	1 00
Saginaw, East Side, Warren Ave. . . . .	8 06
" " Wash Ave. . . . .	1 00
" West Side, 1st . . . . .	20 80
" " Grace . . . . .	2 00
Tawas City . . . . .	2 40
Taymouth . . . . .	5 00
West Bay City, Westm'r . . . . .	10 00
	84 38

**Synod of Minnesota.***Adams Presbytery.*

Bemidji . . . . .	1 50
Hallock . . . . .	17 18
Warren . . . . .	3 75
	22 43

*Duluth Presbytery.*

Duluth, 1st . . . . .	31 00
Eveleth . . . . .	51
Glen Avon . . . . .	10 81
Grand Rapids . . . . .	5 00
Lakeside . . . . .	10 76
McNair, Memorial . . . . .	5 00
Mora . . . . .	3 00
Otter Creek . . . . .	24
Sandstone . . . . .	7 00
Virginia, Cleveland Ave. . . . .	2 67
	75 99

<b>Mankato Presbytery.</b>		<b>Warrendale . . . . .</b>		25	<b>Gaynor City . . . . .</b>		1 00
Alpha . . . . .	4 00	White Bean . . . . .	1 00		Graham . . . . .		1 00
Amboy . . . . .	4 72			203 65	Grant City . . . . .		7 75
Amiret . . . . .	3 69	<b>Winona Presbytery.</b>			Hamilton . . . . .		15 00
Ashford . . . . .	1 20	Albert Lea . . . . .	2 42		Hodge . . . . .		2 00
Balaton . . . . .	5 00	Canton . . . . .	1 00		Hopkins . . . . .		2 52
Blue Earth . . . . .	5 00	Chatfield . . . . .	5 32		Kington . . . . .		1 00
Cottonwood . . . . .	2 00	Dundas . . . . .	1 25		Lathrop . . . . .		1 20
Easter . . . . .	1 00	Frank Hill, German . . . . .	1 00		Maitland . . . . .		2 00
Ebenezer . . . . .	5 60	Genoa . . . . .	2 00		Martinsville . . . . .		1 00
Fulda . . . . .	9 50	Kasson . . . . .	3 20		Maryville . . . . .		12 00
Green Valley . . . . .	1 00	La Crescent . . . . .	3 00		Mound City . . . . .		1 00
Island Lake . . . . .	2 00	Lanesboro . . . . .	1 00		New Point . . . . .		2 50
Jackson . . . . .	10 00	Le Roy . . . . .	4 00		New York Settlement . . . . .		1 00
Jasper . . . . .	1 00	Owatonna . . . . .	4 65		Oak Grove . . . . .		3 00
Luverne . . . . .	4 00	Pleasant Valley . . . . .	1 00		Oregon . . . . .		6 74
Madella . . . . .	8 10	Richland Prairie . . . . .	1 00		Parkville . . . . .		17 02
Mankato . . . . .	19 42	Rochester . . . . .	11 00		Stanberry . . . . .		3 00
Marshall . . . . .	5 60	Winona, German . . . . .	2 00		St. Joseph, Faith . . . . .		3 40
Pilot Grove . . . . .	2 50			43 24	" Hope . . . . .		4 00
Redwood Falls . . . . .	5 00				" Westminster . . . . .		9 00
Russell . . . . .	1 00				Tarkio . . . . .		25 00
St. Peter's Union . . . . .	4 00	<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>			Union Star . . . . .		1 00
Summit Lake . . . . .	2 00	<b>Hannibal Presbytery.</b>					184 13
Swan Lake . . . . .	2 20	Brookfield . . . . .	5 56		<b>St. Louis Presbytery.</b>		
Tracy . . . . .	12 00	Hannibal . . . . .	15 00		Bethel . . . . .		10 00
Wilmont . . . . .	1 00	Kirkville . . . . .	5 00		Cuba . . . . .		4 00
Windom . . . . .	3 00	Knox City . . . . .	1 00		Drake, Emmanuel . . . . .		2 00
Worthington, Westm'r . . . . .	5 35	Macon . . . . .	5 80		Ferguson . . . . .		5 00
	125 18	Moberly . . . . .	4 00		Kirkwood . . . . .		36 37
<b>Minneapolis Presbytery.</b>				36 36	Poplar Bluff . . . . .		12 56
Buffalo . . . . .	4 90	<b>Kansas City Presbytery.</b>			Rolla . . . . .		2 00
Hopkins Bohemian . . . . .	1 00	Appleton City . . . . .	4 00		Salem, German . . . . .		8 00
Howard Lake . . . . .	2 00	Brownington . . . . .	1 00		St. Louis, Ist. . . . .		50 20
Minneapolis, Ist. . . . .	22 55	Butler . . . . .	5 55		" 2d. . . . .		125 00
" Bethlehem . . . . .	6 06	High Point . . . . .	1 00		" 1st German . . . . .		5 00
" Franklin Avenue . . . . .	84	Kansas City, Ist. . . . .	39 47		" Carondelet . . . . .		13 16
" Highland Park . . . . .	13 80	" 2d . . . . .	75 37		" Curby Memorial . . . . .		2 75
" Oliver . . . . .	1 00	" 5th . . . . .	4 66		" Grace . . . . .		5 33
" Shiloh . . . . .	8 87	Nevada . . . . .	5 00		" Lafayette Park . . . . .		50 14
" Stewart Mem'l . . . . .	2 47	Osceola . . . . .	2 00		" Lee Avenue . . . . .		1 50
" Westminster . . . . .	142 32	Rich Hill . . . . .	7 45		" Markham Mem'l . . . . .		2 00
Oak Grove . . . . .	9 20	Schell City . . . . .	1 50		" Memorial Taber-		
Waverly . . . . .	4 00	Sedalia, Broadway . . . . .	12 00		nacle . . . . .		3 00
	214 01	" Central . . . . .	7 60		" Tyler Place . . . . .		23 35
<b>Red River Presbytery.</b>		Sunnyside . . . . .	1 60		" Walnut Park . . . . .		1 00
Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Versailles, Westmins'r . . . . .	1 70		" West . . . . .		40 85
Elbow Lake . . . . .	2 00		169 90		" Winnebago . . . . .		2 40
	4 00	<b>Ozark Presbytery.</b>			Washington . . . . .		2 05
<b>St. Cloud Presbytery.</b>		Bolivar . . . . .	5 45		Webster Groves . . . . .		21 65
Atwater . . . . .	2 00	Carthage, Ist . . . . .	14 10		Zion . . . . .		1 00
Harrison . . . . .	2 00	Conway . . . . .	2 75		Zoar . . . . .		2 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	13 13	Ebenezer . . . . .	4 00				432 70
Willmar . . . . .	4 00	Irwin . . . . .	1 00		<b>White River Presbytery.</b>		
	21 13	Jonesboro . . . . .	2 00		Holmes' Chapel . . . . .		2 00
<b>St. Paul Presbytery.</b>		Joplin . . . . .	5 46		Hot Springs, 2d . . . . .		3 00
Belle Plaine . . . . .	3 00	Mount Vernon . . . . .	3 00		Plantersville, Ist . . . . .		1 00
Hastings . . . . .	8 00	Neosho, Ist . . . . .	14 00				6 00
Macalester . . . . .	3 57	Ozark . . . . .	2 00		<b>Synod of Montana.</b>		
North St. Paul . . . . .	1 60	Springfield, 2d . . . . .	2 00		<b>Butte Presbytery.</b>		
Red Wing . . . . .	9 68	Springfield, Calvary . . . . .	14 45		Anaconda . . . . .		3 40
St. Paul, Ist . . . . .	10 00	Webb City . . . . .	4 70		Butte, Ist . . . . .		7 00
" Bethlehem, Ger . . . . .	2 00		74 91		Hamilton . . . . .		3 00
" Central . . . . .	15 29	<b>Platte Presbytery.</b>			Missoula . . . . .		17 25
" Dayton Ave . . . . .	34 34	Cameron . . . . .	5 00		Phillipsburg . . . . .		6 00
" East . . . . .	5 00	Carrollton . . . . .	1 50				36 65
" Goodrich Ave . . . . .	3 00	Craig . . . . .	2 00				
" House of Hope . . . . .	106 37	Empire Prairie . . . . .	1 50				
" Knox . . . . .	5 55	Fairfax . . . . .	1 00				

<b>Great Falls Presbytery.</b>					
Great Falls, 1st . . . . .	2 00	Panama . . . . .	1 00	Clinton . . . . .	14 00
KallsPELL . . . . .	7 60	Pawnee City . . . . .	17 50	Cokesbury . . . . .	1 00
Lewistown . . . . .	6 00	Plattsmouth, 1st . . . . .	6 00	Connecticut Farms . . . . .	14 10
		Staplehurst . . . . .	2 00	Cranford . . . . .	21 58
	15 50	Table Rock . . . . .	10 00	Dunellen . . . . .	5 00
<b>Helena Presbytery.</b>		Tamora . . . . .	1 00	Elizabeth, 1st . . . . .	49 38
Bozeman . . . . .	33 00	Tecumseh . . . . .	12 00	" 1st German . . . . .	8 00
Central Park . . . . .	2 50	Utica . . . . .	2 00	" 2d . . . . .	45 00
Hamilton . . . . .	1 00	York . . . . .	6 25	" 3d . . . . .	13 00
Helena, 1st . . . . .	19 68		133 34	" Greystone . . . . .	15 32
" Central . . . . .	2 00	<b>Nebraska Presbytery.</b>		" Hope Chapel . . . . .	2 00
Manhattan . . . . .	6 00	Cleveland . . . . .	1 00	" Madison Avenue . . . . .	5 64
Miles City . . . . .	19 00	Emerson . . . . .	5 00	" Westminster . . . . .	42 24
Pony . . . . .	1 00	Hartington . . . . .	2 00	Lamington . . . . .	9 00
Spring Hill . . . . .	1 00	Laurel . . . . .	2 00	Liberty Corner . . . . .	3 00
	85 18	Madison . . . . .	11 25	Lower Valley . . . . .	5 00
<b>Synod of Nebraska.</b>		Millerboro . . . . .	5 50	Maurers, German . . . . .	1 00
<b>Box Butte.</b>		Norfolk . . . . .	2 00	Metuchen . . . . .	11 01
Alliance . . . . .	2 00	Pender . . . . .	6 00	Perth Amboy . . . . .	31 61
Bridgeport . . . . .	1 00	Ponca . . . . .	2 25	Plainfield, 1st . . . . .	42 33
Gordon . . . . .	1 00	Randolph . . . . .	3 00	" Bethel . . . . .	1 00
	4 00	South Sioux City . . . . .	1 00	" Crescent Ave . . . . .	77 11
<b>Hastings Presbytery.</b>		St. James . . . . .	1 00	Pluckamin . . . . .	16 76
Axtel . . . . .	3 00	Stuart . . . . .	1 75	Rahway, 1st . . . . .	8 72
Bethel . . . . .	3 66	Wayne . . . . .	15 20	" 1st German . . . . .	1 00
Hansen . . . . .	3 00	Willowdale . . . . .	45	" 2d German . . . . .	20 00
Hastings, 1st . . . . .	1 10	Winnebago, Indian . . . . .	5 00	Roselle . . . . .	14 14
Holdrege . . . . .	5 18		58 45	Springfield . . . . .	15 60
Keneaw . . . . .	5 34	<b>Omaha Presbytery.</b>		Warren Chapel . . . . .	1 00
Nelson . . . . .	23 00	Bellevue . . . . .	10 64	Westfield . . . . .	15 78
Ruskin . . . . .	1 00	Clarkson, Zion Bohe- . . . . .	1 00		567 00
Stamford . . . . .	5 00	man . . . . .	3 00	<b>Jersey City Presbytery.</b>	
Stockham . . . . .	2 00	Creston . . . . .	11 55	Englewood . . . . .	84 12
	51 18	Fremont . . . . .	1 00	Garfield . . . . .	2 75
<b>Kearney Presbytery.</b>		Grandview . . . . .	1 00	Hackensack . . . . .	12 00
Ashon . . . . .	3 00	Lyons . . . . .	5 50	Hoboken . . . . .	3 65
Broken Bow . . . . .	6 00	Marietta . . . . .	5 50	Jersey City, 1st . . . . .	100 00
Buffalo Grove, German . . . . .	10 00	Monroe . . . . .	3 86	" 2d . . . . .	28 00
Central City . . . . .	8 00	Omaha, 1st . . . . .	20 27	" Claremont . . . . .	6 00
Cosad . . . . .	1 40	" 2d . . . . .	3 80	" Westminster . . . . .	11 00
Fullerton . . . . .	3 10	" Bohemian . . . . .	1 00	Leonia . . . . .	5 47
Gibbon . . . . .	3 00	" Castellar . . . . .	7 63	Passaic . . . . .	24 80
Grand Island . . . . .	4 00	" Clifton Hill . . . . .	5 00	" German . . . . .	10 00
Kearney . . . . .	5 00	" Lowe Avenue . . . . .	15 19	Paterson, 1st . . . . .	14 00
Lexington . . . . .	6 00	" Westminster . . . . .	24 26	" 1st German . . . . .	2 00
North Loup . . . . .	1 50	Omaha Agency, Dun- . . . . .	4 06	" Redeemer . . . . .	50 15
North Platte . . . . .	9 00	des . . . . .	2 70	" Westminster . . . . .	3 35
Salem, German . . . . .	1 00	Oscola . . . . .	1 00	Tenafly . . . . .	11 00
St. Edwards . . . . .	3 00	Plymouth . . . . .	1 00	West Hoboken . . . . .	5 00
St. Paul . . . . .	4 00	South Omaha . . . . .	6 00	West Milford . . . . .	10 00
Wilson Memorial . . . . .	2 00	" Bohemian . . . . .	1 00		383 29
	69 00	Tekamah . . . . .	5 75	<b>Monmouth Presbytery.</b>	
<b>Nebraska City Presbytery.</b>		Waterloo . . . . .	3 00	Allentown . . . . .	15 00
Adams . . . . .	6 00	Webster . . . . .	1 00	Atlantic Highlands . . . . .	3 00
Alexandria . . . . .	3 00		143 51	Barnegat . . . . .	3 00
Auburn . . . . .	7 04	<b>Synod of New Jersey.</b>		Belmar . . . . .	4 00
Beatrice, 1st . . . . .	14 30	<b>Corisco Presbytery</b>		Beverly . . . . .	53 48
Bennett . . . . .	1 50	Bata . . . . .	1 00	Bordentown . . . . .	9 05
Blue Springs . . . . .	1 25	Benito . . . . .	1 00	Burlington . . . . .	24 39
Deahler . . . . .	1 00	Corisco . . . . .	1 00	Calvary . . . . .	2 65
Diller . . . . .	1 00	Efulen . . . . .	1 00	Columbus . . . . .	3 00
Fairbury . . . . .	4 00	Elat . . . . .	1 00	Cranbury, 1st . . . . .	15 00
Firth . . . . .	4 00	Ervine . . . . .	1 00	" 2d . . . . .	8 00
Goshen . . . . .	2 75	Hanje . . . . .	1 00	Cream Ridge . . . . .	4 75
Graham . . . . .	1 70	Kribi . . . . .	1 00	Delanco . . . . .	6 86
Hickman, German . . . . .	13 00	Myuma . . . . .	1 00	Englishtown . . . . .	6 80
Lincoln, 1st . . . . .	4 40		9 00	Farmingdale . . . . .	2 00
" 2d . . . . .	11 65	<b>Elizabeth Presbytery.</b>		Forked River . . . . .	2 00
		Basking Ridge . . . . .	56 28	Freshold . . . . .	27 21
		Carteret . . . . .	1 00	Hightstown . . . . .	15 00
				Holmanville . . . . .	1 00
				Jacksonville . . . . .	4 00
				Jamesburg . . . . .	13 88
				Keyport . . . . .	5 00
				Lakehurst . . . . .	5 00

Lakewood.	62 00
" Hope.	5 67
Long Branch.	5 00
Manalapan.	5 91
Manasquan.	11 30
Matawan.	36 33
Moorestown.	25 00
Mount Holly.	11 78
New Egypt.	2 00
New Greta.	2 00
Oceanic.	8 00
Parrineville.	3 41
Plattsburg.	3 00
Point Pleasant.	3 00
Providence.	3 00
Red Bank.	14 32
Sayreville, German.	1 00
Shrewsbury.	10 00
South Amboy.	6 00
Tennent.	8 00
Tom's River.	3 00
Tuckerton.	2 00
W. Mantoloking.	2 00

467 69

*Morris and Orange Presbytery.*

Boonton.	15 60
Chatham.	89 00
Chester.	2 00
Dover, Mem'l.	10 00
East Orange, 1st.	122 15
" Bethel.	80 20
" Brick.	88 16
Elmwood.	5 00
Fairmount.	2 00
Flanders.	5 00
German Valley.	5 00
Madison.	97 91
Mine Hill.	2 00
Morris Plains.	13 75
Morristown, 1st.	33 26
Mt. Freedom.	5 00
Mount Olive.	4 00
Myersville, German.	2 00
New Providence.	5 54
New Vernon.	11 65
Orange, 1st.	120 00
" 1st German.	8 00
" Central.	50 00
" Hillside.	14 38
Orange Valley, Ger.	3 00
Parsippany.	9 00
Rockaway.	14 00
Schooley's Mountain.	6 00
South Orange, 1st.	12 00
" Trinity.	20 00
St. Cloud.	5 38
Succasunna.	7 10
Summit Central.	63 26

896 28

*Newark Presbytery.*

Bloomfield, Westm'r.	83 84
Caldwell.	28 00
Kearney, Knox.	2 00
Montclair, Trinity.	25 00
Newark, 1st.	124 44
" 2d.	37 50
" 3d.	40 82
" 2d German.	3 00
" 3d German.	10 00
" Bethany.	2 00
" Calvary.	1 75
" Forest Hill.	15 00
" High St.	29 25
" House of Hope.	1 91
" Manhattan Park.	2 00

Newark, Park.	68 35
" Roseville Ave.	165 61
" South Park.	69 83
" Wickliffe.	3 41

708 71

*New Brunswick Presbytery.*

Alexandria.	3 00
Anwell, 1st.	4 00
" 2d.	3 00
" United, 1st.	4 00
Bound Brook.	13 00
Dayton.	13 93
Dutch Neck.	20 00
East Trenton.	3 00
Ewing.	25 60
Flemington.	24 07
Frenchtown.	6 00
Hamilton Square.	10 00
Holland.	4 65
Hopewell.	4 50
Kingston.	2 00
Kingwood.	1 00
Kirkpatrick, Mem.	2 00
Lambertville.	28 70
Lawrenceville.	15 00
Millford.	28 14
New Brunswick, 1st.	18 42
" 2d.	10 00
Pennington.	24 00
Princeton, 1st.	107 91
" 2d.	11 00
" Witherspoon St.	6 00
Stockton.	4 00
Titusville.	5 10
Trenton, 1st.	125 83
" 2d.	15 00
" 3d.	43 75
" 4th.	140 09
" 5th.	10 00
" Bethany.	10 00
" Brookville.	6 63
" Prospect Street.	54 75
" Walnut Avenue.	4 00

811 46

*Newton Presbytery.*

Belvidere, 1st.	10 00
" 2d.	5 00
Blairstown.	68 24
Bloomsbury.	5 00
Branchville.	1 80
Danville.	2 00
Deckertown.	15 00
Delaware.	5 00
Greenwich.	5 00
Hackettstown.	50 00
Harmony.	1 87
Knowlton.	1 65
Lafayette.	2 25
Marksboro.	6 00
Newton.	46 88
Oxford, 1st.	11 00
Phillipsburg, 1st.	5 00
" Westminster.	10 00
Sparta.	2 00
Stewartsville.	10 00
Wantage, 1st.	3 90
Washington.	5 00
Yellow Frame.	1 00

268 69

*West Jersey Presbytery.*

Atlantic City, Chelsea.	1 00
Billingsport.	2 00
Blackwood.	20 00

Brainerd.	7 80
Bridgeton, 1st.	30 00
" 2d.	12 00
" 4th.	60
" West.	5 00
Camden, 2d.	17 00
" Grace.	6 00
" Liberty Park, Ger.	1 80
Cedarville.	8 29
Clayton.	10 00
Deerfield.	7 00
Gloucester City.	5 00
Greenwich.	10 18
Haddonfield.	75 01
Logan Memorial.	1 00
May's Landing.	1 00
Merchantville.	3 20
Ocean City.	2 00
Pittsboro.	16 24
Pleasantville.	2 00
Salem.	67 63
Swedesboro.	3 00
Wenonah.	80 00
Williamstown.	6 00
Woodbury.	10 29
Woodstown.	5 00

405 24

*Synod of New Mexico.**Arizona Presbytery.*

Bisbee, 1st.	5 00
Clifton, 1st.	2 00
Flagstaff, 1st.	3 00
Pima, Indian, 2d.	2 75

12 75

*Rio Grande Presbytery.*

Alamogordo.	5 41
Albuquerque, 1st.	17 00
" Spanish.	2 00
Deming.	1 72
Los Lunas, Spanish.	12
Pajarito, Spanish.	18
Portales.	1 00
Roswell, 1st.	2 00
Socorro, Spanish.	1 10

31 63

*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

Aztec.	1 00
Las Vegas, 1st.	8 05
Lumberton, Spanish.	1 20
Quemado, Spanish.	1 00
Santa Fe, 1st.	4 00
" Spanish.	2 00
Taos, Spanish.	3 00

20 25

*Synod of New York.**Albany Presbytery.*

Albany, 1st.	62 00
" 3d.	33 12
" 4th.	35 00
" 6th.	13 00
" Madison Avenue.	15 00
" State Street.	74 45
" West End.	9 00
Amsterdam, 2d.	30 00
" Emmanuel.	5 00
Ballston Centre.	6 22
" Spa.	15 70
Bethany.	13 50

[illegible]

<b>Hudson Presbytery.</b>		Huntington, 1st. . . . .	16 78	Lloyd . . . . .	7 00
Amity . . . . .	8 00	" Central . . . . .	15 18	Marlborough . . . . .	29 19
Chester . . . . .	2 00	Islip . . . . .	20 00	Millerton . . . . .	8 16
Circleville . . . . .	7 00	Jamaica . . . . .	86 29	Newburgh, 1st. . . . .	19 66
Cochecton . . . . .	1 00	Melville . . . . .	2 00	" Calvary . . . . .	29 90
Congers, 1st . . . . .	5 58	Newtown . . . . .	23 00	" Union . . . . .	5 00
Denton . . . . .	1 00	Oyster Bay . . . . .	3 00	New Hamburg . . . . .	12 00
Florida . . . . .	8 00	Roslyn . . . . .	4 00	Pine Plains . . . . .	2 00
Good Will . . . . .	13 00	Smithtown . . . . .	8 35	Pleasant Plains . . . . .	2 10
Goheen . . . . .	12 76	Springland . . . . .	5 00	Pleasant Valley . . . . .	1 00
Hamptonburgh . . . . .	6 00			Poughkeepsie . . . . .	43 88
Haverstraw, Central. . . . .	15 00		192 32	Rondout . . . . .	11 00
Hopewell . . . . .	7 00	<b>New York Presbytery.</b>		Smithfield . . . . .	6 10
Liberty . . . . .	7 00	N. Y., 1st. . . . .	10 98	Wappinger's Falls . . . . .	9 00
Middletown, 1st . . . . .	17 81	" 4th . . . . .	236 01		248 61
" 2d . . . . .	25 45	" 1st Union. . . . .	2 54	<b>Otsego Presbytery.</b>	
Milford . . . . .	3 00	" 2d German. . . . .	1 00	Cherry Valley . . . . .	17 00
Mongaup Valley . . . . .	3 69	" 4th Avenue. . . . .	53 00	Cooperstown . . . . .	45 00
Montgomery . . . . .	17 00	" 5th Avenue . . . . .	670 00	Delhi, 1st . . . . .	50 00
Monticello . . . . .	5 00	" Adams Mem'l. . . . .	5 00	" 2d . . . . .	50 00
Monroe . . . . .	5 00	" Bethany . . . . .	5 00	East Meredith . . . . .	2 00
Mount Hope . . . . .	1 00	" Bohemian . . . . .	5 00	Guilford . . . . .	11 15
Nyack . . . . .	22 00	" Brick . . . . .	200 00	Meridale . . . . .	5 00
Otseville . . . . .	4 00	" Central . . . . .	69 49	Middlefield Centre . . . . .	2 00
Port Jervis . . . . .	8 00	" Christ . . . . .	17 86	New Berlin . . . . .	2 00
Ramapo . . . . .	40 00	" Covenant . . . . .	8 00	Oneonta . . . . .	21 34
Scotchtown . . . . .	2 00	" East Harlem . . . . .	10 00	Richfield Springs . . . . .	5 15
Stony Point . . . . .	37 80	" Faith . . . . .	15 00	Stamford . . . . .	15 00
Unionville . . . . .	5 00	" French Ev. . . . .	6 00		225 64
Washingtonville . . . . .	10 00	" Harlem . . . . .	22 57	<b>Rochester Presbytery.</b>	
Westtown . . . . .	9 00	" Lenox . . . . .	12 28	Avon Central . . . . .	2 00
White Lake . . . . .	2 00	" Madison Avenue. . . . .	49 82	Brighton . . . . .	10 00
	306 09	" Mt. Washington. . . . .	36 00	Brockport . . . . .	5 80
<b>Long Island Presbytery.</b>		" North . . . . .	14 45	Caledonia . . . . .	18 60
Amagansett . . . . .	5 00	" Puritans . . . . .	18 38	Charlotte . . . . .	4 00
Bellport . . . . .	1 00	" Riverdale . . . . .	70 28	Chili . . . . .	2 00
Bridgehampton . . . . .	22 40	" Rutgers Riverside . . . . .	74 21	Danville . . . . .	7 00
Cutchogue . . . . .	13 59	" St. James . . . . .	2 00	Fowlerville . . . . .	2 15
East Hampton . . . . .	20 00	" Sea and Land . . . . .	11 84	Genesee Village . . . . .	25 00
East Moriches . . . . .	4 32	" Throgg's Neck . . . . .	2 00	Groveland . . . . .	1 00
Franklinville . . . . .	2 00	" University Place . . . . .	160 94	Honeoye Falls . . . . .	1 00
Greenport . . . . .	7 50	" Washington H'ts. . . . .	23 80	Lima . . . . .	6 35
Mattituck . . . . .	5 00	" West . . . . .	87 44	Livonia . . . . .	5 31
Moriches . . . . .	10 73	" West Farms . . . . .	5 00	Nunda . . . . .	8 00
Remsenburg . . . . .	4 50	" Westm'r W. 23d St. . . . .	15 00	Ogden . . . . .	3 00
Setauket . . . . .	31 61	" Woodstock . . . . .	2 00	Ossian . . . . .	3 00
Shelter Island . . . . .	18 00	" Zion . . . . .	3 30	Rochester, 3d . . . . .	10 00
Shinnecock . . . . .	1 00		1927 89	" Brick . . . . .	93 75
Southampton . . . . .	21 60	<b>Niagara Presbytery.</b>		" Central . . . . .	15 00
Southold . . . . .	22 00	Albion . . . . .	16 00	" East Side . . . . .	1 00
West Hampton . . . . .	11 50	Knowlesville . . . . .	2 00	" Grace . . . . .	7 00
Yaphank . . . . .	1 74	Lewiston . . . . .	10 00	" Memorial . . . . .	10 00
	203 49	Lockport, 1st . . . . .	28 46	" North . . . . .	16 00
<b>Lyons Presbytery.</b>		" 2d . . . . .	3 00	" Westminster . . . . .	6 00
Galen . . . . .	15 00	Lyndonville . . . . .	2 00	Sparta, 1st . . . . .	13 05
Huron . . . . .	4 00	Medina . . . . .	14 53	" 2d . . . . .	2 00
Junius . . . . .	50	Middleport . . . . .	1 00	Springwater . . . . .	2 00
Lyons . . . . .	12 96	Niagara Falls, 1st. . . . .	22 00	Tuscarora . . . . .	1 00
Newark . . . . .	19 12	North Tonawanda. . . . .	10 35	Victor . . . . .	10 00
Palmyra . . . . .	12 19	North . . . . .	10 35		291 01
Rose . . . . .	6 87	Somerset . . . . .	1 00	<b>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</b>	
Sodus . . . . .	5 19	Wilson . . . . .	4 00	Brasher Falls . . . . .	2 02
Williamson . . . . .	8 00		114 34	Cape Vincent . . . . .	3 23
Wolcott, 1st . . . . .	14 69	<b>North River Presbytery.</b>		Carthage . . . . .	4 75
	93 52	Amenia South. . . . .	9 38	Chaumont . . . . .	4 40
<b>Nassau Presbytery.</b>		Ancram Lead Mines. . . . .	1 00	Dexter . . . . .	3 00
Astoria . . . . .	8 00	Bethlehem . . . . .	7 95	Gouverneur . . . . .	18 28
Far Rockaway . . . . .	15 00	Canterbury . . . . .	13 00	Hammond . . . . .	22 00
Freeport . . . . .	7 00	Cornwall . . . . .	13 81	Hannawa Falls . . . . .	1 00
Glen Cove . . . . .	12 00	Freedom Plains . . . . .	2 50	Heuvelton . . . . .	1 00
Glenwood . . . . .	1 00	Highland Falls . . . . .	4 00	Le Ray, 1st . . . . .	1 00
Hempstead, Christ's . . . . .	15 72	Hughsonville . . . . .	3 50	Morristown . . . . .	5 00
		Kingston . . . . .	2 00	Oswegatchie, 1st . . . . .	17 42
		Little Britain . . . . .	6 00		

Oswegatchie, 2d. . . . .	5 95
Potadam. . . . .	11 31
Theresa. . . . .	3 40
Waddington, 1st. . . . .	5 50
" Scotch. . . . .	25 88
Watertown, Hope. . . . .	3 30

138 44

*Stauben Presbytery.*

Addison. . . . .	7 29
Almond. . . . .	4 00
Angelica. . . . .	2 80
Avoca. . . . .	2 96
Bath. . . . .	10 24
Belmont. . . . .	1 80
Campbell. . . . .	6 00
Canaseraga. . . . .	2 00
Canisteo. . . . .	13 00
Cuba. . . . .	13 40
Hornellsville, 1st. . . . .	13 00
Howard. . . . .	2 50
Painted Post. . . . .	5 45
Prattsburg. . . . .	6 50
Pulteney. . . . .	2 00

92 44

*Syracuse Presbytery.*

Amboy. . . . .	5 00
Baldwinsville. . . . .	4 50
Canastota. . . . .	8 00
Cazenovia. . . . .	4 41
Chittenango. . . . .	5 00
East Syracuse. . . . .	8 00
Fulton. . . . .	10 00
Hannibal. . . . .	1 00
Marcellus. . . . .	6 00
Mexico. . . . .	4 02
Onondago Valley. . . . .	2 70
Oswego, 1st. . . . .	4 00
" Grace. . . . .	15 00
Pompey. . . . .	2 50
Skaneateles. . . . .	9 47
Syracuse, 1st. . . . .	19 04
" Memorial. . . . .	8 00

116 64

*Troy Presbytery.*

Argyle. . . . .	5 00
Caldwell. . . . .	1 00
Chester. . . . .	1 46
Cohoes, Silliman Memorial. . . . .	10 00
Fort Edward. . . . .	3 11
Green Island. . . . .	5 00
Hoosick Falls. . . . .	15 00
Johnsonville. . . . .	5 21
Lansingburg, 1st. . . . .	15 84
Malta. . . . .	4 00
Melrose. . . . .	4 00
Middle Granville. . . . .	2 00
North Granville. . . . .	2 00
Pittstown. . . . .	2 05
Salem. . . . .	6 65
Sandy Hill. . . . .	15 50
Schaghticoke. . . . .	3 00
Stillwater, Schoonmaker Mem. . . . .	2 00
Troy, 1st. . . . .	20 50
" 2d. . . . .	48 18
" 3d. . . . .	2 00
" 9th Street. . . . .	25 30
" Memorial. . . . .	8 20
" Oakwood Ave. . . . .	7 83
" Olivet. . . . .	5 00
" Park. . . . .	7 25
" Westminster. . . . .	8 06

Troy, Woodside. . . . .	12 00
Warrensburg. . . . .	1 00
Waterford. . . . .	47 44
Whitehall. . . . .	9 50

305 12

*Utica Presbytery.*

Alder Creek and Forestport. . . . .	3 00
Boonville. . . . .	7 28
Camden. . . . .	2 00
Clinton. . . . .	7 00
Cochran Memorial. . . . .	5 00
Doyleville. . . . .	2 00
Glenfield. . . . .	3 18
Holland Patent. . . . .	12 00
Ilion. . . . .	11 85
Kirkland. . . . .	5 00
Knoxboro. . . . .	6 65
Little Falls. . . . .	10 00
Lowville. . . . .	10 37
Lyon Falls. . . . .	9 50
Martinsburg. . . . .	6 25
North Gate. . . . .	2 00
Old Forge. . . . .	2 00
Onelda. . . . .	17 85
Rome. . . . .	11 74
Saratoga. . . . .	3 00
South Trenton. . . . .	4 00
Turin. . . . .	5 26
Utica, 1st. . . . .	27 81
" Bethany. . . . .	14 75
" Memorial. . . . .	25 00
" Olivet. . . . .	3 00
" Westminster. . . . .	15 00
Vernon. . . . .	1 00
Vernon Centre. . . . .	4 00
Walcott Memorial. . . . .	23 95
Waterville. . . . .	5 00
West Camden. . . . .	4 21
Williamstown. . . . .	2 25

272 69

*Westchester Presbytery.*

Bedford. . . . .	3 28
Bridgeport, 1st. . . . .	60 85
Croton Falls. . . . .	2 00
Darien. . . . .	20 00
Gleed. . . . .	11 80
Greenburgh. . . . .	9 60
Greenwich, 1st. . . . .	7 33
Harrison. . . . .	1 00
Holyoke, 1st. . . . .	2 22
Irrington. . . . .	5 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st. . . . .	86 54
New Haven, 1st. . . . .	10 63
New Rochelle, 1st. . . . .	27 30
" North Avenue. . . . .	5 28
" 2d. . . . .	6 33
Ossining, 1st. . . . .	40 00
Patterson. . . . .	4 50
Peekskill, 1st. . . . .	44 92
" 2d. . . . .	10 17
Poundridge. . . . .	4 00
Rye. . . . .	99 92
South Beach, 1st. . . . .	5 00
South East Centre. . . . .	5 50
South Salem. . . . .	10 50
Stamford, 1st. . . . .	15 00
Thompsonville. . . . .	20 28
White Plains. . . . .	32 46
Yonkers, 1st. . . . .	28 00
" Dayspring. . . . .	10 00
" Westminster. . . . .	11 41
Yorktown. . . . .	10 00

518 98

**Synod of North Dakota.***Fargo Presbytery.*

Baldwin. . . . .	2 00
Broadlawn. . . . .	2 50
Buffalo. . . . .	3 00
Casselman. . . . .	7 00
Colgate. . . . .	1 00
Courtenay. . . . .	4 60
Fargo, 1st. . . . .	3 00
Galesburg. . . . .	1 75
Jamestown. . . . .	13 00
La Moure, 1st. . . . .	3 25
Lisbon. . . . .	8 00
Mapleton. . . . .	1 00
Minor. . . . .	2 00
Tower City. . . . .	4 00

56 10

*Minnewaukon Presbytery.*

Brinsmade. . . . .	5 00
Minnewaukon. . . . .	2 00
Rolla, 1st. . . . .	2 35

9 35

*Moose River Presbytery.*

Harris. . . . .	2 00
Minot. . . . .	2 00
Willow City. . . . .	1 00

5 00

*Pembina Presbytery.*

Drayton. . . . .	1 00
Elkmount. . . . .	2 81
Elkwood. . . . .	38
Emerado. . . . .	2 50
Inkster. . . . .	4 28
Langdon. . . . .	2 00
Minto, Knox. . . . .	3 00
Park River. . . . .	4 00
St. Thomas. . . . .	1 00
Tyner. . . . .	1 25

22 14

**Synod of Ohio.***Athens Presbytery.*

Amesville. . . . .	3 00
Athens. . . . .	10 00
Barlow. . . . .	5 00
Bristol. . . . .	4 00
Deerfield. . . . .	2 00
Gallipolis. . . . .	5 09
McConnellsville. . . . .	1 00
Marietta. . . . .	7 00
New Matamoras. . . . .	5 00
Pomeroy. . . . .	4 00
Veto. . . . .	10 00
Warren. . . . .	2 75
Watertown. . . . .	1 00

59 84

*Bellefontaine Presbytery.*

Belle Centre. . . . .	3 04
Bellefontaine. . . . .	13 43
De Graff. . . . .	8 09
Huntsville. . . . .	3 00
Rushsylvania. . . . .	3 00
Spring Hills. . . . .	2 00
Urbana. . . . .	8 04
West Liberty. . . . .	1 00

41 59



<b>Chillicothe Presbytery.</b>					
Bambridge	2 00	Parma	2 00	<b>Lima Presbytery.</b>	
Bloomingsburg	8 50	South Lorain	2 00	Ada	7 50
Concord	1 00	South New Lyme	3 00	Blanchard	10 00
McArthur	1 00		249 22	Columbus Grove	2 00
Plisgah	2 00	<b>Columbus Presbytery.</b>		Delphos	12 00
South Salem	8 00	Amanda	5 17	Enon Valley	2 07
Waverly	1 00	Bethel	2 00	Findlay, 1st	32 00
White Oak	3 50	Bremen	4 00	Lima, Market Street	15 00
Wilkesville	1 00	Central College	2 51	" So. Main Street	4 00
	28 00	Columbus, 1st	6 47	Ottawa	8 00
<b>Cincinnati Presbytery.</b>		" Central	21 41	Rockford	5 00
Bantam	1 00	" Broad St.	47 08	Sidney	10 00
Batavia	4 00	" Olivet	10 00	Van Buren	3 00
Bethel	1 43	" West Broad St	5 67	Van Wert	10 00
Bond Hill	9 00	Dublin	3 00	Venedocia	3 00
Cincinnati, 1st	8 80	Greenfield	1 78	Wapakoneta	5 00
" 2d	77 78	Groveport	2 08		128 57
" 3d	5 00	Lancaster	19 00	<b>Mahoning Presbytery.</b>	
" 4th	2 00	Lithopolis	2 10	Brookfield	1 00
" 5th	4 75	London	5 00	Canfield	5 00
" 6th	13 00	Madison	4 66	Canton, 1st	19 83
" 7th	3 72	Midway	2 00	" Calvary	81
" Avondale	30 00	Mt. Sterling	4 00	Champion	3 00
" Calvary	20 00	Plain City	4 00	Cottsville	3 00
" Central	3 12	Rush Creek	3 00	Columbiana	5 09
" Evanston	1 80	Westerville	2 25	East Palestine	3 00
" Immanuel	11 88	Worthington	4 00	Ellsworth	6 00
" Mohawk	2 00		163 40	Hubbard	5 00
" Mt. Auburn	39 35	<b>Dayton Presbytery.</b>		Kinsman	8 00
" North	10 30	Camden	2 00	Leontia	4 00
" Poplar St.	10 00	Clifton	9 00	Lisbon	13 00
" Walnut Hills, 1st	32 88	Collins	2 00	Lowellville	3 00
" Westminster	5 00	Dayton, 1st	40 75	Columbiana, 2d	17 33
" Westwood, Ger	1 00	" 4th	8 00	Mineral Ridge	1 00
College Hill	18 78	" 3d St.	105 00	Niles	15 00
Delhi	8 50	" Memorial	37 10	North Benton	7 00
Elmwood Place	1 55	" Park	5 00	North Jackson	4 00
Hartwell	10 00	Ebenezer	2 00	Pleasant Valley	2 50
Hyde Park, Knox	5 00	Fletcher	1 80	Poland	5 61
Lebanon	4 00	Franklin	1 00	Rogers, Westminster	1 00
Loveland	9 90	Gettysburg	2 00	Salem	7 00
Ludlow Grove	1 00	Greenville	19 77	Sebring	2 90
Monroe	1 00	Hamilton, 1st	17 41	Vienna	1 20
Monterey	1 00	" Westminster	5 00	Warren	12 00
Morrow	2 00	Middletown, 1st	17 76	Youngstown, 1st	41 68
New Richmond	1 00	New Carlisle	4 00	" Westminster	80 15
Pleasant Ridge	8 25	New Jersey	2 77		228 01
Reading and Lockland	8 00	New Paris	4 00	<b>Marion Presbytery.</b>	
Springdale	8 00	Oxford	15 65	Berlin	1 00
Venice	8 60	Piqua	34 50	Brown	6 00
Williamsburg	3 00	Seven Mile	3 00	Chesterville	2 05
Wyoming	28 00	South Charleston	11 54	Delaware	12 00
	404 34	Springfield, 1st	14 00	Kingston	2 89
<b>Cleveland Presbytery.</b>		" 2d	46 11	Liberty	2 00
Akron, 1st	7 10	" 3d	20 00	Marion	15 00
" Central	2 00	Troy	16 25	Marysville	8 14
Ashtabula, 1st	4 06	Yellow Springs	4 00	Millford Centre	2 00
Barberton	1 00		451 41	Mount Gilead	16 06
Cleveland, 1st	75 06	<b>Huron Presbytery.</b>		Ostrander	2 70
" 2d	40 00	Chicago	4 00	Plisgah	1 00
" Beckwith Mem'l	20 55	Clyde	8 00	Porter	1 00
" Bethany	3 10	Elmore	2 00	Providence	2 00
" Bolton Ave	15 00	Fremont	10 00	Radnor-Thompson	1 00
" Calvary	19 80	Genoa	2 00	Trenton	8 50
" Madison Ave	6 70	Huron	4 32	West Berlin	3 00
" North	11 43	McCutchenville	2 00		86 84
" South	2 00	Milan	1 00	<b>Maumee Presbytery.</b>	
" Woodland Ave	10 00	Monroeville	2 00	Antwerp	2 00
East Cleveland	5 99	Norwalk	6 00	Bowling Green	15 41
Glenville	7 78	Sandusky	6 00	Defiance	2 50
Guilford	3 15		47 32	Delta	1 00
Milton	1 50			East Toledo	4 50
Northfield	4 00				
North Springfield	2 00				

Holgate. . . . .	2 00
North Baltimore. . . . .	2 00
Paulding. . . . .	3 00
Pemberville. . . . .	10 00
Rendolph. . . . .	2 00
Toledo, 5th. . . . .	5 02
" Collingwood Ave. . . . .	15 61
" Westminster. . . . .	6 26
Tontogony. . . . .	2 00
Weston. . . . .	3 25

76 55

*Portsmouth Presbytery.*

Ironton. . . . .	13 62
Jackson. . . . .	5 50
Manchester. . . . .	7 00
Portsmouth, 1st. . . . .	27 55
" 2d. . . . .	39 41
" German. . . . .	5 00
Sardinia. . . . .	1 40
Winchester. . . . .	5 00

104 08

*St. Clairsville Presbytery.*

Bannock. . . . .	5 00
Barnesville. . . . .	9 00
Birmingham. . . . .	24
Buffalo. . . . .	15 22
Cadiz. . . . .	25 00
Caldwell. . . . .	4 00
Cambridge. . . . .	10 00
Coal Brook. . . . .	12 77
Concord. . . . .	15 00
Crab Apple. . . . .	7 55
Farmington. . . . .	3 36
Kirkwood. . . . .	8 74
Martin's Ferry. . . . .	10 66
Morristown. . . . .	1 50
Mount Pleasant. . . . .	6 70
Pleasant Valley. . . . .	4 00
Rock Hill. . . . .	5 00
Shady-side. . . . .	1 00
Sharon. . . . .	4 00
Short Creek. . . . .	7 00
St. Clairsville. . . . .	10 00
West Brooklyn. . . . .	2 00
Wheeling Valley. . . . .	2 00

169 74

*Staubenville Presbytery.*

Amsterdam. . . . .	12 00
Annapolis. . . . .	4 50
Bakersville. . . . .	3 30
Beech Spring. . . . .	5 00
Bethesda. . . . .	2 00
Bloomfield. . . . .	3 00
Brilliant. . . . .	8 00
Buchanan Chapel. . . . .	10 00
Corinth. . . . .	7 00
Cross Creek. . . . .	3 00
Deersville. . . . .	2 00
Dell Boy. . . . .	7 00
Dennison. . . . .	5 00
East Liverpool, 1st. . . . .	58 87
" 2d. . . . .	5 00
East Springfield. . . . .	2 00
Hanover. . . . .	1 00
Harlem. . . . .	5 00
Hopedale. . . . .	3 00
Inland Creek. . . . .	7 55
Lima. . . . .	2 00
Long's Run. . . . .	9 07
Madison. . . . .	8 17
Malvern. . . . .	2 50
Minerva. . . . .	3 94
Monroeville. . . . .	1 00

Nebo. . . . .	2 65
Newcomerstown. . . . .	4 50
New Cumberland. . . . .	1 00
New Hagerstown. . . . .	2 78
New Harrisburg. . . . .	5 00
New Philadelphia. . . . .	7 00
Oak Ridge. . . . .	3 50
Pleasant Hill. . . . .	3 60
Potter Memorial. . . . .	3 00
Richmond. . . . .	5 68
Ridge. . . . .	5 00
Salineville. . . . .	4 00
Scio. . . . .	9 00
Smithfield. . . . .	3 00
Staubenville, 1st. . . . .	3 75
" 2d. . . . .	28 50
" 3d. . . . .	8 00
Still Fork. . . . .	5 13
Toronto. . . . .	4 00
Two Ridges. . . . .	4 00
Unionville. . . . .	5 00
Unionport. . . . .	1 00
Waynesburg. . . . .	5 00
Wellsville, 1st. . . . .	9 00
" 2d. . . . .	2 00
West Lafayette. . . . .	1 44
Yellow Creek. . . . .	10 55

518 98

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Apple Creek. . . . .	2 00
Ashland. . . . .	3 89
Clear Fork. . . . .	1 00
Congress. . . . .	4 86
Creston. . . . .	3 20
Dalton. . . . .	6 00
Doylestown. . . . .	3 00
Fredericksburg. . . . .	1 50
Hayesville. . . . .	2 25
Homesville. . . . .	1 80
Hopewell. . . . .	7 00
Jackson. . . . .	5 78
Loudonville. . . . .	6 00
Millersburg. . . . .	3 00
Orange. . . . .	1 00
Orrville. . . . .	4 00
Perrysville. . . . .	2 00
Plymouth. . . . .	3 00
Polk. . . . .	1 00
Savannah. . . . .	10 99
Shreve. . . . .	4 35
Wayne. . . . .	2 25
Wooster, 1st. . . . .	24 96
" Westminster. . . . .	35 80

136 12

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Brownsville. . . . .	12 00
Clarke. . . . .	4 00
Coshocton. . . . .	18 70
Duncan's Falls. . . . .	1 00
Fairmount. . . . .	3 00
Grandville. . . . .	10 60
High Hill. . . . .	4 00
Jersey. . . . .	5 87
Johnstown. . . . .	1 00
Keene. . . . .	5 00
Kirkersville. . . . .	2 00
Madison. . . . .	8 85
Mt. Zion. . . . .	4 00
Newark, 1st. . . . .	2 25
" 2d. . . . .	10 10
" Salem Ger. . . . .	5 00
New Concord. . . . .	6 87
Norwich. . . . .	2 66
Pataskala. . . . .	5 20
Unity. . . . .	2 82

Zanesville, 1st. . . . .	20 17
" 2d. . . . .	10 00
" Putnam. . . . .	3 80

148 89

*Synod of Oregon.**East Oregon Presbytery.*

Burns. . . . .	3 00
Monkland. . . . .	1 00
Moro. . . . .	1 00
Pendleton. . . . .	8 04
Primeville. . . . .	1 00
Umatilla (Indian). . . . .	2 00
Union. . . . .	4 05

19 05

*Portland Presbytery.*

Astoria, 1st. . . . .	3 95
Bethany, German. . . . .	5 00
Knappa. . . . .	1 00
Mount Tabor. . . . .	5 75
Portland, 1st. . . . .	72 59
" 3d. . . . .	12 00
" 4th. . . . .	9 60
" Calvary. . . . .	20 00
" Mizpah. . . . .	1 00
" St. John's Ger. . . . .	1 00
Smith Memorial. . . . .	1 00
Tillamook City. . . . .	2 50
Tualatin Plains. . . . .	1 50

136 89

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Bandon. . . . .	3 00
Curry Co. . . . .	2 00
Grant's Pass, Bethany. . . . .	16 81
Marshfield. . . . .	2 00
Oakland. . . . .	4 00
Phoenix. . . . .	2 00
Roseburg. . . . .	2 00
Yoncalla. . . . .	1 38

33 19

*Willamette Presbytery.*

Corvallis. . . . .	3 60
Dallas. . . . .	4 00
Independence, Calvary. . . . .	3 00
Lebanon. . . . .	5 00
Pleasant Grove. . . . .	2 00
Salem. . . . .	3 00

20 60

*Synod of Pennsylvania.**Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st German. . . . .	2 00
" Brighton Road. . . . .	12 50
" Central. . . . .	25 60
" McClure Avenue. . . . .	20 00
" Manchester. . . . .	5 00
" Melrose Avenue. . . . .	2 25
" North. . . . .	95 00
" Providence. . . . .	10 00
" Watson Memorial. . . . .	4 00
" Westminster. . . . .	2 86
Allison Park. . . . .	2 00
Aspinwall. . . . .	6 65
Avalon. . . . .	19 00
Bakerstown. . . . .	12 50
Beaver. . . . .	16 00
Bellevue. . . . .	18 18
Bethlehem. . . . .	2 08

Bridgewater.	7 00	Fairview	2 00	Chester, 1st	8 35
Clifton.	4 25	Groves City	9 78	Chichester Memorial	2 00
Edmsworth.	10 20	Harrisville	4 00	Clifton Heights	1 00
Fairmount	2 00	Jefferson Centre	2 00	Coatesville	28 77
Freedom.	12 00	Martinsburg	5 50	Darby Borough	7 50
Glasgow	1 00	Middlesex	21 40	Dilworthtown	3 00
Glenfield	7 06	Millbrook	1 00	Doe Run	8 00
Glenshaw	9 00	Mount Nebo	3 00	Downingtown, Central	10 47
Hayesville.	1 00	Muddy Creek	3 37	East Whiteland	5 00
Highland	11 25	New Hope	2 00	Fagg's Manor	21 10
Hoboken	16 50	New Salem	2 00	Fairview	4 00
Industry.	2 00	North Butler	4 00	Forks of Brandywine	5 00
Leetsdale	49 00	North Liberty	1 95	Great Valley	3 00
Mars	5 50	North Washington	3 00	Honey Brook	17 00
Millvale	5 00	Parker City	7 41	Kennett Square	3 00
Natrona.	4 80	Petrolia	6 12	Lansdowne	28 12
New Salem	5 00	Plains	2 00	Marple	2 21
Pine Creek, 2d	4 86	Plain Grove	8 00	Media	30 41
Pleasant Hill	1 00	Pleasant Valley	10 00	Middletown	7 30
Rochester	11 00	Portersville	8 00	New London	5 00
Sewickley	26 95	Prospect	4 00	Nottingham	3 00
Sharpsburg	14 44	Scrub Grass	10 00	Oxford, 1st	55 89
Tarentum	8 17	Slippery Rock	18 50	" 2d	70
Vanport.	4 00	Unionville	3 00	Paoli	2 00
		Westminster	2 10	Phoenixville	5 58
	478 52	West Sunbury	6 00	Ridley Park	3 52
		Zellenople & Harmony	5 00	Rutledge, Chambers Memorial	8 00
<i>Blairsville Presbytery.</i>			236 95	Trinity	5 00
Armagh	12 85			Upper Octorara	30 00
Barnesboro	3 35	<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		Wallington	5 00
Beulah	18 00	Big Spring	10 30	Wayne	30 80
Blairsville	34 36	Bloomfield	3 10	West Chester, 1st	8 01
Braddock, 1st	12 00	Burnt Cabina	2 00	" Westminster	15 00
" Calvary	10 00	Carlisle, 2d	37 84	West Grove	5 25
Conemaugh	8 00	Chambersburg, Central	9 09		574 07
Congruity	5 00	" Falling Spring	30 00		
Cresson	1 00	Dauphin	12 94	<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>	
Derry	15 00	Dickinson	10 00	Academia	8 87
Ebensburg	10 00	Duncannon	2 00	Adrian	2 00
Fairfield	2 00	Gettysburg	2 92	Beechwoods	10 02
Gallitzin	1 00	Green Castle	10 00	Bethesda	3 30
Greensburg, 1st	77 09	Green Hill	1 40	Big Run	2 50
" Westm'r	10 00	Harrisburg, Calvary	6 60	Brockwayville	6 00
Harrison City	6 00	" Capitol St	1 00	Callensburg	3 08
Irwin	15 00	" Covenant	11 00	Clarion	10 00
Jeanette	6 98	" Market Square	37 10	Cool Spring	1 00
Johnstown, 1st	65 00	" Pine Street	100 74	Du Bois	20 00
" 2d	9 50	" Westminster	4 00	Endeavor	5 97
" Laurel Ave	8 00	Lebanon, 4th Street	47 68	Edenburg	21 86
Kerr	3 00	" Christ	102 70	Elkton	1 00
Larrobe	62 70	Lower Marsh Creek	6 80	Emlenton	25 24
Ligonier	7 00	Lower Path Valley	8 00	Falls Creek	2 00
Livermore	3 05	McConnellsburg	5 00	Greenville	4 00
McGinnis	12 12	Mercersburg	19 39	Hazen	3 48
New Alexandria	84 35	Middle Spring	5 00	Johnsontown	5 00
New Florence	2 00	Middletown	5 00	Leatherwood	3 00
New Kensington	10 00	Millersburg	4 25	Licking	3 00
Parnassus	7 00	Monaghan	6 77	Marionville	2 00
Pleasant Grove	3 00	Newport	7 00	Mount Pleasant	1 00
Plum Creek	8 00	Paxton	19 62	Mount Tabor	2 50
Poke Run	15 00	Robert Kennedy Mem.	1 00	New Bethlehem	6 00
Seward	2 80	Shermansdale	2 43	New Rehoboth	3 00
Turtle Creek	10 00	Shippensburg	28 70	Oak Grove	1 00
Unity	11 25	Silver Spring	2 00	Oil City, 2d	18 00
Vandergrift	14 00	Steelton, 1st	10 00	Penfield	6 00
Wilmerding	7 00	Upper Path Valley	10 00	Pisgah	15 00
	533 40	Warfordsburg	1 00	Punkstutawney	10 50
<i>Butler Presbytery.</i>		Waynesboro	15 29	Reynoldsville	11 62
Allegheny	9 00		611 98	Richardsville	2 00
Amity	5 00	<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>		Richland	2 00
Buffalo	1 50	Ashmun	10 00	Rockland	2 00
Butler, 1st	20 92	Avondale	5 00	Shiloh	2 00
" 2d	7 60	Bethany	3 00	Sligo	2 00
Clintonville	3 00	Bryn Mawr	175 09	Sugar Hill	3 00
Concord	14 80			Summersville	2 00
Crestview	3 00			Tionesta	8 00
Evans City	8 00				

West Millville . . . . .	1 00	Curwensville . . . . .	5 00	Kittanning, 1st . . . . .	40 00
Wilcox . . . . .	7 00	Duncansville . . . . .	2 00	Leechburg . . . . .	15 00
	248 94	East Kishacoquillas . . . . .	20 00	Manor Memorial . . . . .	5 00
<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>		Everett . . . . .	1 00	Marion . . . . .	10 00
Atlantic . . . . .	2 61	Fruit Hill . . . . .	2 00	Mechanicsburg . . . . .	1 00
Belle Valley . . . . .	3 00	Glen Richey . . . . .	3 00	Middle Creek . . . . .	1 00
Bradford . . . . .	23 82	Holidaysburg . . . . .	23 90	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 00
East End . . . . .	6 86	Houtzdale . . . . .	1 30	Nebo . . . . .	2 00
Cambridge Springs . . . . .	5 00	Huntingdon . . . . .	35 40	Plumville . . . . .	2 00
Cochranston . . . . .	2 00	Irvona . . . . .	2 00	Rayne . . . . .	1 00
Conneaut Lake . . . . .	1 00	Juniata . . . . .	4 25	Rockbridge . . . . .	1 00
Conneautville . . . . .	5 44	Lewistown . . . . .	23 90	Rural Valley . . . . .	12 00
Cool Spring . . . . .	4 38	Little Valley . . . . .	2 63	Saltsburg . . . . .	10 00
Corry . . . . .	11 00	Logan's Valley . . . . .	8 00	Slate Lick . . . . .	16 88
Dempseytown . . . . .	1 00	Lost Creek . . . . .	4 50	Tunnelton . . . . .	2 00
East Greene . . . . .	4 00	Lower Spruce Creek . . . . .	7 71	Washington . . . . .	2 00
Edinboro . . . . .	3 70	Lower Tuscarora . . . . .	1 00	West Glade Run . . . . .	2 00
Erie, 1st . . . . .	15 00	McVeytown . . . . .	5 00	West Lebanon . . . . .	1 50
Central . . . . .	29 48	Madera . . . . .	1 50	Whitesburg . . . . .	2 00
Chestnut Street . . . . .	10 00	Mann's Choice . . . . .	1 15	Worthington . . . . .	9 00
Park . . . . .	28 18	Mapleton . . . . .	4 00		379 88
Fairfield . . . . .	2 00	Middle Tuscarora . . . . .	1 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>	
Fairview . . . . .	2 00	Millintown, Westminster . . . . .	16 31	Ashley . . . . .	12 80
Franklin . . . . .	30 72	Milesburg . . . . .	7 00	Athens . . . . .	10 00
Fredonia . . . . .	2 25	Milroy . . . . .	7 87	Brooklyn . . . . .	2 00
Girard . . . . .	9 90	Mohannon and Snow Shoe . . . . .	1 00	Camptown . . . . .	2 00
Gravel Run . . . . .	2 65	Mount Union . . . . .	24 56	Canton . . . . .	12 00
Greenville . . . . .	18 77	Newton Hamilton . . . . .	3 00	Carbondale, 1st . . . . .	58 36
Hadley . . . . .	5 00	Orbisonia . . . . .	1 00	Dunmore . . . . .	10 00
Harmonsbury . . . . .	1 00	Osceola . . . . .	5 00	Forty-Fort . . . . .	10 00
Jamestown . . . . .	4 10	Peale . . . . .	2 00	Franklin . . . . .	4 52
Kerr's Hill . . . . .	2 96	Peru . . . . .	2 00	Great Bend . . . . .	6 00
Meadville, 1st . . . . .	6 65	Petersburg . . . . .	4 00	Hawley . . . . .	3 00
Central . . . . .	11 00	Phillipsburg . . . . .	21 61	Herrick . . . . .	3 00
Mercer, 1st . . . . .	20 00	Pine Grove Mills . . . . .	95	Honesdale . . . . .	14 78
2d . . . . .	7 00	Pine Grove . . . . .	4 74	Kingston . . . . .	22 50
Mill Village . . . . .	2 15	Port Royal . . . . .	4 00	Langcliffe . . . . .	8 83
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	1 75	Shellsburg . . . . .	2 00	Lime Hill . . . . .	1 00
North East . . . . .	14 00	Shade Gap . . . . .	2 00	Little Meadows . . . . .	2 00
North Warren . . . . .	4 00	Shirleysburg . . . . .	5 00	Mehoopany . . . . .	1 00
Oil City, 1st . . . . .	30 46	Stinking Creek . . . . .	3 08	Meshoppen . . . . .	1 00
Pittsfield . . . . .	4 00	Stinking Valley . . . . .	7 68	Monroeton . . . . .	2 00
Pleasantville . . . . .	12 00	Spring Creek . . . . .	4 15	Montrose . . . . .	15 50
Sandy Lake . . . . .	2 22	Spring Mills . . . . .	2 00	Moosic . . . . .	10 00
Springfield . . . . .	2 00	Spruce Creek . . . . .	18 30	Mountain Top . . . . .	1 00
Stoneboro . . . . .	3 10	State College . . . . .	21 57	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 00
Sugar Creek . . . . .	1 00	Tyrone . . . . .	41 14	Nanticoke . . . . .	5 00
Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Upper Tuscarora . . . . .	3 00	Newton . . . . .	4 30
Sugar Grove . . . . .	1 00	West Kishacoquillas . . . . .	9 25	Nicholson . . . . .	4 00
Sunville . . . . .	3 00	Williamsburg . . . . .	14 70	Orwell . . . . .	1 00
Tidioute . . . . .	7 00		638 58	Peakville . . . . .	1 06
Titusville . . . . .	90 26	<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>		Pittston . . . . .	9 30
Union . . . . .	5 00	Apollo . . . . .	37 00	Plains . . . . .	2 01
Utica . . . . .	5 00	Atwood . . . . .	2 00	Plymouth . . . . .	4 00
Venango . . . . .	2 50	Avonmore . . . . .	4 00	Rushville . . . . .	4 00
Warren . . . . .	57 35	Bethel . . . . .	3 00	Sayre . . . . .	1 00
Waterford . . . . .	5 00	Black Lick . . . . .	2 00	Scott . . . . .	3 50
Wartburg . . . . .	2 33	Boiling Spring . . . . .	2 00	Scranton, 1st . . . . .	67 60
Westminster . . . . .	9 99	Centre . . . . .	5 00	2d . . . . .	65 64
	548 53	Cherry Tree . . . . .	2 33	German . . . . .	10 09
<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>		Crooked Creek . . . . .	1 00	Green Ridge . . . . .	12 10
Alexandria . . . . .	13 00	Currie's Run . . . . .	5 00	Washburn Street . . . . .	15 07
Altoona, 1st . . . . .	32 00	East Union . . . . .	2 30	Stevensville . . . . .	8 00
2d . . . . .	22 00	Ebenezer . . . . .	9 75	Susquehanna . . . . .	6 00
3d . . . . .	10 86	Elder's Ridge . . . . .	14 82	Towanda . . . . .	35 03
Broad Avenue . . . . .	5 00	Elderton . . . . .	2 00	Troy . . . . .	6 83
Bald Eagle . . . . .	4 00	Ford City . . . . .	2 35	Tunkhannock . . . . .	16 73
Bedford . . . . .	5 00	Freeport . . . . .	19 00	Ulster . . . . .	1 00
Bellefonte . . . . .	78 00	Gilgal . . . . .	1 00	Ulster Village . . . . .	2 00
Bethel . . . . .	1 00	Glade Run . . . . .	20 00	Uniondale . . . . .	1 00
Beulah . . . . .	1 00	Harmony . . . . .	6 00	West Pittston . . . . .	45 00
Birmingham . . . . .	5 80	Homer . . . . .	13 90	Wilkes-Barre, 1st . . . . .	174 15
Clearfield . . . . .	59 49	Indiana . . . . .	77 00	Grant Street . . . . .	7 78
Coalport . . . . .	2 00	Jacksonville . . . . .	5 00	Memorial . . . . .	50 59
				Westminster . . . . .	11 00
				Wyalusing, 1st . . . . .	5 00

Wyalusing, 2d. . . . .	4 25	<i>Parkersburg Presbytery.</i>	Philadelphia, Wain't St. . . . .	91 52
Wysox . . . . .	1 00	Baden . . . . .	" West Green Street . . . . .	10 00
	798 32	Buckhannon . . . . .	" West Hope . . . . .	12 35
<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>		Clarksburg . . . . .	" Westminster . . . . .	15 60
Allentown . . . . .	21 14	Dubree . . . . .	" Woodland . . . . .	90 20
Allen Township . . . . .	6 00	French Creek . . . . .		8016 82
Ashland . . . . .	4 00	Grafton . . . . .	<i>Phila. North Presbytery.</i>	
Audenried . . . . .	7 15	Hughes River . . . . .	Abington . . . . .	71 55
Bethlehem, 1st . . . . .	10 02	Kingwood . . . . .	Ann Carmichael . . . . .	6 00
Catasauqua, 1st . . . . .	10 00	Lebanon . . . . .	Ashbourne . . . . .	9 00
Easton, 1st . . . . .	8 00	Long Reach . . . . .	Bridensburg . . . . .	10 10
" Brainerd Union . . . . .	22 25	Monongahela Emer- . . . . .	Bridgeport . . . . .	6 00
" College Hill . . . . .	11 26	son Mission . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	4 60
" Olivet . . . . .	3 00	Morgantown . . . . .	Calvary . . . . .	14 00
" South . . . . .	12 82	New Martinsville . . . . .	Chestnut Hill, 1st . . . . .	21 00
Hazleton . . . . .	74 02	Parkersburg, 1st . . . . .	Conshohocken . . . . .	10 00
Lansford . . . . .	1 00	Ravenawood . . . . .	Dilston Memorial . . . . .	2 00
Lehighton . . . . .	1 50	Sistersville . . . . .	Doylestown . . . . .	28 42
Lock Ridge . . . . .	1 00	Spencer . . . . .	Eddington . . . . .	5 00
Mahanoy City . . . . .	6 38	Sugar Grove . . . . .	Falls of Schuylkill . . . . .	26 00
Mauch Chunk . . . . .	15 67	Terra Alta . . . . .	Forestville . . . . .	4 00
Middle Smithfield . . . . .	7 15	Weston . . . . .	Fox Chase Memorial . . . . .	16 82
Pen Argyl . . . . .	4 94	Winfield . . . . .	Frankford . . . . .	63 05
Port Carbon . . . . .	13 00		Germantown, 1st . . . . .	253 45
Portland . . . . .	2 00		" 2d . . . . .	108 00
Pottsville, 1st . . . . .	43 37	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>	" Market Square . . . . .	69 35
" 2d . . . . .	18 50	Philadelphia, 1st . . . . .	" Mt. Airy . . . . .	97 12
Shawnee . . . . .	5 00	" 2d . . . . .	" Summit . . . . .	14 22
Shenandoah . . . . .	4 00	" 3d . . . . .	" Wakefield . . . . .	26 99
South Bethlehem . . . . .	12 32	" 4th . . . . .	" Westside . . . . .	14 61
Stroudsburg . . . . .	5 00	" 9th . . . . .	Grace . . . . .	5 40
Upper Lehigh . . . . .	7 00	" 10th . . . . .	Hermion . . . . .	30 00
Upper Mt. Bethel . . . . .	2 00	" Arch Street . . . . .	Holmesburg . . . . .	18 65
Weatherly . . . . .	4 00	" Beacon . . . . .	Huntingdon Valley . . . . .	5 00
	353 39	" Bethany . . . . .	Jeffersonville . . . . .	5 00
<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>		" Bethlehem . . . . .	Langhorne . . . . .	6 00
Bald Eagle and Nittany . . . . .	4 00	" Calvary . . . . .	Leverington . . . . .	10 00
Beech Creek . . . . .	3 00	" Carmel . . . . .	Lower Merion . . . . .	3 00
Berwick . . . . .	9 00	" Central . . . . .	Lower Providence . . . . .	8 00
Bethany . . . . .	2 00	" Chambers - Wylie . . . . .	Manayunk . . . . .	15 00
Bethel . . . . .	2 00	" Mem'l . . . . .	Morrisville . . . . .	12 00
Bloomsburg . . . . .	20 92	" Cohocksink . . . . .	Neshaminy of Warmin- . . . . .	10 42
Briar Creek . . . . .	1 00	" Corinthian Ave . . . . .	ster . . . . .	10 09
Buffalo . . . . .	3 59	" Covenant . . . . .	Neshaminy of Warwick . . . . .	4 68
Chillisquaque . . . . .	2 75	" East Park . . . . .	New Hope . . . . .	18 51
Elysburg . . . . .	2 00	" Emmanuel . . . . .	Newtown . . . . .	21 74
Emporium . . . . .	3 00	" Evangel . . . . .	" Central . . . . .	8 55
Great Island . . . . .	31 00	" Faith . . . . .	Oak Lane . . . . .	2 00
Grove . . . . .	7 50	" Gaston . . . . .	Olney . . . . .	6 00
Hartleton . . . . .	5 00	" Grace . . . . .	Overbrook . . . . .	47 00
Jersey Shore . . . . .	56 00	" Greenway . . . . .	Port Kennedy . . . . .	5 00
Lewisburg . . . . .	27 12	" Greenwich Street . . . . .	Pottstown . . . . .	8 57
Linden . . . . .	2 00	" Harper Memorial . . . . .	Reading, 1st . . . . .	16 24
Lycoming . . . . .	11 53	" Holland Mem'l . . . . .	" Olivet . . . . .	5 00
Lycoming Centre . . . . .	4 14	" Hope . . . . .	" Washington St. . . . .	4 00
Mahoning . . . . .	43 54	" Kensington, 1st . . . . .	Roxborough . . . . .	5 00
Mifflinburg . . . . .	14 00	" Lombard St. Cen'l . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	11 00
Milton . . . . .	47 67	" Mariner's . . . . .	Thompson Memorial . . . . .	4 00
Moorestburg . . . . .	1 67	" Mizpah . . . . .	Wissahickon . . . . .	8 00
Mount Carmel . . . . .	5 00	" Mutchmore Mem'l . . . . .	Wissoming . . . . .	3 00
Muncy . . . . .	4 00	" North Broad St. . . . .		1198 66
New Berlin . . . . .	3 00	" North Tenth St. . . . .	<i>Pittsburg Presbytery.</i>	
Northumberland . . . . .	5 00	" Northern Lib., 1st . . . . .	Amity . . . . .	5 00
Orangeville . . . . .	2 00	" Northminster . . . . .	Bethany . . . . .	14 23
Renovo, 1st . . . . .	14 00	" Olivet . . . . .	Bethel . . . . .	19 00
Rush . . . . .	2 00	" Oxford . . . . .	Canonsburg, 1st . . . . .	13 57
Shamokin . . . . .	14 09	" Patterson Mem'l . . . . .	" Central . . . . .	1 50
Shiloh . . . . .	2 00	" Peace . . . . .	Castle Shannon . . . . .	2 25
Sunbury . . . . .	15 00	" Princeton . . . . .	Centre . . . . .	8 64
Warrior Run . . . . .	6 00	" Richmond . . . . .	Charlaroi . . . . .	10 00
Washington . . . . .	13 00	" Scots . . . . .	Charters . . . . .	7 50
Watsonstown . . . . .	5 50	" South . . . . .	Coal Bluff . . . . .	50
Williamsport, 1st . . . . .	20 00	" Susquehanna Ave . . . . .	Concord . . . . .	5 00
" 3d . . . . .	14 15	" Tabernacle . . . . .		
	431 37	" Tabor . . . . .		
		" Trinity . . . . .		
		" Union Tabernacle . . . . .		

Cornapolis	30 28	Mount Pleasant	31 00	Vance Memorial	9 00
Crafton	26 00	" " Remmon	12 80	Washington, 1st.	40 84
Duquesne	3 00	Mount Vernon	2 00	" 2d	20 00
Edgewood	41 31	Mount Washington	1 00	Waynesburg	4 75
Fairview	5 00	New Geneva	6 00	Wellsburg	19 00
Fayetteville	2 00	New Salem	6 50	West Alexander	21 75
Forest Grove	16 00	Old Frame	1 00	West Liberty	5 00
Glasport	3 00	Pleasant Unity	2 00	West Union	2 50
Hebron	10 00	Rehoboth	7 17	Wheeling, 1st.	84 00
Homestead	12 40	Round Hill	6 00	" 2d	6 00
Lebanon	5 00	Scottdale	28 00	Wolf Run	75
Long Island	35 01	Sewickley	6 22		
McDonald	26 11	Smithfield	2 00		394 14
McKee's Rocks	15 63	Suterville	3 00		
Mansfield	16 25	Tent	3 00	<i>Wellsboro Presbytery.</i>	
Mendelssohn	2 00	Tyrone	5 25	Arnot	2 00
Mingo	2 00	Uniontown, 1st.	66 20	Beecher's Island	5 00
Monaca	11 31	" Central	2 60	Coudersport	6 45
Monongahela City	25 00	West Newton	26 45	Elkland and Osceola	15 00
Montours	5 00		364 16	Farmington	2 00
Mount Olivet	4 00	<i>Shenango Presbytery.</i>		Galeton	8 50
Mount Pisgah	8 00	Beaver Falls	9 00	Kane	5 00
North Branch	2 00	Centre	5 00	Lawrenceville	2 58
Oakdale	30 55	Clarksville	5 40	Mansfield	1 00
Oakmont	14 00	Enon Valley	3 05	Mount Jewett	1 00
Pittsburgh, 1st	467 43	Harlanburg	2 00	Port Allegany	5 00
" 2d	21 15	Herman	3 00	Tioga	2 00
" 3d	350 43	Hopewell	3 20	Wellsboro	7 71
" 4th	73 89	Leesburg	4 00		58 24
" 5th	18 20	Little Beaver	8 35	<i>Westminster Presbytery.</i>	
" 43d Street	28 08	Mahoning	16 00	Bellevue	8 53
" Bellefield	140 17	Moravia	8 05	Cedar Grove	5 00
" East Liberty	322 81	Mount Pleasant	20 00	Chaceford	10 61
" Grace Memorial	2 00	Neshannock	15 10	Chestnut Level	10 00
" Hazelwood	20 08	New Brighton, 1st.	39 40	Columbia	30 15
" Herron Avenue	7 00	New Castle, 1st	32 70	Donegal	6 00
" Highland	30 00	North Sewickley	1 00	Hopewell	13 00
" Knoxville	5 00	Pulaski	3 00	Lancaster, 1st.	7 55
" Lawrenceville	19 05	Sharou, 1st	16 70	" Memorial	7 00
" McCandless Ave.	5 00	Sharpville	3 16	Leacock	8 40
" Morning Side	2 09	Slippery Rock	6 00	Little Britain	10 00
" Mt. Washington	20 50	Transfer	4 00	Marietta	9 00
" Oakland	4 00	Unity	8 00	Middle Octorara	5 88
" Park Avenue	15 00	Volant	2 00	Mount Joy	19 00
" Point Breeze	125 00	Wampum	5 61	Mount Nebo	1 00
" Shady Side	537 51	Westfield	19 00	New Harmony	2 50
" South Side	2 25	West Middlesex	6 18	Pequea	8 42
" Tabernacle	28 00		237 80	Pine Grove	10 00
Raccoon	27 50	<i>Washington Presbytery.</i>		Slate Ridge	7 00
Riverdale	3 37	Allen Grove	2 00	Stateville	15 04
Sharon	7 06	Burgettstown, 1st.	25 36	Stewartstown	10 00
Sheridanville	5 00	" Westminster	4 00	Strasburg	4 00
Swainsvale	36 47	Cameron	7 00	Union	25 00
Valley	6 19	Claysville	10 20	Wrightsville	3 00
West Elizabeth	1 83	Cross Creek	33 71	York, 1st	79 80
Wilkinsburg	80 00	Cross-Roads	7 00	" Calvary	14 10
Woodlawn	3 00	East Buffalo	14 53	" Faith	2 00
	2861 90	Fairview	6 00	" Westminster	6 00
		Florence	10 00		337 98
<i>Redstone Presbytery.</i>		Forks of Wheeling	10 00	<i>Synod of South Dakota.</i>	
Brownsville	22 00	Frankfort	2 45	<i>Aberdeen Presbytery.</i>	
Connellsville	12 11	Hooks own	6 00	Aberdeen	12 00
Dunbar	7 00	Limestone	1 00	Britton	5 00
Dunlap's Creek	3 00	Lower Buffalo	5 45	Castlewood	6 17
East McKeesport	1 00	Lower Ten Mile	3 00	Gary	1 00
Fairchance	1 00	Mill Creek	7 00	Langford	1 00
Fayette City	2 40	Moundsville	18 00	Willmot	8 00
Franklin	3 35	Mount Prospect	16 00		
Greensboro	2 00	Mount Union	1 00		28 17
Laurel Hill	17 42	Pigeon Creek	4 75	<i>Black Hills Presbytery.</i>	
Little Redstone	8 20	Rock Lick	4 00	Carmel	1 00
Long Run	11 25	Unity	3 00	Hot Springs	2 07
McClellandown	2 00	Upper Buffalo	24 60		
McKeesport, 1st.	34 00	Upper Ten Mile	5 00		
" Central	13 82				
Monessen	4 42				
Mount Moriah	2 00				

Lead . . . . .	1 00	<b>Kington Presbytery.</b>		<b>Kendall Presbytery.</b>	
Rapid City . . . . .	4 00	Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Idaho Falls, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Brearsfish Valley . . . . .	1 00	Chattanooga, 2d . . . . .	10 00	Malad . . . . .	1 50
Sturgis . . . . .	3 00	" Park Place . . . . .	2 00	Montpelier, 1st . . . . .	2 00
	12 07	Harriman, 1st . . . . .	2 00		8 50
<b>Central Dakota Presbytery.</b>		Hill City, North Side . . . . .	2 00	<b>Utah Presbytery.</b>	
Brookings . . . . .	10 00	Huntsville . . . . .	3 00	Collinston . . . . .	1 00
Miller . . . . .	5 00	New Decatur, Westm'r . . . . .	6 00	Ephraim . . . . .	1 00
Rose Hill . . . . .	1 00	Rockwood . . . . .	2 25	Kaysville . . . . .	2 75
Volga . . . . .	1 00		29 25	Logan . . . . .	4 00
	17 00	<b>Union Presbytery.</b>		Manti . . . . .	5 00
<b>Dakota Presbytery.</b>		Baker's Creek . . . . .	55	Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	2 00
Ascension, Indian . . . . .	2 00	Erin . . . . .	3 00	Ogden, 1st . . . . .	18 00
Flandreau, 1st Indian . . . . .	1 00	Eusebia . . . . .	2 00	Richfield . . . . .	3 00
Good Will, Indian . . . . .	6 00	Fort Sanders . . . . .	1 00	Salina . . . . .	2 00
Heyata, Indian . . . . .	1 00	Hebron . . . . .	2 00	Salt Lake City, 3d . . . . .	8 00
Poplar, Indian . . . . .	1 61	Hopewell . . . . .	3 00	" Westminster . . . . .	5 24
Raven Hill, Indian . . . . .	1 00	Knockville, 2d . . . . .	22 15	Springville . . . . .	3 00
Wood Lake, Indian . . . . .	1 00	" 4th . . . . .	15 64	St. George's . . . . .	3 04
Yankton Agency, Ind. . . . .	2 00	Madisonville . . . . .	1 02		58 08
	15 61	Mt. Zion . . . . .	1 00	<b>Synod of Washington.</b>	
<b>Southern Dakota Presbytery.</b>		New Market . . . . .	22 16	<b>Alaska Presbytery.</b>	
Bridgewater . . . . .	3 00	New Providence . . . . .	15 12	Hanega . . . . .	1 00
Canisota . . . . .	2 00	Oronoco . . . . .	2 00	Hoonah, Thlinget . . . . .	2 40
Emmanuel . . . . .	10 00	Rockford . . . . .	2 00	Juneau, Northern Light . . . . .	3 00
Germantown, Ger. . . . .	20 00	Shannondale . . . . .	15 00	Sitka (White), 1st . . . . .	2 00
Harmony . . . . .	3 45	Shiloh . . . . .	1 00	Sitka Thlinget . . . . .	4 00
Parker . . . . .	4 00	South Knoxvile . . . . .	3 00		12 40
Parkston . . . . .	2 00	St. Paul's . . . . .	1 40	<b>Central Washington Presbytery.</b>	
Salem . . . . .	3 60	Unitia . . . . .	1 12	Cle-Elum . . . . .	1 00
Scotland . . . . .	9 68	Westminster . . . . .	1 60	Klickitat, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Sioux Falls . . . . .	6 40		115 76	North Yakima . . . . .	15 00
Turner Co., 1st Ger. . . . .	10 00	<b>Synod of Texas.</b>			18 00
	74 03	<b>Austin Presbytery.</b>		<b>Olympia Presbytery.</b>	
<b>Synod of Tennessee.</b>		Austin, 1st . . . . .	17 00	Buckley . . . . .	1 50
<b>Birmingham Presbytery.</b>		El Paso . . . . .	13 87	Camas . . . . .	2 00
Calvary . . . . .	2 00	Fayetteville, Ger., Boh. . . . .	1 00	Castle Rock . . . . .	36
Miller Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Fort Davis . . . . .	5 00	Centralia, 1st . . . . .	2 35
Moore's Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Galveston, 4th . . . . .	2 00	Chehalis, Westminster . . . . .	4 00
Potter, Mt. Tabor . . . . .	1 00	San Antonio, Madison Square . . . . .	10 00	La Camas, St. John's . . . . .	5 00
	5 00	Taylor, 1st . . . . .	9 22	Olympia . . . . .	6 00
<b>French Broad Presbytery.</b>			58 09	Ridgefield . . . . .	1 00
Allanstand . . . . .	43	<b>North Texas Presbytery.</b>		Tacoma, 1st . . . . .	11 75
Beech . . . . .	1 82	Dennison, 1st . . . . .	7 00	" Calvary . . . . .	3 00
College Hill . . . . .	1 00	Jacksboro, 1st . . . . .	5 80	" Immanuel . . . . .	4 00
Dorland Memorial . . . . .	6 00	Wichita Falls, 1st . . . . .	7 50	" Sprague Mem'l . . . . .	1 95
Mark Lance Mem'l . . . . .	1 00		20 00	" Westminster . . . . .	2 45
Marshal-Couper Mem . . . . .	2 57	<b>Trinity Presbytery.</b>		Toledo . . . . .	3 50
Oakland Heights . . . . .	9 73	Dallas, 2d . . . . .	6 16		48 86
Reems Creek . . . . .	1 00	Glen Rose . . . . .	3 25	<b>Puget Sound Presbytery.</b>	
	23 55		9 41	Anacortes, Westminster . . . . .	2 00
<b>Holston Presbytery.</b>		<b>Synod of Utah.</b>		Everett . . . . .	10 50
Bethesda . . . . .	1 00	<b>Boise Presbytery.</b>		Everson . . . . .	2 00
Johnson City, Watonga Avenue . . . . .	5 96	Bellevue . . . . .	1 00	Friday Harbor . . . . .	5 00
Jonesboro . . . . .	5 00	Bethany . . . . .	1 95	Mission . . . . .	2 00
Mt. Bethel . . . . .	4 52	Boise, 1st . . . . .	20 00	Nooksack City . . . . .	2 00
Olivet . . . . .	1 00	Lower Boise . . . . .	1 00	Port Townsend . . . . .	5 00
St. Marks . . . . .	2 00	Nampa . . . . .	5 00	Renton . . . . .	1 00
Salem . . . . .	1 14	Parma . . . . .	2 00	Seattle, 1st . . . . .	1 00
	20 62	Roswell . . . . .	1 50	" 2d . . . . .	5 00
			32 45	" Calvary . . . . .	3 50
				" Westminster . . . . .	17 44
				Sedro-Wooley . . . . .	1 30
				Snohomish . . . . .	3 00
				Sumner . . . . .	5 00
				Wenatchee . . . . .	2 00
					67 74

<b>Spokane Presbytery.</b>					
Coeur d'Alene . . . . .	4 00	Bayfield . . . . .	1 84	<b>Milwaukee Presbytery.</b>	
Davenport . . . . .	2 00	Eau Claire, 1st . . . . .	7 58	Beaver Dam, Assembly . . . . .	8 00
Enterprise . . . . .	5 00	Ironwood . . . . .	7 00	Cedar Grove . . . . .	25 00
Larene . . . . .	2 00	Lake Nebagamon . . . . .	1 00	Milwaukee, 1st Ger . . . . .	2 00
Post Falls . . . . .	2 00	Rice Lake . . . . .	2 00	" Calvary . . . . .	17 47
Rathdrum . . . . .	7 00	West Superior . . . . .	9 33	" Grace . . . . .	3 00
Rockford . . . . .	2 70		40 25	" Holland . . . . .	2 00
Spokane, 1st . . . . .	12 00	<b>La Crosse Presbytery.</b>		" Immanuel . . . . .	74 79
Waterville . . . . .	2 00	Bangor . . . . .	4 70	" North . . . . .	3 70
Wilbur . . . . .	6 27	New Amsterdam . . . . .	5 00	" Perseverance . . . . .	5 10
	44 97		9 70	" Westminster . . . . .	2 00
<b>Walla Walla Presbytery.</b>		<b>Madison Presbytery.</b>		Roostburg . . . . .	5 00
Kamiah, 1st Indian . . . . .	4 00	Belleville . . . . .	1 00	Racine . . . . .	12 00
" 2d Indian . . . . .	1 00	Beloit, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Sheboygan . . . . .	4 00
Kendrick . . . . .	1 00	Cambria . . . . .	5 00	Somers . . . . .	2 50
Lewiston . . . . .	2 00	Fancy Creek . . . . .	3 00	Stone Bank . . . . .	3 68
Lowe, Mt. Zion . . . . .	1 00	Highland, German . . . . .	3 88	Waukesha . . . . .	10 00
Meadow Creek, Indian . . . . .	2 00	Janesville, 1st . . . . .	5 35		175 24
Moscow . . . . .	12 78	Kilbourne . . . . .	6 00	<b>Winnebago Presbytery.</b>	
North Fork, Indian . . . . .	1 00	Lima Centre . . . . .	1 00	Appleton, Memorial . . . . .	10 10
Prescott . . . . .	1 00	Madison, Christ . . . . .	25 00	Depere . . . . .	5 00
Waitsburg . . . . .	4 00	Pardeeville . . . . .	1 00	Fond du Lac . . . . .	8 75
Walla Walla . . . . .	4 30	Platteville, German . . . . .	2 95	Green Bay, 1st . . . . .	6 25
	34 06	Portage . . . . .	9 48	Marinette, Pioneer . . . . .	2 56
<b>Synod of Wisconsin.</b>		Prairie du Sac . . . . .	3 25	Marshfield . . . . .	8 83
<b>Chippewa Presbytery.</b>		Pulaaki, German . . . . .	13 89	Merrill, 1st . . . . .	9 00
Ashland, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Reedsburg . . . . .	5 00	Nesnah . . . . .	17 60
Baldwin . . . . .	7 00	Richland Centre . . . . .	5 00	Stevens Point . . . . .	6 00
			95 80	Wausau . . . . .	63 61
				Weyauwega . . . . .	2 00
					134 70



## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

## APRIL, 1902.

Rev. A. Virtue, W. Va., 2; Rev. Avery G. Hunt, 2; the Presbytery of Washington City, 180.

## MAY.

Dr. Wm. T. Findley, Altoona, Pa., 5; Rev. D. A. Wilson, 1; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 15; Rev. J. B. McBride, Princeton, Ia., 2; C. Penna., 2; A Missionary's Tithe, 1.50.

## JUNE.

Calvin De Witt, M.D., 15; Rev. Robert Gamble, 10; Chas. G. Wilson and Wife, Jacksonville, Fla., 10; C. Penna., 2.

## JULY.

Dr. Chas. E. Hall, 200; Mrs. Jane W. S. Allen, La Porte, Ind., 2; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 20; Miss S. R. Cruft, Racine, Wis., 5; Mrs. A. R. Silvers, 1.67; C. Penna., 2; Rev. J. G. Touzeau, Colombia, S. A., 20.

## AUGUST.

Rev. Theo. S. Day and Wife, Pearsall, Texas, 5; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 40.

## SEPTEMBER.

Rev. Saml. Parry, Pluckamin, N. J., 10; Rev. Jos. Platt, Davenport, Ia., 40; William N. Follansbee, Pittsburgh, Pa., 50; Rev. H. H. Pratt, 25; Geo. N. Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y., 5; Rev. R. C. Jones, 5; Rev. H. T. Scholl, Junius, N. Y., 50c; C. Penna., 2.

## OCTOBER.

George Peirce, Esq., 20; Cash, Chicago, 150; "S. A. G.," 900; Rev. W. T. Erdman, D.D., 10; Rev. A. H. Allen, Margaretville, N. Y., 5; Rev. John H. Scofield, 1.

## NOVEMBER.

Mrs. C. N. Halsey, Newark, N. J., 200; C. Penna., 2; Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill., 1; Perth Amboy, N. J., 1.

## DECEMBER

Miss A. Comstock, Los Angeles, Cal., 1; Rev. A. Virtue, W. Va., 3; G. H. Condit, N. Y. (Special Schol.), 200; New England Presbyterians, 10; Nathaniel Tooker, Esq., 75; Mr. A. Percival Smith, 100; Rev. E. Gamble, 10; C. Penna., 6; Rev. A. H. Kellogg, D.D., Philadelphia, 10; Mrs. Julia M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., 200.

## JANUARY, 1903.

Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn., 200; A Friend in N. Y., 100; Rev. Dr. E. B. Bruen, 25; Rev. John M. Barnett, Markleton, Pa., 2; C. Penna., 2; Rev. W. W. Carle, Hoonah, Alaska, 1.50.

## FEBRUARY

Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 20; "Friends," Bismarck, N. D., 5; "W.," Creston, Ill., 1; "B. N. R.," Washington, D. C., 25; Rev. Jos. D. Smith, D.D., Delta, Pa., 5; Rev. A. B. King, Park Avenue Hotel, N. Y., 10; "M. and W.," Wilmington, O., 5; J. T. Gehring, Nebraska, 2; Rev. Wm. Bryant, 5; C. Penna., 2; Mrs. M. J. Quigley and Daughter, Dorchester, Ill., 25c; Rev. D. A. Wilson, Milan, Mo., 1; Mrs. Caleb S. Green, Trenton, N. J., 100.

## MARCH.

Mary Rae Little, Hokendauqua, Pa., 82c; Rev. W. V. Te Winkel and wife, Bellaire, O., 5; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 36; Mrs. A. Blair, 25; Rev. Wm. Sawgree, Sweetwater, Ill., 5; Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind., 2; John Sears, Bigam, Pa., 2; E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 1st Congr. Church, 4.31; Mr. H. O. Peck, Brandt, Pa., 5; Ralph Voorhees, Esq., Clinton, N. J., 500; "M. M.," Binghamton, N. Y., 25; 20th Century Fund, 5.57; Rev. E. F. Mundy, 5; Rev. Thos. Elcock, Van Wert, O., 5; Rev. E. W. Brown, Newark, O., 5; Mrs. M. W. Carstairs, 100; Independent Presb. Ch., Coldwater, Mich., 5.43; Dr. W. M. Findley, Altoona, Pa., 5; Rev. Dr. H. (Refund), 1369; C. Penna., 2; Miss Mollie Clements, San Juan, Col., 4.17; Walter A. Little, 60c; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Perea, 30c; Rev. J. H. Scofield, 1.50; "C. H.," 2.52; Cash, 1; C. Penna., 2; Rev. B. F. Russell, Blackstock, S. C., 1; Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington N. J., 100; H. T. T., 5.

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Atlantic.</b>						
Atlantic . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$6 00	5	21	2,461
East Florida . . . .			20 00	8	11	594
Fairfield . . . . .	7	680 00	8 00	6	53	4,890
Hodge . . . . .	5	420 00			17	743
Knox . . . . .					10	1,208
McClelland . . . . .	2	200 00	10 00	8	21	1,840
South Florida . . . .			10 00	2	18	670
	15	1,410 00	54 00	29	151	11,801
<b>Baltimore.</b>						
Baltimore . . . . .	10	990 00	697 00	51	15	11,177
New Castle . . . . .	6	670 00	384 00	40	17	6,979
Washing'n City . . . .	8	200 00	446 00	26	6	8,478
	19	1,790 00	1,527 00	117	38	26,634
<b>California.</b>						
Benicia . . . . .			96 00	12	23	2,250
Los Angeles . . . . .	5	640 00	160 00	21	39	8,838
Oakland . . . . .	5	500 00	78 00	12	16	4,120
Sacramento . . . . .			80 00	13	17	1,980
San Francisco . . . . .	8	290 00	116 00	6	10	3,327
San José . . . . .			72 00	10	17	2,614
Santa Barbara . . . . .			51 00	9	9	943
Stockton . . . . .			29 00	6	18	1,461
	13	1,430 00	682 00	89	149	25,036
<b>Catawba.</b>						
Cape Fear . . . . .	16	1,340 00	16 00	11	28	1,568
Catawba . . . . .	9	900 00	13 00	12	37	2,919
South Virginia . . . .	1	100 00	12 00	9	28	1,644
Yadkin . . . . .			16 00	8	37	2,834
	26	2,340 00	57 00	40	130	8,965
<b>China, Central &amp; Southern.</b>						
Canton . . . . .				20		3,251
Hanchow . . . . .				3		260
Nanking . . . . .				2		157
Pingpo . . . . .				10		1,010
Shanghai . . . . .				5		819
				40		4,997
<b>China, Northern.</b>						
Caiwan . . . . .				14		981
Peking . . . . .				1		220
Shantung . . . . .				15		2,256
Wei Hsien . . . . .				21		2,698
				51		6,060
<b>Colorado.</b>						
Boulder . . . . .			77 00	10	22	2,622
Denver . . . . .	8	350 00	104 00	13	13	3,979
Gunnison . . . . .			20 00	5	9	863
Pueblo . . . . .	5	367 00	193 00	27	82	5,064
	8	717 00	394 00	55	76	12,518
<b>Illinois.</b>						
Alton . . . . .	2	\$200 00	\$180 00	31	18	4,850
Bloomington . . . . .	1	100 00	336 00	38	18	7,822
Calro . . . . .			108 00	18	25	3,783
Chicago . . . . .	10	990 00	1250 00	66	32	22,718
Freeport . . . . .	2	165 00	221 00	18	12	4,644
Mattoon . . . . .	2		143 00	18	16	4,489
Ottawa . . . . .	2	200 00	61 00	10	14	3,187
Peoria . . . . .			219 00	20	18	5,596
Rock River . . . . .	2	200 00	183 00	19	17	4,643
Schnylar . . . . .	2	200 00	205 00	26	16	5,146
Springfield . . . . .	3	800 00	108 00	15	19	5,539
	24	2,255 00	3,014 00	267	205	72,317
<b>India.</b>						
Allahabad . . . . .				5		247
Furruckhabad . . . . .				7		387
Kolhapur . . . . .				7		1,138
Lahore . . . . .				5		1,308
Lodiana . . . . .				18		1,563
				42		4,578
<b>Indiana.</b>						
Crawfordsville . . . .	4	350 00	196 00	25	30	6,807
Fort Wayne . . . . .	2	135 00	148 00	16	14	5,082
Indianapolis . . . . .	5	500 00	228 00	14	32	8,382
Logansport . . . . .			70 00	14	27	5,245
Muncie . . . . .	3	800 00	73 00	11	19	4,842
New Albany . . . . .	4	333 00	94 00	11	45	5,018
Vincennes . . . . .			122 00	12	16	8,539
White Water . . . . .			146 00	12	25	4,978
	18	1,618 00	1072 00	115	208	43,648
<b>Indian Ter.</b>						
Choctaw . . . . .			2 00	2	24	753
Cimarron . . . . .	1	100 00	56 00	13	16	1,140
Kiamichi . . . . .			6 00	5	4	216
Oklahoma . . . . .	1	100 00	61 00	13	15	1,783
Sequoyah . . . . .			36 00	5	29	1,094
	2	200 00	161 00	38	88	4,591
<b>Iowa.</b>						
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	10	973 00	125 00	17	21	4,942
Corning . . . . .	4	400 00	96 00	19	15	3,544
Council Bluffs . . . .	1	100 00	72 00	13	8	3,072
Des Moines . . . . .	3	300 00	158 00	31	25	6,224
Dubuque . . . . .	12	867 00	111 00	19	23	3,900
Fort Dodge . . . . .	4	400 00	114 00	18	40	4,502
Iowa . . . . .	8	300 00	173 00	17	25	4,981
Iowa City . . . . .	2	200 00	132 00	22	20	4,593
Sioux City . . . . .	4	367 00	169 00	30	21	4,728
Waterloo . . . . .	1	90 00	154 00	19	18	3,964
	44	8,997 00	1,274 00	210	216	44,145

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Kansas.</b>						
Emporia . . . .	9	\$700 00	\$180 00	29	36	6,896
Highland . . . .			90 00	11	14	2,585
Larned . . . . .	1	100 00	84 00	9	33	2,740
Neosho . . . . .	1	100 00	121 00	18	45	5,651
Osborne . . . . .			87 00	11	17	896
Solomon . . . . .	1	100 00	102 00	15	32	3,228
Topeka . . . . .	2	200 00	144 00	17	90	6,142
	14	1,200 00	718 00	110	207	28,438
<b>Kentucky.</b>						
Ebenezer . . . . .			158 00	12	18	8,431
Louisville . . . .	8	750 00	130 00	11	18	2,992
Transylvania . . .			84 00	4	25	1,514
	8	750 00	872 00	27	51	7,987
<b>Michigan.</b>						
Detroit . . . . .	2	200 00	378 00	19	27	11,223
Flint . . . . .	5	500 00	145 00	14	41	8,700
Grand Rapids . . .	1	100 00	52 00	8	9	2,395
Kalamazoo . . . .	1	25 00	28 00	8	11	2,197
Lake Superior . . .			58 00	10	19	2,456
Lansing . . . . .	1	100 00	52 00	10	11	8,128
Monroe . . . . .	1	184 00	124 00	8	10	2,421
Petoskey . . . . .	1	100 00	84 00	11	9	1,233
Saginaw . . . . .	7	600 00	24 00	16	21	4,440
	19	1,809 00	940 00	104	158	38,198
<b>Minnesota.</b>						
Duluth . . . . .			78 00	10	24	2,079
Hankato . . . . .	6	547 00	125 00	28	39	4,670
Minneapolis . . . .	5	500 00	214 00	13	15	5,091
Red River . . . . .			4 00	2	82	1,430
St. Cloud . . . . .			21 00	4	23	1,042
St. Paul . . . . .	9	880 00	204 00	15	19	4,789
Winona . . . . .	2	200 00	44 00	15	33	2,957
	22	2,127 00	688 00	87	185	22,068
<b>Missouri.</b>						
Kansas City . . . .	4	350 00	170 00	15	26	4,620
Ozark . . . . .			78 00	13	28	3,279
Palmyra . . . . .	1	100 00	38 00	6	32	2,433
Platte River . . . .	9	880 00	134 00	23	24	4,417
St. Louis . . . . .	1	90 00	435 00	26	23	7,976
White River . . . .	1	100 00	6 00	3	12	489
	16	1,520 00	854 00	91	150	23,214
<b>Montana.</b>						
Butte . . . . .			87 00	5	9	1,285
Great Falls . . . .			16 00	3	13	607
Helena . . . . .			85 00	9	6	924
			138 00	17	28	2,816
<b>Nebraska.</b>						
Box Butte . . . . .	1	100 00	4 00	8	14	371
Hastings . . . . .	6	600 00	51 00	10	25	2,244
Kearney . . . . .	2	200 00	69 00	16	27	2,791
Nebraska City . . .	6	585 00	133 00	24	25	5,678
Niobrara . . . . .	2	180 00	58 00	16	20	1,685
Omaha . . . . .	4	400 00	144 00	23	24	4,944
	21	2,025 00	459 00	92	135	17,716
<b>New Jersey.</b>						
Corisco . . . . .			9 00	9	2	1,584
Elizabeth . . . . .			567 00	32	1	9,618
Jersey City . . . .	2	\$167 00	388 00	18	20	7,756
Monmouth . . . . .	2	60 00	468 00	46	2	6,491
Morris and Orange . . . . .	2	200 00	896 00	33	13	10,469
Newark . . . . .	10	1,000 00	709 00	19	17	12,492
New Brunswick . . .	18	1,400 00	811 00	36		9,137
Newton . . . . .	5	500 00	289 00	23	12	5,886
West Jersey . . . .	3	390 00	405 00	29	30	8,164
	87	3,717 00	4,517 00	245	97	71,227
<b>New Mexico.</b>						
Arizona . . . . .	4	367 00	18 00	4	15	1,882
Rio Grande . . . .			82 00	9	10	830
Santa Fé . . . . .	1	100 00	20 00	7	17	1,042
	5	467 00	65 00	20	42	3,754
<b>New York.</b>						
Albany . . . . .	2	200 00	600 00	39	12	10,262
Binghamton . . . .	2	180 00	254 00	16	16	6,218
Boston . . . . .	7	900 00	124 00	19	21	6,990
Brooklyn . . . . .	10	1,023 00	628 00	23	18	15,676
Buffalo . . . . .	2	200 00	813 00	24	24	10,999
Cayuga . . . . .	3	300 00	229 00	16	7	4,764
Champlain . . . . .			100 00	11	15	3,886
Chemung . . . . .	1	150 00	135 00	14	9	2,692
Chile . . . . .					9	441
Columbia . . . . .	2	240 00	78 00	12	7	1,460
Eastern Persia . . .					5	160
Genesee . . . . .			77 00	8	12	3,536
Geneva . . . . .	3	300 00	231 00	19	8	5,559
Hudson . . . . .	1	100 00	806 00	31	13	6,570
Long Island . . . .			208 00	18	6	3,791
Lyons . . . . .			94 00	10	8	3,221
Nassau . . . . .	1	100 00	192 00	16	10	3,959
New York . . . . .	2	123 00	1,928 00	34	19	26,532
Niagara . . . . .	1	100 00	114 00	12	9	3,358
North Laos . . . . .					15	2,557
North River . . . .			249 00	24	8	5,319
Otsego . . . . .	1	100 00	226 00	12	14	3,525
Rochester . . . . .	2	175 00	291 00	29	19	13,157
St. Lawrence . . . .	4	367 00	138 00	18	19	5,274
Slam . . . . .					9	365
Steuben . . . . .	2	200 00	92 00	15	10	4,249
Syracuse . . . . .	2	200 00	117 00	17	27	7,170
Troy . . . . .	1	100 00	305 00	31	10	7,959
Utica . . . . .	5	433 00	273 00	33	11	8,589
Westchester . . . .	2	200 00	519 00	31	9	8,942
	56	5,691 00	7,816 00	532	374	185,723
<b>N. Dakota.</b>						
Bismarck . . . . .					12	258
Fargo . . . . .			56 00	14	18	1,827
Minnewaukon . . . .	2	200 00	9 00	3	22	708
Pembina . . . . .	4	480 00	22 00	10	38	2,123
	6	680 00	87 00	27	90	4,416

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Ohio.</b>						
Athens . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$80 00	13	20	3,086
Bellefontaine . .	1	100 00	42 00	8	14	3,727
Chillicothe . . .	2	200 80	28 00	9	24	5,004
Cincinnati . . .	6	580 80	404 00	41	25	11,651
Cleveland . . . .	1	100 00	249 00	23	15	9,378
Columbus . . . .	1	100 00	103 00	22	11	5,144
Dayton . . . . .	3	900 00	451 00	28	15	9,600
Huron . . . . .	1	100 00	47 00	11	10	2,660
Lima . . . . .	4	727 00	124 00	15	19	5,377
Mahoning . . . .	6	600 00	228 00	28	5	7,708
Marion . . . . .	2	200 00	86 00	17	10	3,357
Maumee . . . . .	1	77 00	15	82	5,526	
Portsmouth . . .	4	400 00	104 00	8	27	4,174
St. Clairsville . .	9	800 00	170 00	23	20	6,415
Steubenville . . .	3	240 00	319 00	53	9	10,063
Wooster . . . . .	9	900 00	136 00	24	13	5,449
Zanesville . . . .	2	133 00	149 00	23	26	6,163
	55	5,580 00	2,837 00	361	295	104,482
<b>Oregon.</b>						
East Oregon . . .			19 00	7	12	801
Portland . . . . .	1	100 00	137 00	13	16	3,294
South Oregon . . .	1	100 00	33 00	8	10	940
Willamette . . . .	4	400 00	21 00	6	27	1,890
	6	600 00	210 00	34	65	6,925
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>						
Allegheny . . . .	3	350 00	479 00	41	7	10,155
Blairsville . . . .	4	342 00	533 00	38	10	9,171
Butler . . . . .	9	900 00	237 00	36	1	6,198
Carlisle . . . . .	7	700 00	612 00	39	12	9,344
Chester . . . . .	45	4,313 00	574 00	38	14	10,085
Clarion . . . . .	4	400 00	219 00	41	9	6,321
Erie . . . . .	1	100 00	549 00	55	10	11,670
Huntingdon . . . .	4	415 00	639 00	61	15	11,774
Kittanning . . . .	5	860 00	380 00	42	8	7,446
Lackawanna . . . .	11	1,017 00	798 00	56	42	16,111
Lehigh . . . . .	3	300 00	358 00	30	16	7,575
Northumber'd . .	2	200 00	431 00	38	11	7,923
Parkersburg . . . .	2	200 00	101 00	21	17	3,369
Philadelphia . . . .	12	1,330 00	3,017 00	55	20	36,254
" North . . . . .	2	248 00	1,199 00	53	12	15,304
Pittsburgh . . . .	7	690 00	2,865 00	68	6	24,361
Redstone . . . . .	3	267 00	364 00	36	9	6,443
Shenango . . . . .	1	100 00	238 00	26	4	6,512
Washington . . . .	7	700 00	894 00	36	5	8,975
Wellsboro . . . . .	1	58 00	18	5	1	1,668
West'n Africa . . .	1				14	430
Westminster . . . .	4	333 00	338 00	23	2	6,754
	136	13,305 00	14,408 00	853	219	224,343
<b>S. Dakota.</b>						
Aberdeen . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$28 00	6	21	1,205
Black Hills . . . .	4	400 00	12 00	6	10	379
Central Dakota . . .	1	100 00	17 00	4	26	1,565
Dakota, Indian . . .	1	100 00	16 00	8	18	1,514
South Dakota . . . .	1	100 00	74 00	11	16	1,528
	7	700 00	147 00	35	91	6,191
<b>Tennessee.</b>						
Birmingham . . . .	1	90 00	5 00	4	12	486
French Broad . . . .	5	467 00	24 00	8	8	788
Holston . . . . .	5	467 00	21 00	7	20	1,092
Kingston . . . . .	10	967 00	29 00	8	10	1,063
Union . . . . .	10	967 00	116 00	20	21	3,444
	16	1,524 00	195 00	47	71	6,893
<b>Texas.</b>						
Austin . . . . .	2	200 00	58 00	7	19	1,669
North Texas . . . .			20 00	3	9	827
Trinity . . . . .			9 00	2	13	719
	2	200 00	87 00	12	41	3,215
<b>Utah.</b>						
Boise . . . . .			32 00	7	3	528
Kendall . . . . .			9 00	3	10	469
Utah . . . . .	2	200 00	58 00	13	14	1,354
	2	200 00	99 00	23	27	2,351
<b>Washington.</b>						
Alaska . . . . .			12 00	5	7	1,094
Central Wash . . . .			18 00	3	9	570
Olympia . . . . .	1	100 00	49 00	14	21	2,044
Puget Sound . . . .			68 00	16	18	2,725
Spokane . . . . .			45 00	10	21	1,453
Walla Walla . . . .			34 00	11	10	1,370
Yukon . . . . .				2		59
	1	100 00	226 00	59	88	9,315
<b>Wisconsin.</b>						
Chippewa . . . . .			40 00	8	20	2,137
La Crosse . . . . .	1	90 00	2 00	10	6	1,092
Madison . . . . .	3	300 00	96 00	16	28	3,871
Milwaukee . . . . .	6	560 00	175 00	16	18	4,286
Winnebago . . . . .	4	400 00	135 00	11	41	4,485
	14	1,350 00	448 00	61	118	15,871

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 3,951

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,797

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Los Angeles, Cal., May, 1903, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee consisted of:

J. W. BRAINERD,  
DAVIS W. LUSK,  
I. D. DAVIS, D.D.,  
M. H. CALKINS, D.D.,  
WILLIAM A. POWELL, D.D.,  
E. M. McMILLAN,  
C. H. WILLIAMSON,  
A. W. McCONNELL, D.D.,  
JAMES H. RUSSELL,  
D. H. DODSON,  
GUY W. WADSWORTH, D.D.,

JOHN C. VANATTA,  
EDGAR C. LEONARD,  
EDWIN A. KNAPP,  
JACOB GOULD,  
H. S. SMITH,  
BAXTER B. McCLURE,  
HON. J. J. THOMAS,  
D. G. THOMPSON,  
W. E. FORMAN,  
Prof. MARCUS F. WHITMAN,  
O. W. AXTELL.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the minutes of the Board be approved.

2. Inasmuch as there is a great demand for ministers to labor among foreign populations, and as many of them are unable to meet the requirements of the Board in all particulars in order to receive aid ; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this Assembly direct the Board to make all necessary exceptions, so far as consistent with its Charter and Constitution, in aiding students of foreign birth and extraction in their preparation for the ministry.

3. Inasmuch as the contributions from the churches, Sunday-schools and societies for the past year were \$16,000 less than the amount appropriated in aid of students, and inasmuch as there is now an increasing number of candidates for the ministry under the care of the Board ;

*Resolved*, That, in the judgment of this Assembly, contributions

from churches and Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies should be enlarged over those of last year at least fifty per cent.

4. In view of the greatly enlarged opportunities of the present time, and the increasing demand for laborers in all parts of the world,

*Resolved*, That all our ministers are hereby urged to exercise greater diligence in seeking out young men as candidates for the ministry, and in pressing upon them the claims of this most glorious calling.

5. *Resolved*, That the election of Rev. Henry C. Minton, D.D., in place of Rev. J. S. MacIntosh, D.D., resigned, be confirmed, and that S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., be elected a member of the Board, to fill the unexpired term of Mr. George W. Barr, deceased; also that Robert Hunter, D.D., Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., Rev. John Calhoun, Charles H. Mathews, Esq., George W. Bailey, M.D., and George Peirce, Esq., whose terms of service expire at this time, be re-elected for the term of three years.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN C. VANATTA, *Chairman*.

## RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

### RELATING TO

## CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

---

### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Has Presbytery (or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery) examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism ? What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of the fiscal year, viz. : April 1 ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? At a meeting of the

Presbytery of . . . . (or of the Education Committee) held at . . . . on the . . . . day of . . . . 19 . . . , the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified. Signed by . . . . Chairman Educational Committee.

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to suit the period when the students most need assistance, and when the reports from professors can be most satisfactorily made, the reports shall ordinarily be made on the first days of October, January and April. The payments of a student whose recommendation is made at any time between those days may be expected to commence at the date of it.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill-health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, the entire three months' appropriation shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and



stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the in-

structions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV., Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all; attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**NOTE.**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

**Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.**

**✎** The Board of Education has been instructed hereafter invariably to require, in connection with the acceptance of a student, and before promising him aid from the funds of the Church, definite answers to several important questions which may conveniently be given according to the form below.

A candidate, in order to receive aid, must have been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; be recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session; and, except in extraordinary cases (colored students, and those of foreign populations, especially), be prepared to enter College.

The recommendation, both by Church Session and Presbytery, must be renewed annually, and should state the lowest possible amount within the limits set by the General Assembly that the candidate requires to meet his necessary expenses for the year.

Give name of candidate *in full*.....

Age.....Residence, .....

Has Presbytery [or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery] examined him on the following points: Piety?.....Motives for seeking the ministry?.....Talents?.....Health?.....

Promise of practical efficiency?.....Were his answers satisfactory? .....

How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian Church?.....

Give the name of the Church.....

Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? .....

Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism?.....

Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board?....Does he accept the requirements contained in them?.....

Is he free from expensive and injurious habits?.....

What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of this fiscal year, viz.: April 1st?.....

If in an Academy, Give name of Academy and Class, .....

(See Note above.)

**✎** If in an Academy, send with this recommendation a statement of the circumstances that would warrant the Board in considering his case extraordinary, [in accordance with Rule II, 3, by which "no candidate shall be received by the Board who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter College, except in extraordinary cases."]

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....

(See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....

(See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course?.....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate.....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course?.....

In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career,.....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of.....[or of the Education Committee],\* held at.....on the.....day of....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.

Date.....

Signed by.....

\* See Rule V, Section 4.

Chairman of Education Committee.

#### EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers, through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

*Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."*

## Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* .....

*(Location)* .....

*(Signed)* .....

*In behalf of the Faculty.*

*(Date)* .....

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade or opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium+; Medium-; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Secretary of the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received and may be very useful to the Board.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board within the first half of October, January and April. All reports (those for a portion of a term included) should be made at those times. The blanks above for the name and locality of the institution, and the date of sending, should be filled up; and the reports should be mailed a sufficient time before the close of the preceding month to reach the office of the Board before the term days mentioned.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the *Presbyterial recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space.	NAMES.	Do not write in this space.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

## HINTS to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

**M**AKE SURE before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

2. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.
3. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation ; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.
4. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink* ; never use pencil.
5. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.
6. Let every question be fully answered when the recommendation is first forwarded ; otherwise additional correspondence will be required, and much delay and inconvenience may arise.
7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover* ; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.
8. Use New Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.
9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal* ; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.
10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient ; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.
11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.
12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.
13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.
14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.
15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.

EDWARD B. HODGE,

Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A.  
1319 Walnut street, Philad'a.

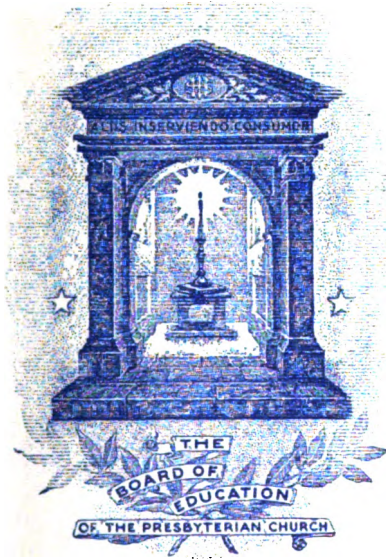
*Corres Sec'y.*

# EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## Board of Education

of the Presbyterian Church in  
the United States of America



Presented to  
The General Assembly at Buffalo, N. Y.  
May, 1904



# Eighty-fifth Annual Report

OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Buffalo, N. Y.,  
May, 1904.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.

1904.



# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS.

### 1902-1905.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.,	T. M. ROGERS.

### 1903-1906.

ROBERT HUNTER, D.D.,	CHARLES H. MATHEWS, Esq.,
CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
JOHN CALHOUN,	GEORGE PEIRCE, Esq.

### 1904-1907.

H. C. MINTON, D.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
HUGHES O. GIBBONS, D.D.,	JOHN B. GEST, Esq.

## OFFICERS.

REV. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D. ....	PRESIDENT.
REV. CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D.D. ....	VICE-PRESIDENT.
REV. EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D. ....	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON. ....	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-fifth Annual Report .....	3-12
Academic Students .....	13
Collegiate Students .....	13
Theological Students .....	14
Form of a Devise or Bequest .....	14
Annual Report of the Treasurer .....	15-17
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches .....	18-38
* Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources .....	39
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries .....	40-42
Action of the General Assembly .....	43-45
Rules .....	46-49
Form of Presbyterian Recommendation .....	50
Form of Professor's Report .....	51
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees .....	52

## EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

---

The Board of Education respectfully report to the General Assembly that they began the year with a cash balance in bank of \$1,330.18 belonging to the current account, that they have received in the course of the year from all sources \$65,214.63, of which \$49,344.50 came from churches, Sabbath-schools, Young People's Societies and individuals, being an increase of \$293.19 as compared with last year's contributions from these sources. The Board have paid out to candidates \$57,956.44, being \$8611.94 more than the total receipts from the sources just mentioned. As the receipts from legacies were not enough to make up for this deficiency, it became necessary to draw upon the reserve fund, held for such emergencies, to the extent of \$3000. The year has thus closed without the necessity of borrowing money, although the rates of \$100 for college and seminary students and \$90 for those in the academy have been maintained. The economical circumstances under which the Board is able to carry on its work have made it possible to report expenses for administration not exceeding \$7657.99.

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

The year has been marked by a great sorrow. The beloved and experienced President of the Board, the Rev. George D. Baker, D.D., died on December 17, 1903. He had been a member of the Board since March 8, 1886, and was elected President June 17, 1889. He was punctual and faithful in the discharge of the duties of his office, and showed always a due sense of the importance of his position, giving conscientious attention to every detail. Dignity and courtesy marked him as a presiding officer. He was properly jealous of the prerogatives of the Board, formed his own opinions with clearness and held them with tenacity, while lending a ready ear to opinions which did not coincide with his own.

He was reëlected President on the 25th of June last. At that time James M. Crowell, D.D., was chosen Vice-President; Edward B. Hodge, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, and Jacob Wilson, Treasurer and Recording Secretary. On the 14th of March the Board elected

James M. Crowell, D.D., to fill the position of President in place of Dr. Baker, deceased. On the 11th of April, Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., was elected to fill the office of Vice-President, made vacant by the election of Dr. Crowell to the presidency. Dr. Baker's place as a member of the Board has been filled by the election of Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and the confirmation of this election is asked of the General Assembly.

#### CANDIDATES.

The total number of candidates enrolled under the care of the Board during the year is 608, of whom 174 are new candidates and 434 are candidates who have been under the care of the Board in previous years. Two years ago the Annual Report showed an increase of thirteen in the number of new candidates. The next year there was an increase of thirty-seven. This year there is a decrease of three.

In the two schools for German theological students there have been under the care of the Board 30 candidates, and 7 in the Menaul School for Spanish-speaking candidates. Several Hungarian and Bohemian candidates have received the help of scholarships during the year, and the problem of providing a competent and sufficient ministry for the constantly increasing numbers of immigrants to America, speaking strange tongues, has continued to occupy the attention of the Board, in consultation with the Special Committee of the General Assembly upon this subject, of which the Corresponding Secretary of the Board is a member. This Committee have asked the Board of Education to inform them in what way and to what degree they can afford assistance in educating ministers to serve these exceptional peoples; and they have replied that, in view of the highly exceptional features of many of the cases likely to be presented to them, it would be important to secure definite permission from the General Assembly to vary somewhat from the strict letter of the rules laid down by the Assembly for their direction. They do not wish to lower the standard of education, believing that ministers for these peoples from foreign lands should be thoroughly educated for their work; but they find by experience that some details in the rules as at present laid down, and which are suitable for most of the candidates recommended, tie the hands of the Board in their attempt to provide for the education of candidates of foreign extraction. They venture therefore to ask the Assembly that they may be allowed to use a measure of discretion in the application of the rules in such cases, with the

understanding that the exceptions shall be such only as relate to the peculiarities of students in preparation for this particular work, and that no vital principle shall be infringed.

#### HOW THE BOARD MAY HELP.

It is the firm conviction of the Board that ministers for such work as is here referred to should receive their education, in whole or in part, in some institution of our own Church. Men who come from Europe have received their training in institutions and under circumstances which do not bring them into sympathy with the condition of things in this country, and many of them, even though in name Calvinists and Presbyterians, are in reality very far from being in doctrinal accord with our Church. We have no sufficient opportunity usually of being assured even of their personal piety. A year, at the very least, ought to be spent in an American institution. On the other hand, it may be expected that gradually in increasing numbers bright young men will be found in the congregations of these immigrants as they are gathered here in our own country. We have already pleasing indications of this kind, and the question is of great importance where they shall be sent, when found, that they may receive a suitable education for the ministry. Probably most of such candidates will be quite unprepared for the classes of theological schools of our Church of the type of Auburn, Princeton, Western Seminary or McCormick. They will be found commonly in need of the rudiments of education to begin with, and with perhaps a very imperfect acquaintance with English. In a word, we are confronting the problem, only on a larger scale and in a greater variety of forms, which confronted us some years ago with regard to work among the Germans. It was found that Germans from the old country could not be depended upon as suitable for the needs of our land, and, further, that our theological seminaries were not planned in a way to provide for the kind of candidates which could be procured for the German work here; and there was, moreover, serious danger that a German educated in one of such seminaries would become, in the end, out of touch with the people for whom his services were peculiarly desired. The result of careful study of this problem was the establishment of two schools especially for the education of ministers for the German work; and the results of this experiment have been of a highly satisfactory character, although the feeble pecuniary support which these institutions have received has greatly restricted their usefulness. The plan is to have a special course

of instruction laid out covering eight or nine years, providing for elementary teaching for beginners and leading up by a consistent course to graduation in theology. By having a housefather, and by having the students live together under his supervision, their lives are kept in sympathy with their own people; while, at the same time, abundant provision is made for the development of American thought and feeling and speech, so that the graduate may have ability to meet the foreigner sympathetically on his own ground and in the use of his own language and lead him over to American ground and the use of the English tongue. Into such a school some foreigners other than German may readily go; such, for example, as those Hungarians who have a knowledge of the German language, and Bohemians as well. There are at least two such cases now at the Newark German School. These can take the regular course. But there is no reason why others ignorant of German should not go to this institution, or to the German School at Dubuque, and take the English course, although special instruction in addition would be necessary for them. We are assuming that men who come to America have already learned our language, or can soon acquire it for use in the classroom; just as our American students go to Germany and, hearing only German spoken, learn and profit by the lectures of German professors. It was a project that lay very near to the heart of the late Dr. Knox, President of the Newark School, to make that institution the means of providing ministers for peoples of different nationalities in our land—a problem not half so pressing then as it has since become. He had begun the work by introducing Italian candidates, and possibly men of other races, into the school. The straitened condition in which the Trustees found themselves financially, however, determined them to abandon the attempt and confine their efforts to the Germans alone—a determination which was a matter of real distress and disappointment to President Knox. But we raise the question whether the time has not come when advantage may well be taken of the peculiar organization of these two schools for the training of candidates for what we may call the great home-foreign work of our Church. The Board of Education present this matter to the Assembly because of their general interest, and because they are asked in what way they can best help in this matter of pressing and immediate importance; and, after careful study of the question and correspondence and conference, they are of the opinion that they can probably most effectively help by making, with the approval of the General Assembly, somewhat larger contributions

for the benefit of such candidates at the schools named as may require special instruction because unacquainted, at the beginning at least, with the German or English language; the stipulation being made that the additional amount allowed shall go toward the additional expense involved. It would probably not require the addition of more than fifty or sixty dollars per annum for each student. It is of the utmost importance that we should be active in making some such provision for the training of candidates of foreign tongues, or we shall find they are sent to schools where the type of instruction is not in accord with the teaching of our own Church. For Presbyterian pulpits we need ministers trained in Presbyterian institutions.

The school at Bloomfield, N. J., known as the German Theological School of Newark, is situated in a central position with relation to an Italian population of about 427,000 in the cities of New York, Philadelphia, Newark, Paterson and Jersey City. The total Italian population of the country is estimated to be a million and a half. They own, it is said, more than two hundred million dollars' worth of property. They have shown themselves ready to welcome those who bring to them the simple gospel of Christ, and yet very little has been done for them thus far in proportion to their numbers and their need. The two hundred Roman Catholic Italian priests in this country are said to be regarded by the Curia of Rome itself as not of the best kind, and efforts are in progress to better the situation. But the parochial schools into which it is the labor of the priests to bring the children are not of the kind to fit the pupils for the duties and privileges of American citizenship. Only fifty per cent. of the adult Italians can read, so that they are not readily accessible through the press, and those who can be thus reached are furnished, in some instances, with literature of anti-religious and anarchistic tendencies. We can hardly emphasize too strongly the importance of prompt, wise and earnest efforts in behalf of these and other peoples of a strange language who are so numerous now in our land.

#### CONSTITUTIONAL RULE III.

The Board feel constrained to call the attention of the General Assembly to the practical difficulties which are experienced in the application of this rule. They recognize the importance of the object in view, and are, of course, heartily in favor of all prudent and effective measures intended to guard the ministry from the presence of unfit men. On the other hand, they are convinced that young men who

believe themselves called to the sacred office should be encouraged, rather than hindered, when they express the desire to be taken under the care of Presbytery. Otherwise there is serious danger lest the bad habit may be increased, already too prevalent, of pursuing studies preparatory to the ministry entirely independently, not consulting the Presbytery as to nature or character of the preparation or the place of study, which may be one which is without the approval of the General Assembly, and perhaps characterized by teachings hostile to the doctrines of our Church. It is well known that candidates sometimes postpone application for admission under the care of Presbytery until their education has been completed and they wish to be examined for licensure; so that they are taken under care and licensed at the same meeting. It is obvious that such proceedings reduce the care of Presbytery in the education of candidates to the barest form. Constitutional Rule No. III makes it impossible for a Presbytery to take a man under care as a candidate unless it appears that he has filed a notice of his intention with the Stated Clerk three months beforehand. Thus, if the young man first appeared at a meeting of Presbytery in September, his case would have to be postponed until the next meeting, which, in the case of very many of the Presbyteries, would not occur until spring. Meanwhile the Presbytery has no official care of his education; and if he needs the help of a scholarship, they cannot recommend him to the Board until a large part of the scholastic year has elapsed, and serious pecuniary embarrassment, and possibly an interruption in study, is the result. The object in view is to prevent the acceptance of men as candidates without a careful preliminary investigation as to their fitness. The making of this investigation is the appropriate duty of the Committee on Education, and we believe that notice of an intended application should be addressed to the Education Committee, in care of the Stated Clerk. Under the rule, as at present worded, the Stated Clerk might, or might not, consider it his duty to forward the application to the Education Committee. Difficulties have also arisen under that clause in Section 1 of the rule which forbids a Presbytery to receive a man as a candidate unless it shall appear that he has been recommended by the session of a church of which he has been a member at least six months. These can be illustrated by an example. A man may have been a member of a church in San Francisco for four years, all of which, except perhaps a few days, may have been spent in college in Wooster, Ohio. He has, we assume, been a diligent attendant upon the services of a Presbyterian Church

in Wooster, has taught in the Sabbath-school, etc., and finally brings a letter of dismission to the Wooster church from the church in San Francisco. Three months later he determines to study for the ministry and asks for the care of Presbytery; but that body is obliged to refuse his application for the time because he has been only three months a member of that church, although he has been known by the church as a consistent Christian for four years. If he had remained a member of the San Francisco church, Presbytery could have received him on their recommendation, although he had been away from their observation for years.

We suggest that the purpose of the rule would be conserved and its hardships relieved if it could be amended so as to provide that exceptions may be made, if deemed advisable, by, say, three-fourths of the members of Presbytery present.

*Negro Candidates.*—The Board have had under their care during the year 92 negro candidates. Last year there were 87. All but 6 of these are pursuing their studies at Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., an institution officered entirely by negro teachers, and Lincoln University, in Chester county, Pa., where the teachers are all white. The latter institution has just concluded a half century of interesting and important history, for the due celebration of which careful arrangements were made. The intimate relation of the Board of Education to the inauguration and perpetuation of the work done there with so much success makes proper a special mention of the jubilee in this Report.

In the Annual Report of the Board for 1853, under the head AFRICAN ACADEMY, the attention of the General Assembly is called to a Presbyterial institution for our free colored population, in view of the fact that their present circumstances seem to demand some action on the subject of education; and the characteristics of a good plan for such a school are detailed. The difficulties in the way were recognized, but the Report well concludes: "If the God of Ethiopia be for us, who can be against us?" The General Assembly, upon the reception of this Report, passed a resolution to the effect that "the establishment of a high school for the use and benefit of the free colored population of this country meets the cordial approbation and recommendation of this Assembly." On the 5th of October following the Presbytery of Newcastle, considering the strong recommendation from the Board of Education, and its full endorsement by the General Assembly of the Church, determined upon the founding of the ASHMUN



INSTITUTE, the school which has since been enlarged in scope and chartered as Lincoln University.

For a series of years an appropriation was made from the college funds of the Board of Education for Ashmun Institute, and a statement was received every year as to its condition and prospects and published in the Annual Report of the Board to the General Assembly; and, on the occasion of the opening of the Institute, December 31, 1856, it was the privilege of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, the Rev. Dr. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, to deliver an address, entitled "God Glorified by Africa." This notable address ends with an invocation of blessing: "Heaven bless the Institute in its plans, its officers, and its pupils. Bless it, God of Ethiopia, who hast 'made of one blood all nations of men.' Be thou glorified on every continent! Be thou GLORIFIED BY AFRICA!"

The Board of Education, thus intimately related to this school in its infancy, and invoking the blessing of God upon it under its earlier name of ASHMUN INSTITUTE, is glad of the privilege, now afforded by its jubilee, of greeting it under its new name of LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, and of asking for it afresh the benediction of the Almighty.

#### EDUCATION COMMITTEES.

The Board takes this occasion of calling new attention to the great responsibility which rests under our system upon Presbyteries, and in particular upon their Education Committees, to whom largely the care of candidates for the ministry is entrusted. May we suggest that it is of the utmost importance that the provisions of our Book with regard to constant oversight of their education should be religiously observed. We find that many candidates are not in close touch with those who are supposed to be overseeing their work. We call attention to the efforts made by such Presbyteries as Pittsburgh and St. Clairsville to devise and carry into execution effective regulations by means of which they can satisfy themselves that the candidates under their care are getting the training required, electing the right studies in the college course, becoming proficient in these studies, and devoting themselves seriously and successfully to the prescribed course in the theological seminary. The Education Committees of such Presbyteries as these will doubtless be glad to explain their methods and give the results of their experience.

## SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

The "Secretary's Scholarship," which is so named in honor of the late Corresponding Secretary of the Board, the Rev. Dr. Poor, was offered during the year to students of Omaha Seminary, and was won, after a competitive examination, conducted by the Board's Committee on Special Scholarships, by J. W. Bean, of the Middle Class. He will enjoy the benefit two years longer; the third year being devoted to post-graduate work at some approved seminary in our Church.

The "Banks Scholarship" is held at present by S. V. Bergen, of Washington and Jefferson College.

The "Mutchmore Scholarship," founded under the provisions of the will of the late Rev. Dr. S. A. Mutchmore, was offered to students at Lincoln University, and awarded, after a competitive examination conducted by the Board's Committee, to Martin L. Bethel, a candidate whose father was graduated from the same institution. He is in the Senior Class of the theological department, and he will have the opportunity of devoting one year to post-graduate studies.

The "Newberry Scholarship," which yields an income of between four and five hundred dollars to the incumbent for a period of three years, is held at present by George Curtis Fisher, a graduate of Western Seminary, who is pursuing a post-graduate course at Princeton.

With regard to this scholarship the Board, believing it to be consistent with the terms of Mr. Newberry's will, and a scheme altogether practicable, have determined to throw it open, upon the termination of the present award, to competitors, not from one seminary alone, as has been the habit hitherto, but from all the seminaries of our Church.

Candidates have been nominated from several of the seminaries under this widespread invitation, and a competitive examination will be held next fall.

## DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES.

The Board have used what influence they could to insure a general observance of this day of precious memories. A message was sent out to pastors and stated supplies urging attention to the day, and asking particularly for prayer at that time for an increase of the ministry. Correspondence was held also with presidents of colleges on the same subject. From some institutions most encouraging information has come. Undoubtedly the happiest influences are exerted in those colleges where the authorities have been willing to interrupt the course

of study for a day and devote the time to services suitable for the occasion. In others the whole subject is relegated to a Sabbath, and comparatively little impression is made upon the minds of the students.

The Board recommend that the General Assembly designate the last Thursday of January, 1905, as a Day of Prayer in behalf of our institutions of learning, in the hope that God may grant a revival of true religion among our students, and call many of the choicest and best of them into the ministry.

#### THE DEATH OF DR. WILLIAM SPEER.

Dr. Speer was the predecessor of Dr. Poor as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, but survived him by seven years, being eighty-two years old at the time of his death. He devoted nine years of his life to work among the Chinese in Canton, China, and in California. He was in the service of this Board from 1865-1876, and prepared the very valuable Report of their semi-centennial celebration. He was the author of *China and the United States*, and a number of other important publications. He was a man greatly beloved, and passed to his reward full of years and the happy consciousness of a life devoted to God's service and the welfare of his fellows.

The above is respectfully submitted by order of the Board.

EDWARD B. HODGE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albion Acad., Franklinton, N. C..	4	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	6
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	1	Mary Potter Memorial School,	
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb...	1	Oxford, N. C.....	2
Beloit College Acad., Beloit, Wis...	1	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	3	Cal. ....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	2	Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa...	3	Pennington Seminary, Pennington,	
Eastburn Acad., Philadelphia, Pa...	1	N. J.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans..	1	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	4
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	1	Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill...	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb...	1		
Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kans....	1		36

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg.....	3	Lincoln Univ., Lincoln Univ. P.O.,	
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	7	Pa.....	35
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass...	3	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	10
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	8	Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	2
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	9
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	13	Newark German School, Bloom-	
Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.....	2	field, N. J.....	15
Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.....	1	New York Univ., New York City...	1
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake,		Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.	1
Iowa.....	2	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	1	Cal.....	8
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa...	10	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J...	28
Colorado College, Colorado Springs,		Richmond College, Richmond, O...	1
Colo.....	1	Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	1
Columbian Univ., Washington, D.C.	1	Rutgers College, New Brunswick,	
Deichman School, Baltimore, Md...	1	N. J.....	2
Denver Univ., Denver, Colo.....	2	Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans...	2	Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz....	1
Franklin College, New Athens, O...	8	Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor,	
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa...	1	Mich.....	1
German School of the N. W., Du-		Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb...	3
buque, Ia.....	7	Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.	1
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	4	Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y...	9	Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, O.....	11
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	2	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	6
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb...	1	Washington and Jefferson College,	
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	3	Washington, Pa.....	7
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill...	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo...	3
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	12	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.	1
La Grange College, La Grange, Mo.	1	Williams College, Williamstown,	
Lake Forest Univ., Lake Forest, Ill.	5	Mass.....	2
Leland Stanford Univ., Stanford		Wittenburg College, Springfield, O.	1
Univ. P. O., Cal.....	1		
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa...	3		263

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theo. Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	33	Omaha Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb...	15
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	13	Presbyterian Theo. Sem. of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	4
German Theo. Sch. of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia. ....	3	Princeton Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	100
Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, O....	12	San Francisco Theo. Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	11
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Chester Co., Pa..	22	Western Theo. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	24
Menaul School, Albuquerque, N.M.	7		
McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, Ills .....	60		309
Newark German School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	5		

*Number of candidates accepted :*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	434
<i>New men</i> .....	174

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending April 15, 1904.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$1,330 18
From Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies.....	43,847 71
" Individuals (miscellaneous).....	3,996 79
" Amount of Salary refunded.....	1,500 00
" Interest from Investments.....	10,970 45
" Interest from Bank Balances.....	187 67
" Legacies.....	3,460 00
" Moneys refunded.....	1,252 01
" Investments paid in.....	4,298 52
" Cash from Reserve Fund.....	4,000 00
" Amount returned on account renewed Investment.....	625 00
" An Individual to establish the "Chas. W. Henry Fund"....	5,000 00
	\$80,468 33

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates.....	\$57,956 44
Investments.....	5,587 50
Cash returned to Reserve Fund.....	1,000 00
Expenses of Investments (Taxes, Insurance and Legal).....	538 34
Expenses of Administration*.....	9,157 99
Annuities during life of Donors.....	355 84
Cost of Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report.....	351 11
" " Receipts in <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	26 67
Cash in hand for Investment.....	5,000 00
" Balance in Current Fund Account.....	494 44
	\$80,468 33

We the undersigned have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer, for the year 1903-1904, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$494.44 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$137,675.00, and cash in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$21,988.47.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee.*

\* \$1500 of this amount was paid back to Treasurer (see credit above), making administrative expenses \$7657.99. For detailed statement, see page 16.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1903, TO APRIL 15, 1904.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$30,821 50	
" Collegiate Students .....	25,203 94	
" Academic Students .....	1,931 00	
		<hr/>
		\$57,956 44
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....	351 11	
Annuities during life of Donors.....	358 84	
Cost of Publishing Receipts in <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	26 76	
Taxes, Assessments, Legal Expenses and Insurance on Proper- ties.....	538 34	
Investments for Permanent Fund.....	5,587 50	
Permanent Fund, Cash in hand awaiting Investment.....	5,000 00	
Cash returned to Reserve Fund .....	1,000 00	

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Salaries .....	\$7,450 00	
Postage .....	446 47	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.) .....	374 75	
Extra Clerical Help .....	166 20	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc .....	195 14	
Stationery and Blank Books .....	147 52	
Traveling Expenses .....	377 91	
		<hr/>
		9,157 99
Cash Balance to New Year .....		494 44
		<hr/>
		\$80,468 33

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back, making Administrative Expenses \$7,657.99.

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS!**

1894-95.....	\$97,278 44	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Of this amount there was re- ceived from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund                 </div>	\$33,336 00
1895-96.....	81,206 89		16,049 00
1896-97.....	65,485 69	" "	8,187 00
1897-98.....	66,381 21	" "	9,468 00
1898-99.....	77,972 85	" "	16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10	" "	6,528 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	" "	2,479 78
1902-03.....	74,582 43	" "	
1903-04.....	70,214 63	" "	5,000 00

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1903-1904.

---

<b>1903</b>		
<b>Aug.</b>	From Estate of Catherine Brown, Sandy Lake, Pa. ....	<b>\$880 00</b>
"	" " Rev. Hiram Long, Sunbury, Pa. ....	<b>560 00</b>
<b>Oct.</b>	" " Elizabeth A. Cummins, Bellaire, O. ....	<b>500 00</b>
<b>Dec.</b>	" " Joseph Elliott, McArthur, O. . . . .	<b>500 00</b>
<b>1904.</b>		
<b>Jan.</b>	" " James Snyder, Morrison, Ill. ....	<b>500 00</b>
<b>March.</b>	" " John S. Kenyon, N. Y. (Residue). ....	<b>800 00</b>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>		<b>\$3,460 00</b>

---

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

---

<b>INVESTMENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$137,675 00</b>	<b>INCOME . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,970 45</b>
<b>Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund (Investment received from Donor) . . . . .</b>			<b>4,000 00</b>
<b>Interest from Bank Balances . . . . .</b>			<b>187 67</b>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>			<b>\$11,158_12</b>



# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

## OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION,

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1904.

<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>					
<i>Atlantic Presbytery.</i>					
Hopewell . . . . .	1 80	Baltimore, 2d . . . . .	9 00	Farmington . . . . .	1 00
St. Luke . . . . .	1 00	" Abbott Mem. . . . .	10 00	Forest . . . . .	5 62
Zion . . . . .	1 00	" Alsquith Street . . . .	2 83	Grace . . . . .	1 00
	3 80	" Babcock Mem'l . . . .	16 04	Green Hill . . . . .	4 00
<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>		" Bohemian & Morav' n . .	2 00	Gunby . . . . .	2 00
Candler . . . . .	7 00	" Boundary Ave. . . . .	5 00	Head of Christiana . . .	2 00
Glenwood . . . . .	1 00	" Broadway . . . . .	4 00	Makemie Memorial . . .	2 00
Green Cove Springs . . .	5 00	" Brown Memorial . . . .	50 00	Manokin . . . . .	15 00
Mt. Vernon . . . . .	1 00	" Canton . . . . .	1 00	Milford . . . . .	5 00
Wiersdale . . . . .	2 00	" Central . . . . .	16 11	Newark . . . . .	7 00
	16 00	" Faith . . . . .	17 00	New Castle . . . . .	88 12
<i>Fairfield Presbytery.</i>		" Fulton Ave . . . . .	3 00	Peacader . . . . .	7 00
Camden, 2d . . . . .	1 00	" Grace . . . . .	1 00	Perryville . . . . .	2 00
Goodwill . . . . .	3 00	" Hampden . . . . .	1 00	Pitt's Creek . . . . .	3 36
Hebron . . . . .	1 00	" La Fayette Sq . . . . .	16 70	Port Deposit . . . . .	1 56
Hermion . . . . .	2 00	" Light Street . . . . .	15 00	Port Penn . . . . .	2 70
Lebanon . . . . .	50	" Madison Street . . . .	2 00	Red Clay Creek . . . .	7 00
Marion, 2d . . . . .	1 00	" Ridgely Street . . . . .	13 00	Rehoboth (Md.) . . . .	1 00
Melina . . . . .	1 00	" Walbrook . . . . .	14 87	Rock . . . . .	6 00
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	1 03	" Waverly . . . . .	2 00	Smyrna . . . . .	4 00
Sumter, 2d . . . . .	2 40	Bel Air . . . . .	5 68	St. George's . . . . .	3 00
	12 93	Bethel . . . . .	8 00	Westminster . . . . .	1 00
<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>		Brunswick . . . . .	4 00	West Nottingham . . .	28 00
Portia Memorial . . . .	3 25	Catonsville . . . . .	6 00	White Clay Creek . . .	5 00
Riceboro . . . . .	1 00	Chestnut Grove . . . . .	11 00	Wicomco . . . . .	10 00
	4 25	Crisp Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Wilmington, Central . .	28 60
<i>McClelland Presbytery.</i>		Cumberland . . . . .	10 00	" Rodney Street . . . .	31 00
Mattoon . . . . .	3 00	Deer Creek, Harmony . .	4 75	" West . . . . .	8 58
Schofield Tabernacle . .	1 00	Ellicott City . . . . .	2 65	Worton . . . . .	1 00
Walkers Chapel . . . .	1 00	Emmitsburg . . . . .	12 00	Zion . . . . .	10 00
Westminster . . . . .	1 00	Fallston . . . . .	1 00		410 19
	6 00	Franklinville . . . . .	1 00	<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>	
<i>South Florida Presbytery.</i>		Frederick City . . . . .	5 25	Anacostia . . . . .	2 87
Eustis . . . . .	8 00	Frostburg . . . . .	2 00	Ballston . . . . .	5 00
Punta Gorda . . . . .	5 00	Govanstown . . . . .	9 00	Boyd's . . . . .	1 00
Borrento . . . . .	4 00	Hagerstown . . . . .	9 60	Clifton . . . . .	2 00
	17 00	Havre de Grace . . . . .	4 00	Darnestown . . . . .	5 00
<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>		Lonaconing . . . . .	10 00	Falls Church . . . . .	9 81
<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>		Mount Paran . . . . .	2 00	Hermion . . . . .	1 00
Annapolis . . . . .	2 00	New Windsor . . . . .	1 00	Kensington, Warner	
Baltimore, 1st . . . . .	105 00	North Bend . . . . .	1 00	Memorial . . . . .	4 00
		Piney Creek . . . . .	8 00	Manassas . . . . .	10 00
		Relay . . . . .	2 00	Neelsville . . . . .	16 00
		Sparrow's Point . . . . .	3 00	Riverdale . . . . .	2 00
		St. Helena . . . . .	1 00	Takoma Park . . . . .	9 58
		Taneytown . . . . .	23 30	Washington City, 1st . .	8 65
		Zion . . . . .	2 00	" 4th . . . . .	16 57
			458 80	" 6th . . . . .	11 00
		<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>		" 15th Street . . . . .	5 00
		Bridgeville . . . . .	1 00	" Assembly . . . . .	13 00
		Buckingham . . . . .	25 00	" Covenant . . . . .	90 24
		Chesapeake City . . . .	3 00	" Eckington . . . . .	6 45
		Dover . . . . .	2 65	" Gunton Temple . . . .	10 22
		Drawyer's . . . . .	5 00	" Gurley Memorial . . .	5 00
		Elkton . . . . .	80 00	" Metropolitan . . . . .	100 00

Washington City, New York Ave. . . . .	40 31
Washington Heights . . . . .	5 00
" Western . . . . .	25 00
" Westminster . . . . .	10 00
" West Street . . . . .	36 78
	<hr/>
	451 48

**Synod of California.***Benicia Presbytery.*

Arcaia. . . . .	5 00
Bay Side, Calvary. . . . .	1 00
Crescent City. . . . .	5 00
Eureka. . . . .	14 15
Healdsburg. . . . .	1 90
Kelseyville. . . . .	4 00
Lakeport. . . . .	6 00
Pope Valley. . . . .	3 50
San Anselmo Sem. . . . .	5 00
San Rafael. . . . .	7 00
Santa Rosa. . . . .	18 00
Sansalto. . . . .	3 50
Ukiah. . . . .	2 00
Vallejo. . . . .	6 00
	<hr/>
	82 05

*Los Angeles Presbytery.*

Anaheim. . . . .	4 00
Azusa. . . . .	5 62
Burbank. . . . .	3 00
Coronado, Graham Memorial. . . . .	2 35
El Cajon. . . . .	10 70
El Monte. . . . .	3 00
Fullerton. . . . .	2 75
Glendale. . . . .	5 85
Inglewood. . . . .	4 30
Lakeside. . . . .	1 00
Long Beach. . . . .	15 00
Los Angeles, 2d. . . . .	10 15
" 3d. . . . .	3 00
" Central. . . . .	15 50
" Highland Park. . . . .	14 00
" West Spring St. . . . .	1 00
Monrovia. . . . .	9 20
National City. . . . .	1 95
Olive. . . . .	2 00
Orange. . . . .	5 00
Pasadena, 1st. . . . .	66 50
" Calvary. . . . .	2 50
San Diego. . . . .	11 00
San Pedro. . . . .	2 00
Tustin. . . . .	7 00
Westminster. . . . .	8 63
	<hr/>
	217 02

*Oakland Presbytery.*

Alameda. . . . .	9 60
Berkeley, 1st. . . . .	10 50
Centerville. . . . .	3 00
Concord. . . . .	8 00
Danville. . . . .	3 45
Elmhurst. . . . .	1 70
Hayward. . . . .	4 00
Oakland, Brooklyn. . . . .	9 94
" Centennial. . . . .	3 00
" Union Street. . . . .	10 00
Pleasanton. . . . .	3 00
Valona. . . . .	1 65
Walnut Creek. . . . .	4 00
West Berkeley, Westminster. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	68 84

*Riverside Presbytery.*

Elsinore. . . . .	4 00
Ontario, Westminster. . . . .	1 00
Redlands. . . . .	28 50
Riverside, Arlington. . . . .	28 20
" Calvary. . . . .	19 75
San Bernardino. . . . .	5 00
San Geronimo. . . . .	5 87
	<hr/>
	82 32

*Sacramento Presbytery.*

Anderson. . . . .	2 10
Carson City. . . . .	3 00
Chico. . . . .	4 00
Colusa. . . . .	3 00
Elk Grove. . . . .	5 00
Elko. . . . .	1 00
Eureka. . . . .	3 00
Ione. . . . .	3 00
Olinda. . . . .	1 90
Placerville. . . . .	1 00
Red Bluff. . . . .	15 00
Sacramento, 14th St. . . . .	8 45
Vacaville. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	53 45

*San Francisco Presbytery.*

San Francisco, 1st. . . . .	35 00
" Mizpah. . . . .	8 00
" Olivet. . . . .	1 00
" Trinity. . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	64 00

*San Jose Presbytery.*

Cambria. . . . .	6 00
Glilroy. . . . .	4 50
Los Gatos. . . . .	23 55
Menlo Park. . . . .	3 00
Salinas. . . . .	3 00
San Jose, 2d. . . . .	100 00
San Luis Obispo. . . . .	3 60
Watsonville. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	153 65

*Santa Barbara Presbytery.*

El Monticeto. . . . .	3 75
Hueneme. . . . .	10 75
Ojai. . . . .	7 00
Santa Barbara. . . . .	27 90
Santa Paula. . . . .	5 00
Simi. . . . .	1 00
Venturia. . . . .	9 15
	<hr/>
	64 65

*Stockton Presbytery.*

Fowler. . . . .	7 70
Fresno, 1st. . . . .	13 55
Merced. . . . .	2 00
Modesto. . . . .	4 95
St. James. . . . .	4 00
Stockton. . . . .	5 00
Tracy. . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	40 20

**Synod of Catawba.***Cape Fear Presbytery.*

Bellefonte. . . . .	1 00
Dudley. . . . .	1 00
Ebenezer. . . . .	3 00
Lumberton. . . . .	1 00
Maxton. . . . .	1 00

Mt. Pisgah. . . . .	1 00
Mt. Pleasant. . . . .	1 00
Panthersford. . . . .	2 00
Rowland. . . . .	1 00
St. Paul. . . . .	1 00
Shiloh. . . . .	1 00
Timothy Darling Miss. . . . .	2 00
White Hall. . . . .	1 00
Whiterock. . . . .	1 00
Wilmington, Chestnut Street. . . . .	1 00
Wilson, Calvary. . . . .	2 00
" Chapel. . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	22 00

*Catawba Presbytery.*

Black's Memorial. . . . .	1 00
Caldwell. . . . .	1 00
Charlotte, 7th Street. . . . .	2 00
Davidson College. . . . .	1 00
Emanuel. . . . .	1 00
Ebenezer. . . . .	1 00
Gastonia, 3d Street. . . . .	1 00
Greenville. . . . .	1 00
Harrison Grove. . . . .	50
Lincolnton. . . . .	1 00
Love's Chapel. . . . .	1 00
Morganton, 2d. . . . .	1 00
New Hampton. . . . .	1 00
Shiloh. . . . .	1 00
Westminster. . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	19 50

*Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

Beheada. . . . .	1 00
Christ. . . . .	1 00
Danville, Holbrook St. . . . .	1 00
Grace. . . . .	2 00
Great Creek. . . . .	1 00
Henry. . . . .	1 00
Holmes Memorial. . . . .	1 00
Hope. . . . .	1 00
Mt. Calvary. . . . .	1 00
Mt. Lebanon. . . . .	1 00
Refuge. . . . .	1 00
Ridgeway. . . . .	2 00
Roanoke, 5th Avenue. . . . .	2 00
Russel Grove. . . . .	1 00
Trinity. . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	18 00

*Yadkin Presbytery.*

Allen's Temple. . . . .	1 00
Chapel Hill. . . . .	1 00
Edward Webb. . . . .	1 00
Emmanuel. . . . .	2 65
Faith. . . . .	1 00
Freedom, East. . . . .	2 00
Hanna. . . . .	1 00
Lloyd. . . . .	3 00
Mebane. . . . .	1 50
Mocksville, 2d. . . . .	1 00
Pittsburg. . . . .	2 00
St. James. . . . .	2 00
Thomasville. . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	19 95

**Synod of Colorado.***Boulder Presbytery.*

Berthoud. . . . .	5 79
Boulder. . . . .	20 96
Davidson. . . . .	3 00
Erie. . . . .	3 00

Fort Collins. . . . .	10 81	Brighton . . . . .	2 85	Mount Vernon . . . . .	2 00
Fort Morgan . . . . .	8 00	Carlinville . . . . .	1 89	Murphysboro . . . . .	10 00
Greeley . . . . .	5 00	Chester . . . . .	3 00	Nashville . . . . .	2 30
La Porte . . . . .	2 00	East St. Louis . . . . .	5 00	Olney . . . . .	9 40
La Salle . . . . .	3 20	Ebenezer . . . . .	3 00	Shawneetown . . . . .	5 00
Longmont. . . . .	10 00	Edwardsville . . . . .	12 00	Tamaroa . . . . .	8 00
Timnath. . . . .	3 00	Greenfield . . . . .	1 00		
Valmont. . . . .	3 00	Greenville . . . . .	11 00		128 10
Virginia Dale . . . . .	2 00	Hillsboro . . . . .	12 00		
		Jerseyville . . . . .	5 00	<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>	
	79 76	Litchfield . . . . .	4 88	Arlington Heights . . . . .	2 00
<i>Denver Presbytery.</i>		Madison . . . . .	1 00	Braidwood . . . . .	3 00
Central City. . . . .	2 53	Marshall, Memorial . . . . .	1 00	Cabery . . . . .	5 00
Denver, 1st Avenue. . . . .	5 00	Moro . . . . .	3 00	Chicago, 1st . . . . .	29 17
" Central . . . . .	30 00	Rockwood . . . . .	2 00	" 3d . . . . .	9 00
" Highland Park . . . . .	8 00	Salem, German . . . . .	5 00	" 4th . . . . .	111 88
" Hyde Park . . . . .	7 00	Steelville . . . . .	1 70	" 6th . . . . .	46 31
" Mound View Boulevard . . . . .	2 00	Trenton . . . . .	2 00	" 7th . . . . .	2 00
" North . . . . .	3 80	Unity . . . . .	2 00	" 10th . . . . .	3 00
" South Broadway . . . . .	2 00	Upper Alton . . . . .	5 00	" 11th . . . . .	3 00
" York Street . . . . .	3 00	Virgen . . . . .	2 00	41st St. . . . .	70 28
" Westminster. . . . .	4 90	Walnut Grove . . . . .	1 00	52d Avenue . . . . .	4 00
Golden . . . . .	6 60	Walnut Hill . . . . .	3 00	Austin . . . . .	34 73
Idaho Springs . . . . .	11 60	Woodburn, German . . . . .	4 00	Avondale . . . . .	3 00
North Logan . . . . .	1 50	Zion, German. . . . .	4 00	Belden Avenue . . . . .	9 13
Wray . . . . .	2 55		138 99	Bethany . . . . .	2 00
		<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		Bethlehem Chap. . . . .	3 00
	89 98	Bement . . . . .	20 00	Calvary . . . . .	5 00
<i>Gannison Presbytery.</i>		Bloomington, 1st. . . . .	12 80	Campbell Park. . . . .	12 50
Aspen . . . . .	4 00	Champaign . . . . .	42 87	Central Park. . . . .	10 00
Delta . . . . .	2 00	Genoa . . . . .	14 71	Covenant . . . . .	100 25
Glenwood Springs . . . . .	1 00	Cockfax . . . . .	1 77	Endeavor . . . . .	1 00
Grand Junction . . . . .	2 00	Cockville . . . . .	12 76	Englewood . . . . .	10 73
Leadville . . . . .	7 00	Danville, 1st. . . . .	18 00	Fullerton Avenue . . . . .	20 00
Salida . . . . .	2 00	Downs . . . . .	3 12	" Grace . . . . .	2 00
	18 00	El Paso . . . . .	8 00	" Hyde Park . . . . .	84 92
<i>Pueblo Presbytery.</i>		Fairbury . . . . .	10 00	" Immanuel . . . . .	3 00
Colorado Springs, 1st . . . . .	112 63	Gibson City . . . . .	20 15	" Italian . . . . .	1 00
Cripple Creek . . . . .	4 00	Gilman . . . . .	3 00	" Lakeview . . . . .	27 10
Durango . . . . .	6 00	Heyworth . . . . .	5 00	" Normal Park. . . . .	5 00
Florence . . . . .	6 00	Hoopston . . . . .	12 20	" Ravenswood . . . . .	16 76
Ignacio, Immanuel . . . . .	3 33	Lexington . . . . .	7 50	" Ridgway Avenue. . . . .	2 35
Lamar . . . . .	5 78	Mansfield . . . . .	2 00	" South Park . . . . .	5 00
La Costilla . . . . .	1 00	Minonk . . . . .	15 00	" Woodlawn Park . . . . .	11 23
La Junta. . . . .	2 00	Mount Carmel . . . . .	2 00	Chicago Heights . . . . .	4 00
La Luz . . . . .	2 00	Normal . . . . .	6 50	Du Page . . . . .	10 50
La Veta . . . . .	2 50	Onarga . . . . .	10 00	Evanston, 1st . . . . .	122 42
Las Animas . . . . .	4 50	Paxton . . . . .	6 00	Gardner . . . . .	2 00
Monte Vista . . . . .	20 85	Philo . . . . .	9 00	Herscher . . . . .	3 00
Pueblo, Fountain . . . . .	8 00	Piper City . . . . .	8 00	Highland Park . . . . .	20 00
" Mesa . . . . .	18 00	Pontiac . . . . .	14 00	Homewood . . . . .	3 00
" Westminster. . . . .	1 75	Rankin . . . . .	4 34	Joliet, 1st . . . . .	5 13
Rocky Ford . . . . .	8 00	Rossville . . . . .	4 00	" Central . . . . .	12 00
Saguache . . . . .	1 00	Sheldon . . . . .	4 30	Kankakee . . . . .	20 50
San Rafael . . . . .	2 00	Sidney . . . . .	4 00	La Grange . . . . .	5 00
Walsenburg, 1st . . . . .	3 50	Towanda . . . . .	3 25	Lake Forest . . . . .	142 95
" 2d . . . . .	1 00	Watseka . . . . .	6 80	Manteno . . . . .	18 00
	213 84	Waynesville . . . . .	5 00	Maywood . . . . .	5 00
<i>Wyoming Presbytery.</i>		Wellington . . . . .	3 00	Morgan Park . . . . .	5 00
Cheyenne . . . . .	14 70	Wenona . . . . .	8 00	New Hope . . . . .	6 00
Rawlins . . . . .	4 50		307 07	Oak Park . . . . .	85 16
	19 20	<i>Cairo Presbytery.</i>		Peotone . . . . .	19 30
<i>Synod of Illinois.</i>		Anna . . . . .	7 50	Pullman . . . . .	1 00
<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Cairo . . . . .	3 00	River Forest . . . . .	11 10
Alton . . . . .	36 67	Carbondale . . . . .	4 00	South Waukegan . . . . .	1 00
Baldwin . . . . .	2 00	Carmi . . . . .	35 00	Waukegan . . . . .	10 00
Belleville . . . . .	1 00	Carterville . . . . .	4 25		1170 40
Bethel . . . . .	1 00	Centralia . . . . .	3 85	<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>	
		Du Quoin . . . . .	2 00	Belvidere . . . . .	14 00
		Galum . . . . .	3 00	Cedarville . . . . .	6 00
		Harrisburg . . . . .	2 80	Dakota . . . . .	6 00
		Lawrenceville . . . . .	3 00	Elizabeth . . . . .	2 00
		Metropolis . . . . .	7 00	Foreston Grove, Ger. . . . .	35 00
		Mount Carmel . . . . .	16 00	Freeport, 1st. . . . .	25 00
				" 2d . . . . .	7 55
				Galena, 1st . . . . .	15 00
				" German . . . . .	4 00

Galena, South. . . . .	18 08	<i>Rock River Presbytery.</i>	Delphi . . . . .	31 65
Harvard . . . . .	4 00	Albany . . . . .	Fowler . . . . .	2 00
Linn and Hebron . . . .	8 00	Aledo . . . . .	Frankfort . . . . .	25 00
Marengo . . . . .	16 35	Centre. . . . .	Judson, Gulton. . . .	3 55
Prairie Dell, German . . .	8 00	Dixon . . . . .	Ladoga . . . . .	2 00
Rockford, Westminster . .	12 01	Fulton . . . . .	Lafayette, 2d . . . .	46 19
Savanna . . . . .	5 00	Garden Plain . . . .	Lebanon . . . . .	10 00
Scales Mound, German . .	6 00	Hamlet . . . . .	Lexington . . . . .	10 00
Willow Creek . . . . .	19 43	Keithsburg . . . . .	Newtown . . . . .	8 97
Winnebago . . . . .	21 79	Milan . . . . .	Pleasant Hill . . . .	3 00
Woodstock . . . . .	3 00	Millersburg . . . . .	Prairie Centre. . . .	2 00
Zion, German . . . . .	9 00	Morrison . . . . .	Rockfield . . . . .	3 00
	245 21	Newton . . . . .	Rockville, Memorial .	7 50
		Norwood . . . . .	Rossville . . . . .	4 00
<i>Mattoon Presbytery.</i>		Peniel . . . . .	Russellville . . . . .	55
Ashmore . . . . .	6 75	Princeton . . . . .	Spring Grove . . . .	30 00
Assumption . . . . .	15 20	Spring Valley . . . .	State Line . . . . .	1 00
Dalton City . . . . .	3 15	Viola . . . . .	Sugar Creek . . . . .	3 15
Grand View . . . . .	1 50	Woodhull . . . . .	Union . . . . .	2 50
Kansas . . . . .	30 00		Waveland . . . . .	5 00
Mattoon . . . . .	7 00		West Lebanon . . . .	1 62
Morrisonville . . . . .	4 71	<i>Schuyler Presbytery.</i>	Williamsport . . . .	2 00
Moweaqua . . . . .	4 60	Appanoose . . . . .		236 78
Paris . . . . .	13 85	Bethel . . . . .	<i>Fort Wayne Presbytery.</i>	
Shelbyville . . . . .	22 00	Burton, Memorial. . .	Auburn . . . . .	3 00
Toledo . . . . .	2 15	Camp Creek . . . . .	Bluffton . . . . .	10 00
Tower Hill . . . . .	4 00	Camp Point . . . . .	Decatur . . . . .	5 00
Vandalia . . . . .	6 00	Carthage . . . . .	Elkhart . . . . .	10 00
	120 91	Clayton . . . . .	Fort Wayne, 1st. . .	46 29
<i>Ottawa Presbytery.</i>		Ebenezer . . . . .	" 5d . . . . .	3 03
Aurora . . . . .	6 00	Fountain Green . . . .	Goshen . . . . .	12 00
Au Sable Grove . . . . .	11 00	Good Hope . . . . .	Hopewell . . . . .	2 00
Brookfield . . . . .	6 00	Hersman . . . . .	Huntington . . . . .	14 00
Earlville . . . . .	8 74	Kirkwood . . . . .	Kendallville . . . . .	14 00
Florida . . . . .	3 35	Lee . . . . .	La Grange . . . . .	7 00
House of Hope . . . . .	3 00	Macomb . . . . .	Ligonier . . . . .	3 00
Kings . . . . .	3 00	Monmouth . . . . .	Lima . . . . .	9 68
Mendota . . . . .	4 00	Mount Sterling . . . .	Millford . . . . .	1 00
Ottawa . . . . .	3 00	New Salem . . . . .	Neppanee . . . . .	2 00
Paw Paw . . . . .	1 00	Olive . . . . .	Ossian . . . . .	1 00
Rochelle . . . . .	6 00	Oquawka . . . . .	Warsaw . . . . .	14 00
Sandwich . . . . .	15 40	Plymouth . . . . .		156 97
Streator Park . . . . .	25 00	Pontoosuc . . . . .	<i>Indianapolis Presbytery.</i>	
Waltham . . . . .	9 47	Quincy . . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	10 00
	99 96	Rushville . . . . .	Columbus . . . . .	6 24
		Salem, German . . . .	Franklin, 1st . . . .	10 00
		Warsaw . . . . .	Greencastle . . . . .	8 00
		Wythe . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . .	5 00
			Greenwood . . . . .	2 25
<i>Peoria Presbytery.</i>		<i>Springfield Presbytery.</i>	Hopewell . . . . .	18 30
Alta . . . . .	1 00	Divernon . . . . .	Indianapolis, 6th . .	2 00
Altona . . . . .	7 00	Farmington . . . . .	" 7th . . . . .	22 00
Delevan . . . . .	7 00	Jacksonville, Portuguese	" 12th . . . . .	5 00
Elmira . . . . .	50 00	Macon . . . . .	" E. Washington St. .	3 00
Elmwood . . . . .	4 25	Maroa . . . . .	" Grace . . . . .	2 50
Farmington . . . . .	14 70	Mason City . . . . .	" Memorial . . . . .	25 00
French Grove . . . . .	4 00	North Sangamon . . . .	" Tabernacle . . . .	15 00
Galesburg . . . . .	7 00	Petersburg . . . . .	Rochdale . . . . .	4 00
Henry . . . . .	7 31	Springfield, 1st . . . .	Spencer . . . . .	2 00
Knoxville . . . . .	8 41	" 2d . . . . .		140 29
Lewistown . . . . .	4 03	" 3d . . . . .	<i>Logansport Presbytery.</i>	
Limestone . . . . .	3 00	Unity . . . . .	Bethel . . . . .	8 00
Oneida . . . . .	6 00	Virginia . . . . .	Bourbon . . . . .	1 00
Peoria, 1st. . . . .	10 75		Goodland . . . . .	2 00
" 2d . . . . .	26 85		Hammond . . . . .	2 00
" Arcadia Avenue . . . .	2 30	<i>Synod of Indiana.</i>	Logansport, 1st . . .	9 00
" Bethel . . . . .	2 00	<i>Crawfordsville Presbytery.</i>	Meadow Lake . . . .	5 00
" Calvary . . . . .	4 80	Ambia . . . . .	Mchigan City . . . .	15 00
" Grace . . . . .	11 00	Bethany . . . . .	Mishawaka . . . . .	5 00
" Westminster . . . . .	30 50	Boswell . . . . .	Monticello . . . . .	16 15
Princeville . . . . .	5 40	Crawfordsville, Centre	Remington . . . . .	2 06
Prospect . . . . .	5 00	Dana . . . . .	Reusselaer . . . . .	12 60
Washington . . . . .	7 00	Dayton . . . . .		
	229 30			

Rochester . . . . .	28 31
South Bend, 1st . . . . .	20 00
Union . . . . .	2 52
Valparaiso . . . . .	12 00
Winamac . . . . .	7 00

147 64

*Muncie Presbytery.*

Alexandria . . . . .	1 82
Centre Grove . . . . .	2 50
Hartford City . . . . .	7 00
Marion . . . . .	5 00
Muncie, 1st . . . . .	20 00
Peru . . . . .	4 21
Tipton . . . . .	2 00
Wabash . . . . .	20 00

62 53

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Bedford . . . . .	9 79
Charlestown . . . . .	3 00
Graham . . . . .	1 43
Hanover . . . . .	22 00
Jeffersonville . . . . .	7 00
Madison, 1st . . . . .	18 00
" 2d . . . . .	2 40
Mitchell . . . . .	8 00
" 3d . . . . .	15 20
New Albany, 2d . . . . .	3 06
Pleasant Township . . . . .	2 00
Seymour . . . . .	2 25
Sharon Hill . . . . .	3 00
Smarna . . . . .	3 50
Vevay . . . . .	80
Walnut Ridge . . . . .	65

102 08

*Vincennes Presbytery.*

Evansville, 1st Ave . . . . .	3 00
" Grace . . . . .	9 00
" Parke Memorial . . . . .	3 00
" Walnut Street . . . . .	17 17
Koleen . . . . .	1 00
Linton . . . . .	2 00
Petersburg . . . . .	3 00
Princeton . . . . .	2 25
Rockport . . . . .	3 00
Sullivan . . . . .	5 95
Terre Haute, Central . . . . .	12 00
" Washington Ave . . . . .	6 00
Vincennes . . . . .	10 00
Washington . . . . .	9 00

86 37

*White Water Presbytery.*

Dillsboro . . . . .	2 00
Dunlapville . . . . .	2 00
Ebenezer . . . . .	2 82
Greensburg . . . . .	14 00
Kingston . . . . .	13 68
Lawrenceburg . . . . .	1 15
Liberty . . . . .	7 00
New Castle . . . . .	13 00
Richmond, 1st . . . . .	8 39
Rushville . . . . .	8 75
Sardinia . . . . .	1 00
Shelbyville, 1st . . . . .	101 45
Union . . . . .	6 00

181 24

**Synod of Indian Territory.***Choctaw Presbytery.*

Atoka . . . . .	4 00
Hartshorne . . . . .	2 00
Nanah Chito . . . . .	1 03

7 03

*Cimarron Presbytery.*

Alva . . . . .	4 50
Anadarko . . . . .	2 00
Ardmore . . . . .	2 55
El Reno . . . . .	2 02
Enid . . . . .	27 15
Kingfisher . . . . .	8 00
Lawton . . . . .	2 64
Pond Creek . . . . .	11 21

60 07

*Klamitchi Presbytery.*

Beaver Dam . . . . .	1 00
Bethany . . . . .	1 00
Forest . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Lebanon . . . . .	1 00
New Hope . . . . .	2 00
Oak Hill . . . . .	1 00
Sandy Branch . . . . .	1 00
St. Paul . . . . .	1 00

9 00

*Oklahoma Presbytery.*

Blackwell . . . . .	8 05
Chandler . . . . .	3 00
Clifton . . . . .	1 00
Edmond . . . . .	6 00
Guthrie . . . . .	18 00
Kaw City . . . . .	1 00
Lexington . . . . .	78
Middleton . . . . .	1 00
Newkirk . . . . .	5 00
Noble . . . . .	60
Norman . . . . .	4 00
Oklahoma City . . . . .	20 00
Pawnee . . . . .	4 00
Perry . . . . .	3 36
Ponca City . . . . .	1 48
Ralston . . . . .	1 00
Shawnee . . . . .	2 00
Stillwater . . . . .	10 00
Stroud . . . . .	2 00

92 27

*Sequoyah Presbytery.*

Claremore . . . . .	1 00
Elm Spring . . . . .	1 00
Eufaula . . . . .	1 00
Muskogee . . . . .	19 90
Nuyaka . . . . .	11 00
Sallisaw . . . . .	6 00
Tulsa . . . . .	9 50

49 40

**Synod of Iowa.***Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Atkins . . . . .	50
Bellevue . . . . .	2 00
Blairtown . . . . .	3 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st . . . . .	20 30
" 2d . . . . .	10 87
" 3d . . . . .	1 62
" 4th, Bohemian . . . . .	2 50
" Central . . . . .	5 00
" Sinclair Mem . . . . .	2 75

Clarence . . . . .	14 64
Garrison . . . . .	7 25
Linn Grove . . . . .	3 00
Lyons . . . . .	1 00
Marion . . . . .	14 35
Mechanicsville . . . . .	5 00
Monticello . . . . .	3 46
Mt. Vernon . . . . .	10 00
Pleasant Hill . . . . .	1 00
Scotch Grove . . . . .	1 00
Shellsburg . . . . .	1 00
Springville . . . . .	2 00
Vinton . . . . .	25 00

137 23

*Corning Presbytery.*

Afton . . . . .	1 00
Bedford . . . . .	11 77
Clarinda . . . . .	3 00
Creston . . . . .	4 00
Emerson . . . . .	18 00
Essex . . . . .	7 75
Hamburg . . . . .	2 00
Lenox . . . . .	9 00
Nodaway . . . . .	2 00
Platte Centre . . . . .	4 50
Prairie Star . . . . .	2 00
Randolph . . . . .	1 65
Red Oak . . . . .	30 22
Sharpsburg . . . . .	1 40
Shenandoah . . . . .	14 00
Sidney . . . . .	8 15
Villisca . . . . .	4 00

124 44

*Council Bluffs Presbytery.*

Adair . . . . .	2 00
Audubon . . . . .	2 00
Carson . . . . .	4 00
Casey . . . . .	4 00
Council Bluffs, 1st . . . . .	11 90
" 2d . . . . .	3 00
Hardin Township . . . . .	1 30
Logan . . . . .	4 00
Menlo . . . . .	3 40
Missouri Valley . . . . .	5 00
Shelby . . . . .	4 50
Woodbine . . . . .	6 00

51 00

*Des Moines Presbytery.*

Albia . . . . .	11 00
Centerville . . . . .	4 57
Chariton . . . . .	4 00
Dallas Centre . . . . .	13 00
Derby . . . . .	1 00
Des Moines, 6th . . . . .	3 80
" Central . . . . .	22 60
" East . . . . .	5 00
" Highland Park . . . . .	3 25
" Westminster . . . . .	1 50
Dexter . . . . .	4 60
English . . . . .	1 00
Fremont . . . . .	1 00
Garden Grove . . . . .	2 15
Grimes . . . . .	6 00
Hartford . . . . .	1 00
Knoxville . . . . .	5 00
Leon . . . . .	7 00
LeRoy . . . . .	1 50
Lucas . . . . .	1 60
Moulton . . . . .	2 25
New Sharon . . . . .	2 35
Newton . . . . .	6 00
Oskaloosa . . . . .	13 29

Panora . . . . .	1 50
Perry . . . . .	2 50
Servmour . . . . .	3 00
White Oak . . . . .	1 00
Winterset . . . . .	20 00

152 46

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Bethel . . . . .	4 80
Bethlehem . . . . .	3 00
Cono Centre . . . . .	2 00
Dubuque, 1st . . . . .	6 00
" Westminster . . . . .	15 00
Farley . . . . .	1 00
Frankville . . . . .	1 00
Hazleton . . . . .	1 00
Jesup . . . . .	5 00
Lansing, 1st . . . . .	7 00
McGregor . . . . .	2 00
Manchester . . . . .	5 25
Mount Hope . . . . .	5 75
Otterville . . . . .	1 55
Pine Creek . . . . .	2 00
Rowley, 1st . . . . .	1 23
Sherrill . . . . .	10 00
Unity . . . . .	2 25
Walker . . . . .	1 00
Wilson's Grove . . . . .	1 00
Zalmona . . . . .	15 00
Zion . . . . .	4 25

97 08

*Fort Dodge Presbytery.*

Algona . . . . .	2 00
Arcadia, German . . . . .	3 00
Armstrong . . . . .	5 00
Burt . . . . .	3 00
Carroll . . . . .	14 00
Coon Rapids . . . . .	1 00
Dana . . . . .	1 00
Emmanuel, German . . . . .	5 00
Etherville . . . . .	10 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	28 40
Germania . . . . .	4 00
Gilmore City . . . . .	1 00
Grand Junction . . . . .	3 00
Lake City . . . . .	4 00
Lohrville . . . . .	1 00
Manning . . . . .	2 00
Pocahontas . . . . .	1 75
Pomeroy . . . . .	3 00
Rockwell City . . . . .	8 00
Rolve 2d . . . . .	12 00
Spirit Lake . . . . .	2 00
Titonka . . . . .	1 00
Wheatland, German . . . . .	15 00

130 15

*Iowa Presbytery.*

Bentonsport . . . . .	1 00
Birmingham . . . . .	3 00
Bloomfield . . . . .	2 40
Bonaparte . . . . .	2 00
Burlington, 1st . . . . .	6 48
Fairfield . . . . .	20 73
Fort Madison, Union . . . . .	5 28
Keokuk, 2d . . . . .	4 20
" Westminster, 1st . . . . .	19 19
Kossuth . . . . .	4 10
Libertyville . . . . .	4 00
Martinsburg . . . . .	12 00
Mediapolis . . . . .	5 40
Milton . . . . .	5 00
Montrose . . . . .	5 00
Morning Sun . . . . .	5 60
Mount Pleasant, 1st . . . . .	24 54
Mount Zion . . . . .	3 00

New London . . . . .	4 00
Ottumwa, East End . . . . .	13 20
Winfield . . . . .	20 00

170

*Iowa City Presbytery.*

Columbus, Central . . . . .	3 00
Crawfordsville . . . . .	4 00
Deep River . . . . .	4 00
Keota . . . . .	1 00
Lafayette . . . . .	1 35
Malcom . . . . .	1 50
Marengo . . . . .	5 05
Montezuma . . . . .	5 00
Muscatine . . . . .	3 00
Shimer . . . . .	2 00
Sigourney . . . . .	3 70
Summit . . . . .	4 65
Unity . . . . .	2 00
West Branch . . . . .	2 00
West Liberty . . . . .	4 00
Williamsburg . . . . .	4 00
Wilton Junction . . . . .	25 00

75 25

*Porto Rico Presbytery.*

Aquadilla . . . . .	1 00
---------------------	------

*Sioux City Presbytery.*

Ashton, German . . . . .	7 00
Battle Creek . . . . .	8 00
Cherokee . . . . .	7 86
Cleghorn . . . . .	3 00
Early . . . . .	2 00
Hartley . . . . .	1 00
Hull . . . . .	3 00
Ida Grove . . . . .	6 34
Inwood . . . . .	3 00
Ireton . . . . .	10 00
Larrabee . . . . .	2 77
Lyon Co., German . . . . .	15 00
Manilla . . . . .	4 00
Mapleton . . . . .	3 00
Meriden . . . . .	2 00
Paullina . . . . .	5 00
Pleasant . . . . .	50
Sac City . . . . .	10 00
Sanborn . . . . .	1 50
Schaller . . . . .	2 75
Sioux City, 1st . . . . .	16 67
" 2d . . . . .	3 00
" 3d . . . . .	2 00
Union Township . . . . .	5 00
Vail . . . . .	5 00
Westminster . . . . .	2 00
Zoar . . . . .	10 00

141 39

*Waterloo Presbytery.*

Ackley . . . . .	26 55
Aplington . . . . .	3 00
Cedar Falls . . . . .	36 36
Conrad . . . . .	2 25
East Friesland, Ger . . . . .	60 00
Greene . . . . .	4 50
Grundy Centre . . . . .	23 50
Nevada . . . . .	2 00
Owassa . . . . .	1 43
Salem . . . . .	13 00
State Centre . . . . .	7 00
Toledo . . . . .	6 47
Tranquillity . . . . .	12 00
Unity . . . . .	1 50
Waterloo . . . . .	10 74
Williams . . . . .	2 00

212 30

**Synod of Kansas.***Emporia Presbytery.*

Arkansas City . . . . .	8 50
Belle Plaine . . . . .	6 10
Burlingame . . . . .	5 50
Caldwell . . . . .	13 00
Conway Springs . . . . .	3 00
Derby . . . . .	1 00
El Dorado . . . . .	10 00
Emporia, 1st . . . . .	30 00
" 2d . . . . .	2 00
Florence . . . . .	4 40
Le Roy . . . . .	79
Lyndon . . . . .	5 15
McLain . . . . .	3 61
Marion . . . . .	1 00
Mount Vernon . . . . .	1 16
Mulvane . . . . .	3 00
Newton . . . . .	14 45
Osage City . . . . .	17 09
Peabody . . . . .	8 00
Peotone . . . . .	3 00
Wellington . . . . .	10 00
White City . . . . .	3 25
Wichita . . . . .	12 00
" Lincoln St . . . . .	3 34
" Oak St . . . . .	3 00
" West Side . . . . .	4 50
Winfield . . . . .	5 00

187 87

*Highland Presbytery.*

Axtel . . . . .	1 00
Baileyville . . . . .	1 00
Blue Rapids . . . . .	3 00
Clifton, E. Branch . . . . .	7 61
Frankfort . . . . .	6 00
Hiawatha . . . . .	11 00
Highland . . . . .	5 00
Holton . . . . .	7 75
Horton . . . . .	14 40
Nortonville . . . . .	2 00
Washington, 1st . . . . .	6 00

64 76

*Larned Presbytery.*

Burton . . . . .	2 00
Coldwater . . . . .	7 00
Dodge City . . . . .	4 80
Emerson . . . . .	1 00
Geneseo . . . . .	1 00
Great Bend . . . . .	1 50
Halstead . . . . .	10 00
Hutchinson . . . . .	25 59
Larned . . . . .	5 00
Lyons . . . . .	5 51
McPherson . . . . .	19 00
Ness City . . . . .	5 00
Pratt . . . . .	13 40
Spearville . . . . .	5 60
Sterling . . . . .	2 00
Valley Township . . . . .	2 00

109 90

*Neosho Presbytery.*

Chanute . . . . .	8 00
Cherryvale . . . . .	8 60
Coffeyville . . . . .	10 00
Columbus . . . . .	4 85
Edna . . . . .	2 00
Fort Scott, 1st . . . . .	26 00
Fredonia . . . . .	1 88
Fulton . . . . .	5 00
Galena . . . . .	2 00

Garnett . . . . .	6 00
Independence . . . . .	10 00
Iola . . . . .	5 00
McCune . . . . .	3 65
Millikan Memorial . . . . .	1 00
Moran . . . . .	4 02
Osage . . . . .	7 75
Oswatomie . . . . .	5 00
Pittsburg . . . . .	6 00
Pleasanton . . . . .	2 40
Waverly . . . . .	7 55
Yates Centre . . . . .	3 00

129 76

*Osborne Presbytery.*

Bow Creek . . . . .	4 50
Colby . . . . .	3 00
Hoxie . . . . .	1 00
Kill Creek . . . . .	3 30
Logan . . . . .	1 00
Oakley . . . . .	2 00
Osborne . . . . .	15 00
Pleasant Hill . . . . .	2 00
Smith Centre . . . . .	3 00
Wakeeney . . . . .	8 00

42 80

*Solomon Presbytery.*

Ablene . . . . .	5 00
Aurora . . . . .	1 00
Belleville . . . . .	1 00
Beloit . . . . .	6 25
Cawker City . . . . .	3 00
Clyde . . . . .	3 00
College Hill . . . . .	65
Concordia . . . . .	25 00
Fort Harker . . . . .	2 00
Glascio . . . . .	4 00
Herrington . . . . .	7 75
Miltonvale . . . . .	2 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	17 23
Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	5 00
Poheta . . . . .	7 00
Salina . . . . .	18 61
Solomon . . . . .	2 00
Sylvan Grove . . . . .	5 00
Wilson . . . . .	5 00

120 49

*Topeka Presbytery.*

Auburn . . . . .	4 00
Bethel . . . . .	5 06
Black Jack . . . . .	4 63
Edgerton . . . . .	2 00
Gardner . . . . .	3 00
Idana . . . . .	2 00
Junction City . . . . .	7 15
Kansas City, 1st . . . . .	21 50
" West'n Highlands . . . . .	4 00
Leavenworth 1st . . . . .	84 36
Manhattan . . . . .	7 62
Oakland . . . . .	3 15
Olathe . . . . .	6 00
Oskaloosa . . . . .	2 00
Riley, German . . . . .	10 00
Rossville . . . . .	3 00
Spring Hill . . . . .	1 00
Topeka, 1st . . . . .	27 89
" 2d . . . . .	5 00
" 3d . . . . .	7 90
" Westminster . . . . .	3 63

214 89

**Synod of Kentucky.***Ebenezer Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st . . . . .	42 27
Covington, 1st . . . . .	71 00
Falmouth . . . . .	1 00
Flemingsburg . . . . .	9 07
Frankfort, 1st . . . . .	15 00
Lexington, 2d . . . . .	22 00
Ludlow . . . . .	7 50
Maysville, 1st . . . . .	10 00
Newport . . . . .	5 00
Prestonsburg . . . . .	2 00

184 84

*Louisville Presbytery.*

Hopkinsville, 1st . . . . .	7 00
Kuttawa . . . . .	2 00
Louisville, 4th . . . . .	75
" Alliance . . . . .	6 85
" Covenant . . . . .	15 00
" Fourth Avenue . . . . .	81 95
" Immanuel . . . . .	3 00
Olivet . . . . .	1 00
Owensburg, 1st . . . . .	10 00
Pewee Valley . . . . .	5 00
Princeton, 1st . . . . .	6 00
Shelbyville . . . . .	5 63

143 68

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Danville, 2d . . . . .	70 00
Harlan . . . . .	1 00
Harrodsburg . . . . .	20 50
Lancaster . . . . .	10 45
Lebanon . . . . .	4 00
Manchester . . . . .	2 00

107 95

**Synod of Michigan.***Detroit Presbytery.*

Ann Arbor . . . . .	27 10
Brighton . . . . .	2 10
Detroit, 1st . . . . .	103 23
" Bethany . . . . .	11 25
" Calvary . . . . .	4 62
" Central . . . . .	23 06
" Covenant . . . . .	6 00
" Forest Ave . . . . .	19 62
" Fort St. . . . .	51 31
" Jefferson Ave . . . . .	45 00
" Memorial . . . . .	2 35
" St. Andrews . . . . .	3 85
" Scovel Memorial . . . . .	4 00
" Westminster . . . . .	27 00
East Nankin . . . . .	5 00
Howell . . . . .	3 00
Independence . . . . .	2 00
Milan . . . . .	2 00
Milford . . . . .	5 00
Northville . . . . .	3 82
Pontiac . . . . .	12 03
Springfield . . . . .	3 74
Ypsilanti . . . . .	7 57

380 65

*Flint Presbytery.*

Caro . . . . .	5 00
Croswell . . . . .	2 00
Denmark . . . . .	1 00
Fairgrove . . . . .	1 00
Flint . . . . .	48 00
Fraser . . . . .	2 50

Hayes . . . . .	2 00
Lapeer . . . . .	5 00
Linden, 1st . . . . .	1 00
Marlette, 1st . . . . .	3 00
Morrice . . . . .	1 00
Muddy . . . . .	1 00
Port Huron, 1st . . . . .	1 00

73 50

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Big Rapids . . . . .	5 00
Evart . . . . .	3 60
Grand Rapids, 1st . . . . .	11 50
" 3d . . . . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . . .	14 05
Montague . . . . .	3 25
Spring Lake . . . . .	8 00
Tustin . . . . .	2 00

49 40

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

Allegan . . . . .	6 00
Benton Harbor . . . . .	2 50
Decatur . . . . .	3 00
Edwardsburg . . . . .	72
Paw Paw . . . . .	3 88
Richland . . . . .	1 00
Schoolcraft . . . . .	1 00
Sturgis . . . . .	3 00
Three Rivers . . . . .	3 00

24 10

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Escanaba . . . . .	5 00
Gladstone, Westmins'r . . . . .	1 00
Grand Marais . . . . .	1 00
Houghton . . . . .	3 00
Iron Mountain . . . . .	5 00
Iron River . . . . .	1 00
Manistique, Redeemer . . . . .	4 00
Marquette . . . . .	2 00
Menominee . . . . .	10 00
Negaunee . . . . .	32 15
Pickford . . . . .	1 00
Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	6 00
St. Ignace . . . . .	2 00

73 15

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion . . . . .	5 00
Battle Creek . . . . .	20 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	12 08
Concord . . . . .	2 00
Jackson . . . . .	7 00
Lansing, Franklin Ave . . . . .	7 00
Mason . . . . .	6 00
Oneida . . . . .	1 92
Parma . . . . .	2 00
Tompkins & Springport . . . . .	1 00

64 00

*Monroe Presbytery.*

Adrian . . . . .	11 50
Blissfield . . . . .	3 00
Cadmus . . . . .	2 80
California . . . . .	3 00
Clayton . . . . .	5 07
Deerfield . . . . .	1 00
Hillsdale . . . . .	18 00
Monroe . . . . .	9 70
Reading . . . . .	2 10
Tecumseh . . . . .	12 05

68 22

<b>Pelonkey Presbytery.</b>		<b>Munneapolis Presbytery.</b>		<b>Knox City</b>	
Boyer City	4 00	Crystal	6 10	Moberly	3 00
East Jordan	16 67	Buffalo Bay	1 00	Unionville	6 08
Elk Rapids	1 00	Eden Prairie	3 00		
Elmira	2 50	Maple Plain	2 00		54 69
Fife Lake	1 24	Minneapolis, 1st	85 24	<b>Kansas City Presbytery.</b>	
Lake City	3 25	" Bethlehem	15 05	Appleton City	5 00
Mackinaw City	2 00	" Grace	1 00	Butler	10 00
Traverse City	1 00	" House of Faith,	1 00	Clinton	13 98
Yuba	1 00	" Oliver	8 50	Eldorado Springs	3 00
		" Stewart Mem'l	2 51	Fairview	1 00
	82 42	" Westminster	82 83	High Point	1 00
<b>Saginaw Presbytery.</b>		Oak Grove	2 60	Holden	9 30
Emerson	5 00	Waverly	6 25	Independence	15 00
Grayling	10 00		217 08	Kansas City, 1st	47 09
Lafayette, 2d	1 39	<b>Red River Presbytery.</b>		" 2d	87 50
Midland	6 00	Ashby	2 75	" 3d	6 85
Mt. Pleasant	2 00	Elbow Lake	1 00	" 4th	15 00
Saginaw, East Side,		Evansville	1 50	Lowry City	5 90
Warren Ave.	5 10	Northcote	4 00	Nevada	3 00
" E. S., Wash Ave.	3 70			Osceola	1 00
" West Side, 1st	18 45		9 25	Raymore	5 77
St. Louis	1 00	<b>St. Cloud Presbytery.</b>		Richt Hill	5 50
West Bay City, Westm'r	18 45	Atwater	2 00	Sedalia, Broadway	14 00
	69 09	Brown's Valley	1 00	Central	8 00
<b>Synod of Minnesota.</b>		Diamond Lake	1 00	Sunny Side	1 00
<b>Adams Presbytery.</b>		Harrison	2 00	Versailles, Westmins'r.	1 67
Bemidji	2 00	Litchfield	3 30	Warrensburg	5 32
Bethel	2 00	St. Cloud	8 43		265 68
Mendenhall, Mem.	1 00	Watkins	1 00	<b>Ozark Presbytery.</b>	
Shilo	1 00	Willmar	2 35	Bollivar	6 50
Warren	13 15		21 08	Carthage, 1st	16 55
<b>Duluth Presbytery.</b>		<b>St. Paul Presbytery.</b>		Jonesboro	2 00
Duluth, 1st	46 00	Belle Plaine	2 15	Joplin	9 43
" 2d	8 66	Hastings	3 00	Monett	15 00
Glen Ayon	17 45	Macalester	8 30	Neosho, 1st	15 00
Lakeside	14 63	North St. Paul	1 50	Springfield, 2d	5 00
McNair, Memorial	3 12	Red Wing	12 33	Webb City	2 25
Sandstone	4 00	St. Croix Falls	2 61	West Plains	1 00
Virginia, Cleveland Ave.	3 00	St. Paul, 1st	6 30	Willard	1 00
Westminster	4 00	" Bethlehem, Ger.	3 00		73 73
	100 76	" Central	16 37	<b>Platte Presbytery.</b>	
<b>Mankato Presbytery.</b>		" Dayton Ave	18 90	Breckinridge	3 00
Alpha	2 40	" East	7 50	Cameron	6 55
Amboy	3 00	" Goodrich Ave.	2 00	Carrollton	6 00
Amiret	2 00	" House of Hope	35 00	Craig	2 00
Bethel, German	1 00	" Knox	6 55	Empire Prairie	2 00
Delhi	4 00	Warrendale	2 00	Fairfax	1 00
East	1 00	White Bear	4 85	Grant City	2 50
Ebenezer	5 00		132 26	Hamilton	11 00
Fulda	6 65	<b>Winona Presbytery.</b>		Hodge	3 00
Jackson	5 00	Albert Lea	1 00	Hopkins	3 00
Madellia	4 00	Chatfield	3 84	Martinsville	1 00
Mankato	15 56	Frank Hill, German	1 00	Maryville	19 70
Marshall	40	La Crescent	3 00	Mound City	8 00
Pipestone	6 54	Le Roy	2 00	New Point	3 00
Redwood Falls	9 00	Preston	1 90	Oak Grove	5 00
Round Lake	2 00	Rochester	8 50	Parkville	34 56
Rushmore	3 50	Rushford	2 00	Stanberry	3 00
St. James	6 25	Winona, German	3 00	" Joseph, Faith	1 00
Summit Lake	1 00		26 24	" Hope	4 02
Tracy	10 00	<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>		" Westminster	8 00
Vesta	2 00	<b>Hannibal Presbytery.</b>		Tarkio	5 00
Wilmont	1 00	Birdseye Ridge	4 00		132 33
Windom	4 50	Brookfield	11 32	<b>St. Louis Presbytery.</b>	
Worthington, Westm'r	4 71	Ethel	25	Bethlehem	2 00
	100 51	Hannibal	17 04	Ferguson	4 00
		Kirksville	12 00	Rock Hill	6 00
				Rolla	2 25
				Salem, German	5 00



St. Louis, 1st. . . . .	62 00
" 2d . . . . .	150 00
" 1st German . . . . .	5 00
" Carondelet. . . . .	30 05
" Grace . . . . .	5 02
" Lafayette Park . . . . .	29 85
" Lee Avenue . . . . .	5 31
" Markham Mem'l. . . . .	5 00
" Memorial Taber- nacle . . . . .	2 00
" North . . . . .	2 85
" Tyler Place. . . . .	21 45
" Walnut Park. . . . .	1 00
" West . . . . .	22 81
" Winnebago . . . . .	1 71
Union . . . . .	2 43
Washington. . . . .	3 30
Webster Groves . . . . .	21 40

*White River Presbytery.*

Holmes' Chapel. . . . .	2 00
Plantersville, 1st . . . . .	1 00
West End . . . . .	1 00

**Synod of Montana.***Butte Presbytery.*

Anaconda. . . . .	3 00
Butte, 1st . . . . .	4 00
Dillon . . . . .	3 00
Hamilton . . . . .	2 00
Missoula. . . . .	20 00
Phillipsburg. . . . .	7 00
South Butte . . . . .	1 00

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

Hayre. . . . .	19 00
Kalispell . . . . .	2 50
Lewistown. . . . .	6 10

*Helena Presbytery.*

Bozeman . . . . .	13 00
Central Park . . . . .	2 00
Hamilton . . . . .	1 00
Helena, 1st . . . . .	16 84
" Central . . . . .	2 00
Miles City . . . . .	21 00
Spring Hill . . . . .	2 00
White Sulphur Springs . . . . .	2 00

**Synod of Nebraska.***Box Butte Presbytery.*

Alliance. . . . .	1 00
-------------------	------

*Hastings Presbytery.*

Aurora . . . . .	3 55
Beaver City . . . . .	5 10
Bethel. . . . .	2 75
Blue Hill . . . . .	4 00
Hansen . . . . .	3 00
Hastings, 1st . . . . .	15 35
" German . . . . .	7 75
Holdrege . . . . .	12 66
Kenesaw . . . . .	2 00
Nelson . . . . .	16 00
Stamford. . . . .	5 00

*Kearney Presbytery.*

Broken Bow . . . . .	4 25
Buda . . . . .	1 00
Buffalo Grove, German . . . . .	5 00
Central City. . . . .	7 00
Farwell . . . . .	1 00
Fullerton . . . . .	2 00
Genoa. . . . .	2 00
Gibbon. . . . .	3 00
Kearney. . . . .	4 50
Lexington. . . . .	7 00
Salem, German . . . . .	1 00
St. Edwards . . . . .	5 00

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Auburn . . . . .	4 70
Beatrice, 2d . . . . .	2 00
Blue Springs . . . . .	5 00
Beshler . . . . .	1 00
Fairbury . . . . .	3 55
Fairmont . . . . .	3 00
Firth . . . . .	5 00
Hickman, German. . . . .	25 00
Lincoln, 1st . . . . .	53 90
" 2d . . . . .	16 18
" 3d . . . . .	2 00
Nebraska City. . . . .	9 05
Panama. . . . .	1 00
Pawnee City. . . . .	22 57
Plattsmouth, 1st. . . . .	10 00
Tamora . . . . .	1 00
Utica . . . . .	2 00
York . . . . .	5 75

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Blackbird. . . . .	1 44
Cleveland . . . . .	1 00
Emerson . . . . .	4 25
Laurel. . . . .	5 31
Logan View. . . . .	60
Madison. . . . .	4 00
Millerboro. . . . .	80
O'Neill . . . . .	3 00
Randolph . . . . .	3 00
Stuart. . . . .	2 21
Wakefield. . . . .	7 40
Wayne . . . . .	5 90
Willowdale. . . . .	70
Winnebago, Indian . . . . .	5 00

*Omaha Presbytery.*

Bellevue. . . . .	4 42
Clarkson, Zion Bohe- mian . . . . .	1 00
Columbus. . . . .	2 00
Creston . . . . .	2 30
Lyons . . . . .	3 00
Monroe . . . . .	4 00
New Zion, Bohemian . . . . .	1 00
Omaha, 1st. . . . .	17 91
" 1st German . . . . .	4 00
" Castellar. . . . .	8 00
" Covenant . . . . .	1 00
" Dundee . . . . .	6 36
" Lowe Avenue . . . . .	15 80
" Westminster . . . . .	13 22
Osceola . . . . .	2 45
South Omaha . . . . .	10 00
Wahoo . . . . .	1 00
Waterloo. . . . .	3 00

**Synod of New Jersey.***Corisco Presbytery*

Bata. . . . .	1 00
Batanga. . . . .	1 00
Benito. . . . .	1 00
Corisco . . . . .	1 00
Elat. . . . .	1 00
Eyune. . . . .	1 00
Hanje. . . . .	1 00
Ubenji. . . . .	1 00

*Elizabeth Presbytery.*

Basking Ridge . . . . .	39 28
Bethlehem . . . . .	2 00
Carteret. . . . .	1 00
Clarksville . . . . .	2 00
Clinton . . . . .	10 37
Connecticut Farms . . . . .	11 64
Cranford . . . . .	22 79
Dunellen . . . . .	5 00
Elizabeth, 1st . . . . .	86 50
" 1st German . . . . .	5 00
" 2d . . . . .	45 00
" 3d . . . . .	28 20
" Greystone . . . . .	16 86
" Madison Avenue. . . . .	5 00
" Westminster. . . . .	20 76
Lamington . . . . .	11 00
Lower Valley . . . . .	3 00
Maurer, German . . . . .	1 00
Metuchen . . . . .	10 33
Perth Amboy . . . . .	18 65
Plainfield, 1st. . . . .	76 46
" Crescent Ave . . . . .	136 06
" Hope. . . . .	1 85
" Warren Chapel . . . . .	1 00
Pluckamin . . . . .	16 78
Rahway, 1st. . . . .	8 72
" 1st German. . . . .	1 00
" 2d . . . . .	20 00
Roselle . . . . .	14 48
Springfield . . . . .	15 60
Westfield . . . . .	16 15

*Jersey City Presbytery.*

Englewood . . . . .	68 72
" West Side . . . . .	14 70
Garfield. . . . .	4 00
Hackensack. . . . .	9 00
Hoboken . . . . .	1 00
Jersey City, 1st . . . . .	100 00
" 2d . . . . .	12 18
" Claremont . . . . .	4 00
" Westminster. . . . .	11 00
Leonia. . . . .	5 77
Passaic . . . . .	34 16
" German . . . . .	3 00
Paterson, 1st . . . . .	3 00
" Redeemer. . . . .	47 15
" St. Augustine . . . . .	2 00
Tenafly . . . . .	9 35
West Hoboken . . . . .	12 00
West Milford . . . . .	9 00

*Monmouth Presbytery.*

Allentown . . . . .	12 00
Asbury Park, 1st . . . . .	14 00
Atlantic Highlands . . . . .	1 44
Barneget . . . . .	3 00
Belmar . . . . .	4 00
Beverly . . . . .	53 64
Bordentown. . . . .	11 00

77 16

100 46

350 08

Calvary . . . . .	7 45	<i>Newark Presbytery.</i>	Newton . . . . .	50 00	
Columbus . . . . .	4 00	Bloomfield, Westm'r . . . . .	83 08	North Hardyston . . . . .	1 00
Cranbury, 1st . . . . .	8 00	Caldwell . . . . .	20 29	Oxford, 1st . . . . .	10 00
" 2d . . . . .	10 00	Kearney, Knox . . . . .	2 00	Phillipsburg, 1st . . . . .	11 93
Cream Ridge . . . . .	5 00	Montclair, Trinity . . . . .	25 00	" Westminster . . . . .	5 00
Delanco . . . . .	2 80	Newark, 1st . . . . .	24 65	Sparta . . . . .	2 00
Englishtown . . . . .	3 90	" 2d . . . . .	37 50	Stanhope . . . . .	3 00
Farmingdale . . . . .	1 00	" 3d . . . . .	35 40	Stewartville . . . . .	10 00
Forked River . . . . .	2 00	" 2d German . . . . .	1 00	Stillwater . . . . .	3 73
Freehold . . . . .	24 83	" 3d German . . . . .	10 00	Wantage, 2d . . . . .	2 90
Hightstown . . . . .	20 00	" Bethany . . . . .	4 00	Washington . . . . .	5 00
Holmanville . . . . .	1 00	" Calvary . . . . .	2 50	Yellow Frame . . . . .	3 00
Jacksonville . . . . .	3 00	" Central . . . . .	5 00		
Jamestown . . . . .	5 00	" Fewsmith Mem'l . . . . .	10 00		308 57
Keyport . . . . .	1 00	" Forest Hill . . . . .	13 34	<i>West Jersey Presbytery.</i>	
Lakehurst . . . . .	7 00	" High St . . . . .	37 00	Atlantic City . . . . .	30 00
Lakewood . . . . .	58 75	" Memorial . . . . .	17 50	" Chelsea . . . . .	2 00
" Hope . . . . .	12 47	" Park . . . . .	84 69	Billingsport . . . . .	1 00
Long Branch . . . . .	5 00	" Roseville Ave . . . . .	103 68	Blackwood . . . . .	15 00
Manalapan . . . . .	6 06	" South Park . . . . .	45 19	Brainard . . . . .	8 50
Matawan . . . . .	35 22	" Wickliffe . . . . .	3 32	Bridgeton, 1st . . . . .	30 00
Moorestown . . . . .	21 00			" 2d . . . . .	17 41
Mount Holly . . . . .	13 36			" 4th . . . . .	3 00
New Egypt . . . . .	1 00			" West . . . . .	10 00
New Gretna . . . . .	2 25	<i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>		Camden, 2d . . . . .	17 70
Oceanic . . . . .	7 00	Alexandria . . . . .	4 00	" Grace . . . . .	4 00
Perrineville . . . . .	4 00	Anwyl, 1st . . . . .	2 00	Cape May . . . . .	12 00
Plattsburg . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	3 00	Cedarville . . . . .	5 65
Point Pleasant . . . . .	5 47	" United, 1st . . . . .	2 00	Glassboro . . . . .	1 68
Providence . . . . .	1 00	Bound Brook . . . . .	15 00	Gloucester City . . . . .	5 00
Red Bank . . . . .	36 49	Dayton . . . . .	10 79	Greenwich . . . . .	4 00
Sayreville, German . . . . .	1 00	Dutch Neck . . . . .	20 00	Haddonfield . . . . .	89 43
Shrewsbury . . . . .	15 00	East Trenton . . . . .	4 20	Hammonton . . . . .	2 50
South Amboy . . . . .	7 00	Ewing . . . . .	15 00	Laurel Spring . . . . .	1 00
Tennent . . . . .	7 00	Flemington . . . . .	25 00	Logan Memorial . . . . .	3 00
Tom's River . . . . .	2 00	Frenchtown . . . . .	10 34	May's Landing . . . . .	2 00
Tuckerton . . . . .	2 00	Hamilton Square . . . . .	17 00	Merchantville . . . . .	3 85
West Mantoloking . . . . .	3 00	Holland . . . . .	5 00	Millville . . . . .	10 00
	454 13	Hopewell . . . . .	4 00	Ocean City . . . . .	2 00
<i>Morris and Orange Presbytery.</i>		Kingston . . . . .	5 00	Pleasantville . . . . .	2 00
Boonton . . . . .	21 88	Kirkpatrick, Mem . . . . .	2 00	Salem . . . . .	54 00
Chatham . . . . .	41 69	Lambertville . . . . .	32 72	Swedesboro . . . . .	3 00
Dover, Mem'l . . . . .	10 00	Lawrenceville . . . . .	16 00	Vineland . . . . .	10 00
East Orange, 1st . . . . .	286 99	Millford . . . . .	29 08	Wenonah . . . . .	87 10
" Bethel . . . . .	81 61	New Brunswick, 1st . . . . .	21 20	Williamstown . . . . .	8 00
" Brick . . . . .	73 06	" 2d . . . . .	5 00	Woodstown . . . . .	5 00
" Elmwood . . . . .	8 00	Pennington . . . . .	18 00		444 82
Flanders . . . . .	4 00	Princeton, 2d . . . . .	13 50	<i>Synod of New Mexico.</i>	
German Valley . . . . .	1 00	Stockton . . . . .	4 00	<i>Arizona Presbytery.</i>	
Hanover . . . . .	10 00	Titusville . . . . .	1 30	Clifton, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Madison . . . . .	105 03	Trenton, 1st . . . . .	115 10	Flagstaff, 1st . . . . .	3 00
Mendham, 1st . . . . .	12 00	" 2d . . . . .	7 00	Maricopa, Indian . . . . .	2 25
Mine Hill . . . . .	2 00	" 3d . . . . .	50 86	Morenci . . . . .	2 00
Morris Plains . . . . .	11 50	" 4th . . . . .	68 37	Phoenix . . . . .	51 71
Morristown, 1st . . . . .	25 00	" 5th . . . . .	11 00	Pima, 2d Indian . . . . .	1 00
" South Street . . . . .	56 05	" Italian Evang'cal . . . . .	1 00	" 5th Indian . . . . .	2 00
Mt. Freedom . . . . .	5 00	" Prospect Street . . . . .	54 90		63 96
Myersville, German . . . . .	2 00	" Walnut Avenue . . . . .	5 00	<i>Rio Grande Presbytery.</i>	
New Providence . . . . .	5 40			Alamogordo . . . . .	9 50
New Vernon . . . . .	8 15	<i>Newton Presbytery.</i>		Albuquerque, 1st . . . . .	5 84
Orange, 1st German . . . . .	2 00	Asbury . . . . .	2 00	" Spanish . . . . .	5 00
" Hillside . . . . .	17 09	Belvidere, 1st . . . . .	10 00	Laguna, Indian . . . . .	1 00
Orange Valley, Ger . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	5 00	Los Lentas, Spanish . . . . .	14
Parsippany . . . . .	9 45	Blairtown . . . . .	66 77	Pajarito, Spanish . . . . .	17
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	2 00	Bloomsbury . . . . .	7 00	Roswell, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Rockaway . . . . .	15 40	Branchville . . . . .	7 00	Silver City . . . . .	4 00
Schooley's Mountain . . . . .	4 09	Danville . . . . .	2 00	Socorro . . . . .	3 50
South Orange, 1st . . . . .	12 00	Deckertown . . . . .	21 00	" Spanish . . . . .	1 00
" Trinity . . . . .	15 00	Delaware . . . . .	3 00		
St. Cloud . . . . .	6 94	Greenwich . . . . .	9 00		
Succasunna . . . . .	10 00	Hackettstown . . . . .	50 00		
Summit Central . . . . .	49 07	Hamburg . . . . .	5 00		
Vailsburg, 1st . . . . .	5 00	Harmony . . . . .	2 61		
Whippany . . . . .	4 13	Knowlton . . . . .	1 32		
	925 13	Lafayette . . . . .	3 31		
		Marksboro . . . . .	6 00		

<i>Santa Fe Presbytery.</i>			Boston, St. Andrews. . . . . 7 00			Fair Haven . . . . . 2 00		
Chimayo, Spanish. . . . .	1 00		Brookline, 1st. . . . .	8 00		Genoa, 1st. . . . .	12 00	
Embudo, Spanish. . . . .	2 00		East Boston . . . . .	15 00		Ithaca . . . . .	71 34	
Farmington. . . . .	2 00		Litchfield . . . . .	3 00		Ludlowville. . . . .	1 00	
Las Vegas, 1st. . . . .	5 10		Londonderry . . . . .	2 25		Meridian . . . . .	2 00	
Raton, 1st. . . . .	2 00		Lonsdale . . . . .	1 00		Scipioville . . . . .	3 00	
Santa Fe, 1st. . . . .	5 00		Manchester, Westm'r. . . . .	2 00		Sennett . . . . .	1 00	
Taos, Spanish. . . . .	2 00		Newburyport, 1st. . . . .	4 60		Springport . . . . .	2 20	
			Newport, 1st. . . . .	3 42				
	19 10		Providence, 1st. . . . .	15 00			158 59	
<b>Synod of New York.</b>			Quincy . . . . .	4 00		<i>Champlain Presbytery.</i>		
<i>Albany Presbytery.</i>			Roxbury . . . . .	21 96		Belmont. . . . .	2 00	
Albany, 1st. . . . .	59 00		Windham . . . . .	3 50		Burke. . . . .	2 15	
" 3d. . . . .	17 76		Woonsocket . . . . .	2 46		Chazy. . . . .	6 35	
" 4th. . . . .	30 00					Fort Covington . . . . .	9 85	
" 6th. . . . .	11 00					Keesville . . . . .	8 61	
" Madison Avenue. . . . .	29 00		<i>Brooklyn Presbytery.</i>			Malone . . . . .	15 00	
" State Street . . . . .	78 34		Brooklyn, 1st. . . . .	110 99		Plattsburg, 1st. . . . .	17 30	
" West End . . . . .	10 00		" 1st German . . . . .	10 00		Port Henry . . . . .	20 21	
Amsterdam, 2d. . . . .	25 00		" Ainslie Street . . . . .	5 00			81 50	
" Emmanuel. . . . .	5 00		" Bedford . . . . .	10 09		<i>Chemung Presbytery.</i>		
Ballston Centre . . . . .	5 39		" Central. . . . .	50 00		Breesport . . . . .	1 00	
" Spa . . . . .	10 00		" Classon Avenue. . . . .	25 00		Dundee . . . . .	5 90	
Bethany . . . . .	12 00		" Duryea. . . . .	47 00		Elmira, 1st. . . . .	30 00	
Bethlehem . . . . .	1 00		" Ebenezer . . . . .	2 00		" Lake Street . . . . .	15 44	
Broadalbin . . . . .	1 00		" E. Williamsburg, 1st. . . . .	4 00		" North . . . . .	7 76	
Charlton. . . . .	22 61		" Greene Avenue. . . . .	13 15		" South . . . . .	1 00	
Conklingville . . . . .	1 00		" Hopkins Street. . . . .	15 00		Horseheads . . . . .	5 50	
Esperance. . . . .	6 00		" Lafayette Avenue . . . . .	73 81		Montour Falls. . . . .	4 00	
Galway . . . . .	2 00		" Memorial . . . . .	24 64		Spencer . . . . .	3 25	
Gloversville . . . . .	31 83		" Mount Olivet. . . . .	4 00		Sullivanville . . . . .	1 00	
Greenbush. . . . .	6 00		" Noble Street . . . . .	30 00		Watkins. . . . .	26 00	
Hamilton Union. . . . .	2 00		" Prospect Heights . . . . .	5 00			100 85	
Jefferson . . . . .	7 25		" Siloam . . . . .	2 00		<i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>		
Jermain Memorial . . . . .	21 72		" South 3d Street . . . . .	230 25		Ashland . . . . .	2 00	
Marlville. . . . .	3 00		" Throop Avenue . . . . .	56 00		Cairo . . . . .	5 00	
Mayfield, Central. . . . .	2 55		" Westminster. . . . .	11 83		Catskill . . . . .	26 32	
New Scotland . . . . .	3 00		W. New Brighton, Cal. . . . .	31 59		Centerville . . . . .	1 00	
Northampton . . . . .	1 00		Woodhaven, 1st. . . . .	8 35		Durham . . . . .	1 00	
Rockwell Falls. . . . .	2 00					Greenville . . . . .	2 60	
Sand Lake . . . . .	7 00		<i>Buffalo Presbytery.</i>			Hudson . . . . .	15 00	
Saratoga Springs, 1st. . . . .	6 50		Allegany . . . . .	3 00		Spencertown . . . . .	3 00	
" 2d. . . . .	8 05		Buffalo, 1st. . . . .	50 00		" Valatie . . . . .	3 00	
Schenectady, 1st. . . . .	49 26		Buffalo, Bethlehem. . . . .	5 60		Windham . . . . .	16 00	
" East Avenue. . . . .	4 60		" Calvary . . . . .	10 00		" 2d. . . . .	1 00	
" Union . . . . .	8 50		" Central. . . . .	29 07			75 92	
Stephentown . . . . .	2 00		" Covenant . . . . .	7 00		<i>Genesee Presbytery.</i>		
Tribe's Hill . . . . .	4 00		" Kenmore . . . . .	1 87		Attica . . . . .	4 00	
Voorheesville . . . . .	2 00		" North . . . . .	23 79		Batavia . . . . .	17 75	
West Galway . . . . .	2 14		" Orchard Park . . . . .	6 03		Bergen . . . . .	4 50	
West Milton. . . . .	1 76		" South . . . . .	3 20		Byron. . . . .	2 00	
	492 26		" Westminster. . . . .	61 18		Castile . . . . .	3 37	
<i>Binghamton Presbytery.</i>			East Aurora. . . . .	3 64		East Bethany . . . . .	1 00	
Binghamton, 1st. . . . .	141 00		Ellicottville. . . . .	2 90		Leroy . . . . .	13 00	
" Broad Avenue . . . . .	1 00		Franklinville. . . . .	6 00		North Bergen . . . . .	1 00	
" Floral Avenue . . . . .	5 00		Gowanda . . . . .	4 00		Oakfield . . . . .	1 48	
" North . . . . .	6 30		Jamestown . . . . .	41 00		Perry . . . . .	9 04	
" Ross Memorial . . . . .	5 00		Lancaster. . . . .	1 00			57 14	
" West . . . . .	8 20		Olean . . . . .	2 00		<i>Geneva Presbytery.</i>		
Conklin . . . . .	7 00		Portville . . . . .	30 00		Bellona, Memorial . . . . .	4 00	
Cortland . . . . .	40 00		Ripley . . . . .	2 00		Canadaigua . . . . .	8 18	
McGrawville . . . . .	3 00		Sherman . . . . .	6 00		Canoga . . . . .	2 40	
Marathon . . . . .	2 00		Silver Creek . . . . .	1 80		Dresden . . . . .	1 00	
Union . . . . .	2 00		Springville . . . . .	2 00		Geneva, 1st. . . . .	22 25	
Waverly . . . . .	15 00		Westfield . . . . .	18 35		" North . . . . .	49 61	
Windsor. . . . .	1 00					Gorham . . . . .	6 00	
	236 50		<i>Cayuga Presbytery.</i>			Naples . . . . .	1 00	
<i>Boston Presbytery.</i>			Auburn, 1st. . . . .	18 07		Ovid . . . . .	2 38	
Antrim, 1st. . . . .	7 25		" 2d. . . . .	10 00		Penn Yan . . . . .	16 61	
Barre . . . . .	2 00		" Calvary . . . . .	11 61		Phelps . . . . .	10 00	
Boston, 1st. . . . .	15 00		" Central. . . . .	17 37				
" Scotch . . . . .	6 00		Cato . . . . .	5 00				
			Dryden . . . . .	2 00				

Romulus . . . . .	1 60
Seneca . . . . .	11 93
Seneca Falls . . . . .	10 00
Shortsville . . . . .	23 50
Trumansburg . . . . .	16 90
Waterloo . . . . .	10 00
West Fayette . . . . .	2 00

199 36

*Hudson Presbytery.*

Amity . . . . .	3 00
Chester . . . . .	20 00
Circleville . . . . .	7 00
Congers, 1st . . . . .	2 00
Denton . . . . .	1 00
Florida . . . . .	7 44
Good Will . . . . .	12 00
Goshen . . . . .	27 38
Hamptonburg . . . . .	4 00
Haverstraw, Central . . . . .	15 00
Hempstead . . . . .	2 00
Hopewell . . . . .	7 42
Liberty . . . . .	3 00
Livingston Manor . . . . .	3 17
Middletown, 1st . . . . .	27 48
" 2d . . . . .	15 00
Milford . . . . .	3 00
Montgomery . . . . .	7 18
Monticello . . . . .	8 50
Monroe . . . . .	5 00
Mt. Hope . . . . .	1 00
Nyack . . . . .	25 00
Palisades . . . . .	1 00
Port Jervis . . . . .	5 00
Ramapo . . . . .	40 00
Ridgebury . . . . .	3 00
Scotchtown . . . . .	4 00
Stony Point . . . . .	35 40
Unionville . . . . .	5 00
Washingtonville . . . . .	12 00
West Town . . . . .	10 00

321 97

*Long Island Presbytery.*

Amagansett . . . . .	5 00
BrIDGEhampton . . . . .	23 70
Brookfield . . . . .	1 00
Cutchogue . . . . .	12 00
Easthampton . . . . .	20 00
Franklinville . . . . .	1 00
Greenport . . . . .	2 00
Mattituck . . . . .	4 00
Middletown . . . . .	5 76
Remsenburg . . . . .	10 50
Setauket . . . . .	21 74
Shelter Island . . . . .	18 00
Southampton . . . . .	29 91
South Haven . . . . .	2 00
Westhampton . . . . .	5 00
Yaphank . . . . .	1 50

163 11

*Lyons Presbytery.*

East Palmyra . . . . .	4 00
Galen . . . . .	7 00
Huron . . . . .	5 00
Junius . . . . .	1 00
Lyons . . . . .	17 14
Marion . . . . .	1 15
Newark . . . . .	16 92
Palmyra . . . . .	8 80
Rose . . . . .	5 00
Sodus . . . . .	4 66
Williamson . . . . .	3 00
Wolcott, 1st . . . . .	8 45

82 12

*Nassau Presbytery.*

Astoria . . . . .	6 00
Brentwood . . . . .	4 00
Commack . . . . .	2 00
Far Rockaway . . . . .	40 00
Freeport . . . . .	8 42
Glen Cove . . . . .	6 00
Glenwood . . . . .	2 00
Hempstead, Christ's . . . . .	18 00
Huntington, 1st . . . . .	18 00
" Central . . . . .	12 84
Islip . . . . .	10 00
Jamaica . . . . .	37 69
Newtown . . . . .	20 00
Northport . . . . .	9 00
Oyster Bay . . . . .	4 00
Roslyn . . . . .	5 00
Smithtown . . . . .	9 75
Springland . . . . .	5 00
St. Paul's . . . . .	5 00

222 70

*New York Presbytery.*

N. Y., 1st . . . . .	14 82
" 1st Union . . . . .	1 45
" 2d German . . . . .	1 00
" 4th Avenue . . . . .	77 00
" 5th Avenue . . . . .	630 67
" Adams Mem'l . . . . .	5 00
" Bethany . . . . .	13 50
" Bohemian . . . . .	5 00
" Brick . . . . .	167 72
" Central . . . . .	10 00
" Covenant . . . . .	8 00
" East Harlem . . . . .	8 00
" French Evangeli- cal . . . . .	6 00
" Mt. Tabor . . . . .	2 00
" Mt. Washington . . . . .	27 00
" Puritans . . . . .	24 52
" Riverdale . . . . .	36 00
" Rutgers Riverside . . . . .	61 65
" Sea and Land . . . . .	13 72
" Throggs Neck . . . . .	2 00
" Tremont . . . . .	6 00
" University Place . . . . .	178 09
" Washington He'ts . . . . .	25 11
" West . . . . .	85 56
" West Farms . . . . .	7 00
" Westminster, W. 23d Street . . . . .	10 50
" Woodstock . . . . .	3 00
" Zion . . . . .	4 21

1434 52

*Niagara Presbytery.*

Albion . . . . .	10 00
Knowlesville . . . . .	2 00
Lewiston . . . . .	10 00
Lockport, 1st . . . . .	26 85
" 2d . . . . .	1 75
Lyndonville . . . . .	4 00
Mapleton . . . . .	6 15
Medina . . . . .	30 00
Middleport . . . . .	1 00
Niagara Falls, 1st . . . . .	22 00
" Pierce Avenue . . . . .	4 62
North Tonawanda, North . . . . .	11 52
Somerset . . . . .	1 00
Tuscarora, Indian . . . . .	1 00

131 89

*North River Presbytery.*

Amenia . . . . .	10 00
" South . . . . .	9 35

Ancram Lead Mines . . . . .	2 00
Bethlehem . . . . .	1 67
Canterbury . . . . .	8 00
Freedom Plains . . . . .	7 44
Highland Falls . . . . .	2 00
Kingston . . . . .	2 00
Little Britain . . . . .	10 00
Lloyd . . . . .	4 65
Marlborough . . . . .	11 68
Matteawan . . . . .	7 00
Millerton . . . . .	7 12
Milton . . . . .	1 00
Newburgh, 1st . . . . .	10 72
" Calvary . . . . .	7 05
" Union . . . . .	35 00
New Hamburg . . . . .	12 00
Pine Plains . . . . .	2 00
Pleasant Plains . . . . .	1 70
Pleasant Valley . . . . .	2 00
Poughkeepsie . . . . .	28 85
Rondout . . . . .	17 00
Smithfield . . . . .	7 00
Wappinger's Falls . . . . .	5 00
Wassaic . . . . .	4 12
Westminster . . . . .	2 00

221 85

*Otego Presbytery.*

Cherry Valley . . . . .	20 65
Cooperstown . . . . .	45 00
Delhi, 1st . . . . .	50 00
" 2d . . . . .	55 00
East Meredith . . . . .	8 00
Guilford . . . . .	13 30
Hobart . . . . .	5 06
Middlefield Centre . . . . .	2 00
Milford . . . . .	1 00
Oneonta . . . . .	16 07
Otego . . . . .	3 55
Richfield Springs . . . . .	8 21
Stamford . . . . .	4 00

226 84

*Rochester Presbytery.*

Brighton . . . . .	10 00
Brockport . . . . .	4 58
Caledonia . . . . .	15 00
Danaville . . . . .	8 00
Geneseo, 1st . . . . .	3 00
" Village . . . . .	45 00
Groveland . . . . .	3 00
Honeoye Falls . . . . .	2 50
Lima . . . . .	9 55
Mendon . . . . .	1 00
Mt. Morris . . . . .	3 00
Nunda . . . . .	9 09
Ossian . . . . .	1 00
Pittsford . . . . .	4 00
Rochester, 3d . . . . .	10 00
" Brick . . . . .	100 00
" Calvary . . . . .	2 00
" Central . . . . .	15 00
" East Side . . . . .	1 00
" Grace . . . . .	5 00
" Memorial . . . . .	10 00
" North . . . . .	10 00
" Westminster . . . . .	4 00
Sparta, 1st . . . . .	16 10
" 2d . . . . .	2 78
Springwater . . . . .	2 00
Tuscarora . . . . .	3 00
Victor . . . . .	8 02
Wheatland . . . . .	2 00

309 62

<b>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</b>					
Brownville	1 00	Hoosick Falls	15 00	Rye	43 07
Canton	2 00	Johnsonville	2 00	South East Centre	7 00
Cape Vincent	2 42	Lansburg, 1st	18 00	South Salem	13 70
Chaumont	5 40	" Olivet	3 50	Springfield	2 00
Dexter	3 00	Malta	3 00	Thompsonville	22 00
Gouverneur	22 00	Melrose	3 00	Yonkers, 1st	34 98
Hammond	13 00	Pittstown	1 00	" Dayspring	10 00
Hannawa Falls	1 00	Salem	5 87	" Westminster	13 64
Heuvelton	1 00	Sandy Hill	12 70	Yorktown	10 00
Morristown	5 00	Schaghticoke	4 00		511 77
Oswegatchie, 1st	8 08	Troy, 1st	21 30	<b>Synod of North Dakota.</b>	
" 2d	6 65	" 2d	69 96	<b>Fargo Presbytery.</b>	
Ox Bow	4 06	" 3d	1 77	Ayr	1 70
Pleasant	1 00	" 9th Street	23 51	Baldwin	1 00
Potdam	20 75	" Memorial	8 00	Buffalo	5 00
Sacket Harbor	5 55	" Oakwood Avenue	9 80	Cassellton	5 56
Theresa	5 00	" Park	17 00	Colgate	1 00
Waddington, 1st	3 25	" Westminster	1 00	Courtenay	5 00
" Scotch	27 67	Warrensburg	52 03	Ellendale	1 00
Watertown, 1st	41 58	Waterford	6 50	Erie	1 84
" Hope	3 55	Whitehall	355 99	Fargo, 1st	12 51
" Stone Street	31 00			Hannaford	1 00
	216 96	<b>Utica Presbytery.</b>		Jamestown	6 00
<b>Steuben Presbytery.</b>		Augusta	2 00	Lucca	1 00
Addison	12 42	Boonville	4 00	Mapleton	5 00
Almond	2 00	Camden	2 00	Oakes	1 72
Andover	3 00	Clinton	6 00	Tower City	5 00
Angelica	2 43	Cochran, Memorial	4 00		54 33
Arkport	4 00	Dolgeville	2 00	<b>Minneawaukon Presbytery.</b>	
Avoca	3 00	Holland Patent	13 00	Devil's Lake, Westm'r.	3 00
Campbell	5 62	Ilion	12 07	Minneawaukon	3 06
Canisteo	14 00	Knoxboro	4 80	Rolla, 1st	2 00
Cohocton	2 00	Little Falls	10 00	Rugby, 1st	1 00
Cuba	7 89	Lowville	8 00	Webster Chapel	3 55
Hornellsville, 1st	16 45	Lyon Falls	15 20		12 61
Howard	4 00	North Gage	2 00	<b>Mouse River Presbytery.</b>	
Jasper	3 00	Old Forge	2 00	Bottineau	8 00
Painted Post	4 50	Oneida	24 00	Burlington	2 00
Pultney	2 00	Redfield	2 00	Omamee	1 51
Woodhull	2 00	Rome	12 86	Willow City	1 00
	88 31	Sauquoit	4 00		12 51
<b>Syracuse Presbytery.</b>		South Trenton	2 00	<b>Pembina Presbytery.</b>	
Baldwinsville	3 50	Turin	4 98	Alma, East	8 00
Canastota	10 00	Utica, 1st	33 96	Drayton	4 00
Cazenovia	2 16	" Memorial	35 00	Elkmont	1 00
Chittenango	8 31	" Olivet	3 00	Emerado	3 26
East Syracuse	10 00	Vernon Centre	2 00	Gilby	2 00
Fulton	17 76	Verona	8 70	Hamilton	2 00
Hannibal	1 00	Walcott, Memorial	9 91	Hoopoe	60
Marcellus	5 00	Waterbury, Memorial	2 00	Inkster	4 89
Onondaga Valley	2 46	Waterville	3 38	Johnstown	1 00
Oswego, 1st	3 35	West Camden	4 46	Langdon	5 70
" Grace	20 00	Whitesboro	4 65	Milton	3 00
Pompey	3 00	Williamstown	1 95	Northwood	1 00
Skaneateles	10 50		245 87	St. Andrews	1 00
Syracuse, 1st	43 80	<b>Westchester Presbytery.</b>		St. Thomas	2 00
" 4th	3 00	Bedford	4 00		34 45
" East Genesee	3 00	Bridgeport, 1st	35 63	<b>Synod of Ohio.</b>	
" Memorial	6 00	Darien	20 00	<b>Athens Presbytery.</b>	
" Park Central	25 00	Gilead, Carmel	13 24	Athens	15 00
" Westminster	2 81	Greenwich, 1st	12 82	Barlow	6 00
	180 65	Harrison	4 00	Bristol	4 00
<b>Troy Presbytery.</b>		Holyoke, 1st	1 00	Deerfield	2 00
Argyle	5 00	Irvington	5 00	Logan	5 00
Brunswick	6 95	Mahopac Falls	11 86	McConnellsville	2 00
Caldwell	2 11	Mount Vernon, 1st	94 58	Marietta	10 00
Cambridge	7 52	New Haven, 1st	6 80		
Chester	1 00	New Rochelle	31 58		
Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l	10 00	" North Avenue	19 86		
Fort Edward	2 77	Ossining, 1st	40 00		
Green Island	5 00	Patterson	8 30		
		Peekskill, 1st	33 28		
		" 2d	10 43		
		Poundridge	3 00		

Middleport. . . . .	6 00	<i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>	Springfield, 2d. . . . .	25 61
Nelsonville. . . . .	3 43	Akron, 1st. . . . .	" 3d. . . . .	22 50
New Matamoras. . . . .	5 00	Central. . . . .	Troy. . . . .	14 03
Warren. . . . .	3 72	Ashtabula, 1st. . . . .	Xenia. . . . .	16 61
	62 15	Cleveland, 1st. . . . .		423 40
<i>Bellefontaine Presbytery.</i>		" 2d. . . . .	<i>Huron Presbytery.</i>	
Belle Centre. . . . .	6 35	" Beckwith Mem'l. . . . .	Chicago. . . . .	5 00
Bellefontaine. . . . .	7 48	" Bethany. . . . .	Clyde. . . . .	7 21
De Graff. . . . .	3 55	" Bolton Avenue. . . . .	Elmore. . . . .	1 00
Gallion. . . . .	2 25	" Boulevard. . . . .	Fostoria. . . . .	1 75
Huntsville. . . . .	3 00	" Calvary. . . . .	Fremont. . . . .	11 00
Kenton. . . . .	28 25	" Case Avenue. . . . .	Genoa. . . . .	1 00
Urbana. . . . .	12 96	" Euclid Avenue. . . . .	McCutcheonville. . . . .	2 75
	63 84	" Madison Ave. . . . .	Norwalk. . . . .	27 82
<i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i>		" Miles Park. . . . .	Sandusky. . . . .	2 00
Belfast. . . . .	1 00	" North. . . . .		59 63
Bloomingsburg. . . . .	4 25	" South. . . . .	<i>Lima Presbytery.</i>	
Chillicothe, 1st. . . . .	25 00	" Woodland Ave. . . . .	Bluffton. . . . .	1 00
Concord. . . . .	1 25	East Cleveland. . . . .	Celina. . . . .	4 00
Frankfort. . . . .	1 00	Glenville. . . . .	Columbus Grove. . . . .	5 00
Greenfield, 1st. . . . .	5 00	Lorain, 1st. . . . .	Delphos. . . . .	15 00
New Petersburg. . . . .	2 00	Milton. . . . .	Findlay, 1st. . . . .	30 00
Washington. . . . .	5 00	Northfield. . . . .	" 2d. . . . .	2 00
	44 50	Orwell. . . . .	Kalida. . . . .	4 00
<i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>		Parma. . . . .	Lima, Market Street. . . . .	10 00
Bantam. . . . .	1 00	South New Lyme. . . . .	" So. Main Street. . . . .	23 00
Batavia. . . . .	6 00	Wickliffe. . . . .	Middlepoint. . . . .	2 00
Bethel. . . . .	1 00		Ottawa. . . . .	10 00
Bond Hill. . . . .	6 00	<i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>	Rockford. . . . .	6 00
Cincinnati, 1st. . . . .	5 00	Amanda. . . . .	Rockport. . . . .	2 00
" 2d. . . . .	72 46	Bethel. . . . .	St. Mary's. . . . .	3 00
" 3d. . . . .	11 00	Bremen. . . . .	Van Buren. . . . .	6 00
" 4th. . . . .	7 65	Circleville. . . . .	Van Wert. . . . .	15 00
" 5th. . . . .	10 00	Columbus, 1st. . . . .	Venedocia. . . . .	3 00
" 6th. . . . .	7 10	" Central. . . . .	Wapakoneta. . . . .	12 00
" 7th. . . . .	102 21	" Broad St. . . . .		153 00
" Avondale. . . . .	22 00	" Olivet. . . . .	<i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>	
" Calvary. . . . .	1 00	" West Broad St. . . . .	Canfield. . . . .	5 00
" Central. . . . .	5 50	Dublin. . . . .	Canton, 1st. . . . .	17 60
" Evanston. . . . .	11 57	Greenfield. . . . .	" Calvary. . . . .	3 65
" Immanuel. . . . .	33 10	Groveport. . . . .	Champion. . . . .	3 00
" Mount Auburn. . . . .	18 85	Lancaster. . . . .	Coitsville. . . . .	2 00
" North. . . . .	7 00	Lithopolis. . . . .	Columbiana. . . . .	2 00
" Poplar Street. . . . .	1 00	London. . . . .	East Palestine. . . . .	4 00
" Trinity. . . . .	24 09	Madison. . . . .	Ellsworth. . . . .	5 00
" Walnut Hills, 1st. . . . .	15 00	Midway. . . . .	Hanover. . . . .	1 00
" Westminster. . . . .	2 00	Plain City. . . . .	Hubbard. . . . .	5 00
" Westwood. . . . .	7 61	Rush Creek. . . . .	Kinsman. . . . .	6 00
College Hill. . . . .	1 00	Westerville. . . . .	Lisbon. . . . .	13 51
Elmwood Place. . . . .	15 00	Worthington. . . . .	Lowellville. . . . .	7 14
Hartwell. . . . .	4 73		Massillon. . . . .	18 50
Lebanon. . . . .	3 00	<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>	Middle Sandy. . . . .	3 00
Lockland. . . . .	4 00	Bethel. . . . .	Mineral Ridge. . . . .	1 00
Ludlow Grove. . . . .	9 00	Blue Ball. . . . .	Niles. . . . .	10 00
Madisonville. . . . .	3 60	Clifton. . . . .	North Jackson. . . . .	5 00
Mason. . . . .	4 00	Collinsville. . . . .	Petersburg. . . . .	3 50
Morrow. . . . .	1 00	Dayton, 1st. . . . .	Pleasant Valley. . . . .	2 00
Moscow. . . . .	11 59	" 4th. . . . .	Poland. . . . .	4 81
Norwood. . . . .	8 00	" 3d Street. . . . .	Rogers, Westminster. . . . .	1 00
Pleasant Ridge. . . . .	2 00	Fletcher. . . . .	Salem. . . . .	10 00
Pleasant Run. . . . .	3 48	Franklin. . . . .	Sebring. . . . .	4 10
Silverton. . . . .	1 00	Gettysburg. . . . .	Warren. . . . .	19 54
Somerset. . . . .	14 06	Greenville. . . . .	Youngstown, 1st. . . . .	94 63
Springdale. . . . .	4 18	Hamilton, 1st. . . . .	" Westminster. . . . .	43 37
Venice. . . . .	3 00	" Westminster. . . . .	" Memorial. . . . .	14 00
Williamsburg. . . . .	19 85	Jacksonburg. . . . .		300 40
Wyoming. . . . .	491 63	New Carlisle. . . . .	<i>Marion Presbytery.</i>	
		New Jersey. . . . .	Ashley. . . . .	2 00
		Osborn. . . . .	Berlin. . . . .	2 00
		Oxford. . . . .	Cardington. . . . .	1 00
		Piqua. . . . .	Delaware. . . . .	27 69
		Relley. . . . .		
		South Charleston. . . . .		
		Springfield, 1st. . . . .		

Kingston . . . . .	2 00	<i>Staubenville Presbytery.</i>		Wooster, 1st. . . . .	24 44
La Rue . . . . .	4 00			" Westminster. . . . .	23 75
Liberty . . . . .	1 00	Amsterdam . . . . .	15 00		155 07
Marion . . . . .	10 00	Annapolis. . . . .	4 50	<i>Zanesville Presbytery.</i>	
Marysville . . . . .	6 27	Bacon Ridge. . . . .	4 25	Bladensburg . . . . .	1 00
Milford Centre . . . . .	2 15	Bakersville . . . . .	5 00	Brownsville . . . . .	10 00
Mount Gilead . . . . .	7 79	Beech Spring . . . . .	7 00	Clarke. . . . .	3 00
Ostrander. . . . .	2 50	Bergholz. . . . .	2 00	Coshocton. . . . .	29 25
Flagah . . . . .	2 50	Bethesda . . . . .	2 00	Fairmount . . . . .	8 00
Porter. . . . .	1 00	Buchanan Chapel. . . . .	10 00	Fredericktown . . . . .	10 98
Providence . . . . .	1 85	Center Unity . . . . .	1 00	Granville . . . . .	15 00
Radnor-Thompson . . . . .	1 75	Corinth. . . . .	13 00	High Hill . . . . .	3 60
Richwood. . . . .	2 15	Cross Creek . . . . .	4 00	Homer . . . . .	4 00
Trenton. . . . .	6 00	Deersville. . . . .	3 00	Jefferson . . . . .	1 00
West Berlin . . . . .	4 00	Dell Roy . . . . .	4 80	Jersey . . . . .	4 93
	87 15	Dennison . . . . .	5 00	Keene . . . . .	6 00
<i>Maumee Presbytery.</i>		East Liverpool, 1st . . . . .	31 42	Madison . . . . .	13 75
Bowling Green . . . . .	12 37	" 2d . . . . .	5 00	Martinsburg. . . . .	2 00
Delta . . . . .	1 53	East Springfield. . . . .	2 00	Mount Vernon . . . . .	37 80
East Toledo. . . . .	3 00	Harlem . . . . .	5 00	Mount Zion . . . . .	6 00
Edgerton . . . . .	1 00	Hopedale . . . . .	8 00	Newark, Salem Ger . . . . .	3 00
Holgate. . . . .	1 00	Island Creek. . . . .	4 50	New Concord . . . . .	10 00
Milton Centre. . . . .	2 00	Kilgore . . . . .	2 00	Norwich . . . . .	2 00
North Baltimore . . . . .	5 01	Long's Run. . . . .	8 70	Pataskala . . . . .	5 40
Paulding . . . . .	2 00	Madison. . . . .	3 55	Warsaw . . . . .	1 00
Pemberville. . . . .	10 00	Minerva. . . . .	3 20	Waterford. . . . .	1 28
Toledo, 1st . . . . .	7 65	Monroeville. . . . .	1 00	Zanesville, 1st . . . . .	10 02
" 3d . . . . .	12 50	Newcomerstown . . . . .	2 15	" 2d . . . . .	10 00
" 5th. . . . .	6 33	New Cumberland. . . . .	3 00	" Putnam . . . . .	6 80
" Collingwood Ave. . . . .	41 12	New Harrisburg. . . . .	6 00		200 76
Tontogony . . . . .	2 00	New Philadelphia. . . . .	7 00	<i>Synod of Oregon.</i>	
Waterloo . . . . .	1 00	Oak Ridge. . . . .	3 00	<i>East Oregon Presbytery.</i>	
Weston . . . . .	4 00	Pleasant Hill . . . . .	2 00	Burns . . . . .	8 10
	112 51	Potter. Memorial . . . . .	7 50	Enterprise. . . . .	2 00
<i>Portsmouth Presbytery.</i>		Richmond. . . . .	3 24	Pendleton . . . . .	3 00
Decatur . . . . .	25 00	Ridge . . . . .	10 00	Union . . . . .	4 57
Eckmansville. . . . .	7 10	Salineville. . . . .	4 00		12 67
Ironton. . . . .	19 23	Scio . . . . .	9 00	<i>Portland Presbytery.</i>	
Manchester. . . . .	6 00	Staubenville, 1st . . . . .	1 00	Astoria, 1st . . . . .	4 44
Mount Leigh . . . . .	9 65	" 2d . . . . .	26 55	Bethany, German . . . . .	3 00
Portsmouth, 1st . . . . .	19 60	" 3d . . . . .	8 00	Knappa . . . . .	1 00
" 2d . . . . .	32 80	Still Fork . . . . .	3 00	Mount Tabor . . . . .	3 00
" German . . . . .	10 00	Toronto . . . . .	3 00	Portland, 1st . . . . .	67 34
Ripley . . . . .	1 00	Two Ridges . . . . .	11 00	" 3d . . . . .	4 00
Sardinia. . . . .	2 67	Urichsville . . . . .	7 00	" 4th . . . . .	16 30
Winchester . . . . .	3 00	Unionport . . . . .	1 00	" Calvary . . . . .	22 00
	136 05	Waynesburg. . . . .	2 00	" Forbes. . . . .	11 00
<i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i>		Wellsville, 1st. . . . .	14 00	" Marshall St . . . . .	3 00
Bannock . . . . .	10 00	" 2d . . . . .	3 00	" Mizpah . . . . .	1 00
Barnesville. . . . .	9 41	West Lafayette. . . . .	1 45	" St. John's . . . . .	2 00
Bellaire, 2d . . . . .	3 00		292 81	" Westminster. . . . .	10 00
Bethel. . . . .	7 00	<i>Wooder Presbytery.</i>		Smith Memorial . . . . .	1 00
Buffalo . . . . .	14 60	Apple Creek. . . . .	5 00	Tualitin Plains . . . . .	3 00
Cadiz. . . . .	20 00	Ashland. . . . .	14 36		152 08
Caldwell . . . . .	6 00	Canaan . . . . .	1 28	<i>Southern Oregon Presbytery.</i>	
Cambridge . . . . .	8 65	Canal Fulton . . . . .	5 00	Ashland. . . . .	5 00
Concord. . . . .	16 00	Clear Fork. . . . .	1 00	Curry Co . . . . .	4 00
Crab Apple . . . . .	9 51	Creston . . . . .	7 00	Grant's Pass, Bethany. . . . .	15 26
Kirkwood. . . . .	6 00	Dalton . . . . .	2 00	Klamath Falls . . . . .	2 00
New Athens. . . . .	7 00	Doylestown . . . . .	2 00	Medford. . . . .	6 39
Pleasant Valley. . . . .	2 70	Fredericksburg. . . . .	3 10	Roseburg . . . . .	2 00
Shadyside. . . . .	3 00	Hayesville. . . . .	4 00		34 65
Sharon . . . . .	3 00	Homesville . . . . .	2 48	<i>Willamette Presbytery.</i>	
Short Creek. . . . .	7 00	Hopewell . . . . .	7 00	Albany . . . . .	36 85
St. Clairsville . . . . .	20 55	Mausfield . . . . .	20 00	Corvallis . . . . .	3 00
Washington. . . . .	1 50	Millersburg . . . . .	1 85	Crawfordsville . . . . .	2 00
West Brooklyn . . . . .	3 25	Mount Eaton . . . . .	1 00	Dallas. . . . .	6 00
Wheeling Valley . . . . .	2 50	Nashville . . . . .	2 00		
Woodsfield . . . . .	2 00	Orange . . . . .	2 00		
	162 67	Orrville . . . . .	5 00		
		Plymouth. . . . .	6 00		
		Polk. . . . .	1 00		
		Savannah. . . . .	7 54		
		Shreve . . . . .	4 27		
		Wayne . . . . .	2 00		

Eugene . . . . .	7 50	Johnstown, Laurel Ave. . . . .	8 00	Great Conewago . . . . .	4 00
Independence, Calvary . . . . .	2 00	Kerr . . . . .	2 00	Green Castle . . . . .	10 25
Lebanon . . . . .	5 00	Laird . . . . .	3 50	Green Hill . . . . .	2 00
Newport . . . . .	1 00	Latrobe . . . . .	104 21	Harrisburg, Capitol St. . . . .	1 00
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	3 00	Ligonier . . . . .	7 00	" Covenant . . . . .	12 00
Salem . . . . .	6 00	Livermore . . . . .	3 45	" Market Square . . . . .	44 82
		Manor . . . . .	5 00	" Olivet . . . . .	5 00
	72 35	McGinnis . . . . .	15 21	" Pine Street . . . . .	36 07
<b>Synod of Pennsylvania.</b>		Murrysville . . . . .	8 27	" Westminster . . . . .	4 00
<i>Allegheny Presbytery.</i>		New Alexandria . . . . .	27 03	Lebanon, 4th Street . . . . .	46 73
Allegheny, 1st. . . . .	43 07	New Florence . . . . .	2 00	" Christ . . . . .	176 98
" 1st German . . . . .	1 00	New Kensington . . . . .	5 50	Lower Marsh Creek . . . . .	2 60
" Brighton Road . . . . .	2 25	New Salem . . . . .	11 00	Lower Path Valley . . . . .	2 50
" Central . . . . .	11 25	Parnassus . . . . .	5 00	McConnellsburg . . . . .	9 00
" McClure Avenue . . . . .	39 04	Pleasant Grove . . . . .	13 00	Mechanicsburg . . . . .	24 50
" Manchester . . . . .	3 00	Plum Creek . . . . .	12 00	Mercersburg . . . . .	10 60
" Melrose Avenue . . . . .	2 75	Poke Run . . . . .	25 70	Middle Spring . . . . .	10 00
" North . . . . .	53 87	Seward . . . . .	4 27	Middletown . . . . .	10 00
" Providence . . . . .	15 00	Turtle Creek . . . . .	15 00	Millerstown . . . . .	4 00
" Watson Memorial . . . . .	5 00	Unity . . . . .	19 55	Monaghan . . . . .	5 28
Allison Park . . . . .	3 00	Vandergrift . . . . .	14 00	Newport . . . . .	7 00
Aspinwall . . . . .	8 00	Wilmerding . . . . .	20 00	Paxton . . . . .	28 18
Avalon . . . . .	28 00	Windber . . . . .	7 00	Petersburg . . . . .	1 00
Bakerstown . . . . .	9 00		632 14	Robert Kennedy Mem. . . . .	2 00
Beaver . . . . .	18 00	<i>Butler Presbytery.</i>		Shermansdale . . . . .	2 08
Bellevue . . . . .	25 90	Allegheny . . . . .	11 00	Shippensburg . . . . .	27 20
Bethlehem . . . . .	3 00	Amity . . . . .	6 00	Silver Spring . . . . .	3 00
Bridgewater . . . . .	4 00	Buffalo . . . . .	2 00	Stealtown, 1st . . . . .	7 00
Cheswick . . . . .	6 00	Butler, 2d . . . . .	3 45	Upper Path Valley . . . . .	8 50
Clifton . . . . .	6 00	Clintonville . . . . .	3 00	Waynesboro . . . . .	16 27
Cross Roads . . . . .	13 50	Concord . . . . .	16 75		673 30
Emsworth . . . . .	20 00	Crestview . . . . .	3 00	<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>	
Fairmount . . . . .	3 00	Evans City . . . . .	7 00	Ashmun . . . . .	15 00
Freedom . . . . .	15 00	Fairview . . . . .	2 00	Avondale . . . . .	4 50
Glasgow . . . . .	1 00	Groves City . . . . .	11 62	Bethany . . . . .	2 00
Glenfield . . . . .	13 23	Martinsburg . . . . .	12 00	Bryn Mawr . . . . .	126 72
Hayesville . . . . .	1 00	Middlesex . . . . .	10 65	Chester, 1st . . . . .	8 75
Highland . . . . .	13 60	Millbrook . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	2 00
Hoboken . . . . .	20 00	Mount Nebo . . . . .	3 00	" 3d . . . . .	17 20
Industry . . . . .	3 00	Muddy Creek . . . . .	1 83	Chichester Memorial . . . . .	2 00
Leetsdale . . . . .	55 35	New Hope . . . . .	2 50	Christiana . . . . .	6 00
Mars . . . . .	4 25	New Salem . . . . .	6 00	Clifton Heights . . . . .	1 00
Millvale . . . . .	8 65	North Butler . . . . .	3 00	Coatesville . . . . .	20 80
Natrona . . . . .	2 48	North Liberty . . . . .	5 40	Darby Borough . . . . .	8 00
New Salem . . . . .	3 60	North Washington . . . . .	5 00	Dilworthtown . . . . .	8 00
Pine Creek, 1st. . . . .	8 58	Parker City . . . . .	5 00	Doe Run . . . . .	12 00
" 2d . . . . .	2 00	Plains . . . . .	5 00	Downingtown . . . . .	10 31
Rochester . . . . .	10 00	Plain Grove . . . . .	11 50	East Whiteland . . . . .	10 00
Sewickley . . . . .	46 75	Pleasant Valley . . . . .	6 00	Fagg's Manor . . . . .	31 42
Sharpsburg . . . . .	12 83	Portersville . . . . .	5 00	Fairview . . . . .	4 00
Tarentum . . . . .	9 70	Prospect . . . . .	3 00	Forks of Brandywine . . . . .	6 00
Vanport . . . . .	6 00	Scrub Grass . . . . .	11 00	Great Valley . . . . .	6 00
	565 65	Slippery Rock . . . . .	12 65	Honey Brook . . . . .	12 00
<i>Blairsville Presbytery.</i>		Summit . . . . .	2 50	Lansdowne . . . . .	28 22
Barnesboro . . . . .	4 66	Unionville . . . . .	7 00	Malvern . . . . .	3 00
Beulah . . . . .	19 00	Westminster . . . . .	3 75	Marple . . . . .	4 09
Blairsville . . . . .	37 25	West Sunbury . . . . .	5 00	Media . . . . .	40 59
Braddock, 1st . . . . .	12 00	Zellenople . . . . .	4 41	Middletown . . . . .	6 00
" Calvary . . . . .	13 00		210 01	New London . . . . .	5 00
Conemaugh . . . . .	8 00	<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		Nottingham . . . . .	4 00
Congruity . . . . .	3 50	Big Spring . . . . .	16 57	Oxford, 1st . . . . .	48 19
Cresson . . . . .	1 00	Bloomfield . . . . .	3 09	" 2d . . . . .	1 00
Cross Roads . . . . .	4 00	Buck Valley . . . . .	2 00	Paoli . . . . .	5 00
Derry . . . . .	17 00	Calvary . . . . .	2 00	Phoenixville . . . . .	6 00
Ebensburg . . . . .	9 00	Carlisle, 1st . . . . .	16 00	Ridley Park . . . . .	4 14
Fairfield . . . . .	5 37	" 2d . . . . .	38 88	Rutledge, Chambers	
Gallatin . . . . .	1 00	" 3d . . . . .	1 00	Memorial . . . . .	11 00
Greensburg, 1st . . . . .	40 40	Centre . . . . .	2 00	St. Johns . . . . .	16 17
" Westminster . . . . .	20 00	Chambersburg, Central . . . . .	13 64	Swarthmore . . . . .	1 81
Harrison City . . . . .	3 00	" Falling Spring . . . . .	40 00	Trinity . . . . .	5 00
Irwin . . . . .	13 55	Dauphin . . . . .	7 01	Upper Octorara . . . . .	29 00
Jeannette . . . . .	14 12	Dickinson . . . . .	3 00	Wallingford . . . . .	5 00
Johnstown, 1st . . . . .	66 00	Duncannon . . . . .	2 00	Wayne . . . . .	48 21
" 2d . . . . .	3 50	Gettysburg . . . . .	2 55	West Chester, 1st . . . . .	32 32
				" 2d . . . . .	2 50



West Chester, Westmin-ster. . . . .	15 00	Mill Village . . . . .	1 55	West Klabacoquillas . . . . .	10 00
West Grove . . . . .	2 55	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 50	Williamsburg . . . . .	14 00
		North East . . . . .	24 25	Winburne . . . . .	8 25
		North Warren . . . . .	5 00		
	637 49	Oil City, 1st . . . . .	33 83		528 92
		Pittsfield . . . . .	2 00		
<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>		Pleasantville . . . . .	10 00	<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>	
Academia . . . . .	9 00	Springfield . . . . .	2 00	Apollo . . . . .	80 00
Adrian . . . . .	2 00	Stoneboro . . . . .	2 00	Avonmore . . . . .	3 00
Beech woods . . . . .	11 50	Sugar Creek Memorial . . . . .	2 00	Bethel . . . . .	2 00
Bethesda . . . . .	3 50	Tidioute . . . . .	8 00	Black Lick . . . . .	2 65
Brookwayville . . . . .	7 14	Titusville . . . . .	66 81	Bolling Spring . . . . .	2 00
Callensburg . . . . .	2 76	Transfer . . . . .	2 00	Centre . . . . .	3 00
Clarion . . . . .	18 00	Union . . . . .	5 00	Cherry Tree . . . . .	3 67
Concord . . . . .	5 00	Utica . . . . .	5 00	Clarksburg . . . . .	11 00
Cool Spring . . . . .	1 00	Warren . . . . .	64 05	Clinton . . . . .	4 00
Du Bois . . . . .	20 00	Waterford . . . . .	5 00	Concord . . . . .	3 00
Endeavor . . . . .	6 00	Waterloo . . . . .	2 00	Crooked Creek . . . . .	2 00
Edenburg . . . . .	12 69	Westminster . . . . .	6 75	Currie's Run . . . . .	4 00
Elkton . . . . .	1 00			East Union . . . . .	2 05
Emlenton . . . . .	32 98		559 24	Ebenezer . . . . .	10 33
Falls Creek . . . . .	3 00	<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>		Elder's Ridge . . . . .	12 30
Greenville . . . . .	8 00	Alexandria . . . . .	13 00	Kidarton . . . . .	2 00
Hazen . . . . .	2 00	Altoona, 1st . . . . .	25 00	Lord City . . . . .	2 20
Leatherwood . . . . .	3 00	" 2d . . . . .	25 00	Freeport . . . . .	21 00
Licking . . . . .	3 00	" 3d . . . . .	13 90	Glade Run . . . . .	20 00
Marionville . . . . .	1 00	" Broad Avenue . . . . .	8 00	Goehenville . . . . .	2 00
New Bethlehem . . . . .	7 00	Bald Eagle . . . . .	3 00	Harmony . . . . .	3 00
New Rehoboth . . . . .	4 00	Bellefonte . . . . .	60 00	Homer . . . . .	16 00
Oak Grove . . . . .	1 00	Bethel . . . . .	1 00	Indiana . . . . .	78 00
Oil City, 2d . . . . .	25 00	Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Jacksonville . . . . .	3 00
Penfield . . . . .	7 00	Bethel . . . . .	2 00	Kittanning, 1st . . . . .	40 00
Pisgah . . . . .	14 00	Birmingham . . . . .	9 24	Leechburg . . . . .	15 00
Punkstawney . . . . .	14 00	Coalport . . . . .	1 00	Manor Memorial . . . . .	4 00
Reynoldsville . . . . .	14 00	Curwensville . . . . .	5 00	Marion . . . . .	6 00
Richardsville . . . . .	2 00	Duncansville . . . . .	2 00	Mechanicsburg . . . . .	1 00
Richland . . . . .	2 00	East Klabacoquillas . . . . .	15 00	Middle Creek . . . . .	3 00
Rockland . . . . .	2 00	Everett . . . . .	2 00	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	2 00
Shiloh . . . . .	2 00	Hollidaysburg . . . . .	27 65	Mt. Nebo . . . . .	2 00
Sligo . . . . .	2 00	Houtzdale . . . . .	9 80	Plumville . . . . .	2 00
Sugar Hill . . . . .	2 00	Huntingdon . . . . .	18 62	Rockbridge . . . . .	1 00
Summersville . . . . .	2 00	Irvona . . . . .	1 00	Rural Valley . . . . .	12 16
Tionesta . . . . .	7 80	Kermoor . . . . .	2 16	Saltsburg . . . . .	34 00
West Millville . . . . .	1 00	Kylertown . . . . .	6 00	Slate Lick . . . . .	11 70
Wilcox . . . . .	5 00	Little Valley . . . . .	7 41	Strader's Grove . . . . .	3 20
	266 37	Logan's Valley . . . . .	8 00	Tunnelton . . . . .	2 00
<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>		Lost Creek . . . . .	6 00	Washington . . . . .	3 00
Atlantic . . . . .	5 45	McVeytown . . . . .	5 00	West Glade Run . . . . .	10 00
Belle Valley . . . . .	2 00	Madera . . . . .	3 30	West Lebanon . . . . .	1 00
Bradford . . . . .	37 70	Mann's Choice . . . . .	1 00	Whitesburg . . . . .	1 00
Cambridge Springs . . . . .	13 00	Mapleton . . . . .	6 00	Worthington . . . . .	11 00
Cherry Tree . . . . .	2 00	Mifflintown, Westmin-ster . . . . .	4 00		457 26
Cochranon . . . . .	2 00	Milesburg . . . . .	10 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>	
Conneaut Lake . . . . .	1 33	Milroy . . . . .	10 00	Ashley . . . . .	5 00
Conneautville . . . . .	4 60	Moshannon and Snow . . . . .	4 05	Athens . . . . .	11 35
Cool Spring . . . . .	8 51	Shoe . . . . .	19 80	Bennett . . . . .	9 00
Corry . . . . .	8 00	Mount Union . . . . .	5 00	Bethany . . . . .	2 00
East Greene . . . . .	4 80	Newton Hamilton . . . . .	3 00	Brooklyn . . . . .	2 00
Edinboro . . . . .	3 30	Orblsonia . . . . .	5 00	Campdown . . . . .	4 00
Erie, 1st . . . . .	15 00	Osceola . . . . .	3 00	Canton . . . . .	10 00
" Central . . . . .	30 86	Peale . . . . .	1 00	Carbondale, 1st . . . . .	65 50
" Chestnut Street . . . . .	11 37	Peru . . . . .	3 00	Dunmore . . . . .	12 00
" Park . . . . .	27 63	Petersburg . . . . .	18 00	Elmhurst . . . . .	3 00
Fairfield . . . . .	2 06	Phillipsburg . . . . .	1 85	Forest City . . . . .	4 00
Franklin . . . . .	45 43	Pine Grove Mills . . . . .	5 00	Forty-Fort . . . . .	11 60
Garland . . . . .	6 25	Port Royal . . . . .	4 00	Franklin . . . . .	3 00
Georgetown . . . . .	5 00	Shade Gap . . . . .	1 00	Great Bend . . . . .	2 44
Girard . . . . .	10 65	Shaver's Creek . . . . .	7 00	Harmony . . . . .	8 77
Greenville . . . . .	11 85	Shirleysburg . . . . .	3 00	Hawley . . . . .	8 50
Hamonsburg . . . . .	2 25	Sinking Creek . . . . .	6 60	Herrick . . . . .	2 00
Jamestown . . . . .	4 19	Sinking Valley . . . . .	5 43	Honesdale . . . . .	22 84
Kerr's Hill . . . . .	2 11	Spring Creek . . . . .	3 05	Kingston . . . . .	25 66
Meadville, 1st . . . . .	20 17	Spring Mills . . . . .	9 84	Langcliffe . . . . .	13 27
Mercer, 1st . . . . .	19 00	Spruce Creek . . . . .	23 28	Little Meadows . . . . .	2 00
" 2d . . . . .	7 00	State College . . . . .	50 73	Mehoopany . . . . .	1 00
Milledgeville . . . . .	1 00	Tyrone . . . . .	3 00	Meshoppen . . . . .	1 00
		Upper Tuscarora . . . . .			

Monroeton. . . . .	3 00
Montrose . . . . .	25 70
Mosaic . . . . .	10 00
Mountain Top . . . . .	1 00
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	1 00
Nanticoke . . . . .	6 00
Nicholson . . . . .	2 00
Olyphant . . . . .	1 00
Orwell . . . . .	1 00
Peckville . . . . .	1 00
Pittston . . . . .	4 85
Plains . . . . .	3 00
Plymouth . . . . .	13 00
Rome . . . . .	1 00
Rushville . . . . .	3 00
Sayre . . . . .	2 00
Scott . . . . .	5 09
Scranton, 1st . . . . .	97 16
" 2d . . . . .	85 55
" German . . . . .	10 00
" Green Ridge . . . . .	13 69
" Washburn Street . . . . .	15 00
Shickahinny . . . . .	2 33
Stevensville . . . . .	8 03
Susquehanna . . . . .	18 00
Sylvania . . . . .	1 00
Towanda . . . . .	27 48
Troy . . . . .	11 79
Tunkhannock . . . . .	11 00
Ulster . . . . .	1 00
Ulster Village . . . . .	2 00
Uniondale . . . . .	1 00
Warren . . . . .	2 50
West Pittston . . . . .	41 00
Wilkes-Barre, 1st . . . . .	129 58
" Grant Street . . . . .	2 50
" Memorial . . . . .	88 62
" Westminster . . . . .	10 00
Wyandising, 1st . . . . .	5 00
" 2d . . . . .	7 00
Wyoming . . . . .	2 00
Wysox . . . . .	1 00

889 47

*Lehigh Presbytery.*

Allentown . . . . .	13 43
Allen Township . . . . .	6 00
Ashland . . . . .	5 00
Andenried . . . . .	5 00
Bangor . . . . .	3 00
Catsaqua, 1st . . . . .	10 00
" Bridge Street . . . . .	10 00
Easton, 1st . . . . .	11 00
" Brainerd Union . . . . .	20 13
" Olivet . . . . .	2 00
East Mauch Chunk . . . . .	
Memorial . . . . .	4 30
East Stroudsburg . . . . .	2 00
Freeland . . . . .	5 00
Hazleton . . . . .	58 68
Hokendauqua . . . . .	51
Lansford . . . . .	3 00
Lehigh . . . . .	1 50
Lock Ridge . . . . .	2 00
Mahanoy City . . . . .	8 46
Mauch Chunk . . . . .	16 62
Middle Smithfield . . . . .	6 93
Pen Argyl . . . . .	2 30
Port Carbon . . . . .	12 00
Portland . . . . .	1 00
Pottsville, 1st . . . . .	45 80
" 2d . . . . .	11 00
Shawnee . . . . .	6 50
Shenandoah . . . . .	4 00
South Bethlehem . . . . .	11 62
Stroudsburg . . . . .	5 00

Summit Hill . . . . .	7 52
Upper Mt. Bethel . . . . .	2 00

297 30

*Northumberland Presbytery.*

Bald Eagle and Nittany . . . . .	4 00
Beech Creek . . . . .	3 00
Benton . . . . .	1 00
Berwick . . . . .	14 00
Bethany . . . . .	2 00
Bloomsburg . . . . .	22 60
Bodines . . . . .	1 06
Briar Creek . . . . .	1 00
Buffalo . . . . .	9 50
Chillisquaqua . . . . .	2 70
Emporium . . . . .	3 00
Grove . . . . .	9 75
Hartleton . . . . .	5 00
Jersey Shore . . . . .	57 00
Lewisburg . . . . .	34 90
Linden . . . . .	2 00
Lycoming . . . . .	11 75
Lycoming Centre . . . . .	1 00
Mahoning . . . . .	29 12
Mifflinburg . . . . .	21 00
Milton . . . . .	56 68
Montgomery . . . . .	3 00
Montoursville . . . . .	2 00
Mount Carmel . . . . .	10 79
Muncy . . . . .	4 00
New Berlin . . . . .	5 00
Orangeville . . . . .	2 00
Renovo, 1st . . . . .	14 00
Rush . . . . .	3 00
Shamokin . . . . .	23 02
Shiloh . . . . .	2 00
Sunbury . . . . .	15 00
Trout Run . . . . .	4 00
Warrior Run . . . . .	3 00
Washington . . . . .	12 00
Washingtonville . . . . .	4 00
Watsonstown . . . . .	6 00
Williamsport, 1st . . . . .	20 00
" 3d . . . . .	19 87
" Covenant . . . . .	67 55

512 29

*Parkersburg Presbytery.*

Beechwood . . . . .	2 00
Bethel . . . . .	2 00
Buckhannon . . . . .	6 00
Clarksburg . . . . .	9 00
Elizabeth . . . . .	5 00
Fairmount . . . . .	6 50
French Creek . . . . .	7 00
Hughes River . . . . .	5 00
Jacksonburg . . . . .	1 00
Kingwood . . . . .	3 00
Lebanon . . . . .	1 00
Long Reach . . . . .	20 00
Mannington . . . . .	2 00
Monongah . . . . .	1 00
Morgantown . . . . .	12 00
Oakland . . . . .	3 00
Parkersburg, 1st . . . . .	12 00
Ravenswood . . . . .	1 00
Sistersville . . . . .	5 00
Spencer . . . . .	1 00
Terra Alta . . . . .	2 00
Weston . . . . .	2 00
Williamstown . . . . .	1 00

109 50

*Philadelphia Presbytery.*

Philadelphia, 1st . . . . .	400 30
" 2d . . . . .	340 15

Philadelphia, 3d . . . . .	23 06
" 4th . . . . .	16 50
" 9th . . . . .	15 00
" 10th . . . . .	209 83
" Arch Street . . . . .	157 96
" Beacon . . . . .	9 75
" Bethany . . . . .	25 00
" Bethesda . . . . .	20 84
" Calvary . . . . .	112 81
" Carmel . . . . .	2 00
" Central . . . . .	25 00
" Chambers - Wylie . . . . .	
Mem'l . . . . .	93 89
" Cobocksink . . . . .	11 87
" Corinthian Ave . . . . .	3 00
" Covenant . . . . .	12 00
" East Park . . . . .	10 00
" Emmanuel . . . . .	18 15
" Evangel . . . . .	17 21
" Gaston . . . . .	47 41
" Grace . . . . .	5 00
" Greenway . . . . .	3 00
" Greenwich Street . . . . .	15 00
" Harper Memorial . . . . .	20 60
" Holland Mem'l . . . . .	63 25
" Kensington, 1st . . . . .	5 00
" Lombard St., Cen'l . . . . .	3 00
" McDowell Mem'l . . . . .	10 12
" Mariner's . . . . .	4 00
" Mizpah . . . . .	4 00
" Mutchmore Mem'l . . . . .	20 81
" North . . . . .	9 00
" North Broad St. . . . .	178 42
" North Tenth St. . . . .	10 27
" Northern Lib., 1st . . . . .	7 00
" Northminster . . . . .	141 46
" Olivet . . . . .	40 56
" Oxford . . . . .	57 94
" Patterson Mem'l . . . . .	17 00
" Peace . . . . .	5 00
" Princeton . . . . .	174 00
" Puritan . . . . .	3 00
" Richmond . . . . .	3 00
" Scots . . . . .	11 21
" Southwestern . . . . .	5 00
" Susquehanna Ave . . . . .	24 68
" Tabernacle . . . . .	175 29
" Tabor . . . . .	51 17
" Temple . . . . .	26 02
" Tennent Mem'l . . . . .	2 00
" Tioga . . . . .	25 00
" Trinity . . . . .	11 00
" Union Tabernacle . . . . .	28 75
" Walnut Street . . . . .	141 51
" West Green Street . . . . .	5 94
" West Hope . . . . .	20 50
" Westminster . . . . .	18 46
" West Park . . . . .	20 00
" Woodland . . . . .	67 25

3000 64

*Phila. North Presbytery.*

Abington . . . . .	78 57
Ambler . . . . .	5 00
Ashbourne . . . . .	6 00
Bridesburg . . . . .	10 00
Bridgeport . . . . .	7 00
Bristol . . . . .	1 70
Calvary . . . . .	5 00
Carmel . . . . .	43 00
Chestnut Hill . . . . .	15 00
" Trinity . . . . .	15 25
Conshohocken . . . . .	4 00
Covenant . . . . .	10 00
Diston Memorial . . . . .	2 00
Doylestown . . . . .	53 60
Eddington . . . . .	5 00

Falls of Schuylkill. . . . .	13 00
Forestville . . . . .	4 00
Fox Chase Memorial . . . . .	16 54
Frankford . . . . .	70 66
Germantown, 1st . . . . .	300 43
" 2d . . . . .	185 87
" Market Square . . . . .	82 81
" Mt. Airy . . . . .	100 00
" Redeemer . . . . .	5 00
" Summit . . . . .	25 20
" Wakefield . . . . .	36 24
" Westside . . . . .	20 18
Grace . . . . .	14 70
Hermion . . . . .	30 00
Holmesburg . . . . .	28 55
Huntingdon Valley . . . . .	5 00
Jeffersonville . . . . .	5 00
Lawndale . . . . .	4 00
Leverington . . . . .	14 00
Lower Merion . . . . .	3 00
Lower Providence . . . . .	10 00
Morrisville . . . . .	13 00
Neshaminy of Warmin- ster . . . . .	6 96
Neshaminy of Warwick New Hope . . . . .	12 05
Newtown . . . . .	5 00
Norristown, 1st . . . . .	18 58
" Central . . . . .	28 25
Oak Lane . . . . .	7 71
Olney . . . . .	3 00
Overbrook . . . . .	6 00
Port Kennedy . . . . .	59 00
Pottstown . . . . .	4 00
Reading, 1st . . . . .	13 53
" Olivet . . . . .	29 43
" Washington St. . . . .	5 30
Roxborough . . . . .	4 00
Springfield . . . . .	5 00
Thompson Memorial . . . . .	10 00
Wissahickon . . . . .	3 00
Wissinoming . . . . .	7 00
	3 00

1422 05

*Pittsburg Presbytery.*

Amity . . . . .	5 00
Bethany . . . . .	7 00
Bethel . . . . .	31 00
Canonsburg, 1st . . . . .	11 50
" Central . . . . .	10 78
Castle Shannon . . . . .	1 50
Charleroi . . . . .	18 78
Chartiers . . . . .	9 00
Clairton . . . . .	1 00
Concord . . . . .	9 00
Coraopolis . . . . .	31 47
Crafton, 1st . . . . .	9 01
" Hawthorn Ave . . . . .	32 13
Edgewood . . . . .	24 82
Fairview . . . . .	5 00
Finleyville . . . . .	5 00
Forest Grove . . . . .	13 00
Hebron . . . . .	10 00
Homestead . . . . .	18 45
Ingram . . . . .	38 50
Lebanon . . . . .	5 00
Long Island . . . . .	19 65
McKee's Rocks . . . . .	17 47
Mansfield . . . . .	17 56
Mendelssohn . . . . .	3 09
Mingo . . . . .	3 00
Monaca . . . . .	4 45
Monongahela City . . . . .	25 00
Montour . . . . .	10 00
Mount Olivet . . . . .	4 00
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	3 50
North Branch . . . . .	1 00

Oakdale . . . . .	35 95
Oakmont . . . . .	15 00
Pittsburgh, 1st . . . . .	187 47
" 2d . . . . .	17 89
" 3d . . . . .	445 26
" 4th . . . . .	60 60
" 5th . . . . .	20 00
" 43d Street . . . . .	80 35
" Bellefield . . . . .	136 46
" East Liberty . . . . .	212 68
" Grace Memorial . . . . .	2 00
" Greenfield . . . . .	1 00
" Hazlewood . . . . .	22 95
" Herron Avenue . . . . .	9 35
" Knoxville . . . . .	5 00
" Lawrenceville . . . . .	15 29
" Mt. Washington . . . . .	11 55
" Oakland . . . . .	6 00
" Park Avenue . . . . .	64 64
" Point Breeze . . . . .	125 00
" Shady Side . . . . .	455 63
" South Side . . . . .	3 50
" Tabernacle . . . . .	32 00
Riverdale . . . . .	3 00
Sharon . . . . .	6 18
Sheridanville . . . . .	7 89
Swissvale . . . . .	32 39
Valley . . . . .	10 00
West Elizabeth . . . . .	1 19
Wilkinsburg . . . . .	50 00
Woodlawn . . . . .	2 00

2428 77

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Belle Vernon . . . . .	10 50
Brownsville . . . . .	19 50
Connellsville . . . . .	10 00
Dawson . . . . .	6 27
Dunbar . . . . .	7 50
Dunlap's Creek . . . . .	5 00
East McKeesport . . . . .	5 00
Fairchance . . . . .	1 00
Fayette City . . . . .	3 00
Franklin . . . . .	2 85
Glassport . . . . .	2 15
Greensboro . . . . .	1 00
Laurel Hill . . . . .	15 16
Little Redstone . . . . .	10 15
Long Run . . . . .	14 00
McClellandtown . . . . .	2 00
McKeesport, 1st . . . . .	40 00
" Central . . . . .	4 40
" Mount Moriah . . . . .	3 00
" Mount Pleasant . . . . .	80 95
" Mount Vernon . . . . .	2 00
" Mount Washington . . . . .	1 00
" New Geneva . . . . .	9 00
" New Providence . . . . .	20 00
" New Salem . . . . .	6 00
" Old Frame . . . . .	1 00
" Pleasant Unity . . . . .	3 41
" Rehoboth . . . . .	9 00
" Round Hill . . . . .	14 00
" Sampson's Mills . . . . .	2 00
" Scottdale . . . . .	26 00
" Sewickley . . . . .	7 00
" Smithfield . . . . .	2 00
" Suterville . . . . .	3 00
" Tent . . . . .	1 00
" Tyrone . . . . .	3 00
" Uniontown, 1st . . . . .	27 75
" Central . . . . .	4 05
West Newton . . . . .	24 25

409 30

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Beaver Falls . . . . .	8 00
Centre . . . . .	5 00
Clarksville . . . . .	5 20
Elwood City . . . . .	5 00
Enon Valley . . . . .	3 00
Harlansburg . . . . .	3 50
Hermion . . . . .	2 00
Hopewell . . . . .	13 82
Leesburg . . . . .	4 00
Mahoningtown . . . . .	10 00
Moravia . . . . .	2 79
Mount Pleasant . . . . .	10 00
Neshannock . . . . .	8 50
New Brighton, 1st . . . . .	40 71
New Castle, 1st . . . . .	40 35
" Central . . . . .	7 35
Princeton . . . . .	3 00
Pulaski . . . . .	3 00
Rich Hill . . . . .	3 00
Sharon, 1st . . . . .	15 00
Sharpsville . . . . .	4 30
Slippery Rock . . . . .	3 00
Unity . . . . .	8 00
Wampum . . . . .	5 91
Westfield . . . . .	29 00
West Middlesex . . . . .	7 83

250 76

*Washington Presbytery.*

Allen Grove . . . . .	2 00
Burgettstown, 1st . . . . .	16 22
" Westminster . . . . .	10 00
Cameron . . . . .	9 00
Claysville . . . . .	10 30
Cove . . . . .	3 50
Cross Creek . . . . .	45 47
Cross-Roads . . . . .	5 00
East Buffalo . . . . .	14 33
Forks of Wheeling . . . . .	8 00
Frankfort . . . . .	4 00
Hook's own . . . . .	8 50
Limestone . . . . .	1 50
Lower Buffalo . . . . .	15 80
Lower Ten-Mile . . . . .	2 00
Mill Creek . . . . .	6 00
Moundsville . . . . .	18 00
Mount Prospect . . . . .	17 00
Mount Union . . . . .	1 00
Pigeon Creek . . . . .	8 50
Rock Lick . . . . .	2 05
Three Springs . . . . .	1 00
Unity . . . . .	4 00
Upper Buffalo . . . . .	20 07
Upper Ten Mile . . . . .	5 00
Vance Memorial . . . . .	7 00
Washington, 1st . . . . .	88 52
" 2d . . . . .	20 00
" 3d . . . . .	11 82
" 4th . . . . .	3 00
Waynesburg . . . . .	5 50
Wellsburg . . . . .	39 00
West Alexander . . . . .	20 25
West Liberty . . . . .	6 00
West Union . . . . .	3 00
Wheeling, 1st . . . . .	24 00
" 2d . . . . .	7 25
" 3d . . . . .	4 60
Wolf Run . . . . .	1 00

474 23

*Wellboro Presbytery.*

Arnot . . . . .	2 00
Austin . . . . .	4 09
Beecher's Island . . . . .	3 00
Coudersport . . . . .	7 18

Elkland and Osceola . . . . .	10 00
Farmington . . . . .	2 00
Galeton . . . . .	3 00
Kane . . . . .	5 00
Knoxville . . . . .	1 00
Mansfield . . . . .	1 33
Mount Jewett . . . . .	1 00
Port Allegany . . . . .	3 00
Tioga . . . . .	2 50
Wellsboro . . . . .	14 25

59 26

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Bellevue . . . . .	4 25
Cedar Grove . . . . .	5 00
Centre . . . . .	49 94
Chanceford . . . . .	7 79
Chestnut Level . . . . .	10 00
Columbia . . . . .	26 08
Donegal . . . . .	7 00
Hopewell . . . . .	8 00
Lancaster, 1st . . . . .	6 80
" Bethany . . . . .	9 76
" Memorial . . . . .	6 00
Leacock . . . . .	8 40
Little Britain . . . . .	10 00
Marietta . . . . .	12 02
Middle Octorara . . . . .	10 55
Mount Joy . . . . .	24 00
Mount Nebo . . . . .	1 00
New Harmony . . . . .	8 00
Pine Grove . . . . .	1 00
Slate Ridge . . . . .	7 00
Slateville . . . . .	11 72
Strasburg . . . . .	2 00
Union . . . . .	25 00
Wrightsville . . . . .	12 21
York, 1st . . . . .	47 28
" Calvary . . . . .	27 00
" Faith . . . . .	2 00
" Westminster . . . . .	6 00

355 80

**Synod of South Dakota.***Aberdeen Presbytery.*

Aberdeen . . . . .	12 00
Britton . . . . .	5 00
Castlewood . . . . .	5 50
Groton . . . . .	8 12
Langford . . . . .	2 00
Pierpont . . . . .	2 00

34 62

*Black Hills Presbytery.*

Nashville . . . . .	50
Rapid City . . . . .	3 00

53 50

*Central Dakota Presbytery.*

Brookings . . . . .	16 00
Flandreau, 2d . . . . .	1 05
Miller . . . . .	5 00
Rose Hill . . . . .	1 00
Union . . . . .	1 00
Volga . . . . .	1 00
White . . . . .	2 00
Woonsocket . . . . .	4 00

31 06

*Dakota Presbytery.*

Buffalo Lakes, Indian . . . . .	1 00
Good Will, Indian . . . . .	3 00

Long Hollow, Indian . . . . .	2 00
Mayasan, Indian . . . . .	1 00
Pajutaze, Indian . . . . .	1 00
White River, Indian . . . . .	1 00
Wood Lake, Indian . . . . .	1 00
Yankton Agency, Ind. . . . .	2 00

12 00

*Southern Dakota Presbytery.*

Bridgewater . . . . .	1 00
Canistota . . . . .	2 01
Eagle, 1st Bohemian . . . . .	1 00
Emery . . . . .	2 00
Emmanuel . . . . .	5 00
Germantown, Ger. . . . .	20 00
Harmony . . . . .	3 75
Kimball . . . . .	2 45
Mitchell . . . . .	2 00
Olive . . . . .	95
Parker . . . . .	8 67
Salem . . . . .	3 60
Scotland . . . . .	6 60
Sioux Falls . . . . .	2 50

61 43

**Synod of Tennessee.***Birmingham Presbytery.*

Calvary . . . . .	3 00
Chattanooga, Leonard Street . . . . .	1 00
Greenleaf . . . . .	2 88
Joppa . . . . .	50
Miller Memorial . . . . .	1 00
Moore's Memorial . . . . .	1 00
Rock Spring . . . . .	1 00

10 38

*French Broad Presbytery.*

Allanstand . . . . .	1 00
Burnsville . . . . .	2 86
College Hill . . . . .	1 00
Dorland Memorial . . . . .	2 58
Mark Lance Mem'l . . . . .	1 00
Oakland Heights . . . . .	2 00

10 39

*Holston Presbytery.*

Bethesda . . . . .	75
Johnson City, Watonga Avenue . . . . .	7 50
Jonesboro . . . . .	6 00
Mount Bethel . . . . .	5 17

19 42

*Kingsion Presbytery.*

Bethel . . . . .	2 00
Chattanooga, Park Pl. . . . .	3 00
Hill City, North Side . . . . .	3 00
Huntsville . . . . .	3 00
New Decatur, Westm'r . . . . .	5 00
Rockwood, 1st . . . . .	2 50
Sherman Heights . . . . .	1 15

19 65

*Union Presbytery.*

Caledonia . . . . .	1 37
Centennial . . . . .	1 00
Clover Hill . . . . .	1 00
Erin . . . . .	1 00
Eusebia . . . . .	1 00
Forest Hill . . . . .	1 00

Fort Sanders . . . . .	1 00
Hopewell . . . . .	7 00
Knoxville, 2d . . . . .	19 70
" 4th . . . . .	4 90
Madisonville . . . . .	86
New Market . . . . .	6 00
New Providence . . . . .	9 00
Rockford . . . . .	2 00
Shannondale . . . . .	20 00
South Knoxville . . . . .	3 00
Tabor . . . . .	1 00

80 92

**Synod of Texas.***Austin Presbytery.*

Austin, 1st . . . . .	20 85
El Paso . . . . .	17 75
Fayetteville, Ger. Boh. . . . .	1 00
Galveston, 4th . . . . .	3 25
San Antonio, Madison Square . . . . .	10 00
Sweden . . . . .	1 00
Taylor, 1st . . . . .	7 81

61 15

*North Texas Presbytery.*

Adora . . . . .	1 00
Gainesville, 1st . . . . .	10 00
Jacksboro, 1st . . . . .	4 00
Seymour, 1st . . . . .	6 10
Throckmorton, 1st . . . . .	4 80
Wichita Falls, 1st . . . . .	6 00

31 40

*Trinity Presbytery.*

Dallas, 2d . . . . .	7 02
Mary Allen Seminary . . . . .	5 00
Mathews' Memorial . . . . .	8 10

20 12

**Synod of Utah.***Boise Presbytery.*

Bellevue . . . . .	2 00
Caldwell . . . . .	4 09
Nampa . . . . .	5 00

11 09

*Kendall Presbytery.*

Fort Hall, Indian . . . . .	2 00
Montpelier, 1st . . . . .	5 00
Salmon City, 1st . . . . .	2 10
Soda Springs . . . . .	1 00

10 10

*Utah Presbytery.*

Collinston . . . . .	1 00
Ephraim . . . . .	1 00
Evanston . . . . .	2 00
Kaysville . . . . .	2 45
Logan . . . . .	4 00
Manti . . . . .	7 00
Nephi . . . . .	2 00
Ogden, 1st . . . . .	13 00
" Central Park . . . . .	1 00
Richfield . . . . .	3 00
Salt Lake City, 1st . . . . .	10 00
" 3d . . . . .	3 50
" Westminster . . . . .	4 20
St. George's . . . . .	3 00

57 15

<b>Synod of Washington.</b>		Snohomish . . . . .	3 00	<i>La Crosse Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Alaska Presbytery.</i>		Summer . . . . .	4 00	Bangor . . . . .	4 11
Hoonah, Thlinget . . . . .	5 50		96 10	New Amsterdam . . . . .	2 00
Juneau, Northern Light . . . . .	3 00				6 11
Klawack Hamaga . . . . .	1 00	<i>Spokane Presbytery.</i>		<i>Madison Presbytery.</i>	
Sitka (White), 1st . . . . .	1 00	Coeur d'Alene . . . . .	6 00	Belleville . . . . .	1 00
Thlinget . . . . .	1 00	Fairfield . . . . .	7 75	Beloit, 1st . . . . .	10 00
Skagway, 1st . . . . .	4 15	Northport . . . . .	1 50	" German . . . . .	2 00
	15 65	Rathdrum . . . . .	8 00	Cambria . . . . .	5 00
<i>Central Washington Presbytery.</i>		Rockford . . . . .	3 80	Highland, German . . . . .	3 00
Klickitat, 1st . . . . .	1 00	Spokane, 1st . . . . .	10 00	Janesville, 1st . . . . .	3 96
Natches . . . . .	2 00	" 4th . . . . .	7 00	Kilbourne . . . . .	3 00
North Yakima . . . . .	18 00	" Centenary . . . . .	2 00	Madison, Christ . . . . .	20 00
Sunnyside . . . . .	2 00	Waterville . . . . .	1 00	Marion, German . . . . .	2 00
	18 00	Wilbur . . . . .	4 00	Pardeeville . . . . .	5 00
			50 55	Prairie du Sac . . . . .	3 75
<i>Olympia Presbytery.</i>		<i>Walla Walla Presbytery.</i>		Pulaaki, German . . . . .	10 00
Buckley . . . . .	2 00	Denver . . . . .	5 00	Richland Centre . . . . .	7 84
Camas, St. John's . . . . .	8 00	Ilo . . . . .	1 00		76 55
Castle Rock . . . . .	30	Kamiah, 1st Indian . . . . .	4 00	<i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>	
Chehalis, Westminster . . . . .	2 00	" 2d Indian . . . . .	2 00	Cedar Grove . . . . .	26 00
Enumclaw . . . . .	2 00	Lapwai . . . . .	5 00	Manitowoc . . . . .	15 00
Olympia . . . . .	5 00	Lewiston . . . . .	5 00	Milwaukee, Berean . . . . .	1 00
Puyallup . . . . .	3 00	Meadow Creek, Indian . . . . .	5 00	" Bethany . . . . .	9 00
Ridgefield . . . . .	1 00	Moscow . . . . .	12 40	" Calvary . . . . .	21 45
Tacoma, 1st . . . . .	16 05	North Fork, Indian . . . . .	2 00	" Immanuel . . . . .	62 76
" Immanuel . . . . .	4 00	Prescott . . . . .	1 00	" North . . . . .	5 00
" Sprague Mem'l . . . . .	1 50	Stites, Indian . . . . .	1 00	" Perseverance . . . . .	5 01
" Westminster . . . . .	2 75	Waitsburg . . . . .	3 71	" Westminster . . . . .	2 00
Toledo . . . . .	3 50	Walla Walla . . . . .	5 75	Oostburg . . . . .	5 00
	51 10	Winchester . . . . .	1 00	Ottawa . . . . .	4 75
<i>Puget Sound Presbytery.</i>			53 86	Racine, Boh. Brethren . . . . .	2 00
Anacortes, Westminster . . . . .	4 00	<b>Synod of Wisconsin.</b>		Somers . . . . .	2 00
Ballard . . . . .	4 50	<i>Chippewa Presbytery.</i>		Stone Bank . . . . .	2 69
Brighton Beach . . . . .	2 00	Baldwin . . . . .	7 00	Waukesha . . . . .	24 00
Charleston . . . . .	2 00	Bayfield . . . . .	2 00		187 69
Everett . . . . .	7 00	Eau Claire, 1st . . . . .	4 98	<i>Winnabago Presbytery.</i>	
Everson . . . . .	3 00	Hudson . . . . .	5 00	De Pere . . . . .	5 00
Friday Harbor . . . . .	3 00	Ironwood . . . . .	5 00	Fond du Lac, 1st . . . . .	2 27
Kent . . . . .	2 03	Lake Nebagamon . . . . .	4 00	Lake Howard . . . . .	1 00
Mission . . . . .	3 00	Phillips . . . . .	2 20	Marquette, Pioneer . . . . .	3 00
Nooksack City . . . . .	1 00	Rice Lake . . . . .	2 00	Marshfield . . . . .	17 16
Port Townsend . . . . .	7 00	Superior . . . . .	10 00	Neenah . . . . .	18 91
Renton . . . . .	2 00		42 18	Oshkosh, 1st . . . . .	32 55
Seattle, Calvary . . . . .	11 00			Stevens Point . . . . .	7 44
" Lane Street . . . . .	3 00			Wausau . . . . .	60 74
" Westminster . . . . .	33 27			Wausaukee . . . . .	2 00
Bedro-Wooley . . . . .	1 30				150 07

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

## APRIL, 1903.

T. W. Synnott, Esq., 300; Dr. C. DeWitt, 12;  
Rev. T. K. Davis, D.D., 1.

## MAY.

C. Penna., 2.

## JUNE.

Rev. R. H. Gamble, 10; Rev. Joseph Platt, Ia., 50; Rev. F. G. Kramer, 10; A Missionary's tithe, 3; C. Penna., 2; Rev. A. Virtue Lee, West Va., 4.

## JULY.

Friends at Markleton Sanatorium, 3; Dr. Charles E. Hall, Freehold, N. J., 200; Miss S. R. Craft, Wabasha, Minn., 5; C. Penna., 2; Rev. John H. Scofield, 2.

## AUGUST.

C. Penna., 2.

## SEPTEMBER.

Mrs. Caleb S. Green, Trenton, N. J., 100; Rev. A. H. Kellogg, D.D., Philadelphia, 10; C. Penna., 2.

## OCTOBER.

"S. N. X.," 800; Cincinnati, O., 1; Miss C. N. Halsey, Newark, N. J., 200; Rev. Thos. J. Graham, West Union, Ia., 2; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 10; Mrs. Frank Samuel, 10; John Sears, Bigam, Pa., 2; Rev. Dr. W. J. Erdman, Germantown, Pa., 5; George Peirce, Esq., and wife, 25; Rev. F. W. Engelke, Waukon, Ia., 4; Rev. H. T. Scholl, Waterloo, N. Y., 1; C. Penna., 2.

## NOVEMBER.

Rev. Evert Smits, Crawfordsville, Ind., 5; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 15; Henry B. Russell, Philadelphia, Pa., 30; From a New England Presbyterian, N. O. Jameson, 10; Mrs. T. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill., 1; C. Penna., 2.

## DECEMBER.

Thomas Templeton, Esq., Chicago, 100; Geo. N. Rowe, Esq., 5; A Friend, Greenville, Tenn., 75 cts.; Cash, 90 cts.; Nathaniel Tooker, Esq., 75; Rev. H. M. Curtis, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 5; Miss R. T. Williams, Plainfield, N. J., 2.75; Rev. Robert Gamble, 10; Mrs. T. C. Belding, Canton, O., 75 cts.; Rev. William Bryant, Bay City, Mich., 5; C. Penna., 2.

## JANUARY, 1904.

Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, 200; Greenville, Tenn., 45 cts.; E. L. James, Chalmers, Ind., 1.65; C. Penna., 2; A Friend, Newburgh, N. Y., 17; Rev. John H. Scofield, Manchester, Ia., 3; Tithe Fund, 1.

## FEBRUARY.

Rev. A. B. King, Park Avenue Hotel, N. Y., 10; Rev. Joseph S. Pomeroy, West Va., 1; Tithes, Mrs. S. M. Galloway, 25; "A Friend," per W. M. Aikman, Esq., N. Y., 100; Rev. Joseph D. Smith, Delta, Pa., 5; Rev. Walter Mitchell and wife, 5; Mr. G. H. Condict, 100; A Member of Blamarck Pres. Ch., 5; T. W. Synnott, Esq., 300; Mrs. M. W. Carstairs, 100; C. Penna., 2; Miss Mollie Clements, Colorado, 4.17; Rev. C. H. Bierkemper, 1; Mrs. M. J. Quigley and daughter, Ill., 25 cts.

## MARCH.

Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kans., 7; "M. M.," Binghamton, N. Y., 25; Rev. E. W. Brown, Newark, O., 4; W. Egbert Thomas and mother, Milford, N. J., 100; Mrs. Caleb S. Green, Trenton, N. J., 100; Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D., Milan, Mo., 1; Rev. John W. Little, Madison, Neb., 1.50; D. Scovel Clinton, N. Y., 5; Rev. Charles Herron and wife, Crowlev, La., 2.50; Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and wife, 100; Rev. Dr. E. B. H., 25; Mrs. A. Blair, Philadelphia, 25; Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind., 2; Traill, 5; "H. F. T.," 5; C. Penna., 4; C. H., 2.52; Mrs. L. H. Cameron, 60 cts.; Albert Caughey, 1; Mrs. Mary A. Williams, 200; Rev. Dr. E. B. H. (refund), 1460; W. J. McCahan, 400; A. Percival Smith, Esq., 100; Miss Emma Morris, St. Louis, Mo., 5.

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Candidates.	Received from Board.	Contributions.	Contrib. Churches.	Non-Contributing Churches.	Communicants in Presbytery.
<b>Atlantic.</b>						
Atlantic . . . . .			\$390 00	3	23	2,521
East Florida . . . . .			16 00	5	15	609
Fairfield . . . . .	10	\$840 00	13 00	9	50	4,384
Hodge . . . . .	5	480 00			17	828
Knox . . . . .			4 00	2	10	1,848
McClelland . . . . .	2	200 00	6 30	4	25	1,251
South Florida . . . . .	1	100 00	17 00	3	14	566
	18	1,820 00	436 00	26	154	11,484
<b>Baltimore.</b>						
Baltimore . . . . .	11	967 00	459 00	49	16	11,439
New Castle . . . . .	6	600 00	410 00	36	21	6,955
Washing'n City . . . . .	1	100 00	461 00	27	5	8,688
	18	1,667 00	1,320 00	112	42	27,082
<b>California.</b>						
Benicia . . . . .	2	225 00	82 00	14	21	2,841
Los Angeles . . . . .	8	708 00	217 00	26	27	7,639
Oakland . . . . .	4	383 00	69 00	14	14	4,259
Riverside . . . . .			82 00	7	4	1,327
Sacramento . . . . .			53 00	13	21	2,044
San Francisco . . . . .	2	200 00	64 00	4	12	2,877
San José . . . . .			154 00	8	19	2,451
Santa Barbara . . . . .			65 00	7	11	864
Stockton . . . . .			40 00	7	16	1,537
	16	1,466 00	826 00	100	144	25,929
<b>Catawba.</b>						
Cape Fear . . . . .	17	1,183 00	22 00	17	22	1,787
Catawba . . . . .	11	1,100 00	20 00	14	29	3,199
South. Virginia . . . . .	1	100 00	18 00	15	22	1,783
Yadkin . . . . .			20 00	13	30	2,752
	29	2,383 00	80 00	59	103	9,421
<b>China,</b>						
Central & Southern.						
Canton . . . . .					20	3,944
Hainan . . . . .					8	126
Hangchow . . . . .					2	294
Nanking . . . . .					10	154
Ningpo . . . . .					5	1,025
Shanghai . . . . .						367
					40	5,910
<b>China,</b>						
Northern.						
Chinan . . . . .					14	965
Peking . . . . .					1	284
Shantung . . . . .					16	2,332
Wei Hsien . . . . .					21	2,989
					52	6,470
<b>Colorado.</b>						
Boulder . . . . .			80 00	13	7	2,291
Denver . . . . .	4	250 00	90 00	14	13	4,130
Gunnison . . . . .			18 00	6	8	883
Pueblo . . . . .	6	383 00	214 00	20	40	5,498
Wyoming . . . . .			19 00	2	13	605
	9	583 00	421 00	55	81	13,402
<b>Illinois.</b>						
Alton . . . . .	1	\$100 00	\$139 00	29	20	4,877
Bloomington . . . . .	1	80 00	307 00	33	21	7,969
Calro . . . . .	1	100 00	128 00	18	24	3,764
Chicago . . . . .	10	990 00	1,170 00	56	85	28,522
Freeport . . . . .	4	380 00	245 00	21	9	4,890
Mattoon . . . . .	1	100 00	121 00	18	21	4,382
Ottawa . . . . .	1	100 00	100 00	14	9	3,013
Peoria . . . . .			229 00	23	15	5,705
Rock River . . . . .	1	100 00	143 00	18	18	4,616
Schuyler . . . . .	1	100 00	186 00	26	15	5,125
Springfield . . . . .	5	490 00	101 00	13	20	5,770
	26	2,520 00	2,869 00	264	207	73,683
<b>India.</b>						
Allahabad . . . . .					6	298
Furrukhabad . . . . .					7	408
Kolhapur . . . . .					5	1,189
Lahore . . . . .					5	1,848
Lodiana . . . . .					18	1,752
					43	4,985
<b>Indiana.</b>						
Crawfordsville . . . . .	4	400 00	237 00	28	28	6,648
Fort Wayne . . . . .	1	100 00	157 00	17	13	5,015
Indianapolis . . . . .	3	300 00	140 00	16	80	8,504
Logansport . . . . .	1	100 00	148 00	16	26	5,476
Muncie . . . . .	2	200 00	63 00	8	21	4,580
New Albany . . . . .	2	200 00	102 00	16	39	4,894
Vincennes . . . . .	1	90 00	86 00	14	15	3,931
White Water . . . . .			181 00	13	24	5,245
	14	1,390 00	1,114 00	128	196	44,248
<b>Indian Ter.</b>						
Choctaw . . . . .			7 00	3	22	750
Cimarron . . . . .	1	100 00	60 00	8	25	1,442
Kiamichi . . . . .			9 00	8	2	256
Oklahoma . . . . .			92 00	19	10	2,117
Sequoyah . . . . .			49 00	7	31	1,294
	1	100 00	217 00	45	90	5,859
<b>Iowa.</b>						
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	9	790 00	137 00	22	15	5,004
Corning . . . . .	5	500 00	124 00	17	17	3,466
Council Bluffs . . . . .	1	100 00	51 00	12	18	3,152
Des Moines . . . . .	2	200 00	152 00	29	29	6,190
Dubuque . . . . .	13	1,000 00	97 00	22	20	3,748
Fort Dodge . . . . .	2	200 00	180 00	23	34	4,628
Iowa . . . . .	8	500 00	170 00	21	22	5,190
Iowa City . . . . .	2	133 00	75 00	17	26	4,407
Porto Rico . . . . .			1 00	1	4	614
Sioux City . . . . .	4	400 00	141 00	27	23	4,494
Waterloo . . . . .	2	200 00	212 00	16	21	3,986
	43	4,023 00	1,290 00	207	224	44,879

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Kansas.</b>						
Emporia . . . .	10	\$990 00	\$188 00	27	39	7,833
Highland . . . .			65 00	11	13	2,983
Larned . . . . .	1	100 00	110 00	16	24	2,736
Neosho . . . . .	1	100 00	130 00	21	41	6,221
Osborne . . . . .	1	90 00	48 00	10	17	1,011
Solomon . . . . .	1	100 00	120 00	19	28	3,889
Topeka . . . . .	1	100 00	215 00	21	24	6,841
	15	1,480 00	871 00	125	186	29,964
<b>Kentucky.</b>						
Ebenezer . . . .			185 00	10	17	3,561
Louisville . . . .	2	200 00	144 00	12	12	2,915
Transylvania . . .			106 00	6	26	1,782
	2	200 00	437 00	28	55	8,258
<b>Michigan.</b>						
Detroit . . . . .	4	200 00	381 00	23	23	11,382
Flint . . . . .	3	300 00	74 00	12	42	3,810
Grand Rapids . . .	1	100 00	49 00	8	8	2,356
Kalamazoo . . . .			24 00	9	10	2,286
Lake Superior . . .			73 00	13	15	2,551
Lansing . . . . .			64 00	10	11	3,250
Monroe . . . . .	1	133 00	68 00	10	8	2,432
Petokey . . . . .	1	100 00	32 00	9	11	1,363
Saginaw . . . . .	6	600 00	69 00	10	28	4,482
	16	1,438 00	834 00	104	156	33,812
<b>Minnesota.</b>						
Adams . . . . .			19 00	5	18	888
Duluth . . . . .			101 00	8	19	1,922
Mankato . . . . .	6	600 00	101 00	23	46	4,675
Minneapolis . . . .	4	400 00	217 00	13	15	5,282
Red River . . . . .			9 00	4	14	838
St. Cloud . . . . .			21 00	8	26	1,114
St. Paul . . . . .	8	675 00	133 00	16	18	4,768
Winona . . . . .	3	265 00	26 00	9	37	2,878
	21	1,940 00	627 00	86	198	22,315
<b>Missouri.</b>						
Hannibal . . . . .	2	185 00	55 00	8	29	2,440
Kansas City . . . .	4	350 00	268 00	22	20	4,880
Ozark . . . . .	1	100 00	74 00	10	32	3,247
Platte . . . . .	14	1,300 00	132 00	21	31	4,502
St. Louis . . . . .	1	100 00	390 00	22	32	8,237
White River . . . .	1	100 00	4 00	3	10	503
	23	2,135 00	921 00	86	154	23,909
<b>Montana.</b>						
Butte . . . . .			40 00	7	9	1,468
Great Falls . . . .			28 00	3	18	755
Helena . . . . .			60 00	8	7	906
			128 00	18	29	3,128
<b>Nebraska.</b>						
Box Butte . . . . .	1	100 00	1 80	1	14	349
Hastings . . . . .	5	408 00	77 00	11	22	2,215
Kearney . . . . .	1	100 00	48 00	12	31	2,960
Nebraska City . . . .	11	933 00	173 00	18	31	5,535
Niobrara . . . . .	2	190 00	45 00	14	20	1,644
Omaha . . . . .	5	675 00	100 00	18	29	5,170
	25	2,406 00	489 00	74	147	17,873
<b>New Jersey.</b>						
Corisco . . . . .			\$8 00	8	5	1,734
Elizabeth . . . . .			608 00	31	2	9,630
Jersey City . . . .	1	\$50 00	350 00	18	19	7,766
Monmouth . . . . .	2	200 00	454 00	45	3	6,519
Morris and Orange . . . . .	4	370 00	925 00	34	11	10,631
Newark . . . . .	10	1,000 00	565 00	20	16	12,382
New Brunswick . . .	12	1,190 00	598 00	33	3	9,180
Newton . . . . .	4	300 00	309 00	28	7	5,672
West Jersey . . . .	8	400 00	445 00	31	29	8,101
	36	3,510 00	4,257 00	248	95	71,605
<b>New Mexico.</b>						
Arizona . . . . .	1	100 00	64 00	7	13	2,195
Rio Grande . . . .	4	400 00	85 00	10	8	934
Santa Fe . . . . .	1	100 00	19 00	7	19	1,103
	6	600 00	118 00	24	40	4,237
<b>New York.</b>						
Albany . . . . .	2	200 00	492 00	89	12	10,366
Binghamton . . . .	3	180 00	237 00	13	19	6,254
Boston . . . . .	4	600 00	123 00	18	22	7,005
Brooklyn . . . . .	7	500 00	770 00	22	18	16,211
Buffalo . . . . .	8	260 00	821 00	24	24	12,024
Cayuga . . . . .	5	500 00	189 00	14	9	4,885
Champlain . . . . .	1	100 00	82 00	8	11	1,665
Chemung . . . . .	1	150 00	101 00	11	12	2,908
Chile . . . . .					10	557
Columbia . . . . .	2	200 00	76 00	11	8	1,982
Eastern Persia . . .					5	160
Genesee . . . . .	1		57 00	10	10	3,471
Geneva . . . . .	1	100 00	199 00	18	3	5,581
Hudson . . . . .	1	100 00	822 00	31	18	8,550
Long Island . . . .			163 00	16	8	3,837
Lyons . . . . .			82 00	12	6	3,254
Nassau . . . . .			223 00	19	8	4,119
New York . . . . .			1,435 00	28	24	26,427
Niagara . . . . .	1	100 00	132 00	14	7	3,467
North Laos . . . . .					16	2,706
North River . . . .			221 00	27	5	5,237
Otsego . . . . .			227 00	13	15	3,469
Rochester . . . . .	2	212 00	310 00	29	20	13,351
St. Lawrence . . . .	2	200 00	217 00	22	15	5,225
Stam . . . . .					9	424
Steuben . . . . .	2	200 00	88 00	16	9	4,261
Syracuse . . . . .	1	100 00	181 00	19	26	7,292
Troy . . . . .	2	200 00	356 00	30	12	7,987
Utica . . . . .	5	400 00	246 00	31	13	8,678
Westchester . . . .	2	200 00	512 00	27	13	8,996
	47	4,502 00	7,332 00	522	382	188,500
<b>N. Dakota.</b>						
Bismarck . . . . .			54 00	15	20	1,506
Fargo . . . . .			13 00	5	8	559
Minnewaukon . . . .	3	300 00	13 00	4	18	500
Mouse River . . . .			34 00	14	35	2,121
Pembina . . . . .	4	340 00				
	7	640 00	114 00	38	95	4,970



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>	<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Communicants in Presbytery.</i>
<b>Ohio.</b>							<b>S. Dakota.</b>						
Athens . . . . .	2	\$200 00	\$62 00	11	22	3,149	Aberdeen . . . . .	1	100 00	\$35 00	6	28	1,211
Bellefontaine . . . . .	1	100 00	64 00	7	14	3,768	Black Hills . . . . .	1	\$100 00	4 00	2	13	389
Chillicothe . . . . .	1	100 00	45 09	8	24	5,138	Central Dakota . . . . .	4	400 00	31 00	8	22	1,611
Cincinnati . . . . .	10	990 00	492 00	42	24	11,493	Dakota, Indian . . . . .	1	100 00	12 00	8	19	1,493
Cleveland . . . . .	1	75 00	424 00	26	12	9,333	South. Dakota . . . . .	1	100 00	61 00	14	13	1,547
Columbus . . . . .	7	675 00	202 00	21	12	5,323		7	700 00	143 00	38	90	6,261
Dayton . . . . .	7	675 00	423 00	26	17	8,601	<b>Tennessee.</b>						
Huron . . . . .	2	527 00	60 00	9	12	2,507	Birmingham . . . . .	1	90 00	10 00	7	8	610
Lima . . . . .	2	527 00	153 00	18	17	5,612	French Broad . . . . .	3	800 00	10 00	6	11	891
Mahoning . . . . .	3	300 00	309 00	28	5	7,799	Holston . . . . .	3	800 00	19 00	4	21	1,096
Marion . . . . .	2	190 00	87 00	19	8	3,401	Kingston . . . . .	10	967 00	20 00	7	12	1,154
Maumee . . . . .	1	100 00	113 00	16	30	5,389	Union . . . . .	14	1,357 00	81 00	17	24	3,481
Portsmouth . . . . .	1	100 00	186 00	11	24	4,273		14	1,357 00	140 00	41	76	7,282
St. Clairsville . . . . .	7	700 00	163 00	21	22	6,376	<b>Texas.</b>						
Steubenville . . . . .	3	300 00	298 00	43	14	10,223	Austin . . . . .	1	100 00	61 00	7	20	1,755
Wooster . . . . .	9	866 00	155 00	25	12	5,390	North Texas . . . . .	1	100 00	31 00	6	8	917
Zanesville . . . . .	2	200 00	201 00	25	24	6,208	Trinity . . . . .	1	100 00	20 00	3	9	707
	51	5,323 00	3,382 00	361	293	103,933		1	100 00	112 00	16	37	8,379
<b>Oregon.</b>							<b>Utah.</b>						
East Oregon . . . . .	2	200 00	13 00	4	14	844	Boise . . . . .	1	100 00	11 00	3	8	589
Portland . . . . .	1	100 00	152 00	15	14	3,432	Kendall . . . . .	2	200 00	10 00	4	10	544
South. Oregon . . . . .	1	100 00	35 00	6	12	986	Utah . . . . .	2	200 00	57 00	14	13	1,479
Willamette . . . . .	5	433 00	72 00	10	23	1,956		2	200 00	78 00	21	31	2,612
	8	733 00	272 00	35	63	7,168	<b>Washington.</b>						
<b>Pennsylv'ia.</b>							Alaska . . . . .	1	100 00	16 00	6	7	1,163
Allegheny . . . . .	1	100 00	566 00	42	6	10,354	Central Wash. . . . .	1	100 00	18 00	4	13	761
Blairsville . . . . .	5	500 00	632 00	40	8	9,457	Olympia . . . . .	2	200 00	51 00	13	20	2,142
Butler . . . . .	6	600 00	210 00	33	4	6,407	Puget Sound . . . . .	1	100 00	96 00	13	17	3,332
Carlisle . . . . .	9	733 00	673 00	44	8	9,349	Spokane . . . . .	2	200 00	51 00	10	23	1,706
Chester . . . . .	45	4,163 00	637 00	44	10	10,477	Walla Walla . . . . .	2	190 00	54 00	14	13	1,631
Clarton . . . . .	8	300 00	266 00	38	12	6,764	Yukon . . . . .	4	\$90 00	286 00	65	94	10,694
Erie . . . . .	1	100 00	559 00	48	18	11,858	<b>Wisconsin.</b>						
Huntingdon . . . . .	4	325 00	529 00	56	21	11,560	Chippewa . . . . .	1	100 00	42 00	9	19	2,217
Kittanning . . . . .	2	200 00	457 00	44	8	7,656	La Crosse . . . . .	1	100 00	6 00	2	15	1,113
Lackawanna . . . . .	11	1,000 00	839 00	65	33	16,099	Madison . . . . .	2	200 00	77 00	13	32	3,983
Lehigh . . . . .	3	300 00	297 00	32	15	7,758	Milwaukee . . . . .	3	280 00	188 00	15	22	4,392
Northumber'd . . . . .	1	100 00	512 00	40	10	8,067	Winnebago . . . . .	7	680 00	150 00	10	44	4,501
Parkersburg . . . . .	2	200 00	110 00	23	22	3,644		13	1,260 00	463 00	49	132	16,156
Philadelphia . . . . .	16	1,690 00	3,001 00	60	15	36,648							
" North . . . . .	5	453 00	2,422 00	56	9	15,285							
Pittsburgh . . . . .	7	690 00	2,422 00	63	15	25,399							
Redstone . . . . .	4	333 00	409 00	39	7	6,630							
Shenango . . . . .	1	100 00	251 00	26	4	6,606							
Washington . . . . .	5	500 00	474 00	39	4	9,849							
Wellboro . . . . .	1	100 00	59 00	14	4	1,724							
West'n Africa . . . . .	5	500 00	59 00	14	4	1,724							
Westminster . . . . .	4	400 00	356 00	28	2	6,783							
	136	12,892 00	14,738 00	874	249	228,284							

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 3,973

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,849

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Buffalo, New York, May, 1904, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of:

### *Ministers.*

A. EDWIN KEIGWIN,  
F. A. INGRAHAM,  
J. E. ADAMS,  
FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., LL.D.,  
JAMES A. KELSO, PH.D.,  
J. A. MUIR,  
J. C. ELLIOTT,  
EDWARD YATES HILL,  
JAMES D. McCAUGHTRY, PH.D.,  
C. C. MCGINLEY,  
GEORGE HAGEMAN, D.D.,  
WILLIAM S. GILBERT.

### *Elders.*

JOHN E. MYER,  
GEORGE B. HACKETT,  
C. R. ALEXANDER,  
H. S. P. NICHOLS,  
RICHARD J. LYON,  
F. M. STEWART,  
JOHN GRAFF,  
H. B. ALLEN,  
D. BUTCHER,  
MELVIN PETTITT

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the minutes and other records of the Board be approved.
2. That in the opinion of this Assembly there is an imperative need for an immediate and large increase in the contributions for the cause of Ministerial Education.
3. That the Assembly commends the steps taken by some of the Presbyteries for maintaining a more vital relation with candidates under their care, and a closer supervision of their studies, and that this Assembly direct the Presbyteries to exercise the utmost vigilance in all such matters.
4. That the Assembly call attention to the judgment already frequently expressed, that candidates for our ministry should be educated, so far as possible, in institutions of our own Church, or those in hearty sympathy with it, and in particular hereby direct all Presbyteries to require that the theological course be taken in institutions approved by the General Assembly.
5. That the Assembly hereby expresses its sense of the extreme

importance, at the present time, of seeking out and training an efficient ministry for the many thousand foreigners, speaking strange languages, yearly coming to America; that they recognize the success which has attended the methods pursued in educating men for work among the Germans, and express their belief that this success suggests the method by which a similar work may be done for candidates of other foreign races. And they request the Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest and the German Theological School of Newark to take into consideration the possibility and propriety of so enlarging the scope of their work as to accept additional candidates other than German.

6. That the Board of Education be hereby authorized to use a measure of discretion in the application of their rules, in the case of candidates of foreign extraction, with the understanding that the exceptions shall be such only as relate to those in preparation for this particular work, and that no vital principle shall be infringed.

7. That the Assembly recommend the observance of the last Thursday in January, 1905, as a Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges.

8. That the Assembly hereby proposes to the Presbyteries an amendment to Constitutional Rule No. 3, in the following form:

The Rule now reads, Section 1: "Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry, shall file his application with the Stated Clerk at least three months before the meeting of the Presbytery, during which time a careful investigation shall be made as to his Christian character, physical and mental qualifications, and his previous education; and no person shall be received by Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry who has not been recommended by the Session of the church of which he is a member, under whose care he shall have been for a period of at least six months."

Shall said rule be amended so as to read:

"Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry, shall file his application at least three months before the meeting of Presbytery, addressing the same to the Chairman of the Education Committee of Presbytery, in the care of the Stated Clerk, in order that the Committee may have ample time to make a careful investigation of his Christian character, physical and mental qualifications, and his previous education; and no person shall be received by Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry who has not

been recommended by the Session of the church of which he is a member, under whose care he shall have been for a period of at least six months. And no exception shall be made to this rule without a unanimous vote of Presbytery."

9. That the election of the Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., to fill the unexpired time of the Rev. George D. Baker, D.D., deceased be approved. Also, that Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D., Rev. J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Rev. Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., and Elders George H. Stuart, Jr., A. A. Shumway and John B. Gest, Esq., whose terms of service expire at this time, be re-elected for the term of three years.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. EDWIN KEIGWIN, *Chairman.*

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

# CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Has Presbytery (or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery) examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism ? What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of the fiscal year, viz. : April 1 ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? At a meeting of the

Presbytery of . . . . (or of the Education Committee) held at . . . . on the . . . . day of . . . . 19 . . . , the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified. Signed by . . . . Chairman Educational Committee.

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to suit the period when the students most need assistance, and when the reports from professors can be most satisfactorily made, the reports shall ordinarily be made on the first days of October, January and April. The payments of a student whose recommendation is made at any time between those days may be expected to commence at the date of it.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill-health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, the entire three months' appropriation shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and

stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the in-

structions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV., Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all; attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.



**NOTE**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

## Presbyterian Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

**Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.**

The Board of Education has been instructed hereafter invariably to require, in connection with the acceptance of a student, and before promising him aid from the funds of the Church, definite answers to several important questions which may conveniently be given according to the form below.

A candidate, in order to receive aid, must have been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; be recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session; and, except in extraordinary cases (colored students, and those of foreign populations, especially), be prepared to enter College.

The recommendation, both by Church Session and Presbytery, must be renewed annually, and should state the lowest possible amount within the limits set by the General Assembly that the candidate requires to meet his necessary expenses for the year.

Give name of candidate in full.....

Age,..... Residence,.....

Has Presbytery [or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery] examined him on the following points: Piety?..... Motives for seeking the ministry?..... Talents?..... Health?.....

Promise of practical efficiency?..... Were his answers satisfactory?.....

How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian Church?.....

Give the name of the Church,.....

Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session?.....

Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism?.....

Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board?.... Does he accept the requirements contained in them?.....

Is he free from expensive and injurious habits?.....

What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of this fiscal year, viz.: April 1st?.....

If in an Academy, Give name of Academy and Class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in an Academy, send with this recommendation a statement of the circumstances that would warrant the Board in considering his case extraordinary, [in accordance with Rule II, 3, by which "no candidate shall be received by the Board who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter College, except in extraordinary cases."]

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class,.....

(See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course?.....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate,.....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course?.....

In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career,.....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of.....[or of the Education Committee],\* held at.....on the.....day of.....the candidate for the ministry

named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.

Date.....

Signed by.....

Chairman of Education Committee.

\* See Rule V, Section 4.

### EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers, through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**AG** Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."

## Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* ..... *(Location)* .....

*(Date)* ..... *(Signed)* ..... *In behalf of the Faculty.*

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade of opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium+; Medium; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Secretary of the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received and may be very useful to the Board.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board within the first half of October, January and April. All reports (those for a portion of a term included) should be made at those times. The blanks above for the name and locality of the institution, and the date of sending, should be filled up; and the reports should be mailed a sufficient time before the close of the preceding month to reach the office of the Board before the term days mentioned.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the *Presbyterial recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space.	NAMES.	Do not write in this space.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

## HINTS to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

**M**AKE SURE before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

2. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.
3. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation ; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.
4. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink* ; never use pencil.
5. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.
6. Let every question be fully answered when the recommendation is first forwarded ; otherwise additional correspondence will be required, and much delay and inconvenience may arise.
7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover* ; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.
8. Use New Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.
9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal* ; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.
10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient ; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.
11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.
12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.
13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.
14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.
15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL  
REPORT

OF THE

**Board of Education**

of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America



PRESENTED TO THE

**General Assembly at Winona Lake, Indiana**

MAY, 1905



# Eighty-sixth Annual Report

OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

## Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Winona Lake, Ind.,  
May, 1905.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.  
1905.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## MEMBERS.

### 1903-1906.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	CHARLES H. MATHEWS, Esq.,
JOHN CALHOUN,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
W. H. OXTOBY, D.D.,	GEORGE PEIRCE, Esq.

### 1904-1907.

HUGHES O. GIBBONS, D.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
H. C. MINTON, D.D.,	JOHN B. GEST, Esq.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY.

### 1905-1908.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	T. M. ROGERS,
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.

---

## OFFICERS.

REV. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D. ....	PRESIDENT.
REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D. ....	VICE-PRESIDENT.
REV. EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D. ....	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON. ....	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

---

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-sixth Annual Report .....	3-10
Academic Students .....	11
Collegiate Students .....	11-12
Theological Students .....	12
Form of a Devise or Bequest .....	12
Annual Report of the Treasurer .....	13-15
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches .....	16-37
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources .....	38
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries .....	39-41
Action of the General Assembly .....	42-44
Rules .....	45-48
Form of Presbyterian Recommendation .....	49
Form of Professor's Report .....	50
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees .....	51

## EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education respectfully report to the General Assembly that they began the year with a cash balance in bank of \$494.44 belonging to the current account, that they have received in the course of the year from all sources \$119,104, of which \$50,214 came from churches, Sabbath-schools, young people's societies and individuals, being an increase of \$870 as compared with last year's contributions from these sources. The Board have paid out to candidates \$64,535, being \$14,321 more than the total receipts from the sources just mentioned. The receipts from legacies amounted to \$54,810.97.

The Board have been able to give a maximum of one hundred dollars to college and seminary students, and ninety dollars to the exceptional students taken for special reasons under care during their preparatory course. Provision for foreign students has also involved additional cost. The economical circumstances under which the Board are able to carry on their work have made it possible to report expenses for administration not exceeding \$7402.77.

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

The Board have to report the resignation of Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., after a service of eleven years. The vacancy thus created has been filled by the election of the Rev. W. H. Oxtoby, D.D., and the approval of the General Assembly is requested.

It is very pleasant to be able to say that no other changes have occurred during the year in the membership of the Board. On the 13th of June last Dr. James M. Crowell was elected President, Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., Vice-President, Dr. Edward B. Hodge, Corresponding Secretary, and Jacob Wilson, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

The term for which the following were elected, to wit: James M. Crowell, D.D., William P. Finney, Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., Charles P. Turner, M.D., and T. M. Rogers, having expired, it is recommended that they be reelected.



## CANDIDATES.

The Board have enrolled during the year 658 young men, of whom 225 are new men and 433 are renewals. The total increase in the number of new candidates is 51. The total enrollment is 50 greater than that of the previous year.

These candidates have been studying in sixty-one different colleges, thirty preparatory schools or departments, and in the twelve theological schools which have the approval of the General Assembly. There have been enrolled during the year seven Spanish-speaking candidates. These have been receiving their instruction in the Menaul School at Albuquerque; the school at Del Norte having been discontinued. In Biddle University and in Lincoln University seventy-eight negro students have been studying under the care of the Board, besides nine at preparatory schools. Our German candidates number this year forty-seven; Hungarian, eleven; Italian, ten; Bohemian, four; Dalmatian, one; Galician, one. In the report of the Board to the Assembly of 1904 the necessity of making provision for the adequate training of ministers for the constantly increasing numbers of immigrants to America speaking strange tongues was set forth with some detail. The firm conviction was expressed that candidates for such work should be educated, in whole or in part, in some institution of our own Church, and those who come to us from Europe already more or less educated ought to spend a reasonable length of time under Presbyterian influence and instruction in order to fit them for the position of Presbyterian ministers, in sympathy with our Church in doctrine and practice, and with something like an adequate understanding of the peculiarities of life in America. Experience has shown that candidates with little or no knowledge of the English language have no prospect of pursuing with profit such courses of instruction as are laid out for American students in theological schools like Auburn, Princeton or McCormick Seminaries. The case is very different with the two theological schools which were established some years ago for the education of ministers for work among the Germans. Conditions in these institutions are just such as are needed to meet the requirements of foreign students. In them the student is prepared for college, then given his college course and afterward taught theology. The Board could see no reason why others besides Germans might not go to these schools and get all their preparation for the ministry, if only the schools could afford the additional expense involved. Part of the expense would be due to the necessity of employing additional instructors skilled in the languages

of the new students. The Board took advantage of the permission granted by the last Assembly to offer to make a rather larger appropriation for the benefit of such candidates as have been described; simply stipulating that the additional amount should go toward the additional expense involved. The Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest and the Directors of the German Theological School of Newark, after careful study of the subject, gave a favorable response to the request of the Assembly that they would, if the way proved clear, agree to enlarge the sphere of their operations and accept for instruction candidates other than German. The Board, on their part, made appropriations for candidates of this description, duly recommended to them, amounting to \$175 for each candidate. Serious doubts were entertained as to the possibility of finding suitable candidates; but, young as our work is among Italians and Hungarians, our congregations are already furnishing a number of promising men. In addition, a number, once members of the Roman Catholic Church, and educated for the priesthood, have come to America with the purpose of devoting their lives to service for their countrymen in the ministry of our Church. Two highly recommended youths of the Reformed Church of Hungary, who had expressed a readiness to come to America on a mission to their countrymen, came over from Buda-Pesth in the course of the year and entered upon further studies, to fit them for labors in the Gospel in this country, at the German Theological School of Newark. A friend of the Board very kindly provided the passage money. The bringing over of these candidates was a result of the visit to Buda-Pesth made by the Rev. Ferdinand von Krug, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, and his subsequent correspondence with the Faculty of the university of that city.

In a few cases, and to a limited extent, the Board have taken advantage of the authority granted by the last Assembly to use a measure of discretion in the application of their rules in the case of candidates of foreign extraction. They have adhered to the principle of securing, as far as possible, a thorough classical education for all candidates under their care; and are particularly anxious that no mistake may be made in the inauguration of enlarged work for foreigners in America, lest an unfavorable influence should be exerted upon the work for years to come. Happily our candidates from among foreigners have shown a praiseworthy readiness to undertake the long and laborious course of study which the Church maps out for those who aspire to her ministry.

Candidates from Bohemia, Galicia, Bulgaria and Hungary, to the number of seven, are enrolled at Western Seminary. Two Bohemians are studying at Dubuque, and at least one at Omaha.

#### CONSTITUTIONAL RULE NO. III.

The experience of another year has confirmed the Board in the opinion expressed a year ago that some modification of the provisions of Constitutional Rule No. III should be made, with the double object of increasing its effectiveness by insuring the early placing of the candidate's wish to be taken under the care of Presbytery in the hands of the Chairman of Presbytery's Committee of Education, and, at the same time, making provision for such exceptions to the rule as experience has shown to be practically necessary. The Board were glad to find that their view of the matter commended itself to the General Assembly, and they confidently believe that the overture for a modification of the Rule, which has evidently been approved by a very large majority of the Presbyteries, will add greatly to the efficiency of administration.

#### THE NEWBERRY SCHOLARSHIP.

The Board, in accordance with action taken during the previous year, requested all of the seminaries in connection with the General Assembly to nominate competitors for the Newberry Scholarship; the time having come to make a new award for three years' enjoyment of its privileges. Seven seminaries—Princeton, Western, Auburn, Lane, Lincoln University, Biddle University and the German Theological School of Newark, N. J.—responded to the request. Various untoward circumstances, however, prevented the men nominated from entering upon competition except in the cases of the Princeton and Lane nominees. The examination was conducted during three days at the rooms of the Board in Philadelphia by the Board's Committee, consisting of Dr. Wadsworth, Dr. Minton and Mr. Finney. The Board, on the recommendation of the Committee, awarded the scholarship to Mr. Sidney Zandstra, who was graduated from Hope College, Michigan, in 1903, and is now a member of the Middle Class, Princeton Seminary. He will be expected to spend a post-graduate year in attendance upon one of the seminaries of our Church.

#### OTHER SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

Martin Luther Bethel, a graduate of the College of Lincoln University in 1901, and the Theological Seminary of the same institution

in 1904, the present incumbent of the Mutchmore Scholarship, elected to spend his post-graduate year at Princeton Seminary. At its conclusion he will go South to accept an important appointment as teacher and preacher at Albany, Georgia. The Board have requested the Faculty of the Western Theological Seminary to nominate candidates for this scholarship from the Senior Class who may compete at an examination to be held in the fall of the present year.

James Wilson Bean, the present incumbent of the Secretary's Scholarship, is a graduate of Parsons College, Iowa. He graduates this spring from Omaha Seminary, and has elected to take his post-graduate year at Princeton Seminary.

#### CONFERENCE WITH COLLEGE BOARD.

The General Assembly of 1904 passed a resolution instructing the newly constituted College Board to confer with the Board of Education, to ascertain whether a union of these Boards cannot be effected with mutual advantage, and to the advancement of the great cause of education within our Church. In view of this action the Board of Education appointed the Rev. Dr. Wadsworth, the Rev. Dr. Hunter and George W. Bailey, M.D., with the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, to represent them at such a conference as the resolution of the Assembly called for. The College Board appointed to represent them Dr. Charles Wood and Dr. John F. Carson, with Elisha H. Perkins, Thomas W. Synnott and John H. MacCracken. The conference was held in the rooms of the Board of Education on December 30, 1904, all the members of both Committees being present except Dr. Carson and Dr. Bailey. The Rev. J. Stuart Dickson, the newly elected Corresponding Secretary of the College Board, was also present by invitation. The matter submitted by the General Assembly was fully discussed, and the following resolution was adopted: "*Resolved*, That it is the sense of this conference that, under existing circumstances, a union of the two Boards is not feasible."

#### VISITS AND ADDRESSES.

In the fall the Rev. Joseph L. Ewing, of Bridgeton, N. J., represented the Board before the Synod of New York, and the Corresponding Secretary visited the Synods of Baltimore, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. Visits were also paid by the Secretary to the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Ia.; to Buena Vista College, at Storm Lake, Ia.; to Coe College, at Cedar Rapids; to Parsons

College, at Fairfield; to the University of Iowa, to the German Theological School of Newark, and to the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

The visit to the University of Iowa was encouraged by a resolution passed by the Synod of Iowa last fall, as follows: "That the Committee on Ministerial Education be requested to secure some one able to put himself in touch with the Presidents of our State educational institutions, with a view to presenting in the best way the claims of the ministry on the young men in these institutions." The President of the University of Iowa most courteously invited the Secretary to be present at a large gathering of the students and to address them on the subject of the ministry of the Gospel. The closest attention was paid to the address, and a number of the men received leaflets on the subject of a call to the ministry. Every year of late copies of such leaflets have been sent by mail to young men in some of the upper classes in the colleges. The Secretary took advantage of his visit to Iowa to visit also Albion College, at Albion, in that State, an institution under Methodist Episcopal control. At no place was more sympathetic attention given to his message, and leaflets on the call to the ministry were applied for by not a few of the students.

#### ACTION OF SYNODS.

There are some indications of an awakening of the Church to a sense of the peril of the present situation with regard to a suitable supply of educated ministers. This appears in part from the appointment of ministers to prepare papers on the subject and the applications made to the office of the Board for accurate information; and further, from the way in which the matter has been presented to the Synods.

Thus the Synod of South Dakota had their attention impressively called to the increase in the number of ministers received from other denominations: fifty-seven having been received in 1899 and ninety-four in 1904. The Report presented to the Synod of Illinois sounds a note of warning, if not of alarm. It says: "We have in our Synod but one candidate to every thirteen ministers, while ten years ago we had one candidate to every four ministers. In the Church at large our theological seminaries had, in 1896, 921 students, which number has decreased this year (1904) to 622, a smaller number than any year since 1886. Meanwhile our ministry is recruited by accessions from our sister Churches. Our missionary fields, both at home and abroad, are crying in vain for men, and only the desirable churches in the centres of our country see any danger of an oversupply." Synod appointed

a Committee of five to coöperate with the Committee on Christian Education touching religious work at the State University, with authority to make such temporary arrangements as may be wise and to report on the whole subject to Synod next year.

The Synod of Missouri urged Committees of Education to arrange for an interchange of pastors for one Sabbath of the year for the preaching of an appropriate sermon, the taking of offerings, the stimulation of young men to enter the ministry, and of all Christians to pray more fervently for the success of this important cause.

The Synod of Iowa adopted a Report which speaks of an appalling need of ministers, and laments that young men are not only not looking toward the ministry but away from it. Seven reasons are discussed for the diminution in the number of candidates. The conclusion reached is that, when from every pulpit every Sabbath, and from every family altar every day, prayer is made for our own colleges and college students, all these difficulties will dissolve and the problem of ministerial supply will be solved. The Synod of California finds satisfaction in the efforts put forth by the Faculty of the San Francisco Theological Seminary to awaken interest in Ministerial Education in the churches by personal visits and other means of coöperation with pastors.

#### REASONS FOR DECREASED NUMBERS.

A sufficient time has now elapsed to form some judgment with regard to the many reasons assigned for the decrease in the number of candidates since 1896, and concerning the proper measures needed to counteract them. Probably not more than five of the reasons commonly alleged need to be very seriously considered. *A.* The opinion widely entertained and earnestly expressed, even by some very influential and excellent ministers, that the Church had already an oversupply. *B.* A very widespread neglect of prayer in the family, in social meetings and at the Sabbath services for an increase of the ministry. *C.* A very general absence of family instruction and family worship. *D.* The presence in the home, the school, and even in the Church of a spirit of secularism, attendant upon a period of much outward prosperity. *E.* A loss of oldtime confidence in the authenticity, historicity and supreme authority of the Bible as the Word of God.

In order to counteract such influences as these the minds of young men should be disabused of the notion of an overcrowded ministry; the ministry, of all professions, being least chargeable with this condition. Every effort should be put forth to bring about a revival of

family instruction and family worship. A sense of the responsibility resting upon the Church for the giving of the Gospel to all mankind through the agency of the ministry should be diligently taught; so that heads of families, and pastors of churches, under a sense of this responsibility, may begin to pray with sincere desire and earnestness for a great enlargement of this agency. Our young men should be educated under influences favorable to piety, and not calculated to shake their trust in the plenary inspiration and authority of the Holy Scriptures.

These are simple measures, but there is no reason to doubt that they will accomplish the end in view. They are in the line of God's own directions on the subject, and we may consider him pledged to bestow His blessing.

#### DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES.

The Board renew a request, often given, that the General Assembly call special attention to the importance of the observance of a Day of Prayer for the conversion of the youth of the Church now under instruction, and for the increase of the ministry from among their number. They recommend that the last Thursday of January, 1906, be designated for this purpose. In the *Assembly Herald*, during the year, reports from a number of colleges have been published in order to make plain the great advantages which accrue from the observance of this day; particularly when the Faculty as a body and as individuals throw their influence in favor of its earnest observance. Recent reports come to us from one of our Presbyterian colleges, in which great stress is laid upon religious influence, to the effect that this year every student in the Freshman, Sophomore and Junior Classes is a communicant.

The Board have used diligence, by correspondence, by newspaper articles, and the distribution of an attractive leaflet, to stimulate increased interest in the day.

With thankfulness to God for a year of fruitfulness and progress the above is submitted by order of the Board.

EDWARD B. HODGE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg.....	1	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	1
Albion Acad., Franklinton, N. C..	2	Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg,	
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	1	Pa.....	1
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	8	Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon,	
Brown Prep. School, Phila.....	2	Mass.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	2	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y.....	1	Cal.....	2
Colorado State Normal School,		Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	2
Greeley, Colo.....	1	Peddle Inst., Hightstown, N. J....	1
Cotton Plant Acad., Cotton Plant,		Pennington Seminary, Pennington,	
Ark.....	1	N. J.....	1
Cutter Acad., Colo. Springs, Colo..	1	Rutgers College, New Brunswick,	
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans..	1	N. J.....	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb...	1	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	5
Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.	1	Wabash College, Crawfordsville,	
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest,		Ind.....	1
Ill.....	1	West Jersey Acad., Bridgeton,	
Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kans....	1	N. J.....	3
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	5	York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa.....	1
Madison Acad. Inst., Madison, Ga.	1		
Mary Potter Memorial School,			
Oxford, N. C.....	2		48

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg.....	1	Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	3
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	6	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill...	1
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass...	1	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	8
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	11	La Grange College, La Grange, Mo.	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	16	Lake Forest College, Lake Forest,	
Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill...	1	Ills.....	9
Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.....	2	Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa....	3
Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.....	1	Lincoln Univ., Lincoln Univ. P.O.,	
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake,		Pa.....	30
Iowa.....	2	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	14
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	1	Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1
Central Univ., Danville, Ky.....	1	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	7
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa....	12	Manual School, Albuquerque,	
Colorado College, Colorado Springs,		N. M.....	5
Colo.....	2	Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa..	1
Cooper College, Sterling, Kans.....	1	Muskingum College, New Concord,	
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.	1	Ohio.....	1
Deichman School, Baltimore, Md...	1	Newark German Theo. School,	
Delaware College, Newark, Del....	1	Bloomfield, N. J.....	32
Denver Univ., Denver, Colo.....	1	New Windsor College, New Wind-	
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.....	1	sor, Md.....	2
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans....	4	New York Univ., Univ. Heights,	
Franklin College, New Athens, O....	4	N. Y. City.....	1
Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lan-		Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	2
caster, Pa.....	1	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
German School of the N. W., Du-		Cal.....	5
bucque, Ia.....	15	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J...	26
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	5	Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	1
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y...	6	Rutgers College, New Brunswick,	
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	5	N. J.....	2
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb....	2	Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	1



Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo..	4
Univ. of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.....	1	Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....	1
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. ....	1	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.	1
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, O.....	16	Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.....	2
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	12	Wittenburg College, Springfield, O.	1
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	3		305
Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.....	1		

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theo. Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	28	Omaha Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb...	12
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	13	Presbyterian Theo. Sem. of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	2
German Theo. Sch. of the N. W., Dubuque, Ia. ....	3	Princeton Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	101
Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, O....	9	San Francisco Theo. Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	17
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Chester Co., Pa..	19	Western Theo. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	28
Manual School, Albuquerque, N.M.	2		305
McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago, Ills.....	63		
Newark German School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	8		

*Number of candidates accepted :*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	433
<i>New men</i> .....	225
<i>Total</i> .....	658

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending April 15, 1905.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$494 44
From Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies.....	44,166 73
“ Individuals (miscellaneous).....	4,547 71
“ Amount of Salary refunded .....	1,500 00
“ Interest from Investments.....	12,808 45
“ Interest from Bank Balances.....	162 70
“ Legacies .....	54,810 97
“ Moneys refunded .....	1,108 07
“ Investments paid in.....	8,408 00
“ Cash brought in from Trust Co., set over for investment previous year .....	5,000 00
	\$128,007 07

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates.....	\$64,535 58
Investments .....	41,749 45
Cash set over to Reserve Fund.....	11,000 00
Expenses of Administration*.....	8,902 77
Expenses of Investments (Taxes, Insurance and Legal).....	560 66
Cost of Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report .....	873 99
Annuities during life of Donors.....	205 84
Share of Cost in Publishing the <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	105 00
Share of Cost in Distribution of Church Literature (3 years) .....	145 31
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students .....	25 78
Cash Balance to New Year.....	402 69
	\$128,007 07

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer, for the year 1904-1905, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$402.69 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$168,035.00, and cash and securities in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$32,989.47.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee.*

\* \$1,500 of this amount was paid back to the Treasurer (see credit above), making administrative expenses \$7,402.77. For detailed statement, see page 14.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1904, TO APRIL 15, 1905.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$32,515 65	
" Collegiate Students .....	27,954 78	
" Academic Students .....	4,065 15	
		<b>\$64,535 58</b>
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....		378 99
<i>Assembly Herald</i> —Share of Cost in Publishing, etc.....		105 00
Annuities during life of Donors.....		205 84
Taxes, Assessments, Legal Expenses and Insurance on Proper- ties .....		560 66
Investments for Permanent Fund .....		41,749 45
Cash set over to Reserve Fund .....		11,000 00
Cost of Distributing Church Literature (3 years).....		145 31
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students.....		25 78

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Salaries .....	\$7,450 00	
Postage .....	296 35	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.) .....	672 74	
Extra Clerical Help .....	133 30	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc .....	173 30	
Stationery and Blank Books .....	62 10	
Traveling Expenses .....	94 43	
Telephone Service.....	20 55	
		<b>8,902 77</b>
Cash Balance to New Year .....		402 69
		<b>\$128,007 07</b>

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back, making Administrative Expenses \$7,402 77.

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.**

1895-96.....	81,206 89	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Of this amount there was re- ceived from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund                 </div>	16,049 00
1896-97.....	65,485 69		8,187 00
1897-98.....	66,881 21	" "	9,468 00
1898-99.....	77,972 35	" "	16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10	" "	6,526 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	" "	2,479 78
1902-03.....	74,582 43		
1903-04.....	70,214 63	" "	5,000 00
1904-05.....	119,104 63	" "	32,516 00

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1904-1905.

<b>1904</b>			
June.	From Estate of James Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa.....		\$187 69
"	" " John W. Morton, Honeybrook, Pa.....		490 90
Oct.	" " Anna J. Somerville, Philadelphia, Pa.....	32,739	66
"	" " James V. Kendall, New York, N. Y.....	412	75
Dec.	" " Hannah S. Hagar, New York, N. Y.....	190	00
<b>1905.</b>			
Jan.	" " Sarah J. Clark, Lebanon, O.....	100	00
Feb.	" " Mary J. Thompson, West Chester, Pa.....	366	06
March.	" " Margaret E. Peloubet, New York, N. Y....	193	83
"	" " Dyer Loomis, North East, Pa.....	23	75
"	" " Rebecca Phillips, Washington, Pa.....	606	33
"	" " Mrs. Mary B. S. Fox, Philadelphia, Pa.....	19,500	00
<b>Total.</b>			<b>\$54,810 97</b>

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

<b>INVESTMENTS.....</b>	<b>\$168,035 00</b>	<b>INCOME.....</b>	<b>\$9,308 45</b>
<b>Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund (Investment received from Donor).....</b>			<b>3,500 00</b>
<b>Interest from Bank Balances.....</b>			<b>162 70</b>
<b>Total .....</b>			<b>\$12,971 15</b>

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

## OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION,

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1905.

<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>		<b>South Florida Presbytery.</b>		Taneytown..... 12 89	
<i>Atlantic Presbytery.</i>		Crystal River..... 3 00		White Hall..... 1 00	
Aimwell.....	\$0 50	Eustis..... 14 00		Zion..... 2 00	
Faith.....	1 25	Sorrento..... 3 00			
Olivet.....	1 00	20 00		460 75	
	2 75	<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>		<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>	
<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>		<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>		Bridgeville..... 1 00	
Candler.....	8 00	Baltimore, 1st..... 105 00		Buckingham..... 20 00	
Crescent City.....	3 00	" 2d..... 9 08		Chesapeake City..... 3 00	
Glenwood.....	1 00	" Abbott Memo- rial..... 20 00		Dover..... 4 60	
Mather Perit.....	1 00	" Aisquith St..... 4 45		Drawyer's..... 5 00	
Miami.....	12 00	" Babcock Me- morial..... 14 73		Elkton..... 100 00	
Mt. Vernon.....	1 00	" Broadway..... 3 00		Forest..... 5 00	
Rockledge.....	1 00	" Brown Memo- rial..... 35 00		Gunby..... 1 00	
Wiersdale.....	2 00	" Canton..... 1 00		Head of Christiansa..... 2 00	
	29 00	" Central..... 25 00		Makemie, Memorial..... 1 00	
<i>Fairfield Presbytery.</i>		" Faith..... 21 12		Manokin..... 3 30	
Camden, 2d.....	1 00	" Fulton Av..... 4 00		Milford..... 5 00	
Goodwill.....	3 00	" Grace..... 1 00		Newark..... 10 35	
Harmony.....	1 00	" Lafayette Sq..... 24 20		New Castle..... 92 65	
Lebanon.....	1 00	" Light St..... 15 00		Pencader..... 7 00	
Melina.....	1 00	" Madison St..... 2 00		Perryville..... 1 00	
Pleasant Grove.....	1 06	" Northminster..... 35 39		Port Deposit..... 2 00	
Shiloh, 1st.....	1 00	" Ridgeley St..... 6 00		Port Penn..... 2 00	
St. Matthews.....	50	" Roland Park..... 1 55		Red Clay Creek..... 5 00	
Sumter, 2d.....	1 00	" Waverly..... 1 50		Rehoboth (Md.)..... 1 00	
	10 56	" Westminster..... 3 00		Rock..... 5 00	
<i>Hodge Presbytery.</i>		Bel Air..... 6 51		Smyrna..... 4 00	
Christ.....	1 00	Bethel..... 3 00		St. George's..... 3 00	
Ebenezer, 1st.....	1 20	Catonsville..... 7 00		West Nottingham..... 28 00	
	2 20	Chestnut Grove..... 12 00		White Clay Creek..... 8 00	
<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>		Churchville..... 3 68		Wicomico..... 10 00	
Macon, Washington Av.....	1 00	Crisp Memorial..... 1 00		Wilmington, 1st..... 5 00	
<i>McClelland Presbytery.</i>		Cumberland..... 10 00		" Central..... 31 70	
Bower's Chapel.....	1 00	Deer Creek, Harmony..... 8 68		" East Lake..... 1 70	
Mattoon.....	3 00	Ellicott City..... 1 48		" Gilbert..... 2 00	
Mt. Pisgah.....	2 00	Emmitsburg..... 6 00		" Green Hill..... 4 00	
Salem.....	1 00	Frederick..... 7 00		" Rodney St..... 19 00	
Westminster.....	1 00	Frostburg..... 3 00		" West..... 16 46	
	8 00	Govanstown..... 7 00		Zion..... 10 00	
		Grove..... 3 00		419 76	
		Hagerstown..... 12 74		<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>	
		Havre de Grace..... 1 00		Balston..... 3 00	
		Highland..... 5 00		Boyd's..... 2 00	
		Lonsaconing..... 10 00		Clifton..... 2 00	
		New Windsor..... 1 00		Darnestown..... 5 00	
		North Bend..... 1 00		Falls Church..... 7 14	
		Sparrow's Point..... 1 75		Hermion..... 3 00	
		St. Helena..... 1 00		Hyattsville..... 3 00	
				Kensington, Warner Memorial..... 4 00	
				Manassas..... 10 00	
				Neelsville..... 17 00	

Takoma Park.....	12 00
Washington City, 1st.	11 00
" 4th.....	14 19
" 6th.....	11 00
" 15th St.....	5 00
" Assembly.....	13 00
" Covenant.....	108 03
" Eekington.....	2 80
" Garden Memorial.....	5 15
" Gunton Temple Memorial.....	14 01
" Gurley Memorial.....	4 30
" Metropolitan.....	125 25
" New York Av.....	10 00
" North.....	1 00
" Wash'n H'ts.....	5 00
" Covenant.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	10 00
" West St.....	23 48
	456 35

**Synod of California.***Benicia Presbytery.*

Arcata.....	5 00
Crescent City.....	4 00
Eureka.....	2 80
Fort Bragg.....	3 00
Fulton.....	7 00
Novato.....	5 00
Pope Valley.....	2 00
San Rafael.....	9 95
Santa Rosa.....	21 00
Ukiah.....	1 00
Vallejo.....	9 00
	69 75

*Los Angeles Presbytery.*

Asusa.....	4 00
Burbank.....	1 00
Coronado, Graham Memorial.....	1 50
El Cajon.....	13 55
El Monte.....	2 00
Glendale.....	6 25
Inglewood.....	7 00
Lankersheim.....	1 00
Long Beach.....	22 27
Los Angeles, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	7 56
" 3d.....	5 00
" Central.....	25 13
" Grand View.....	9 62
" Highland Park.....	10 00
" Knox.....	8 00
Moneta.....	1 51
Monrovia.....	6 67
Orange.....	5 00
Pasadena, 1st.....	50 00
Pomona.....	10 20
San Diego.....	8 00
San Pedro.....	2 00
Santa Ana.....	11 00
Tropic.....	1 00
Westminster.....	12 55
	241 81

*Oakland Presbytery.*

Alameda.....	22 50
Berkeley, 1st.....	27 12
" Westminster.....	2 00

Centreville.....	3 00
Danville.....	3 50
Elmhurst.....	3 85
Hayward.....	5 00
Oakland, Brooklyn.....	18 32
" Centennial.....	6 00
" Golden Gate.....	1 50
" Union St.....	10 00
Pleasanton.....	7 00
Valona.....	2 00
Walnut Creek.....	6 00
	117 79

*Riverside Presbytery.*

Coachella.....	2 00
Elsinore.....	2 10
Redlands.....	20 00
Riverside, Arlington.....	20 00
" Calvary.....	16 90
San Bernardino.....	5 00
San Geronimo.....	6 40
	72 40

*Sacramento Presbytery.*

Carson City.....	3 00
Chico.....	4 00
Colusa.....	4 00
Corning.....	2 00
Davisville.....	4 00
Elk Grove.....	4 00
Eureka.....	3 00
Fair Oaks.....	1 75
Fremont Park.....	9 00
Gridley.....	6 22
Ione.....	3 50
Red Bluff.....	5 00
Sacramento, Westm'r.....	7 90
Star Valley.....	1 97
Tehama.....	3 50
Wells.....	1 03
	63 87

*San Francisco Presbytery.*

San Francisco, 1st.....	35 35
" Mispah.....	3 00
" Seminary.....	5 00
" St. John's.....	10 00
" Trinity.....	17 00
	70 35

*San José Presbytery.*

Highland.....	5 00
Los Gatos.....	16 35
San José, 1st.....	10 12
" 2d.....	100 00
San Luis Obispo.....	7 20
Santa Cruz.....	7 00
Watsonville.....	15 00
	160 67

*Santa Barbara Presbytery.*

El Montecito.....	6 00
Fillmore.....	2 00
Hueneme.....	10 00
Ojai.....	7 50
Santa Barbara.....	24 00
Santa Paula.....	5 00
Ventura.....	6 45
	60 95

*Stockton Presbytery.*

Dinuba.....	8 00
Fresno, 1st.....	18 49
Madera.....	2 00
Merced.....	7 00
St. James Orosi.....	2 00
Westminster.....	2 00
	39 49

**Synod of Catawba.***Cape Fear Presbytery.*

Antioch.....	1 00
Bethany.....	1 00
Dudley.....	1 00
Ebenezer.....	2 00
Fayetteville.....	1 00
Maxton.....	1 00
Mt. Olive.....	1 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00
Panthersford.....	1 00
Raleigh, Davy St.....	1 05
Rocky Mount.....	1 00
Rowland.....	1 00
St. Paul.....	1 00
Timothy Darling Mission.....	1 00
White Hall.....	1 00
Wilmington, Chestnut St.....	2 00
Wilson, Calvary.....	2 00
" Chapel.....	1 00
	21 05

*Catawba Presbytery.*

Bellefonte.....	1 00
Bethel.....	1 00
Biddleville.....	2 40
Charlotte, 7th St.....	2 00
" Church St.....	1 00
Davidson College.....	1 00
Ebenezer.....	1 00
Gastonia, 3d St.....	1 00
Greenville.....	1 00
Mint Hill.....	36
Shiloh.....	1 00
	12 76

*Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

Albright.....	1 00
Allen Memorial.....	2 00
Bethesda.....	1 00
Christ.....	1 00
Cumberland.....	1 00
Danville, Holbrook St.....	1 50
Grace.....	1 00
Great Creek.....	60
Henry.....	2 00
Holmes Memorial.....	1 00
Hope.....	1 00
Mt. Calvary.....	1 00
Refuge.....	1 00
Ridgeway.....	1 00
Roanoke, 5th Av.....	2 00
	18 10

*Yadkin Presbytery.*

Allen's Temple.....	1 00
Chapel Hill.....	1 00

Emmanuel.....	1 00	<i>Wyoming Presbytery.</i>		Campbell Hill.....	2 00
Faith.....	3 45			Carmi.....	40 00
Freedom, East.....	1 00	Cheyenne.....	78 30	Carterville.....	8 35
Hanna.....	1 00	Rawlins.....	5 00	Cobden.....	2 00
Lexington, 2d.....	1 00			Du Quoin.....	8 00
Lloyd.....	4 00		83 30	Fairfield.....	2 00
Mebane.....	2 55	<i>Synod of Illinois.</i>		Flora.....	4 00
Pittsburg.....	1 00			Harrisburg.....	2 00
St. James.....	1 00			Lawrenceville.....	3 00
Thomasville.....	1 00			Metropolis.....	5 00
	19 00	<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Carmel.....	8 00
<i>Synod of Colorado.</i>		Alton.....	30 00	Mt. Vernon.....	2 00
<i>Boulder Presbytery.</i>		Belleville.....	3 00	Murphysboro.....	10 00
Berthoud.....	9 25	Bethel.....	1 00	Nashville.....	2 75
Boulder.....	16 55	Brighton.....	2 20	Olney.....	7 80
Brush.....	4 00	Carrollton.....	15 00	Pisgah.....	4 00
Davidson.....	5 00	Chester.....	5 00	Shawneetown.....	8 00
Erie.....	4 00	East St. Louis.....	8 69	Tamaroa.....	4 00
Fort Morgan.....	3 78	Edwardsville.....	10 00		139 29
Fossil Creek.....	2 00	Greenfield.....	11 00	<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>	
Greeley.....	5 00	Hardin.....	1 00	Arlington.....	6 45
Hillsboro.....	1 00	Hillsboro.....	12 00	Braidwood.....	5 00
La Salle.....	5 37	Jerseyville.....	4 00	Cabery.....	1 00
Timnath.....	2 40	Litchfield.....	5 17	Chicago, 1st.....	36 92
Valmont.....	3 00	Madison.....	1 00	" 3d.....	30 73
	61 35	Marshall, Memorial.....	2 00	" 4th.....	75 55
<i>Denver Presbytery.</i>		Salem, German.....	5 00	" 6th.....	86 99
Barr.....	2 70	Sparta.....	8 37	" 8th.....	30 81
Central City.....	4 50	Staunton.....	1 00	" 11th.....	3 00
Denver, 1st Av.....	17 40	Summit Grove.....	2 00	" 41st St.....	57 53
" Central.....	52 62	Trenton.....	5 00	" 52d Av.....	7 00
" Highland Park.....	12 00	Upper Alton.....	5 00	" Austin.....	42 00
" Mt. View Bou- levard.....	1 00	Verden.....	5 00	" Avondale.....	2 00
" North.....	1 55	White Hall.....	6 00	" Belden Av.....	9 00
" South Broad- way.....	2 25	Woodburn, German.....	4 00	" Bethany.....	2 00
" York St.....	4 00	Zion, German.....	4 00	" Bethlehem.....	5 00
Golden.....	4 00		156 88	" Calvary.....	6 00
Idaho Springs.....	10 90	<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		" Campbell Park.....	17 83
North Logan.....	50	Bement.....	18 00	" Central Park.....	12 00
Wray.....	1 50	Bethany.....	2 00	" Covenant.....	100 00
	114 92	Bloomington, 1st.....	13 50	" Endeavor.....	6 77
<i>Gunnison Presbytery.</i>		Champaign.....	43 38	" Englewood.....	11 94
Aspen.....	10 00	Chenoa.....	20 36	" Faith.....	3 00
Glenwood Springs.....	1 00	Clinton.....	10 00	" Fullerton Av.....	17 91
Leadville.....	10 00	Colfax.....	3 30	" Grace.....	2 00
Salida.....	4 00	Danville, 1st.....	10 00	" Hyde Park.....	89 27
	25 00	Downs.....	5 62	" Immanuel.....	5 00
<i>Pueblo Presbytery.</i>		El Paso.....	3 85	" Italian.....	1 00
Canon City.....	79 00	Fairbury.....	47 00	" Jefferson Park.....	8 00
Colorado Springs, 1st.....	83 23	Gibson City.....	15 80	" Lakeview.....	20 17
Del Norte.....	61	Heyworth.....	11 04	" Normal Park.....	5 00
Florence.....	2 46	Hoopeston.....	8 50	" Olivet Memo- rial.....	2 50
Ignacio, Immanuel.....	2 97	Lexington.....	6 25	" Ravenswood.....	24 00
Lamar.....	2 00	Mansfield.....	2 00	" Ridgway Av.....	1 00
La Junta.....	2 00	Minonk.....	7 00	" South Park.....	7 00
Monte Vista.....	24 15	Monticello.....	3 69	" West Division St.....	2 00
Pueblo Fountain.....	2 00	Normal.....	6 00	" Woodlawn Park.....	7 07
" Mesa.....	16 16	Onarga.....	10 00	Chicago Heights.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	2 00	Paxton.....	6 00	Deerfield.....	1 00
Rocky Ford.....	7 00	Pontiac.....	22 00	DuPage.....	9 00
San Rafael.....	1 00	Rankin.....	5 00	Evanston, 1st.....	24 44
Walsenburg, 2d.....	1 00	Rossville.....	4 00	Gardner.....	2 00
	225 58	Sidney.....	2 00	Harvey.....	2 00
		Towanda.....	4 30	Herschel.....	3 00
		Waseka.....	6 85	Highland Park.....	14 75
		Waynesville.....	1 50	Hinsdale.....	1 10
		Wenona.....	3 00	Homewood.....	2 00
			301 94	Joliet, 1st.....	4 45
		<i>Cairo Presbytery.</i>		" 2d.....	1 00
		Anna.....	13 39	Kankakee.....	17 96
		Ava.....	3 00	La Grange.....	7 28
				Lake Forest.....	143 00
				Maywood.....	5 00
				Morgan Park.....	11 34

New Hope.....	8 00
Oak Park.....	79 11
Peotone.....	15 62
River Forest.....	9 60
South Waukegan.....	1 00
Waukegan.....	8 80

1123 89

*Freeport Presbytery.*

Cedarville.....	2 00
Dakota.....	4 00
Elizabeth.....	2 00
Forreston Grove, Ger- man.....	33 00
Freeport, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	9 00
Galena, 1st.....	19 00
" South.....	31 89
Linn and Hebron.....	6 00
Marengo.....	18 00
Middle Creek.....	10 47
Prairie Dell, German.....	10 00
Rockford, Westmin- ster.....	18 85
Savanna.....	5 00
Scales Mound, Ger- man.....	6 00
Willow Creek.....	24 24
Winnebago.....	12 42
Woodstock.....	6 10
Zion, German.....	9 00

251 97

*Mattoon Presbytery.*

Arcola.....	4 00
Ashmore.....	4 84
Dalton City.....	2 70
Effingham.....	3 65
Grand View.....	2 30
Kansas.....	20 00
Mattoon.....	2 75
Moweaqua.....	3 75
Oakland.....	3 60
Paris.....	28 98
Shelbyville.....	21 00
Taylorville.....	13 84
Tower Hill.....	3 00
Vandalia.....	5 00

119 41

*Ottawa Presbytery.*

Ausable Grove.....	12 00
Brookfield.....	3 55
Earlville.....	4 60
Florida.....	1 00
Grand Ridge.....	6 50
House of Hope.....	3 00
Kings.....	3 00
Mendota.....	5 65
Oswego.....	2 00
Ottawa.....	8 00
Paw Paw.....	2 00
Rockelle.....	7 00
Sandwich.....	13 65
Streator, Park.....	5 00
Troy Grove.....	3 50
Waterman.....	3 00

83 45

*Peoria Presbytery.*

Delevan.....	8 00
Elmira.....	41 22

Elmwood.....	3 60
Farmington.....	12 00
Henry.....	10 00
Knoxville.....	11 60
Limestone.....	3 00
Oneida.....	5 00
Peoria, 1st.....	9 00
" 2d.....	17 36
" Bethel.....	3 00
" Calvary.....	8 35
" Grace.....	9 00
" Westminster.....	11 50
Princeville.....	7 56
Prospect.....	10 05
Salem.....	10 00

180 24

*Rock River Presbytery.*

Albany.....	2 00
Aledo.....	15 75
Beulah.....	1 00
Centre.....	13 00
Coal Valley.....	1 00
Edgington.....	2 85
Fulton.....	7 00
Garden Plain.....	5 25
Hamlet.....	4 00
Keithsburg.....	1 00
Kewanee.....	4 20
Milan.....	5 00
Millersburg.....	12 00
Morrison.....	21 96
Newton.....	4 70
Norwood.....	5 00
Peniel.....	8 20
Perryton.....	2 00
Peasant Ridge.....	1 00
Princeton.....	13 90
Rock Island, Broad- way.....	21 00
" Central.....	3 32
Spring Valley.....	3 00
Sterling.....	37 64
Viola.....	8 00

203 77

*Schuyler Presbytery.*

Appanoose.....	3 00
Augusta.....	26 00
Bardolph.....	6 35
Bethel.....	1 00
Brooklyn.....	1 00
Burton, Memorial.....	5 00
Camp Creek.....	8 00
Carthage.....	18 45
Clayton.....	6 00
Ebenezer.....	7 50
Elvaston.....	5 00
Fountain Green.....	2 00
Hersman.....	3 00
Kirkwood.....	5 51
Macomb.....	24 00
Manmouth.....	4 42
Oquawka.....	20 80
Plymouth.....	4 35
Quincy.....	30 30
Rushville.....	2 00
Salem, German.....	5 00
Warsaw.....	4 65
Wythe.....	6 50

199 83

*Springfield Presbytery.*

Divernon.....	16 86
Farmington.....	2 50

Jacksonville, Portu- guese.....	7 00
Macon.....	1 00
Maroa.....	4 00
North Sangamon.....	5 00
Petersburg.....	18 20
Springfield.....	15 80
" 2d.....	14 86
Virginia.....	11 35
Williamsville.....	7 90

104 47

*Synod of Indiana.**Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	3 00
Bethel.....	1 00
Beulah.....	3 25
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	8 00
" 2d.....	20 57
" Centre.....	10 00
Darlington.....	1 00
Delphi.....	26 15
Fowler.....	4 00
Frankfort.....	25 00
Hopewell.....	1 13
Judson, Guion.....	3 50
Ladoga.....	2 00
Lebanon.....	5 00
Lexington.....	10 00
Newtown.....	9 00
Oxford.....	1 00
Prairie Centre.....	2 00
Rock Creek.....	2 00
Rockfield.....	2 47
Rockville, German.....	11 63
Romney.....	5 13
Rossville.....	2 00
Russellville.....	3 09
Spring Grove.....	30 00
Sugar Creek.....	2 46
Thornstown.....	5 00
Williamsport.....	4 00

203 38

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Decatur.....	3 00
Elhanan.....	2 00
Elkhart.....	10 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	16 46
" Westminster.....	12 80
Goshen.....	15 00
Kendallville.....	8 25
La Grange.....	6 50
Ligonier.....	2 00
Lima.....	9 00
Nappanee.....	4 00
Ossian.....	2 00
Piercetown.....	1 00
Troy.....	2 00
Warsaw.....	20 00

114 01

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Bloomington.....	8 00
Brazil.....	20 00
Columbus.....	6 00
Franklin, 1st.....	12 00
Greencastle.....	6 00
Greenfield.....	5 00
Greenwood.....	2 00
Hopewell.....	10 00





Avoca.....	2 00
Carson.....	2 50
Council Bluffs, 2d.....	3 00
Logan.....	3 00
Missouri Valley.....	5 00
Shelby.....	4 05

27 55

*Des Moines Presbytery.*

Centerville.....	4 81
Chariton.....	2 85
Dallas Centre.....	15 00
Derby.....	2 15
Des Moines, 6th.....	6 57
East.....	5 00
Highland Park.....	5 50
Westminster.....	3 00
Dexter.....	4 00
English.....	1 00
Grimes.....	6 00
Hartford.....	2 00
Indianola.....	12 30
Leon.....	5 00
Le Roy.....	1 50
New Sharon.....	2 75
Newton.....	6 00
Oskaloosa.....	3 00
Panora.....	1 00
Plymouth.....	4 00
Ridgedale.....	6 75
Russell.....	4 34
Seymour.....	3 00
Winteraset.....	18 00

125 52

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Bethlehem.....	9 00
Chester.....	2 00
3d.....	6 50
Westminster.....	15 00
Dyersville.....	1 00
Farley.....	1 15
Frankville.....	2 00
Hazleton.....	3 00
Independence, 1st.....	13 85
German.....	1 00
Lansing, 1st.....	3 40
Lime Spring.....	3 70
McGregor.....	2 00
Otterville.....	1 20
Pleasant Grove.....	2 00
Sherrill.....	3 00
Wilson's Grove.....	2 00
Zalmona.....	15 00
Zion.....	9 00

95 80

*Fort Dodge Presbytery.*

Arcadia, German.....	5 00
Boone.....	10 00
Calvary.....	3 00
Carroll.....	5 00
Churdian.....	1 00
Emmanuel, German.....	5 00
Fonda.....	3 00
Fort Dodge.....	25 31
Gilmore City.....	2 00
Glidden.....	9 05
Grand Junction.....	3 00
Jefferson.....	1 05
Lone Rock.....	2 00
Manning.....	1 00
Ottosen.....	2 50

Paton.....	1 00
Plover.....	2 00
Pocahontas.....	3 16
Pomeroy.....	5 00
Ripley.....	1 00
Rockwell City.....	10 00
Rodman.....	2 00
Rolfe.....	22 00
Spirit Lake.....	6 00
Titonka.....	1 00
West Bend.....	3 00
Wheatland, German.....	15 00

149 07

*Iowa Presbytery.*

Bentonsport.....	80
Birmingham.....	4 10
Bloomfield.....	9 08
Burlington, 1st.....	21 35
Fairfield.....	22 44
Fort Madison, Union.....	6 87
Keokuk, Westmins'r, 1st.....	93 79
Kirkville.....	1 00
Kossuth.....	5 50
Libertyville.....	3 00
Martinsburg.....	8 28
Mediapolis.....	4 00
Middletown.....	7 00
Milton.....	5 00
Montrose.....	2 00
Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	48 20
Mt. Zion.....	5 00
New London.....	3 00
Ottumwa, East End.....	15 22
Sharon.....	2 50
West Liberty, 1st.....	4 00
Wilson.....	1 00
Winfield.....	10 00

281 13

*Iowa City Presbytery.*

Columbus, Central.....	3 00
Crawfordsville.....	2 00
Davenport, 1st.....	56 01
Malcom.....	2 00
Muscatine.....	8 60
Sigourney.....	3 30
Summit.....	4 25
Tipton.....	11 33
Unity.....	2 00
West Branch.....	1 00
What Cheer.....	1 00
Williamsburg.....	4 00
Wilton.....	10 00

108 49

*Sioux City Presbytery.*

Ashton, German.....	7 00
Battle Creek.....	15 17
Cherokee.....	15 00
Cleghorn.....	3 00
Denison.....	2 50
Early.....	2 00
Hawarden.....	3 00
Hope, German.....	4 00
Ireton.....	7 00
Lyon Co., German.....	15 00
Meriden, German.....	3 00
Odebolt.....	10 08
Paullina.....	3 00
Plymouth Co.....	3 00
Schaller.....	9 00

Sioux City, 1st.....	49 56
" 3d.....	4 50
" 4th.....	1 00
Morning Side.....	1 00
Union Township.....	3 00
Vail.....	3 00
Wall Lake.....	2 00
Zoar, German.....	10 00

175 81

*Waterloo Presbytery.*

Ackley.....	28 90
Aplington.....	3 00
Cedar Falls.....	25 38
Clarksville.....	3 50
Conrad.....	4 00
East Friesland, German.....	25 22
Greene.....	4 00
Grundy Centre.....	21 19
Marshalltown.....	6 58
Owassa.....	1 00
Salem.....	13 00
State Centre.....	4 20
Tranquility.....	13 00
Waterloo.....	9 60
West Friesland, German.....	5 00
Williams.....	6 00

173 55

*Synod of Kansas.**Emporia Presbytery.*

Belle Plaine.....	3 75
Burlington.....	3 00
Caldwell.....	15 00
El Dorado.....	6 75
Emporia, 1st.....	17 67
2d.....	5 00
Lyndon.....	1 91
McLain.....	12 00
Marion.....	10 00
Mt. Vernon.....	2 00
Mulvane.....	2 00
Newton.....	2 45
Osage City.....	10 23
Oxford.....	2 00
Peabody.....	7 62
Peotone.....	2 50
White City.....	5 20
Wichita.....	28 51
Calvary.....	2 08
Oak St.....	3 00
West Side.....	6 75
Winfield.....	5 00

154 42

*Highland Presbytery.*

Axtell.....	3 00
Baileyville.....	2 00
Bern.....	2 00
Blue Rapids.....	2 77
Clifton.....	9 24
Frankfort.....	3 00
Holton.....	11 10
Irving.....	3 25
Nortonville.....	2 00
Parallel.....	8 15
Vermillion.....	2 50
Washington.....	5 00

54 01

<b>Larned Presbytery.</b>		<b>Kansas City, Western Highlands</b>		Holly	3 50
Ashland	8 00	Manhattan	4 90	Howell	5 00
Burton	2 00	Oakland	8 34	Milan	1 72
Coldwater	4 33	Oakloosa	2 00	Milford	5 00
Halstead	7 15	Riley	1 00	Northville	7 00
Harper	4 25	" German	4 00	Pontiac	12 50
Hutchinson	25 60	Rossville	10 00	Saline	5 48
Larned	5 00	Sedalia	5 00	Springfield	2 00
Lyons	9 45	Stanley	1 50	White Lake	5 00
McPherson	11 00	Topeka, 1st	26	Wyandotte	3 00
Nashville	4 00	" 2d	20 62	Ypsilanti	6 25
Pratt	18 45	" 3d	3 00		
Sterling	1 00	" Westminster	5 00		
	100 23	Vineland	1 33		
		Wakarusa	3 25		
		Wamego	3 00		
			122 09		
<b>Neosho Presbytery.</b>		<b>Synod of Kentucky.</b>		<b>Flint Presbytery.</b>	
Chanute	9 23	<b>Ebenezer Presbytery.</b>		Caro	5 00
Cherryvale	10 00	Ashland, 1st	40 23	Croswell	4 00
Coffeyville	15 00	Covington, 1st	67 26	Flint	39 97
Columbus	3 45	Falmouth	2 00	Harbor Beach	2 55
Erie	2 00	Flemingsburg	10 52	Lapeer	5 00
Fort Scott, 1st	25 00	Frankfort, 1st	13 85	Linden	1 00
Fredonia	2 91	Lexington, 2d	12 48	Marlette, 1st	4 00
Independence	5 00	Maysville, 1st	14 25	Morrice	2 00
Iola	5 00	Mt. Sterling, 1st	1 00	Mundy	1 00
McCune	1 00	Prestonburg	2 00	Yale	5 00
Moran	3 48	Salysville	1 00		
Osage	4 86	Williamstown	1 00		
Osawatimie	9 00		165 59		
Richmond	2 45				
Waverly	5 94				
Yates Centre	2 37				
	106 69				
<b>Osborne Presbytery.</b>		<b>Louisville Presbytery.</b>		<b>Grand Rapids Presbytery.</b>	
Bow Creek	2 00	Hopkinsville, 1st	5 05	Evart	3 75
Hoxie	3 00	Louisville, Alliance	6 06	Grand Rapids, 1st	14 00
Kill Creek	4 00	" Covenant	15 00	" 3d	2 00
Natoma	2 00	" 4th Av	71 55	" Immanuel	3 00
Osborne	16 00	Princeton, 1st	4 00	" Westminster	15 56
Phillipsburg	5 00	Shelbyville	3 50	Muir	1 00
Smith Centre	2 00		105 16	Tustin	2 00
Wakeeney	10 00				
	44 00				
<b>Solomon Presbytery.</b>		<b>Transylvania Presbytery.</b>		<b>Kalamazoo Presbytery.</b>	
Abilene	5 00	Booneville	1 00	Allegan	8 00
Aurora	1 00	Danville, 2d	61 75	Benton Harbor	2 50
Beloit	10 00	Hyden	1 00	Decatur	3 50
Bennington	4 50	Lancaster	11 21	Paw Paw	3 00
Clyde	3 00	Manchester	1 00	Richland	2 83
Concordia	25 60		75 96	Schoolcraft	2 00
Ellsworth	9 56			Sturgis	2 00
Glascow	3 00				
Mankato	1 77				
Minneapolis	13 89				
Salina	27 25				
Scandia	2 00				
Sylvan Grove	2 00				
Webber	2 63				
Wilson	4 50				
	115 70				
<b>Topeka Presbytery.</b>		<b>Synod of Michigan.</b>		<b>Lake Superior Presbytery.</b>	
Argentine	2 00	<b>Detroit Presbytery.</b>		Gladstone, Westmin-	1 00
Auburn	8 50	Ann Arbor	25 36	Iron Mountain	6 00
Bethel	2 10	Brighton	4 00	Iron River	1 00
Black Jack	3 50	Detroit, 1st	91 36	Ishpening	7 50
Junction City	4 00	" Bethany	7 10	Manistique, Redeemer	1 00
Kansas City, 1st	22 20	" Calvary	4 30	Marquette	25 00
		" Central	23 00	Menominee	10 00
		" Covenant	2 00	Ontonagon	1 00
		" Forest Av	24 97	Sault Ste. Marie	2 00
		" Fort St	49 84	St. Ignace	2 50
		" Immanuel	8 50		
		" Jefferson Av	43 00		
		" Memorial	3 25		
		" St. Andrews	9 00		
		" Scovel Memo-	4 00		
		" rial	4 00		
		" Westminster	40 00		

Mason.....	10 00	Balaton.....	6 40	Warrendale.....	2 00
Oneida.....	2 00	Beaver Creek.....	3 10	White Bear.....	1 20
	59 49	Blue Earth.....	7 51		200 14
<i>Monroe Presbytery.</i>		Butterfield.....	1 00		
Adrian.....	13 00	Clifton.....	2 37	<i>Winona Presbytery.</i>	
Blissfield.....	3 00	Easter.....	1 00	Albert Lea.....	1 85
Hillsdale.....	20 00	Jackson.....	2 00	Austin, Central.....	5 00
Jonesville.....	6 00	Luverne.....	5 00	Chatfield.....	8 52
Monroe.....	6 00	Mankato.....	10 54	Claremont.....	2 00
Raisin.....	2 00	Pipestone.....	8 10	Dundas.....	1 68
Tecumseh.....	15 91	Redwood Falls.....	5 00	Frank Hill, German..	2 00
	65 91	St. James.....	2 00	La Crescent.....	2 00
<i>Potoskey Presbytery.</i>		St. Peter, Union.....	10 00	Le Roy.....	1 00
Boyer City.....	5 00	Summit Lake.....	1 00	Owatonna.....	3 76
Cadillac.....	5 00	Tracy.....	10 00	Rochester.....	3 00
East Jordan.....	10 06	Wilmont.....	1 00	Washington.....	3 20
Lake City.....	4 00	Winnebago City.....	5 60	Winona, 1st.....	10 25
Mackinaw City.....	2 00	Worthington, West- minster.....	7 40	" German.....	3 00
McBain.....	1 00		103 27		47 26
Traverse City.....	1 00	<i>Minneapolis Presbytery.</i>		<i>Synod of Missouri.</i>	
	28 06	Buffalo.....	6 00	<i>Hannibal Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Saginaw Presbytery.</i>		Hopkins, Bohemian..	2 00	Brookfield.....	8 00
Alabaster.....	1 00	Minneapolis, 1st....	78 00	Hannibal.....	13 00
Alma.....	15 33	" Andrew.....	5 00	Kirksville.....	8 00
Bay City, 1st.....	18 68	" Bethlehem.....	11 67	Macon.....	3 00
Memorial.....	5 00	" Grace.....	1 00	Moberly.....	5 00
Beaverton.....	2 00	" Highland Park.....	14 08	New Providence.....	2 00
Emerson.....	3 00	" Oliver.....	3 75		39 00
Ithaca.....	18 00	" Stewart Memo- rial.....	7 39	<i>Kansas City Presbytery.</i>	
Lafayette, 2d.....	2 35	" Westminister.....	140 23	Appleton City.....	4 00
Midland.....	8 00	Oak Grove.....	3 80	Butler.....	4 00
Saginaw, East Side,		Waverly.....	6 00	Eldorado Springs.....	4 00
Warren Av.....	6 19		278 92	Holden.....	9 70
" E. S., Wash. Av.	2 00	<i>Red River Presbytery.</i>		Independence.....	19 00
" West Side, 1st.	19 43	Ashby.....	1 00	Kansas City, 1st....	61 80
Tawas City.....	3 00	Evansville.....	1 00	" 2d.....	60 75
West Bay City, West- minster.....	8 85	Lawrence.....	1 04	" East Side.....	5 00
	112 83	Western.....	2 36	" 3d.....	83
<i>Synod of Minnesota.</i>			5 40	" 4th.....	3 86
<i>Adams Presbytery.</i>		<i>St. Cloud Presbytery.</i>		" 5th.....	20 00
Bethel.....	3 28	Atwater.....	2 00	Benton Boule- vard.....	2 00
Warren.....	15 25	Brown's Valley.....	4 50	Nevada.....	10 00
	18 53	Leslie.....	50	Osceola.....	3 00
<i>Duluth Presbytery.</i>		Litchfield.....	2 86	Raymore.....	5 00
Cloquet.....	4 00	Long Prairie.....	1 00	Rich Hill.....	11 60
Duluth, 1st.....	37 00	New London.....	1 00	Sedalia, Broadway..	12 00
Glen Avon.....	18 01	Spicer.....	1 00	" Central.....	8 00
Lakeside.....	13 51	St. Cloud.....	3 28	Sharon.....	2 50
McNair Memorial.....	4 26	Wheaton.....	1 00	Warsaw.....	1 45
Mora.....	3 00	Willmar.....	5 00		248 69
Two Harbors.....	6 00		22 14	<i>Ozark Presbytery.</i>	
Virginia, Cleveland Av.....	2 00	<i>St. Paul Presbytery.</i>		Carthage, 1st.....	8 00
	87 78	Belle Plaine.....	5 00	Eureka Springs.....	5 95
<i>Mankato Presbytery.</i>		Hastings.....	2 00	Joplin.....	11 69
Alpha.....	2 25	Merrim Park.....	5 00	Mt. Vernon.....	2 00
Amboy.....	10 00	North St. Paul.....	1 20	Neosho, 1st.....	13 87
Amiret.....	2 00	Red Wing.....	12 34	Springfield, Calvary..	44 35
		St. Paul, 1st.....	3 70	Webb City.....	2 55
		" Bethlehem, Ger- man.....	4 00	West Plains.....	1 00
		" Central.....	9 70	Willard.....	1 00
		" Goodrich Av.....	3 00		90 41
		" House of Hope.....	150 00	<i>Platte Presbytery.</i>	
		" Knox.....	1 00	Breckenridge.....	2 00
				Cameron.....	3 00

Carrollton.....	5 00
Empire Prairie.....	2 00
Fairfax.....	1 00
Graham.....	1 38
Grant City.....	4 00
Hamilton.....	11 00
Hodge.....	3 00
Hopkins.....	2 00
Lathrop.....	3 20
Maitland.....	1 67
Maryville.....	20 00
Mound City.....	8 00
New Point.....	3 00
Parkville.....	25 19
Stanberry.....	1 00
St. Joseph, Faith.....	2 00
Hope.....	2 60
Tarkio.....	15 79
	116 83

*St. Louis Presbytery.*

Cuba.....	2 00
Rolla.....	4 00
Salem, German.....	5 00
St. Charles, 1st.....	11 00
St. Louis, 1st.....	57 00
2d.....	150 00
1st German.....	5 00
Carondelet.....	13 30
Grace.....	9 25
Lafayette Park.....	45 28
Lee Avenue.....	3 05
Markham Memorial.....	5 00
Memorial Tabernacle.....	2 00
North Cabanne.....	5 00
Rock Hill.....	2 00
Tyler Place.....	18 25
Walnut Park.....	1 00
Union.....	1 94
Washington.....	3 10
Webster Groves.....	16 30
	359 45

*White River Presbytery.*

Plantersville, 1st.....	2 00
-------------------------	------

**Synod of Montana.***Butte Presbytery.*

Butte, 1st.....	5 00
Dillon.....	2 00
Hamilton.....	4 46
Missoula.....	10 00
Philipsburg.....	4 00
	25 66

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

Culbertson.....	3 00
Harlem.....	1 00
Havre.....	10 69
Kalspell.....	4 00
Lewistown.....	6 00
Stockett.....	2 00
	26 69

*Helena Presbytery.*

Belgrade.....	1 00
---------------	------

Billings.....	2 00
Bozeman.....	21 00
Central Park.....	1 00
Hamilton.....	1 00
Helena, 1st.....	15 58
Central.....	2 00
Miles City.....	14 00
Spring Hill.....	1 00
White Sulphur Springs.....	2 00
	60 58

**Synod of Nebraska.***Box Butte Presbytery.*

Alliance.....	2 00
Bridgeport.....	1 00
Scots Bluff.....	2 00
Valentine.....	3 35
	8 35

*Hastings Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	4 81
Blue Hill.....	1 00
Edgar.....	3 00
Hanover, German.....	3 00
Hastings, 1st.....	12 35
German.....	5 00
Nelson.....	19 00
Rosemont.....	2 00
Superior.....	6 00
	56 16

*Kearney Presbytery.*

Buffalo Grove.....	3 00
Central City.....	8 00
Fullerton.....	5 00
Gibson.....	5 00
Gothenburg.....	1 00
Grand Island.....	5 00
Kearney.....	15 00
Lexington.....	5 00
Ord.....	2 00
Salem, German.....	1 00
Shelton.....	2 00
St. Edwards.....	4 00
St. Paul.....	3 00
Wilson, Memorial.....	3 00
	62 00

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Adams.....	4 00
Alexandria.....	3 86
Auburn.....	8 55
Beatrice, 1st.....	19 50
Deshler.....	2 00
Fairbury.....	1 75
Fairmont.....	2 00
Falls City.....	2 00
Firth.....	7 00
Gresham.....	1 25
Hebron.....	12 85
Hickman, German.....	25 00
Hubbell.....	1 40
Humboldt.....	5 00
Liberty.....	1 00
Lincoln, 1st.....	30 08
2d.....	38 00
3d.....	1 66
Meridian, German.....	5 00
Panama.....	1 00

Pawnee City.....	9 60
Plattsmouth, 1st.....	5 00
Staplehurst.....	1 00
Stoddard.....	1 00
Table Rock.....	6 38
Tecumseh.....	23 00
York.....	36 00
	254 88

*Niobrara Presbytery.*

Atkinson.....	4 00
Cleveland.....	1 00
Coleridge.....	2 00
Emerson.....	8 50
Hartington.....	2 00
Kellar.....	1 20
Laurel.....	3 61
Norfolk.....	5 00
Randolph.....	2 00
South Sioux City.....	1 00
Stuart.....	2 00
Wakefield.....	9 40
Winnebago Indian.....	2 00
	43 71

*Omaha Presbytery.*

Fremont.....	5 00
Lyons.....	4 25
Monroe.....	3 63
New Zion, Bohemian.....	1 00
Omaha, 1st.....	19 68
1st German.....	4 62
2d.....	3 10
Castellar.....	7 68
Clifton Hill.....	8 56
Lowe Av.....	21 82
Westminster.....	16 67
Osceola.....	3 00
Schuyler.....	7 00
South Omaha.....	8 00
Wahoo.....	2 00
Waterloo.....	4 85
Zion, Bohemian.....	1 00
	121 94

**Synod of New Jersey.***Elizabeth Presbytery.*

Basking Ridge.....	90 02
Carteret.....	1 00
Clarksville.....	1 00
Clinton.....	15 44
Cokesbury.....	1 00
Connecticut Farms.....	11 70
Cranford.....	33 98
Dunellen.....	11 00
Elizabeth, 1st.....	51 11
1st German.....	5 00
2d.....	45 00
3d.....	26 20
Greystone.....	18 71
Westminster.....	51 83
Lamington.....	9 00
Liberty Corner.....	3 00
Lower Valley.....	3 00
Maurer, German.....	1 00
Metuchen.....	8 14
Perth Amboy.....	9 98
Plainfield, 1st.....	20 39
Crescent Av.....	300 00
Warren Chapel.....	1 00
Pluckamin.....	14 82

Rahway, 1st.....	11 40	<i>Morris and Orange Presbytery.</i>	Holland.....	4 50
" 2d.....	20 00	Boonton.....	Hopewell.....	4 00
Roselle.....	21 43	Chatham.....	Kingston.....	9 00
Springfield.....	13 00	Chester.....	Kirkpatrick, Memo-	
Westfield.....	26 05	Dover, Memorial.....	rial.....	4 10
	825 20	East Orange, 1st.....	Lambertville.....	29 88
<i>Jersey City Presbytery.</i>		" Bethel.....	Lawrenceville.....	20 00
Englewood.....	71 50	" Brick.....	Milford.....	29 10
" West Side.....	11 00	Flanders.....	New Brunswick, 1st.....	28 28
Garfield.....	4 00	German Valley.....	Pennington.....	28 11
Hackensack.....	7 00	Hanover.....	Princeton, 1st.....	158 95
Hoboken.....	5 00	Madison.....	" 2d.....	9 00
Jersey City, 1st.....	100 00	Mendham, 1st.....	" Witherspoon St.....	3 00
" Claremont.....	10 00	Mine Hill.....	Trenton, 1st.....	132 89
" Westminster.....	15 00	Morris Plains.....	" 2d.....	4 00
Leonia.....	7 98	Morristown, 1st.....	" 3d.....	53 10
Passaic.....	34 13	" South St.....	" 4th.....	36 13
Paterson, 1st.....	5 00	Mt. Freedom.....	" 5th.....	10 00
" 3d.....	4 00	Myersville, German.....	" Italian.....	1 00
" 1st German.....	2 00	New Providence.....	" Prospect St.....	59 20
" Broadway Ger-		New Vernon.....	" Walnut Av.....	9 00
man.....	3 00	Orange, 1st.....		753 34
Rutherford.....	31 41	" 1st German.....	<i>Newton Presbytery.</i>	
	311 02	" Hillside.....	Asbury.....	2 00
<i>Monmouth Presbytery.</i>		Orange Valley.....	Beattystown.....	1 00
Allentown.....	10 00	Parsippany.....	Beemerville.....	4 54
Asbury Park, 1st.....	5 05	Rockaway.....	Belvidere, 1st.....	10 00
Atlantic Highlands.....	4 00	Schooley's Mountain.....	" 2d.....	5 00
Barnegat.....	4 00	South Orange, 1st.....	Blairtown.....	55 57
Belmar.....	4 00	" Trinity.....	Bloomsbury.....	6 00
Beverly.....	51 59	St. Cloud.....	Branchville.....	3 15
Bordentown.....	7 00	Sterling.....	Deckertown.....	17 00
Burlington.....	41 24	Successunna.....	Greenwich.....	10 00
Calvary.....	8 20	Summit Central.....	Hackettstown.....	40 00
Columbus.....	3 00	Vailsburg, 1st.....	Harmony.....	3 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	12 00	Whippany.....	Lafayette.....	2 20
" 2d.....	12 45		Marksboro.....	4 00
Cream Ridge.....	7 70		Musconetcong Valley.....	1 00
Delanco.....	3 44	<i>Newark Presbytery.</i>	Newton.....	50 00
Englishtown.....	5 40	Caldwell.....	Oxford, 1st.....	4 00
Farmingdale.....	1 00	Kearney, Knox.....	Phillipsburg, West-	
Forked River.....	2 00	Montclair, Trinity.....	minster.....	5 00
Freehold.....	49 08	Newark, 1st.....	Sparta.....	2 00
Hightstown.....	20 00	" 2d.....	Stewartsville.....	10 00
Holmanville.....	1 00	" 3d.....	Wantage, 1st.....	1 01
Jacksonville.....	2 00	" 2d German.....	Washington.....	10 00
Jamesburg.....	35 00	" 3d German.....	Yellow Frame.....	3 00
Keyport.....	5 00	" Bethany.....		249 47
Lakehurst.....	7 00	" Calvary.....	<i>West Jersey Presbytery.</i>	
Lakewood.....	52 86	" Central.....	Atlantic City.....	5 00
" Hope.....	11 34	" Fewsmith Me-	" Chelsea.....	2 00
Long Branch.....	8 03	morial.....	" Westminster.....	3 00
Manalapan.....	5 48	" Forest Hill.....	Billingsport.....	1 00
Manasquan.....	1 00	" High St.....	Blackwood.....	10 00
Matawan.....	37 11	" Memorial.....	Brainerd.....	8 50
Moorestown.....	23 00	" Park.....	Bridgeton, 1st.....	30 00
Mt. Holly.....	12 50	" Park Chapel.....	" 2d.....	11 65
New Gretna.....	2 30	" Roseville.....	" 4th.....	2 00
Oceanic.....	3 00	" South Park.....	" Irving Av.....	1 00
Perrineville.....	2 75	" Wickliffe.....	" West.....	12 00
Plattsburg.....	3 00	Verona.....	Bunker Hill.....	2 00
Plumstead.....	3 22		Camden, 2d.....	5 50
Point Pleasant.....	4 69	<i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>	" Grace.....	4 00
Providence.....	2 00	Amwell, 1st.....	Cape May.....	18 00
Red Bank.....	12 50	" 2d.....	Cedarville.....	4 00
Sayreville.....	1 00	Round Brook.....	Clayton.....	5 00
Shrewsbury.....	10 00	Dayton.....	Cold Spring.....	2 00
South Anuboy.....	7 00	Dutch Neck.....	Deerfield.....	5 00
Tennent.....	8 00	East Trenton.....	Fairfield.....	2 00
Tom's River.....	1 00	Ewing.....	Glassboro.....	1 00
Tuckerton.....	2 00	Flemington.....	Gloucester City.....	5 00
West Mantoloking.....	1 00	Frenchtown.....	Greenwich.....	2 00
	515 93	Hamilton Square.....	Haddonfield.....	50 31

Logan Memorial.....	3 00
May's Landing.....	2 00
Millville.....	10 00
Ocean City.....	2 00
Osborn Memorial.....	2 00
Pittsgrove.....	11 15
Salem.....	35 15
Swedesboro.....	2 00
Vineland.....	10 00
Wenonah.....	47 50
Williamstown.....	3 00
Woodbury.....	17 04
Woodstown.....	5 00

341 80

**Synod of New Mexico.***Arizona Presbytery.*

Clifton, 1st.....	2 00
Flagstaff, 1st.....	3 75
Morenci.....	2 00
Phoenix.....	18 96

26 71

*Rio Grande Presbytery.*

Alamogordo.....	6 00
Albuquerque, 1st.....	6 52
Deming.....	2 00
Laguna, Indian.....	1 00
Las Pluete.....	5
Pajarito, Spanish.....	15
Portales.....	5 00
Silver City.....	4 00

24 72

*Santa Fé Presbytery.*

Chimayo, Spanish.....	1 00
Embudo, Spanish.....	1 00
Las Vegas, 1st.....	5 70
Raton, 1st.....	2 00
Santa Fe, 1st.....	3 00
" Spanish.....	1 00
Taos, Spanish.....	3 00

16 70

**Synod of New York.***Albany Presbytery.*

Albany, 1st.....	60 00
" 3d.....	8 30
" 4th.....	65 00
" 6th.....	13 00
" Madison Av.....	35 00
" State St.....	60 00
" West End.....	12 00
Amsterdam, 2d.....	30 00
" Emmanuel.....	8 03
Ballston Centre.....	4 06
Ballston Spa.....	12 80
Bethany.....	20 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Broadalbin.....	1 00
Conklingville.....	1 00
Galway.....	4 25
Gloversville, Kings- boro Av.....	6 00
Hamilton, Union.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	5 00
Jermain Memorial.....	30 51
Johnstown.....	20 00

Mariaville.....	2 00
Mayfield, Central.....	2 28
New Scotland.....	3 00
Northampton.....	1 00
Northville.....	2 20
Princeton.....	5 50
Rensselaerville.....	8 00
Rockwell Falls.....	1 00
Sand Lake.....	6 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	39 59
Schenectady, 1st.....	64 89
" East Av.....	4 78
" Union.....	7 00
Stephentown.....	2 00
Voorheesville.....	4 00
West Galway.....	4 06
West Troy.....	1 00

562 25

*Binghamton Presbytery.*

Binghamton, 1st.....	145 00
" Broad Av.....	4 00
" Floral Av.....	3 25
" Immanuel.....	3 00
" North.....	5 25
" Ross Memorial.....	5 00
" West.....	25 00
Conklin.....	5 00
Cortland.....	40 00
McGrawville.....	4 00
Marathon.....	2 00
Freble.....	2 00
Union.....	3 00
Waverly.....	20 00
Whitney's Point.....	2 00

268 50

*Boston Presbytery.*

Antrim, 1st.....	5 00
Boston, 1st.....	15 00
" Scotch.....	5 00
" St. Andrews.....	5 00
Brookline, 1st.....	6 00
East Boston.....	15 00
Houlton.....	6 00
Hyde Park.....	2 00
Lawrence, German.....	20 00
Litchfield.....	3 00
Londonderry.....	2 50
Lowell.....	3 23
Manchester, Westm'r.....	2 00
Newburyport, 1st.....	5 40
Providence, Clifford St.....	15 00
Quincy.....	10 00
Roxbury.....	12 29
South Ryegate.....	4 00
Windham.....	5 50

141 92

*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 1st Ger- man.....	10 00
" Ainslie St.....	5 00
" Bay Ridge.....	15 00
" Bethany.....	10 00
" Borough Park.....	3 00
" Central.....	50 00
" Classon Av.....	20 00
" Duryea.....	42 43
" E. Williamsb'g, 1st.....	4 00

Brooklyn, Flatbush..	12 35
" Friedenskirche.....	4 00
" Grace.....	25 00
" Greene Av.....	30 16
" Hopkins St.....	15 00
" Lafayette Av.....	170 81
" Memorial.....	17 02
" Mt. Olivet.....	4 50
" Noble St.....	15 00
" Prospect H'ts.....	9 03
" Ross St.....	17 50
" Siloam.....	2 00
" South 3d St.....	102 15
" Throop Av.....	45 00
" Westminster.....	10 00
Woodhaven, 1st.....	9 17

648 12

*Buffalo Presbytery.*

Akron.....	2 00
Buffalo, 1st.....	100 00
" Bethany.....	3 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Central.....	34 42
" Covenant.....	6 00
" East.....	15 00
" Kenmore.....	2 00
" North.....	20 98
" Park.....	1 34
" South.....	1 52
" Walden Av.....	3 00
" West Av.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	40 58
East Aurora.....	7 08
Ellicottville.....	2 00
Franklinville.....	7 00
Fredonia.....	5 00
Gowanda.....	2 00
Jamestown.....	64 00
Lancaster.....	8 00
Olean.....	8 00
Portville.....	35 00
Sherman.....	6 00
Springville.....	4 00
Tonawanda.....	3 08
Westfield.....	16 11

409 11

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Auburn, 1st.....	71 37
" 2d.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	18 05
" Central.....	33 00
" Westminster.....	4 05
Cato.....	3 00
Genoa, 1st.....	13 00
" 3d.....	76
Ithaca.....	88 83
Meridian.....	2 76
Scipioville.....	2 00
Springport.....	2 85

244 67

*Champlain Presbytery.*

Chazy.....	6 15
Essex.....	3 20
Fort Covington.....	6 00
Malone.....	12 34
Mineville.....	3 00
Port Henry.....	9 05
Saranac Lake.....	9 62

49 36

<i>Chemung Presbytery.</i>					
Breesport.....	1 00	Good Will.....	9 00	Glen Cove.....	3 00
Dundee.....	11 20	Goshen.....	35 17	Hempstead, Christ's..	15 00
Elmira, 1st.....	35 88	Greenbush.....	2 00	Huntington, 1st.....	52 23
" Lake St.....	18 15	Hamptonburg.....	4 00	" Central.....	13 41
" North.....	2 00	Haverstraw, 1st.....	20 00	Islip.....	5 00
" South.....	1 00	Hopewell.....	7 00	Jamaica.....	37 48
Horseheads.....	4 00	Liberty.....	6 00	New Hyde Park, Ger..	4 00
Montour Falls.....	4 00	Livingston Manor.....	2 54	Newtown, Elmhurst..	25 00
Moreland.....	2 00	Middletown, 1st.....	29 38	Northport.....	6 00
Spencer.....	4 25	" 2d.....	25 49	Roslyn.....	5 00
Sullivanville.....	1 00	Milford.....	3 00	Smithtown.....	11 62
Watkins.....	9 38	Mongaup Valley.....	1 00	Springfield.....	3 00
		Montgomery.....	5 75	St. Paul's.....	4 00
		Monticello.....	6 00		
		Monroe.....	5 00		203 85
	93 86	Nyack.....	10 00		
		" German.....	1 00	<i>New York Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>		Otisville.....	2 00	New York, 1st.....	13 25
Ashland.....	2 00	Palisades.....	1 00	" 4th.....	81 55
Austerlitz.....	1 00	Port Jervis.....	5 00	" 2d German.....	1 00
Cairo.....	2 00	Ramapo.....	40 00	" 4th Av.....	82 44
Catskill.....	24 97	Ridgebury.....	3 00	" 5th Av.....	410 92
Greenville.....	3 00	Rockland, 1st.....	1 00	" Adams Memo- rial.....	5 00
Hudson.....	15 00	Roscoe.....	3 00	" Bedford.....	25 00
Hunter.....	4 55	Scotchtown.....	8 80	" Bethany.....	15 60
Jewett.....	4 48	Slate Hill.....	1 37	" Bohemian.....	5 00
Spencertown.....	2 00	Stony Point.....	30 28	" Brick.....	363 57
Valatie.....	3 00	Unionville.....	5 00	" Central.....	77 31
Windham.....	14 00	Washingtonville.....	10 00	" Covenant.....	12 00
" 2d.....	1 00	West Town.....	6 00	" East Harlem.....	5 00
	77 00		323 38	" Faith.....	28 64
				" French Evan- gelical.....	6 00
<i>Genesee Presbytery.</i>		<i>Long Island Presbytery.</i>		" Madison Av.....	27 22
Attica.....	5 00	Amagansett.....	9 85	" Morrisania, 1st..	5 00
Batavia.....	22 00	Bridgehampton.....	21 76	" Mt. Tabor.....	2 00
Bergen.....	8 80	Centre Moriches.....	4 09	" Mt. Washing'tn	18 50
Byron.....	1 00	Cutchogue.....	14 50	" North.....	21 98
Castile.....	4 70	East Hampton.....	20 00	" Puritans.....	32 00
East Bethany.....	1 00	East Moriches.....	3 84	" Riverdale.....	30 00
East Pembroke.....	4 04	Franklinville.....	2 00	" St. James.....	4 00
Leroy.....	29 57	Greenport.....	3 00	" Throggs Neck.....	3 00
Oakfield.....	1 12	Mattituck.....	5 00	" University Pl.....	176 30
Wyoming.....	1 00	Middletown.....	5 25	" West.....	57 64
	73 23	Sag Harbor.....	7 68	" West Farms.....	7 00
		Setauket.....	10 45	Stapleton, 1st Edge- water.....	39 46
<i>Geneva Presbytery.</i>		Shelter Island.....	19 00	W. New Brighton, Cal.....	85 50
Canandaigua.....	19 04	Southampton.....	10 25		1641 88
Canoga.....	1 00	South Haven.....	4 00		
Dresden.....	93	Southhold.....	24 00		
Geneva, 1st.....	7 37	West Hampton.....	38 09		
" North.....	53 93	Yaphank.....	1 00		
Gorham.....	5 00		203 76	<i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>	
Naples.....	2 00			Albion.....	10 00
Ovid.....	2 38	<i>Lyons Presbytery.</i>		Carlton.....	4 00
Penn Yan.....	20 71	East Palmyra.....	3 00	Knowlesville.....	2 00
Phelps.....	6 00	Huron.....	5 00	Lewiston.....	10 00
Seneca.....	13 85	Junius.....	1 00	Lockport, 1st.....	28 45
Seneca Castle.....	3 10	Lyons.....	16 04	Lyndonville.....	4 00
Shortsville.....	10 00	Marion.....	1 50	Mapleton.....	4 12
Trumansburg.....	16 22	Newark, Park.....	22 05	Niagara Falls, 1st..	22 00
Waterloo.....	10 00	Palmyra, Western..	5 44	" 2d.....	1 35
West Fayette.....	3 00	Rose.....	5 17	" Pierce Av.....	5 00
	174 53	Sodus.....	5 05	North Tonawanda, North.....	17 15
		Williamson.....	3 00	Somerset.....	1 50
<i>Hudson Presbytery.</i>		Wolcott, 1st.....	5 39		109 57
Amity.....	2 00	" 2d.....	5 40		
Chester.....	16 40		78 04	<i>North River Presbytery.</i>	
Circleville.....	5 00			Amenia.....	2 81
Cochecton.....	4 00	<i>Nassau Presbytery.</i>		" South.....	16 17
Congers, 1st.....	1 00	Astoria.....	7 50	Ancram Lead Mines..	1 00
Denton.....	1 00	Brentwood.....	4 00	Bethlehem.....	7 60
Florida.....	10 20	Freeport.....	7 61	Canterbury.....	6 00
				Cold Spring.....	2 00



Cornwall.....	7 23	<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>		Cambridge.....	18 55
Freedom Plains.....	4 50	Brasher Falls.....	3 40	Cohoes, Silliman Memorial.....	10 00
Highland Falls.....	3 00	Canton.....	2 00	Fort Edward.....	3 00
Kingston.....	2 00	Cape Vincent.....	2 33	Green Island.....	18 00
Little Britain.....	14 00	Carthage.....	4 50	Hoosick Falls.....	15 00
Lloyd.....	5 00	Chaumont.....	5 75	Johnsnyville.....	4 02
Marlborough.....	14 62	Crary Mills.....	2 00	Lansburg, 1st.....	18 22
Milerton.....	1 00	Dexter.....	3 00	" Olivet.....	4 00
Milton.....	10 00	Gouverneur.....	22 16	Melrose.....	3 00
Newburgh, 1st.....	12 00	Hammond.....	25 00	Middle Granville.....	2 00
" Union.....	30 00	Heuvelton.....	1 00	North Granville.....	2 00
New Hamburg.....	12 00	Morristown.....	6 00	Pittstown.....	1 50
Pine Plains.....	1 00	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	8 00	Salem.....	1 68
Pleasant Plains.....	2 10	" 2d.....	5 00	Sandy Hill.....	10 55
Pleasant Valley.....	4 00	Ox Bow.....	2 00	Schaghticoke.....	5 00
Poughkeepsie.....	21 74	Plessis.....	1 00	Troy, 1st.....	15 85
Rondout.....	16 00	Potsdam.....	20 00	" 2d.....	30 04
Smithfield.....	7 00	Sackett Harbor.....	2 43	" 3d.....	3 81
Wappinger's Falls.....	4 00	Theresa.....	5 00	" 9th St.....	27 81
Wassaic.....	1 00	Waddington, 1st.....	4 00	" Memorial.....	6 34
Westminster.....	3 00	" Scotch.....	25 60	" Oakwood Av.....	10 18
	210 77	Watertown, 1st.....	68 83	" Park.....	8 26
		" Hope.....	3 00	" 2d St.....	47 81
		" Stone St.....	15 00	" Westminster.....	17 72
			237 00	" Woodside.....	13 00
<i>Otsego Presbytery.</i>		<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		Warrensburg.....	1 00
Cherry Valley.....	15 00	Addison.....	15 95	Waterford.....	43 71
Cooperstown.....	5 27	Almond.....	2 00	West Mount Sta.....	1 00
Delhi, 1st.....	50 00	Andover.....	3 00	Whitehall.....	12 06
" 2d.....	50 00	Angelica.....	1 50		360 82
East Springfield.....	2 00	Arkport.....	2 00	<i>Utica Presbytery.</i>	
Guilford.....	11 00	Avoca.....	3 00	Boonville.....	6 14
Hobart.....	5 00	Bath.....	5 00	Camden.....	1 00
Milford.....	2 00	Campbell.....	5 98	Clinton.....	10 00
Onesota.....	23 68	Canistota.....	14 00	Cochran, Memorial.....	4 00
Otsego.....	3 00	Cochocton.....	2 00	Dolgeville.....	2 00
Richfield Springs.....	3 82	Cuba.....	10 42	Glenfield.....	4 45
Stamford.....	9 96	Hammondsport.....	2 00	Holland Patent.....	11 00
Worcester.....	5 00	Hornellsville 1st.....	13 73	Ilion.....	15 12
	185 73	Howard.....	4 00	Kirkland.....	5 00
<i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>		Jasper.....	2 70	Knoxboro.....	11 00
Isabela.....	3 50	Painted Post.....	3 25	Little Falls.....	6 44
Mayaguez, 1st.....	1 00	Prattsburg.....	7 00	Lowville.....	8 50
San Juan.....	2 00		97 51	Lyon Falls.....	8 15
	6 50	<i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>		Martinsburg.....	3 20
<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>		Amboy.....	2 00	Old Forge.....	2 00
Brighton.....	8 00	Baldwinsville.....	4 00	Oneida.....	12 00
Brockport.....	2 42	Canastota.....	10 00	Redfield.....	3 00
Caledonia.....	19 00	Cazenovia.....	2 65	Rome.....	13 00
Chili.....	3 00	Chittenango.....	12 25	Sauquoit.....	7 02
Dansville.....	9 00	Collamer.....	3 25	Turin.....	2 75
Fowler.....	2 25	East Syracuse.....	5 00	Utica, 1st.....	38 82
Genesee, 1st.....	2 00	Fulton.....	10 05	" Bethany.....	4 53
Genesee Village.....	10 00	Hannibal.....	1 00	" Memorial.....	35 00
Groveland.....	2 00	Marcellus.....	5 00	" Olivet.....	3 00
Honeoye Falls.....	4 63	Mexico.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	25 00
Lima.....	8 05	Oswego, 1st.....	1 00	Vernon.....	3 00
Mt. Morris.....	5 00	" Grace.....	22 00	Verona.....	4 00
Nunda.....	6 25	Pompey.....	2 00	Walcott, Memorial.....	6 91
Pittsford.....	3 00	Skaneateles.....	12 12	Waterville.....	3 15
Rochester, 3d.....	10 00	South.....	6 98	West Camden.....	4 26
" Brick.....	100 00	Syracuse, 1st.....	15 11	Whitesboro.....	5 15
" Calvary.....	3 63	" 4th.....	15 37	Williamstown.....	1 50
" Central.....	18 00	" East Genesee.....	3 00		270 09
" East Side.....	1 00	" Memorial.....	5 00	<i>Westchester Presbytery.</i>	
" Memorial.....	10 00	" Park Central.....	47 17	Bedford.....	3 35
" Mt. Hor.....	2 83	" Westminster.....	6 86	Bridgeport, 1st.....	29 65
" North.....	11 00		193 81	Croton Falls.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	12 00	<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>		Darien.....	20 00
Sparta, 1st.....	7 12	Argyle.....	1 00	Gilead.....	14 50
Tuscarora.....	3 00	Caldwell.....	2 00	Greenburgh.....	16 23
Victor.....	9 00			Greenwich, 1st.....	15 00
Wheatland.....	2 00			Harrison.....	3 00
	274 18				

Holyoke, 1st.....	2 72
Irrington.....	5 00
Mahopac Falls.....	5 42
Mt. Kisco.....	1 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	61 00
New Haven, 1st.....	7 16
New Rochelle.....	52 27
" North Av.....	11 27
Ossining, 1st.....	25 00
Patterson.....	3 75
Peekskill, 1st.....	49 20
" 2d.....	10 54
Poundridge.....	3 00
Rye.....	61 36
Scarborough.....	50 00
South East Centre.....	6 50
South Salem.....	10 01
Springfield.....	3 00
Thompsonville.....	25 00
Yonkers, 1st.....	42 18
" Dayspring.....	10 00
" Westminster.....	10 93
Yorktown.....	8 00

569 04

**Synod of North Dakota.***Bismarck Presbytery.*

Bismarck.....	5 00
---------------	------

*Fargo Presbytery.*

Ayr.....	1 00
Buffalo.....	1 00
Cassellton.....	3 95
Chaffee.....	3 50
Embsden.....	2 00
Erie.....	1 00
Hunter.....	3 00
Jamestown.....	5 00
Mapleton.....	5 57
Oakes.....	1 96
Tower City.....	2 00
Wheatland.....	1 00

30 98

*Minnevaikon Presbytery.*

Devil's Lake, West- minster.....	7 00
Fish Lake.....	3 00
Perth.....	1 00

11 00

*Mouae River Presbytery.*

Bottineau.....	5 00
Burlington.....	3 00
Minot.....	5 00
Norwich.....	2 00
Omamee.....	1 50

16 50

*Oakes Presbytery.*

La Moure.....	1 00
Lisbon.....	5 00
Milnor.....	2 00

8 00

*Pembina Presbytery.*

Elkmont.....	1 12
Gilby.....	3 00

Hannah.....	1 50
Inkster.....	1 75
Larimore.....	2 00
Minto, Knox.....	3 00
Park River.....	2 00

14 37

**Synod of Ohio.***Athens Presbytery.*

Amesville.....	2 00
Athens.....	15 00
Barlow.....	7 00
Berea.....	1 00
Beverly.....	1 00
Bristol.....	1 00
Decatur.....	4 00
Deerfield.....	2 00
Gallipolis.....	5 00
McConnellsville.....	1 00
Middleport.....	3 00
Nelsonville.....	3 98
New Matamoras.....	5 00
New Plymouth.....	2 00
Veto.....	10 00
Warren.....	4 00
Watertown.....	1 00

67 98

*Bellefontaine Presbytery.*

Belle Centre.....	15 00
Bellefontaine.....	7 28
Bucyrus.....	4 18
Crestline.....	4 60
De Graff.....	6 57
Galion.....	2 05
Kenton.....	39 80
Marseilles.....	2 00
Rushsylvania.....	2 00
Urbana.....	24 29

107 77

*Chillicothe Presbytery.*

Bloomington.....	6 00
Chillicothe, 1st.....	25 00
Concord.....	1 00
Frankfort.....	1 00
Hillshoro, 1st.....	20 25
Mowrytown, French.....	4 20
New Petersburg.....	1 00
Salem.....	8 11
Waverly.....	2 00
Wilkesville.....	10 00

78 56

*Cincinnati Presbytery.*

Bantam.....	1 00
Cincinnati, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	75 97
" 3d.....	17 00
" 4th.....	1 00
" 6th.....	10 00
" 7th.....	25 53
" 2d German.....	10 00
" Avondale.....	103 15
" Calvary.....	13 50
" Elmwood Av.....	1 00
" Immanuel.....	12 00
" Mohawk.....	8 00
" Mt. Auburn.....	31 30
" Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00

Cincinnati, North.....	16 44
" Poplar St.....	25 35
" Trinity.....	1 00
" Walnut Hills, 1st.....	37 22
" Westminster.....	10 00
" Westwood, Ger- man.....	2 00
College Hill.....	19 56
Delhi.....	6 30
Glendale.....	11 40
Harrison.....	3 00
Lockland.....	3 00
Loveland.....	16 75
Mason.....	1 00
Monroe.....	1 00
Monterey.....	1 00
Morrow.....	3 00
Moscow.....	1 00
New Richmond.....	1 00
Norwood.....	16 91
Pleasant Ridge.....	12 50
Reading and Lock- land.....	2 00
Silverton.....	2 00
Springdale.....	5 90
Venice.....	3 58
Williamsburg.....	3 00
Wyoming.....	38 41

559 77

*Cleveland Presbytery.*

Akron, 1st.....	1 79
" Central.....	1 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	13 84
" 2d.....	114 34
" Beckwith Me- morial.....	14 10
" Bethany.....	3 25
" Bolton Av.....	8 00
" Boulevard.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	36 63
" Case Av.....	5 00
" Euclid Av.....	25 00
" Miles Park.....	5 00
" South.....	2 00
East Cleveland.....	5 00
Glenville.....	4 00
Guilford.....	1 50
Kingsville.....	1 00
Lorain, 1st.....	1 00
Milton.....	1 50
Northfield.....	2 00
South New Lyme.....	1 00

251 95

*Columbus Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	2 00
Bremen.....	8 00
Central College.....	3 75
Circleville.....	4 46
Columbus, 1st.....	5 00
" Central.....	25 14
" 5th Av.....	2 00
" Broad St.....	93 69
" Olivet.....	20 00
" St. Clair Av.....	3 15
" West Broad St.....	5 00
Dublin.....	2 00
Groveport.....	3 00
Lancaster.....	20 68
Lithopolis.....	3 00
London.....	5 00
Madison.....	4 30
Midway.....	2 00

Mt. Sterling.....	3 96	Champion.....	3 00	<i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i>	
Plain City.....	3 00	Clarkson.....	1 00	Bannock.....	6 00
Rush Creek.....	3 00	Coitsville.....	2 00	Barnesville.....	8 38
Westerville.....	4 75	Columbiana.....	6 00	Buffalo.....	14 43
Worthington.....	2 00	Concord.....	2 00	Cadiz.....	20 00
		East Palestine.....	7 00	Caldwell.....	4 67
	228 88	Ellsworth.....	4 00	Cambridge.....	6 10
<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>		Hanoverton.....	2 00	Coal Brook.....	6 34
Bell Brook.....	2 00	Hubbard.....	5 00	Concord.....	17 34
Blue Ball.....	3 75	Kinsman.....	9 30	Crab Apple.....	11 35
Clifton.....	8 00	Leetonia.....	4 50	Farmington.....	7 82
Collinsville.....	2 00	Lisbon.....	15 00	Kirkwood.....	10 00
Dayton, 1st.....	40 87	Lowellville.....	7 50	Lore City.....	3 00
" 3d St.....	105 00	Massillon.....	11 08	Martin's Ferry.....	13 25
" Memorial.....	22 63	Mineral Ridge.....	1 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	10 00
Eaton.....	2 00	Niles.....	16 11	Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Fletcher.....	3 00	North Jackson.....	4 00	Powhatan.....	3 00
Franklin.....	2 00	Petersburg.....	3 00	Rock Hill.....	5 20
Gettysburg.....	3 35	Poland.....	11 89	Senecaville.....	3 00
Hamilton, 1st.....	12 99	Rogers, Westminster.....	1 00	Sharon.....	2 61
Middletown, 1st.....	16 95	Salem.....	8 00	Short Creek.....	8 00
Millville.....	4 00	Sebring.....	1 00	St. Clairsville, 1.....	10 00
New Jersey.....	3 85	Warren.....	10 00	West Brooklyn.....	3 60
Oxford.....	3 00	Youngstown, 1st.....	77 33	Wheeling Valley.....	3 50
Elqua.....	24 00	" Westminster.....	23 00		
Reiley.....	4 00	" Memorial.....	25 00		179 59
Seven Mile.....	2 46		285 05	<i>Steubenville Presbytery.</i>	
South Charleston.....	13 18	<i>Marion Presbytery.</i>		Amsterdam.....	15 00
Springfield, 1st.....	19 00	Berlin.....	2 00	Annapolis.....	4 00
" 2d.....	36 22	Brown.....	1 30	Beech Spring.....	11 00
" 3d.....	15 00	Delaware.....	27 27	Bethel.....	5 00
" Oakland.....	1 00	Kingston.....	2 00	Bethesda.....	3 00
Troy.....	12 57	Liberty.....	2 00	Bloomfield.....	8 00
Xenia.....	18 13	Marion.....	10 00	Buchanan Chapel.....	10 00
Yellow Springs.....	3 50	Marysville.....	3 73	Centre Unity.....	1 00
	384 45	Milford Centre.....	2 00	Corinth.....	5 00
<i>Huron Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Gilead.....	11 12	Cross Creek.....	6 00
Chicago.....	6 00	Ostrander.....	3 00	Dell Roy.....	6 00
Clyde.....	6 15	Pisgah.....	3 00	Dennison.....	7 00
Fostoria.....	1 00	Porter.....	1 62	East Liverpool, 2d.....	3 75
Fremont.....	16 00	Providence.....	1 00	East Springfield.....	3 00
Genoa.....	1 00	Trenton.....	5 00	Harlem.....	5 00
McCutcheonville.....	3 00	West Berlin.....	1 00	Hopedale.....	5 00
Monroeville.....	2 00			Lima Creek.....	12 30
Norwalk.....	11 57			Kilgore.....	1 00
	46 72	<i>Maumee Presbytery.</i>		Long's Run.....	5 65
<i>Lima Presbytery.</i>		Bowling Green.....	9 85	Minerva.....	4 19
Ada.....	6 25	Defiance.....	5 00	Neba.....	1 64
Bluffton.....	2 00	Delta.....	2 00	Newcomertown.....	2 00
Convoy.....	2 30	East Toledo.....	2 00	New Cumberland.....	3 00
Delphos.....	13 00	Hicksville.....	4 00	New Hagerstown.....	5 34
Fairview.....	2 00	Holgate.....	1 00	New Harrisburg.....	6 00
Findlay, 1st.....	47 00	Maumee.....	1 71	New Philadelphia.....	7 00
Middlepoint.....	2 00	Milton Centre.....	1 00	Oak Ridge.....	4 00
New Salem.....	2 25	North Baltimore.....	4 00	Pleasant Hill.....	2 40
Ottawa.....	10 00	Pemberville.....	10 00	Richmond.....	4 57
Rockford.....	5 00	Rudolph.....	1 00	Ridge.....	10 00
Rockport.....	2 00	Toledo, 3d.....	18 78	Salineville.....	4 00
Scott.....	1 00	" 5th.....	5 00	Scio.....	13 00
Sidney.....	15 00	Tontogony.....	4 00	Steubenville, 1st.....	10 39
St. Mary's.....	6 50	West Bethesda.....	2 00	" 2d.....	32 95
Van Buren.....	2 00	Weston.....	4 00	" 3d.....	4 00
Van Wert.....	15 00			Still Fork.....	4 00
Venedocia.....	3 00			Toronto.....	4 00
Wapakoneta.....	5 00	<i>Portsmouth Presbytery.</i>		Urichsville.....	6 00
	141 30	Hanging Rock.....	1 00	Unionport.....	1 00
<i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>		Ironton.....	20 10	Waynesburg.....	2 00
Canfield.....	2 90	Manchester.....	3 00	Wellsville, 1st.....	13 00
Canton, 1st.....	18 51	Portsmouth, 2d.....	37 41	" 2d.....	12 00
" Calvary.....	2 93	" German.....	7 55	West Lafayette.....	1 00
		Sardinia.....	5 68	Yellow Creek.....	19 00
		Winchester.....	3 00		293 18
			77 74	<i>Wooster Presbytery.</i>	
				Apple Creek.....	5 00
				Canal Fulton.....	5 00

Digitized by Google

Pleasant Valley.....	5 00	Honey Brook.....	15 25	Dempseytown.....	1 00
Portersville.....	6 00	Kennett Square.....	5 00	East Greene.....	3 00
Prospect.....	2 00	Lansdowne.....	35 00	Erie, 1st.....	16 41
Scrub Grass.....	11 00	Malvern.....	4 00	" Central.....	25 14
Slippery Rock.....	20 00	Marple.....	3 13	" Chestnut St.....	10 34
Summit.....	4 71	Media.....	42 57	" Park.....	31 54
Unionville.....	2 70	Middletown.....	5 25	Fairfield.....	6 87
Westminster.....	2 00	New London.....	15 94	Fairview.....	5 34
West Sunbury.....	7 00	Nottingham.....	4 32	Franklin.....	37 74
Zellenople and Har-		Oxford, 1st.....	38 24	Fredonia.....	2 75
mony.....	4 10	" 2d.....	1 00	Garland.....	1 00
	267 08	Phoenixville.....	5 24	Georgetown.....	3 00
		Ridley Park.....	4 91	Girard.....	16 30
<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		Rutledge, Chambers		Greenville.....	11 00
Big Spring.....	16 35	Memorial.....	13 22	Harbor Creek.....	2 00
Bloomfield.....	7 01	Swarthmore.....	4 08	Harmonsburg.....	3 00
Burnt Cabins.....	1 00	Trinity.....	5 00	Jamestown.....	5 29
Carlisle, 1st.....	23 00	Upper Octorara.....	38 00	Kerr's Hill.....	2 81
" 2d.....	57 02	Wayne.....	30 83	Meadville, 1st.....	14 80
" Westminster.....	2 00	West Chester, 1st.....	18 60	Mercoer, 1st.....	16 00
Centre.....	2 00	" 2d.....	1 00	" 2d.....	4 00
Chambersburg, Cen-		" Westminster.....	15 00	Mill Village.....	2 00
tral.....	15 00	West Nottingham.....	3 47	Mt. Pleasant.....	4 50
" Falling Spring.....	50 00		634 02	North East.....	18 55
Dauphin.....	8 29	<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>		North Warren.....	3 00
Duncannon.....	3 00	Adrian.....	2 00	Oil City, 1st.....	25 52
Great Conewago.....	1 00	Beechwoods.....	13 54	Pittsfield.....	2 00
Green Castle.....	8 20	Bethesda.....	5 00	Pleasantville.....	9 30
Green Hill.....	1 00	Big Run.....	3 00	Rocky Grove.....	8 00
Harrisburg, Capitol		Brookville.....	11 00	Stoneboro.....	4 70
St.....	2 00	Callensburg.....	3 18	Sugar Creek.....	1 00
" Covenant.....	10 00	Carlisle.....	50 15	" Memorial.....	2 00
" Market Square.....	44 08	Cool Spring.....	1 00	Sugar Grove.....	1 00
" Olivet.....	6 00	Du Bois.....	20 00	Sunville.....	2 00
" Pine St.....	57 05	Dutch Hill, 1st.....	5 50	Tidioute.....	13 00
Landisburg.....	3 00	Endeavor.....	6 00	Titusville.....	77 61
Lebanon, 4th St.....	54 50	Edenburgh.....	15 00	Transfer.....	3 00
" Christ.....	103 38	Elkton.....	1 00	Utica.....	5 00
Lower Marsh Creek.....	3 50	Emonton.....	40 00	Warren.....	62 13
Lower Path Valley.....	3 00	Falls Creek.....	4 00	Waterford.....	6 00
Mechanicsburg.....	25 74	Greenville.....	6 00	Waterloo.....	1 00
Mercersburg.....	13 30	Hazen.....	2 46		540 58
Middle Spring.....	5 00	Johnsonburg.....	5 00	<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>	
Middletown.....	11 00	Leatherwood.....	4 00	Alexandria.....	7 28
Monaghan.....	6 00	Licking.....	3 00	Altoona, 1st.....	37 00
Newport.....	5 50	Marionville.....	4 38	" 2d.....	20 00
Paxton.....	21 48	New Bethlehem.....	5 00	" 3d.....	11 75
Petersburg.....	1 00	New Rehoboth.....	3 00	" Broad Av.....	14 68
Shermansdale.....	2 50	Oak Grove.....	2 00	Bellefonte.....	47 21
Shippensburg.....	22 05	Oil City, 1st.....	25 00	Bethel.....	1 00
Silver Spring.....	3 00	Penfield.....	8 00	Beulah.....	2 00
Steelton, 1st.....	7 00	Perry.....	1 00	Buffalo Run.....	2 00
Upper.....	3 50	Pisgah.....	15 00	Burnham.....	3 79
Upper Path Valley.....	6 00	Punxsutawney.....	14 00	Coalport.....	1 00
Waynesboro.....	16 28	Reynoldsville.....	17 00	Curwensville.....	1 00
	631 23	Richardsville.....	2 00	Duncansville.....	22 00
<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>		Scotch Hill.....	1 00	East Kishacoquillas.....	2 00
Ashmun.....	20 00	Shiloh.....	2 00	Everett.....	18 50
Avondale.....	5 13	Sligo.....	2 00	Fruit Hill.....	2 00
Bethany.....	2 00	Sugar Hill.....	3 00	Holidaysburg.....	12 06
Bryn Mawr.....	124 32	Summersville.....	3 00	Hollidaysburg.....	37 95
Chester, 1st.....	6 30	Tionesta.....	4 36	Houtdale.....	8 34
" 3d.....	56 55	Wilcox.....	9 00	Huntingdon.....	29 95
Chichester Memorial.....	3 00		321 57	Irvona.....	1 00
Christiana.....	5 00	<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>		Juniata.....	5 00
Clifton Heights.....	1 00	Atlantic.....	2 00	Kermoor.....	1 75
Coatesville.....	33 87	Belle Valley.....	2 00	Kylertown.....	5 00
Darby, 1st.....	6 00	Bradford.....	35 27	Lewistown.....	22 00
Devon, St. Johns.....	18 00	Cambridge Springs.....	10 00	Little Valley.....	5 35
Dilworthtown.....	2 00	Cochranston.....	4 00	Logan's Valley.....	7 00
Downingtown, Central		Conneaut Lake.....	3 00	Lost Creek.....	0 00
East Whiteland.....	5 00	Conneautville.....	2 72	Lower Spruce Creek.....	4 41
Fagg's Manor.....	12 45	Cool Spring.....	3 95	McVeytown.....	6 00
Forks of Brandywine.....	6 00	Corry.....	6 50	Madera.....	3 00
Great Valley.....	8 00			Mann's Choice.....	1 00
				Mapleton.....	1 00
				Mifflintown, West-	
				minster.....	9 50

Milesburg.....	9 00	Whitesburg.....	5 00	Easton, College Hill.....	5 73
Milroy.....	12 50	Worthington.....	9 00	" Olivet.....	2 00
Moshannon.....	2 50			" South.....	11 17
Mt. Union.....	18 88		414 35	Freeland.....	8 00
Newton Hamilton.....	1 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>			70 67
Orbisonia.....	2 00	Ashley.....	8 65	Hasleton.....	5 00
Osceola.....	9 00	Athens.....	13 14	Lansford.....	1 50
Peale.....	2 00	Barclay.....	1 00	Leighton.....	2 00
Peru.....	1 00	Barnes.....	3 00	Lock Ridge.....	2 00
Petersburg.....	4 00	Bethel.....	1 00	Mahanoy City.....	10 37
Philipsburg.....	16 00	Canton.....	10 00	Mauch Chunk.....	6 40
Pine Grove.....	48	Carbondale, 1st.....	130 30	Middle Smithfield.....	8 33
Pine Grove Mills.....	4 63	Dunmore.....	12 00	Port Carbon.....	8 00
Port Royal.....	5 00	Elmhurst.....	1 00	Portland.....	1 00
Schellsburg.....	4 62	Forest City.....	1 00	Pottsville, 1st.....	48 75
Shade Gap.....	5 00	Forty-Fort.....	12 90	" 2d.....	7 05
Shaver's Creek.....	1 00	Franklin.....	3 00	Shawnee.....	6 50
Shirleysburg.....	5 00	Great Bend.....	4 00	Shenandoah.....	3 00
Sinking Creek.....	6 00	Harmony.....	13 00	South Bethlehem.....	13 00
Sinking Valley.....	12 00	Hawley.....	5 00	Stroudsburg.....	5 00
Snow Shoe.....	1 50	Herrick.....	3 00	Summit Hill.....	14 00
Spring Creek.....	2 16	Honesdale.....	30 00	Tamaqua.....	2 00
Spring Mills.....	3 00	Kingston.....	38 73	Upper Mt. Bethel.....	3 00
Spruce Creek.....	9 24	Lancaster.....	14 08		323 41
State College.....	25 02	Langhorne.....	1 00	<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>	
Tyrone.....	64 78	Lime Hill.....	1 00	Bald Eagle and Nit-tany.....	6 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	2 00	Mahopany.....	1 00	Beech Creek.....	3 00
West Kishacoquillas.....	1 00	Meshoppen.....	1 00	Benton.....	4 00
Williamsburg.....	11 00	Monroeton.....	3 00	Berwick.....	5 00
Winburne.....	16 19	Montrose.....	6 30	Bloomsburg.....	21 46
	619 02	Moosic.....	7 55	Bodines.....	1 00
<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Briar Creek.....	1 00
Apollo.....	43 00	Nanticoke.....	6 00	Buffalo.....	2 25
Atwood.....	1 00	Newton.....	1 00	Chillisquaque.....	2 66
Bethel.....	1 00	Nicholson.....	1 70	Elysburg.....	2 00
Black Lick.....	3 00	Olyphant.....	1 36	Emporium.....	2 00
Boiling Spring.....	2 00	Peckville.....	5 00	Great Island.....	28 00
Burnside.....	1 00	Pittston.....	9 30	Grove.....	16 50
Centre.....	3 00	Plains.....	5 00	Jersey Shore.....	57 00
Cherry Tree.....	3 27	Pleasant Mount.....	2 00	Lewisburg.....	35 50
Clinton.....	2 50	Plymouth.....	9 00	Linden.....	2 00
Concord.....	8 00	Rushville.....	2 00	Lycoming.....	7 96
Currie's Run.....	3 00	Sayre.....	3 60	Lycoming Centre.....	1 00
East Union.....	1 00	Scott.....	4 95	Mahoning.....	41 91
Ebeneser.....	11 00	Scranton, 1st.....	99 49	Mifflinburg.....	16 00
Elder's Ridge.....	13 89	" Green Ridge.....	13 21	Milton.....	53 28
Elderton.....	2 00	" Washburn St.....	15 00	Montgomery.....	4 00
Ford City.....	2 70	Shickshinny.....	7 42	Montoursville.....	2 00
Freeport.....	12 00	Stevensville.....	2 00	Mt. Carmel.....	7 00
Gilgal.....	2 00	Susquehanna.....	7 00	Muncy.....	3 00
Glad Run.....	12 00	Towanda.....	19 47	New Berlin.....	5 00
Glen Campbell.....	4 00	Troy.....	6 00	Orangeville.....	3 00
Globoeville.....	7 00	Tunkhannock.....	15 00	Renovo, 1st.....	14 00
Homer.....	12 81	Ulster.....	1 00	Rush.....	1 00
Indiana.....	65 00	Ulster Village.....	2 00	Shamokin.....	17 48
Jacksonville.....	4 00	Uniondale.....	2 00	Shiloh.....	3 00
Kittanning, 1st.....	50 00	Warren.....	1 70	Sunbury.....	18 00
Leechburg.....	15 00	West Pittston.....	40 00	Trout Run.....	2 00
Manor.....	4 25	Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	171 50	Warrior Run.....	5 00
Marion Centre.....	5 00	" Grant St.....	4 12	Washington.....	11 00
Mechanicsburg.....	1 32	" Memorial.....	53 66	Watsonstown.....	6 03
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	10 00	Williamsport, 1st.....	15 00
Nebo.....	3 00	Wyalsburg, 1st.....	5 00	" 3d.....	20 55
Plumville.....	2 00	" 2d.....	3 00	" Bethany.....	2 00
Rayne.....	2 00	Wyoming.....	3 00	" Covenant.....	35 00
Rockbridge.....	1 00	Wysox.....	1 00		483 58
Rural Valley.....	18 02		859 13	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>	
Saltsburg.....	49 00	<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>			190 83
Slate Lick.....	7 59	Allentown.....	21 91	Philadelphia, 1st.....	226 73
Slader's Grove.....	3 00	Allen Township.....	5 00	" 2d.....	28 90
Tunnelton.....	5 00	Bethlehem, 1st.....	5 00	" 3d.....	14 73
Washington.....	3 00	Catasauqua, 1st.....	8 27	" 4th.....	35 00
West Glade Run.....	8 00	Centralia.....	2 00	" 9th.....	175 59
West Lebanon.....	1 00	Easton, 1st.....	22 00	" 10th.....	
		" Brainerd Union.....	16 76		

Philad'a, Arch St . . .	165 60	Germantown, 1st. . .	57 72	Montour. . . . .	13 00
" Berean. . . . .	2 00	" 2d. . . . .	176 15	Mt. Carmel. . . . .	1 00
" Bethany. . . . .	25 00	" Market Square. . .	84 81	Mt. Olivet. . . . .	6 00
" Bethlehem. . . . .	154 88	" Mt. Airy. . . . .	149 36	Mt. Pisgah. . . . .	4 00
" Calvary. . . . .	249 66	" Redeemer. . . . .	7 50	North Branch. . . .	2 00
" Carmel. . . . .	24 55	" Summit. . . . .	43 80	Oakdale. . . . .	44 50
" Central. . . . .	28 00	" Wakefield. . . . .	36 89	Oakmont. . . . .	33 00
" Chambers-Wylie		" Westside. . . . .	12 48	Pittsburg, 1st. . . .	300 50
Memorial. . . . .	115 20	Grace. . . . .	9 00	" 2d. . . . .	25 00
" Corinthian Av. . .	3 00	Hermion. . . . .	30 00	" 3d. . . . .	181 45
" Covenant. . . . .	13 00	Holmesburg. . . . .	23 31	" 4th. . . . .	41 57
" Emmanuel. . . . .	14 18	Huntingdon Valley . .	5 00	" 6th. . . . .	45 90
" Evangel. . . . .	11 00	Jeffersonville. . . .	5 00	" 43d St. . . . .	29 31
" Gaston. . . . .	41 55	Langhorne. . . . .	5 25	" Bellefield. . . . .	134 40
" Green Hill. . . . .	6 00	Lawndale. . . . .	2 00	" East End. . . . .	16 00
" Greenway. . . . .	4 00	Leverington. . . . .	15 00	" East Liberty. . . .	172 66
" Greenwich St. . .	15 00	Lower Merion. . . . .	3 00	" Friendship Av. . . .	3 50
" Harper Memo-		Lower Providence. . .	20 00	" Grace Memorial . . .	2 00
rial. . . . .	13 00	Macalester Memorial. .	6 00	" Greenfield. . . . .	2 00
" Holland Memo-		Manayunk. . . . .	15 00	" Hazlewood. . . . .	24 95
rial. . . . .	13 00	Morrisville. . . . .	13 00	" Herron Av. . . . .	7 50
" Kensington, 1st	10 00	Neshaminy of War-		" Highland. . . . .	106 72
" McDowell Memo-		minster. . . . .	8 55	" Homewood. . . . .	21 12
rial. . . . .	22 12	Neshaminy of War-		" Knoxville. . . . .	5 00
" Mariners' . . . . .	5 00	wick. . . . .	13 10	" Lawrenceville. . . .	12 33
" Mispah. . . . .	4 00	New Hope. . . . .	2 90	" Mt. Washington . . .	14 00
" Mutchmore Memo-		Newtown. . . . .	20 44	" Oakland. . . . .	6 00
rial. . . . .	50 12	Newtonstown, 1st. . .	19 38	" Park Av. . . . .	20 76
" North Broad St. .	180 80	" Central. . . . .	25 10	" Point Breeze. . . . .	125 00
" North 10th St. .	5 00	Oak Lane. . . . .	4 00	" Shady Side. . . . .	461 25
" Northern Lib-		Olney. . . . .	7 00	" South Side. . . . .	5 00
erties, 1st. . . .	5 00	Overbrook. . . . .	66 40	" Tabernacle. . . . .	25 00
" Northminster. . .	136 90	Port Kennedy. . . . .	4 00	" West End. . . . .	5 00
" Olivet. . . . .	31 78	Pottstown. . . . .	12 33	Preston. . . . .	2 00
" Oxford. . . . .	71 15	Reading, 1st. . . . .	29 50	Riverdale. . . . .	3 25
" Patterson Memo-		Olivet. . . . .	10 00	Sheridanville. . . . .	5 87
rial. . . . .	10 00	" Washington St. . .	2 50	Swissvale. . . . .	34 09
" Peace. . . . .	4 00	Roxborough. . . . .	5 00	" Valley. . . . .	8 43
" Princeton. . . . .	160 00	Springfield. . . . .	17 00	West Elizabeth. . . .	2 00
" Puritan. . . . .	2 00	Thompson Memorial. .	6 00	Wilkinsburg. . . . .	50 00
" Richmond. . . . .	4 00	Wissahickon. . . . .	8 00	" 2d. . . . .	11 86
" Scots. . . . .	6 45	Wissinoming. . . . .	5 00	Woodlawn. . . . .	3 00
" Southwestern. . .	5 00				
" Susquehanna Av	22 00		1281 84		2423 15
" Tabernacle. . . .	122 05				
" Tabor. . . . .	57 51	<i>Pittsburg Presbytery.</i>		<i>Redstone Presbytery.</i>	
" Temple. . . . .	48 56	Amity. . . . .	5 00	Belle Vernon. . . . .	6 83
" Tioga. . . . .	33 00	Bethany. . . . .	14 25	Brownsville. . . . .	23 00
" Trinity. . . . .	30 00	Bethel. . . . .	31 00	Connellsville. . . . .	11 00
" Union Taber-		Canonsburg, 1st. . . .	11 27	Dawson. . . . .	10 00
nacle. . . . .	43 00	" Central. . . . .	7 83	Dunbar. . . . .	10 00
" Walnut St. . . .	113 43	Castle Shannon. . . .	2 00	Dunlap's Creek. . . .	5 00
" West Green St. .	7 84	Centre. . . . .	5 75	Fairchance. . . . .	2 00
" West Hope. . . .	18 30	Charlton. . . . .	4 00	Fayette City. . . . .	4 00
" Westminster. . .	16 87	Chartiers. . . . .	7 50	Franklin. . . . .	2 75
" West Park. . . .	20 00	Claifton. . . . .	1 00	Glassport. . . . .	5 00
" Woodland. . . . .	51 74	Concord. . . . .	4 00	Greensboro. . . . .	1 00
	2868 02	Conspolis. . . . .	39 43	Industry. . . . .	1 00
		Crafton, Hawthorne		Jefferson. . . . .	3 00
<i>Phila. North Presbytery.</i>		Av. . . . .	27 23	Laurel Hill. . . . .	18 00
Abington. . . . .	88 00	Denora. . . . .	6 91	Little Redstone. . . .	8 45
Ambler. . . . .	5 00	Duquesne. . . . .	4 00	Long Run. . . . .	8 25
Ashbourne. . . . .	6 50	Edgewood. . . . .	16 55	McClellandtown. . . .	2 00
Brideburg. . . . .	10 00	Fairview. . . . .	5 00	McKeesport, 1st. . . .	28 00
Bridgeport. . . . .	5 00	Fairville. . . . .	1 00	" Central. . . . .	10 20
Bristol. . . . .	4 20	Forest Grove. . . . .	7 00	Monessen. . . . .	10 52
Calvary. . . . .	12 00	Hebron. . . . .	8 00	Mt. Pleasant. . . . .	71 50
Chestnut Hill. . .	15 00	Homestead. . . . .	10 75	" Reunion. . . . .	11 35
" Trinity. . . . .	25 38	Ingram. . . . .	12 35	Mt. Vernon. . . . .	2 00
Conshohocken. . . .	6 00	Lebanon. . . . .	9 00	Mt. Washington . . . .	1 00
Diston Memorial. . .	3 00	Long Island. . . . .	28 04	New Providence. . . .	16 00
Doylestown. . . . .	26 90	McDonald. . . . .	58 79	New Salem. . . . .	4 00
Forestville. . . . .	4 00	McKee's Rocks. . . .	22 00	Pleasant Unity. . . . .	3 50
Fox Chase Memorial.	13 10	Mansfield. . . . .	19 81	Rehoboth. . . . .	9 80
Frankford. . . . .	71 29	Mendelssohn. . . . .	5 07	Round Hill. . . . .	10 90
		Mingo. . . . .	3 00	Sampson's Mills. . . . .	2 00
		Monaca. . . . .	2 70	Scottdale. . . . .	19 00
		Monongahela City. . .	25 00	Sewickley. . . . .	2 00

Smithfield.....	2 00	Beecher's Island.....	3 00	Crow Creek, Indian..	1 00
Suterville.....	4 00	Coudersport.....	6 86	Good Will, Indian...	3 00
Tent.....	1 00	Elkland and Osceola.	15 00	Heyata, Indian.....	1 00
Tyrone.....	4 02	Farmington.....	1 00	Hill, Indian.....	1 00
Uniontown, 1st.....	30 91	Galeton.....	4 55	Long Hollow, Indian.	1 00
" 2d.....	4 30	Kane.....	6 00	Makisita, Indian....	1 00
West Newton.....	19 25	Mansfield.....	1 50	Pajutasee, Indian....	1 00
Youngwood.....	1 40	Port Alleghany.....	5 62	Poplar, Indian.....	3 15
		Wellaboro.....	21 42	Red Hills, Indian....	1 00
	389 93		69 95	White River, Indian.	1 00
				Yankton Agency, In-	4 00
				dian.....	
					21 15
<i>Shenango Presbytery.</i>		<i>Westminster Presbytery.</i>		<i>Southern Dakota Presbytery.</i>	
Beaver Falls.....	11 85	Bellevue.....	3 49	Bridgewater.....	5 00
Centre.....	5 00	Cedar Grove.....	5 00	Canistota.....	2 00
Clarksville.....	2 50	Centre.....	21 79	Ebenezer, German...	14 40
Elwood City.....	10 00	Chanceford.....	9 26	Emery.....	1 00
Enon Valley.....	1 00	Chestnut Level.....	20 00	Emmanuel.....	5 00
Harlansburg.....	4 00	Columbia.....	22 21	Germantown, German	20 00
Hermion.....	4 00	Donagay.....	3 46	Harmony.....	5 00
Leesburg.....	6 00	Hopewell.....	10 00	Kimball.....	1 30
Little Beaver.....	3 00	Lancaster, Bethany..	14 38	Mitchell.....	5 00
Mahoningtown.....	7 00	" Memorial.....	6 00	Norway.....	1 00
Moravia.....	4 33	Leacock.....	10 15	Salem.....	2 00
Mount Pleasant.....	10 00	Little Britain.....	8 00	Scotland.....	14 25
Neshannock.....	9 00	Marietta.....	9 73	Turner Co., 1st Ger..	13 50
New Brighton, 1st..	43 25	Middle Octorara....	6 68		
New Castle, 1st....	53 71	Mt. Joy.....	19 20		89 45
" 4th.....	1 25	Mt. Nebo.....	1 00		
" Central.....	8 67	New Harmony.....	8 00		
North Sewickley....	1 00	Pequea.....	14 94		
Princeton.....	5 00	Pine Grove.....	7 00	<i>Synod of Tennessee.</i>	
Pulaski.....	5 00	Slate Ridge.....	7 00	<i>Birmingham Presbytery.</i>	
Rich Hill.....	3 00	Slateville.....	11 21	Calvary.....	1 00
Sharon, 1st.....	50 00	Stewartstown.....	10 00	Chattanooga, Leon-	
Sharpsville.....	1 75	Strausburg.....	4 00	ard St.....	1 00
Slippery Rock.....	5 21	Union.....	25 00	Greenleaf.....	1 00
Unity.....	4 00	Wrightsville.....	10 10	Miller Memorial.....	1 00
Volant.....	2 00	York, 1st.....	62 30		4 00
Wampum.....	3 96	" Calvary.....	11 00		
West Middlesex.....	5 24	" Faith.....	2 00		
	270 72	" Westminster...	7 00		
			349 90	<i>French Broad Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Washington Presbytery.</i>		<i>Synod of South Dakota.</i>		Allenstand.....	2 10
Allen Grove.....	2 00	<i>Aberdeen Presbytery.</i>		Burnsville.....	5 55
Burgetstown, 1st..	20 86	Gary.....	1 00	Calvary.....	1 00
" Westminster...	9 00	Groton.....	7 00	Dorland Memorial...	4 00
Claysville.....	5 41	Pierpont.....	2 00	Mark Lance Memorial	1 00
Cross Creek.....	46 67		10 00	Oakland Heights....	5 00
Cross Roads.....	5 00				18 65
East Buffalo.....	15 24	<i>Black Hills Presbytery.</i>			
Fairview.....	27 00	Hot Springs.....	14 45	<i>Holston Presbytery.</i>	
Frankfort.....	5 00	Rapid City.....	2 00	Bethesda.....	1 50
Hookstown.....	7 00		16 45	Bristol, 9th St.....	1 00
Limestone.....	2 00	<i>Central Dakota Presbytery.</i>		Greeneville.....	11 00
Lower Buffalo.....	10 00	Brookings.....	9 00	Johnson City, Wa-	
Lower Ten-Mile....	2 00	Flandreau, 2d.....	2 00	tauga Av.....	7 60
Mill Creek.....	5 78	Huron.....	13 95	Mt. Bethel.....	4 50
Moundsville.....	10 00	Madison.....	5 00	Salem.....	4 00
Mt. Prospect.....	8 00	Miller.....	4 00	St. Marks.....	2 00
New Cumberland....	5 00	Union.....	3 00		31 60
Pigeon Creek.....	9 92	Volga.....	1 00	<i>Kingston Presbytery.</i>	
Unity.....	4 00	White.....	2 00	Chattanooga, 2d....	18 87
Upper Buffalo.....	17 52	Woonsocket.....	6 00	" Park Place.....	4 00
Upper Ten-Mile....	5 00		45 95	Harriman 1st.....	8 00
Washington, 2d....	20 00	<i>Dakota Presbytery.</i>		Hill City, North Side.	2 00
" 3d.....	7 63	Ascension, Indian...	2 00	Huntsville.....	4 05
" 4th.....	5 00	Buffalo Lakes, Indian	1 00	New Decatur, West-	
Waynesburg.....	4 30			minster.....	4 00
West Alexander.....	20 75			Sherman Heights....	2 00
West Liberty.....	5 00				42 92
	260 08				
<i>Wellaboro Presbytery.</i>					
Arnot.....	2 00				
Austin.....	3 00				



<b>Union Presbytery.</b>					
Bethel.....	2 00	Montpelier, Calvary..	5 26	Sedro-Wooley.....	2 10
Caledonia.....	63	Salmon City, 1st.....	8 25	Snohomish Union....	4 00
Centennial.....	1 00		16 51	Summer.....	2 39
Clover Hill.....	1 00			Wenatchee.....	2 00
Eusebia.....	2 00	<b>Utah Presbytery.</b>			211 63
Forest Hill.....	1 00	Ephraim.....	2 00	<b>Spokane Presbytery.</b>	
Fort Sanders.....	7 40	Evanston.....	2 00	Bonner's Ferry.....	2 45
Hopewell.....	5 00	Kaysville, Haines Me-		Cœur d'Alene.....	6 00
Knoxville, 2d.....	21 76	morial.....	4 50	Davenport.....	2 00
" 4th.....	4 68	Logan.....	4 00	Fairfield.....	4 25
Madisonville.....	1 89	Manti.....	6 00	Laclede, 1st.....	2 10
Mt. Zion.....	2 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	3 00	Larene.....	1 00
New Market.....	5 00	Ogden, 1st.....	13 00	Odesa.....	1 00
New Prospect.....	1 75	Central Park.....	1 00	Post Falls.....	2 00
New Providence.....	11 20	Richfield.....	2 00	Rathdrum.....	8 00
Rockford.....	2 00	Salt Lake City, 1st..	5 00	Reardan.....	1 50
Shannondale.....	15 00	Smithfield.....	2 47	Rockford.....	2 05
South Knoxville.....	4 00	Springville.....	1 47	St. Andrews.....	2 00
St. Paul's.....	3 15	St. George.....	1 50	Sand Point.....	1 00
Tabor.....	1 00		47 97	Spokane, 1st.....	5 00
Westminster.....	2 55			" 4th.....	6 00
	96 01	<b>Synod of Washington.</b>		" Bethel.....	1 00
<b>Synod of Texas.</b>		<b>Alaska Presbytery.</b>		" Centenary.....	4 00
<b>Austin Presbytery.</b>		Fort Wrangel, [2d...]	1 00	Wilson Creek.....	1 50
Austin, 1st.....	15 00	Hanago.....	1 00		52 85
Brady.....	1 00	Saxman, Thlinget....	1 00	<b>Walla Walla Presbytery.</b>	
El Paso.....	17 60	Sitka (White), 1st..	2 00	Clarkston.....	1 00
Fayetteville German		" Thlinget.....	1 00	Denver.....	3 00
Bohemian.....	1 00	Skagway, 1st.....	5 00	Grangeville.....	5 00
Galveston, 4th.....	3 15		11 00	Ilo.....	1 00
Houston Heights.....	1 00	<b>Central Washington Presbytery.</b>		Kamiah.....	6 00
San Antonio, Madis-		Kiona.....	2 00	Lapwai.....	5 00
son Square.....	3 00	Naches.....	2 00	Meadow Creek, Indian	2 00
Taylor, 1st.....	5 31	North Yakima.....	10 00	Prescott.....	1 00
	47 06	Sunnyside.....	1 00	Stites.....	1 00
<b>North Texas Presbytery.</b>			13 00	Waitsburg.....	2 80
Denison, 1st.....	4 00	<b>[Olympia Presbytery.]</b>		Winchester.....	1 00
Seymour, 1st.....	2 30	Aberdeen.....	3 00	<b>Synod of West Virginia.</b>	
Throckmorton, 1st...	3 00	Buckley.....	2 00	<b>Grafton Presbytery.</b>	
	9 30	Camas.....	6 00	Clarksburg.....	7 35
<b>Trinity Presbytery.</b>		Castle Rock.....	3 00	Fairmount.....	5 02
Baird.....	2 00	Cosmopolis.....	1 55	French Creek.....	5 00
Dallas, 2d.....	7 67	Ellsworth.....	2 00	Jacksonburg.....	2 00
Mary Allen Seminary	5 00	Enumclaw.....	2 20	Kingwood.....	6 00
Matthews' Memorial.	15 00	Montesano.....	2 20	Lebanon.....	1 00
	29 67	Puyallup.....	2 00	Mannington.....	2 00
<b>Synod of Utah.</b>		Tacoma, 1st.....	9 00	Monogan.....	1 00
<b>Boisé Presbytery.</b>		" Bethany.....	3 10	Morgantown.....	18 00
Bethany.....	7 05	" Calvary.....	4 00	Sugar Grove.....	3 00
Boisé, 1st.....	4 00	" Immanuel.....	5 00	Weston.....	2 00
" 2d.....	5 30	Westminster.....	3 65		52 37
Caldwell.....	6 69	Toledo.....	2 60	<b>Parkersburg Presbytery.</b>	
Nampa.....	1 00		51 10	Belmont.....	1 00
Parma.....	1 00	<b>Puget Sound Presbytery.]</b>		Bethel.....	1 00
	25 04	Ballard.....	4 85	Dubree.....	1 00
<b>Kendall Presbytery.</b>		Bethel.....	1 00	Ebenezer.....	1 00
Hastings.....	2 00	Brighton Beach.....	3 00	Hughes River.....	5 00
Malad.....	1 00	Cashmere.....	3 00	Long Reach.....	15 00
		Everett.....	8 00	Parkersburg, 1st....	13 00
		Friday Harbor.....	3 25	Ravenswood.....	1 00
		Lake Union.....	1 00	Sistersville.....	7 00
		Port Townsend.....	5 00	Spencer.....	1 00
		Seattle, 1st.....	69 05	St. Mary's.....	3 00
		" Calvary.....	5 50	Williamstown.....	1 00
		" Lane St.....	2 00		50 00
		" Westminster.....	95 49		

<i>Wheeling Presbytery.</i>		<i>La Crosse Presbytery.</i>		<i>Milwaukee, Berean...</i>	
Chester, 1st.....	5 00	Bangor.....	5 21	" Bethany.....	3 00
Cove.....	2 50	New Amsterdam.....	2 00	" Grace.....	2 00
Forks of Wheeling.....	10 00	North Bend.....	5 00	" Holland.....	4 00
Mt. Union.....	1 00			" Immanuel.....	54 30
Vance Memorial.....	11 00			" North.....	4 00
Wellsburg.....	28 00		12 21	" Westminster.....	2 00
West Union.....	3 00			Oostburg.....	5 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	22 20			Racine.....	12 00
" 2d.....	5 75	<i>Madison Presbytery.</i>		" Bohemian	
" 3d.....	4 60	Baraboo.....	6 00	Brethren.....	1 11
		Highland, German.....	3 00	Somers.....	2 25
	93 05	Janesville, 1st.....	17 90	Stone Bank.....	93
<b>Synod of Wisconsin.</b>		Kilbourn.....	5 00	Waukesha.....	11 50
<i>Chippewa Presbytery.</i>		Lodi.....	7 50		133 09
Ashland, 1st.....	8 02	Madison, Christ.....	5 00		
Baldwin.....	6 44	" St. Paul's Ger-		<i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>	
Bayfield.....	3 45	man.....	1 00	De Pere.....	5 00
Beesemer.....	2 00	Pardeeville.....	3 24	Fond du Lac.....	3 70
Chippewa Falls.....	4 50	Portage.....	15 00	Green Bay, Grace.....	1 00
Eau Claire, 1st.....	8 65	Prairie du Sac.....	15 56	Marshfield.....	5 15
Phillips.....	7 75	Pulaski, German.....	13 00	Neenah.....	20 00
Rice Lake.....	2 00	Reedsburg.....	2 88	Oconto.....	20 37
Stanley.....	2 00	Richland Centre.....	6 50	Oshkosh, 1st.....	22 59
Superior, Hammond		Springdale.....	1 00	Stevens Point.....	7 14
Av.....	8 65		102 58	Wausau.....	35 00
	53 46	<i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>		Wausaukee.....	3 00
		Alto, Calvary.....	5 00		
		Cedar Grove.....	25 00		122 95

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

## APRIL, 1904.

Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington, N. J.	100 00
Rev. Dr. E. B. H., Philadelphia, Pa.	5 00
J. L. Park, Kings Creek, S. C.	1 00

## MAY.

Miss C. D. Dufford, Philadelphia.	50
East Bloomfield, 1st Cong'l Ch.	4 72
Rev. George L. Smith, Haddon Heights, N. J.	10 00
C. Penna.	2 00

## JUNE.

Mrs. A. R. Silvers.	1 00
"Obed"	5 00
Rev. Dr. E. B. H., Philadelphia, Pa.	5 00
W. M. Findlay, M. D., Altoona, Pa.	5 00
Rev. R. F. Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa.	10 00
Rev. A. Virtue, Lee, West Va.	4 00
C. Penna.	1 00
Rev. J. Y. Perea, Pajarito, N. Mex.	24

## JULY.

"A Friend," Miss S. R. Cruft, Minn.	5 00
C. Penna.	1 00

## AUGUST.

Rev. Dr. H.—Special for candidates	50 00
C. Penna.	1 00

## SEPTEMBER.

Rev. Jos. S. Pomeroy, Fairview, West Va.	1 00
Rev. Ed. F. Fish, Ill.	2 00
Rev. J. G. Touzeau, Columbia, S. C.	20 00
George Pierce, Esq., and wife.	25 00
C. Penna.	1 00

## OCTOBER.

S. N. K.	700 00
From Dayton, O.	1 00
Ralph Voorhees, Esq., Clinton, N. J.	500 00
C. W. Halsey, Newark, N. J.	200 00
Rev. Dr. H.—Special for students.	15 00

## NOVEMBER.

Charles G. Wilson, Jacksonville, Fla.	10 00
"M," Yonkers, N. Y.	2 00
Rev. W. J. Erdman, D. D., Germantown, Philadelphia.	10 00
Mrs. M. B. Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa.	10 00
Rev. Dr. E. B. H.—Special for students.	30 00
Personal.	5 00
Mr. John Sears, Bigam, Pa.	50
New England Presbyterians.	15 00

## DECEMBER.

Mrs. C. E. Walker, Baltimore, Md.	5 00
Rev. Robert Gamble, Chester Pres.	5 00
Rev. S. I. Ward, Payson, Utah	60

## JANUARY, 1905.

Rev. A. H. Kellogg, D. D., Phila., Pa.	10 00
Mrs. Charles P. Turner (special)	200 00
Rev. Dr. E. B. H.—Special for students.	10 70
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kan.	5 00
W. M. Aikman, Esq., N. Y.	100 00
Miss C. C. McCreight, Obispo, S. Dak.	10 00
Coldwater (1st Michigan Independent Pres. Church.	2 61
William Ballantyne, Esq., Tr. Washington City Presbytery.	80 00
Rev. Samuel J. Ward, Emporia, Kan.	80
"C. H."	2 64
Mrs. Anna Ray Sellers, Belfast, N. Y.	1 42
Mrs. L. H. Cannon, Portis, Kan.	60

## FEBRUARY.

Mrs. Jane B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.	1 00
Mr. N. Tooker, Orange, N. J.	75 00
Cash, Thomas Templeton, Chicago.	100 00
Mr. A. French, Markleton Sanitarium	5 00
Rev. Walter Mitchell and wife, Wilmington, O.	5 00
Mrs. Mary Carstairs, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00
A Friend, Belleville, Ill.	1 00
"W," Creston, Ill.	1 00
W. J. McCahan, Esq., Philadelphia.	400 00
Rev. J. M. Scofield.	2 00
Mrs. Emma Longnecker.	5 00
W. E. Thomas, Milford, N. J.	100 00

## MARCH.

Thomas G. Synnott—Special for students.	300 00
Rev. G. W. Little.	1 00
Mrs. Mary A. Williams.	200 00
D. R. A. Evanston, Ill.	2 00
1st Cong'l Ch., E. Bloomfield, N. Y.	4 92
Mrs. Anna D. Leggett, W. New Brighton, N. Y.	100 00
Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind.	2 00
Rev. Jos. D. Smith, Delta, Pa.	5 00
Mrs. A. Blair.	25 00
J. H. Moorhead, Atwood, Pa.	1 00
Rev. John McVey, Binghamton, N. Y.	25 00
Traill, Phillipsburg, N. J.	4 00
Mrs. M. McFarland, Compton, Cal.	5 00
Miss Mollie Clements, Myoto, Colo.	4 17
Rev. C. H. Bierkemper, Ganado, Ariz.	1 00
Albert Caughey, Dasher, Neb.	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. J. Y. Perea, Pajarito, N. Mex.	30
Rev. Charles Herron, D. D., and wife, Omaha, Neb.	5 00
Mrs. T. W. Mitchell, Buffalo, N. Y.	50 00
Ralph Voorhees, Esq., Clinton, N. J.	500 00
Miss Ray R. Little, Hokendauqua, Pa.	54
H. I. W.	5 00
Rev. Dr. E. B. H.	1334 30
E. Troy, N. Y.	1 00
Rev. S. B. Key, N. Y.	10 00
Chas. G. Wilson, Jacksonville, Fla.	4 65
Miss J. Aikman, Burlington, N. J.	100 00
J. L. Phelps.	2 15

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	8	23			\$3 00
East Florida . . . . .	8	12			29 00
Fairfield . . . . .	9	9	49	\$723 00	11 00
Hodge . . . . .	4	2	15	375 00	2 00
Knox . . . . .	1	1	10		1 00
McClelland . . . . .	2	6	24	200 00	8 00
South Florida . . . . .	1	8	14	100 00	20 00
	16	81	147	1,398 00	74 00
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	11	45	20	900 00	461 00
New Castle . . . . .	6	34	28	490 00	420 00
Washington City . . . . .		28	4		456 00
	17	107	47	1,390 00	1,337 00
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	2	11	24	175 00	70 00
Los Angeles . . . . .	11	26	31	1,023 00	242 00
Oakland . . . . .	2	14	13	200 00	118 00
Riverside . . . . .		7	4		72 00
Sacramento . . . . .		16	18		64 00
San Francisco . . . . .	3	5	11	800 00	70 00
San José . . . . .		7	20		161 00
Santa Barbara . . . . .		7	11		61 00
Stockton . . . . .		6	22		89 00
	18	99	154	1,698 00	897 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	14	18	24	1,230 00	21 00
Catawba . . . . .	13	11	33	1,154 00	18 00
Southern Virginia . . . . .	1	15	19	100 00	18 00
Yadkin . . . . .	3	12	32	222 00	19 00
	31	56	108	2,706 00	71 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	1	12	8	100 00	61 00
Denver . . . . .	1	13	15	100 00	115 00
Gunnison . . . . .		4	12		25 00
Pueblo . . . . .	4	14	43	357 00	226 00
Wyoming . . . . .	2	2	13	185 00	83 00
	8	45	91	742 00	510 00
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	1	26	23	100 00	157 00
Bloomington . . . . .	5	29	25	500 00	302 00
Cairo . . . . .	1	20	21	100 00	139 00
Chicago . . . . .	18	60	30	1,740 00	1,124 00
Freeport . . . . .	5	19	11	500 00	252 00
Mattoon . . . . .	1	14	20	75 00	119 00
Ottawa . . . . .	1	16	7	100 00	83 00
Peoria . . . . .	1	17	20	100 00	180 00
Rock River . . . . .	1	25	10	100 00	204 00
Schuyler . . . . .	2	23	18	200 00	200 00
Springfield . . . . .	5	11	22	500 00	104 00
	41	260	207	4,015 00	2,864 00
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	7	28	28	\$800 00	\$208 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .		15	16		114 00
Indianapolis . . . . .	3	22	25	800 00	304 00
Logansport . . . . .	1	20	23	100 00	155 00
Muncie . . . . .	2	9	20	200 00	63 00
New Albany . . . . .	2	16	41	200 00	128 00
Vincennes . . . . .	2	12	20	190 00	79 00
White Water . . . . .		14	22		143 00
	17	136	195	1,590 00	1,194 00
<b>Indian Ter.</b>					
Canadian . . . . .		1	14		2 00
Choctaw . . . . .		3	21		6 00
Cimarron . . . . .	2	3	12	165 00	33 00
Kiamichi . . . . .		5	5		5 00
Oklahoma . . . . .		16	17		65 00
Sequoyah . . . . .		7	31		59 00
Washita . . . . .	1	2	9	100 00	8 00
	3	37	109	265 00	178 00
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	8	19	18	800 00	126 00
Corning . . . . .	5	18	21	500 00	96 00
Council Bluffs . . . . .	2	8	18	178 00	23 00
Des Moines . . . . .	2	24	33	200 00	126 00
Dubuque . . . . .	14	19	22	1,400 00	96 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	1	27	30	100 00	149 00
Iowa . . . . .	2	23	21	400 00	281 00
Iowa City . . . . .	2	18	30	200 00	108 00
Sioux City . . . . .	5	23	27	500 00	176 00
Waterloo . . . . .	5	16	21	420 00	174 00
	46	185	241	4,698 00	1,350 00
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	10	22	44	790 00	154 00
Highland . . . . .		12	12		54 00
Larned . . . . .	1	12	28		100 00
Neosho . . . . .	2	16	46	200 00	107 00
Osborne . . . . .		1	18	90 00	44 00
Solomou . . . . .	1	15	32	100 00	116 00
Topeka . . . . .		22	22		122 00
	15	107	202	1,180 00	697 00
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	2	11	17	200 00	166 00
Louisville . . . . .	3	6	18	300 00	105 00
Transylvania . . . . .		5	26		76 00
	5	22	61	500 00	347 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contri. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	3	26	21	\$210 00	\$396 00
Flint . . . . .	1	10	41	100 00	70 00
Grand Rapids . . . . .	3	7	10	217 00	41 00
Kalamazoo . . . . .	7	7	12	24 00	24 00
Lake Superior . . . . .	1	10	16	100 00	57 00
Lansing . . . . .	10	10	11	59 00	59 00
Monroe . . . . .	2	7	11	200 00	66 00
Potoskey . . . . .	1	7	13	100 00	28 00
Saginaw . . . . .	8	14	24	790 00	113 00
	19	98	161	1,717 00	854 00
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .	1	2	23	100 00	19 00
Duluth . . . . .	8	18	18	88 00	88 00
Mankato . . . . .	6	21	48	600 00	108 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	4	12	16	300 00	279 00
Red River . . . . .	4	14	14	5 00	5 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	10	32	32	22 00	22 00
St. Paul . . . . .	8	18	21	700 00	200 00
Winona . . . . .	3	13	32	290 00	47 00
	22	88	204	1,980 00	763 00
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Hannibal . . . . .	2	6	30	200 00	39 00
Kansas City . . . . .	5	20	24	490 00	249 00
Ozark . . . . .	9	34	34	90 00	90 00
Platte . . . . .	14	20	32	1,400 00	117 00
St. Louis . . . . .	2	20	36	200 00	359 00
White River . . . . .	1	1	13	66 00	2 00
	24	76	169	2,356 00	856 00
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .	5	14	14	26 00	26 00
Great Falls . . . . .	6	14	14	27 00	27 00
Helena . . . . .	10	6	6	61 00	61 00
	21	34	34	114 00	114 00
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .	1	4	12	100 00	8 00
Hastings . . . . .	8	9	25	775 00	56 00
Kearney . . . . .	14	30	34	62 00	62 00
Nebraska City . . . . .	8	27	21	733 00	265 00
Niobrara . . . . .	3	13	22	300 00	44 00
Omaha . . . . .	7	17	29	650 00	122 00
	27	84	139	2,568 00	547 00
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corliso . . . . .	29	4	4	825 00	825 00
Elizabeth . . . . .	29	4	4	825 00	825 00
Havana . . . . .	1	15	22	100 00	311 00
Jersey City . . . . .	3	47	1	290 00	516 00
Monmouth . . . . .	4	35	10	400 00	1,072 00
Morris and Orange . . . . .	18	21	15	2,323 00	511 00
Newark . . . . .	11	30	8	1,567 00	753 00
New Brunswick . . . . .	2	23	12	200 00	249 00
Newton . . . . .	7	37	24	758 00	342 00
West Jersey . . . . .	7	37	24	758 00	342 00
	46	237	116	5,638 00	4,579 00
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Arizona . . . . .	3	4	19	267 00	\$27 00
Rio Grande . . . . .	4	7	19	234 00	25 00
Santa Fé . . . . .	7	19	60	501 00	17 00
	7	19	60	501 00	69 00
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .	2	39	12	200 00	562 00
Binghamton . . . . .	2	15	17	180 00	289 00
Boston . . . . .	3	19	21	300 00	142 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	7	25	16	587 00	648 00
Buffalo . . . . .	4	27	23	400 00	409 00
Cayuga . . . . .	2	12	11	200 00	245 00
Champlain . . . . .	1	7	12	150 00	49 00
Chemung . . . . .	1	12	11	150 00	94 00
Chile . . . . .	1	12	7	100 00	77 00
Columbia . . . . .	1	12	7	100 00	77 00
Eastern Persia . . . . .	1	10	9	100 00	73 00
Genesee . . . . .	1	16	5	100 00	175 00
Geneva . . . . .	1	37	9	100 00	328 00
Hudson . . . . .	1	18	5	204 00	204 00
Long Island . . . . .	1	12	6	78 00	78 00
Lyons . . . . .	1	16	12	100 00	204 00
Nassau . . . . .	1	29	22	175 00	1,642 00
New York . . . . .	2	12	9	75 00	110 00
Niagara . . . . .	1	27	5	90 00	211 00
North Laos . . . . .	1	13	15	186 00	186 00
North River . . . . .	1	27	5	90 00	211 00
Otsego . . . . .	1	13	15	186 00	186 00
Porto Rico . . . . .	1	3	8	7 00	7 00
Rochester . . . . .	2	27	22	175 00	274 00
St. Lawrence . . . . .	2	23	15	200 00	237 00
Siam . . . . .	1	17	8	500 00	98 00
Steuben . . . . .	5	17	8	500 00	98 00
Syracuse . . . . .	1	22	23	194 00	194 00
Troy . . . . .	1	31	10	100 00	361 00
Utica . . . . .	4	32	12	400 00	270 00
Westchester . . . . .	3	31	9	300 00	569 00
	46	544	369	4,432 00	7,711 00
<b>N. Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	1	11	11	5 00	5 00
Fargo . . . . .	12	12	20	81 00	81 00
Minnewaukon . . . . .	8	3	20	300 00	11 00
Moose River . . . . .	1	5	28	90 00	17 00
Oakes . . . . .	1	3	11	8 00	8 00
Pembina . . . . .	5	7	41	490 00	14 00
	9	31	123	880 00	86 00
<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	2	17	15	200 00	68 00
Bellefontaine . . . . .	2	10	10	200 00	108 00
Chillicothe . . . . .	1	10	21	100 00	79 00
Cincinnati . . . . .	9	41	25	355 00	560 00
Cleveland . . . . .	1	21	18	252 00	252 00
Columbus . . . . .	1	23	10	75 00	229 00
Dayton . . . . .	7	27	17	560 00	354 00
Huron . . . . .	1	8	13	47 00	47 00
Lima . . . . .	1	18	17	100 00	141 00
Mahoning . . . . .	3	29	6	390 00	25 00
Marion . . . . .	2	15	12	100 00	76 00
Maumee . . . . .	1	16	23	60 00	77 00
Portsmouth . . . . .	1	7	26	100 00	78 00
St. Clairsville . . . . .	7	23	21	700 00	150 00
Steuersville . . . . .	2	44	16	200 00	293 00
Wooster . . . . .	11	25	10	1,033 00	187 00
Zanesville . . . . .	1	26	23	100 00	132 00
	61	360	289	4,773 00	3,176 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . .	5	6			\$14 00
Pendleton . . .		8			2 00
Portland . . .	2 17	12		\$200 00	150 00
South. Oregon . . .	1 6	18		100 00	25 00
Willamette . . .	4 9	23		390 00	52 00
	7 39	62		690 00	243 00
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Allegheny . . .	4 39	9		400 00	542 00
Blairsville . . .	3 38	9		300 00	477 00
Butler . . .	5 33	4		500 00	267 00
Carlisle . . .	7 89	13		700 00	631 00
Chester . . .	43 40	14		4,164 00	634 00
Clarion . . .	2 88	12		233 00	322 00
Erie . . .	3 50	16		267 00	541 00
Huntingdon . . .	5 68	15		425 00	619 00
Kittanning . . .	2 44	8		200 00	414 00
Lackawanna . . .	10 60	40		1,030 00	859 00
Lehigh . . .	3 29	18		375 00	323 00
Northumberl'd . . .		40			424 00
Philadelphia . . .	20 55	21		2,290 00	2,868 00
"    North . . .	7 55	10		711 00	1,282 00
Pittsburgh . . .	10 73	7		877 00	2,423 00
Redstone . . .	4 40	7		233 00	390 00
Shenango . . .	4 28	2		400 00	271 00
Washington . . .	4 27	16		400 00	260 00
Wellaboro . . .	1 11	6		100 00	70 00
Western Africa . . .		14			
Westminster . . .	5 29	1		500 00	350 00
	142 831	252		14,105 00	14,027 00
<b>S. Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . .	1 3	27			10 00
Black Hills . . .	1 2	14		100 00	16 00
Central Dakota . . .	3 9	20		300 00	46 00
Dakota, Indian . . .	2 13	14		133 00	21 00
South. Dakota . . .	1 13	14		100 00	89 00
	7 40	89		633 00	182 00
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . .	1 4	12		90 00	4 00
French Broad . . .	1 6	9		90 00	19 00
Holston . . .	2 7	18		200 00	82 00
Kingston . . .		7 13			43 00
Union . . .	9 21	20		855 00	96 00
	13 45	72		1,235 00	194 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Texas.</b>					
Anstin . . .	1 3	23		\$100 00	\$47 00
North Texas . . .	3 12				9 00
Trinity . . .	4 8				30 00
	1 15	43		100 00	86 00
<b>Utah.</b>					
Boisé . . .	6 6				25 00
Kendall . . .	4 9				17 00
Utah . . .	1 13	13		100 00	48 00
	1 23	28		100 00	90 00
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . .	6 8				11 00
Central Washingt'n . . .	1 4	14		100 00	18 00
Olympia . . .	15 19				51 00
Puget Sound . . .	2 16	17		200 00	212 00
Spokane . . .	3 18	17			58 00
Walla Walla . . .	3 10	18		200 00	29 00
Yukon . . .	3				
	6 69	98		500 00	374 00
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . .	11 9				52 00
Parkersburg . . .	2 12	16		175 00	50 00
Wheeling . . .	2 10	11		100 00	93 00
	4 33	36		275 00	195 00
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . .	10 18				53 00
La Crosse . . .	1 3	15		100 00	12 00
Madison . . .	1 13	36		100 00	103 00
Milwaukee . . .	3 15	23		240 00	133 00
Winnebago . . .	4 10	48		400 00	123 00
	9 51	140		840 00	424 00

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,036

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,788

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Winona Lake, Indiana, May, 1905, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of:

### *Ministers.*

EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,  
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,  
HARRY NESBIT,  
JAMES G. CARLILE,  
W. W. MCKINNEY, D.D.,  
DR. E. E. ROGERS,  
GEORGE F. SHELDON,  
BROOKS HITCHINGS,  
GEORGE I. LONG,  
FRANK P. WIGTON,  
HENRY A. HOWARD,  
G. W. WADSWORTH, D.D.

### *Elders.*

W. M. KEENE  
A. COLEMAN SMITH,  
DANIEL R. ROOSTON,  
J. F. DONEHOO,  
B. H. PARKHURST,  
GILLESPIE CULBERTSON,  
JOHN B. ALEXANDER,  
J. B. SEGUR,  
J. V. KENDALL,  
W. H. MORRISON,  
G. M. FROST.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the election by the Board of the Rev. William H. Oxtoby, D.D., as a member to succeed the Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., resigned, be approved.
2. That the term of office of the following members of the Board having expired, we recommend that they be reelected for another term: Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D., Rev. William P. Finney, Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., Charles P. Turner, M.D., and T. M. Rogers.
3. That the Board be again authorized, as requested, to grant aid, not exceeding one hundred and seventy-five dollars per annum, if deemed expedient, to students of foreign tongue, where their education requires special instructors.
4. That the fourth Thursday of January, 1906, be designated as

the Day of Prayer for Colleges, and its observance be urged upon the churches.

5. That the Assembly expresses its gratitude for the increased number of candidates and for the successful inauguration of the work authorized by the Assembly of 1904, of training candidates of foreign speech for the ministry who are to carry the Gospel to their own people in this country.

6. That the Assembly commends heartily the action of several Synods in coöperating through Committees with the Corresponding Secretary of the Board in visiting the colleges and universities within their bounds, and presenting to the students the claims of the Gospel ministry, and recommends to all our Synods a similar oversight and visitation.

7. That in view of the apparently increasing number of ministers who have been called to our churches and admitted to our Presbyteries from other denominations, many of which have a lower standard of education, as well as a different doctrine and polity from our own, the attention of Presbyteries is hereby directed to the amendment of Chapter 15 of the Form of Government, made in 1901, by an almost unanimous vote of Presbyteries, by the addition of a section requiring that ministers connected with other denominations, applying for membership in a Presbytery, shall submit satisfactory evidence of possessing the qualifications of character and scholarship, as well as of doctrinal soundness, required of candidates and licentiates of our Church, and Presbyteries are urged to a strict compliance with this constitutional provision.

8. Finally, the Assembly lays once more upon all our pastors the responsibility of fully presenting to our churches the claims of this Board upon their benevolence, and urges a larger response on the part of the Church to this important cause.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. PENCE, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education presented the following supplementary report, which was adopted:

With respect to the overture from the Presbytery of Westchester, which was referred to this Committee, asking that the Board of Education be authorized to grant scholarship aid to candidates for the ministry in certain seminaries within its bounds not having the approval of the General Assembly:



Your Committee would report that it does not deem it wise to recommend an amendment to the instruction hitherto given the Board of Education by the General Assembly, and recommends an answer in the negative.

EDWARD H. PENCE, *Chairman.*

## RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

### RELATING TO

## CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

---

#### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

#### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age? Residence? Has Presbytery (or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery) examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety? Motives for seeking the ministry? Talents? Health? Promise of practical efficiency? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session? Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism? What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of the fiscal year, viz.: April 1? Has he read a copy of the rules? Does he accept the requirements contained in them?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III, 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to suit the period when the students most need assistance, and when the reports from professors can be most satisfactorily made, the reports shall ordinarily be made on the first days of October, January and April. The payments of a student whose recommendation is made at any time between those days may be expected to commence at the date of it.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill-health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, the entire three months' appropriation shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year

of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardships as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV., Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the

sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all; attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**NOTE**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

**Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.**

Give name of candidate *in full*.....  
 Age,..... Residence,.....  
 Has Presbytery [or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery] examined him on the following points: Piety?..... Motives for seeking the ministry?..... Talents?..... Health?.....  
 Promise of practical efficiency?..... Were his answers satisfactory?.....  
 How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian Church?.....  
 Give the name of the Church,.....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session?.....  
 Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism?.....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? ... Does he accept the requirements contained in them?.....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits?.....  
 What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of this fiscal year, viz.: April 1st?.....  
 If in an Academy, Give name of Academy and Class,.....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers, through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class,.....  
 (See Note above.)  
 If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class,.....  
 (See Note above.)  
 If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a *full collegiate course*?.....  
 If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate.....  
 If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course?.....  
 In either case, send with this recommendation a *detailed statement of his previous studies and career*,.....

**This recommendation can not be considered until the candidate has signed the certificate and pledge on the other side of this paper.**

At a meeting of the Presbytery of..... [or of the Education Committee],\* held at..... on the..... day of....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified Date.....

Signed by.....  
 Chairman of Education Committee.

\* See Rule V, Section 4.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$....., in addition to resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., at..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19.....; and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom; it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.

42- Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."

## Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* ..... (*Location*) .....

(*Date*) ..... (*Signed*) ..... *In behalf of the Faculty.*

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade or opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium Plus; Medium; Medium Minus; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Secretary of the Board. Any additional remarks or sentiments will be gratefully received and may be very useful to the Board.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board in October, January and April. The blanks above for the name and locality of the institution, and the date of sending, should be filled up; and the reports should be mailed in time to reach the Office of the Board before the period mentioned.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students, before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the *Presbyterial recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in these two columns	NAMES.	* CLASS.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

## HINTS to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

**M**AKE SURE before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

2. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.
3. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation ; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.
4. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink* ; never use pencil.
5. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.
6. Let every question be fully answered when the recommendation is first forwarded ; otherwise additional correspondence will be required, and much delay and inconvenience may arise.
7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover* ; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.
8. Use New Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.
9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal* ; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.
10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient ; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least impeded by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.
11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.
12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.
13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.
14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.
15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.









# Eighty-seventh Annual Report

OF THE

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

## Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Des Moines, Iowa,  
May, 1906.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET,  
1906.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## MEMBERS.

### 1904-1907.

HUGHES O. GIBBONS, D.D.,  
H. C. MINTON, D.D.,  
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,

GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,  
JOHN B. GEST, Esq.,  
A. A. SHUMWAY.

### 1905-1908.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,  
WILLIAM P. FINNEY,  
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.,

CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,  
T. M. ROGERS,  
S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.

### 1906-1909.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,  
JOHN CALHOUN,  
W. H. OXTOBY, D.D.,

GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,  
SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,  
HENRY D. MOORE,

---

## OFFICERS.

REV. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D. .... PRESIDENT.  
REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D. .... VICE-PRESIDENT.  
\*REV. EDWARD B. HODGE, D.D. .... CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.  
JACOB WILSON. .... RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

---

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-seventh Annual Report .....	3-12
Academic Students .....	13
Collegiate Students .....	13-14
Theological Students .....	14
Form of a Devise or Bequest .....	14
Annual Report of the Treasurer .....	15-17
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches .....	18-39
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources .....	40
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries .....	41-48
Action of the General Assembly .....	44-46
Rules .....	47-50
Form of Presbyterian Recommendation .....	51
Form of Professor's Report .....	52
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees .....	53

\* Died June 15, 1906.

## EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education respectfully report to the General Assembly that they began the year with a cash balance of \$402.69, belonging to the current account; that they have received in the course of the year from all sources \$89,034.05, of which \$52,560 came from churches, Sabbath-schools, Young People's Societies and individuals; being an increase of \$3,299.53 from churches, etc., and a decrease of \$453.98 from individuals.

The Board decided at their June meeting that they could prudently give to college and seminary students a maximum of \$100, and \$90 to the exceptional students taken under care during their preparatory course. It was found necessary again to make special provision for some of the foreign students, and for the same reasons that made this course necessary last year.

The same favoring circumstances which have long kept at a low figure the administrative expenses, enabled the Board to conduct its work during the past year at a cost not exceeding \$7,493.50.

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD

The Board deeply regret that circumstances have made necessary the retirement, after long service, of Charles H. Mathews, Esq., and George Peirce, Esq. A suitable expression of the Board's estimation of the great value of their services was spread upon the Minutes. Henry D. Moore and Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq., have been elected to fill the places thus left vacant, and to serve from 1906 until 1909, subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

On the 12th day of June last Dr. James M. Crowell was elected President; Dr. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., Vice-President; Dr. Edward B. Hodge, Corresponding Secretary, and Jacob Wilson, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

The time for which the following were elected, to wit: Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., William Henry Oxtoby, D.D., Rev. John Calhoun, and George W. Bailey, M.D., having expired, their re-election is recommended.

## CANDIDATES

The Board have enrolled during the year 699 young men, of whom 219 are new men and 480 are renewals. The increase in numbers over last year is 41. There is, however, a decrease of 6 in the number of new candidates.

These candidates have been studying in sixty-five different colleges, thirty-four preparatory schools or departments, and in the twelve theological schools which have the approval of the General Assembly. In the Menaul School at Albuquerque, the Board have had under their care three Spanish-speaking students. In Biddle and in Lincoln University sixty-four negro students have been studying under the care of the Board, besides twelve at preparatory schools. Our German candidates number this year, together with the Italians, Hungarians, Bohemians and others of foreign extraction, seventy-four. It is pleasant to report that the Presbytery of Havana in Cuba have already two young men to recommend as candidates for the ministry, who will probably get their theological education in the Divinity School under the care of our missionaries in Mexico.

## COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIPS

An examination was held during the year with a view to awarding the Mutchmore Scholarship, but the way did not prove clear for the granting of it. The Secretary's Scholarship has been offered for competition to students of the San Francisco Seminary, and it is hoped that an examination of competitors may be held in the Fall. Candidates under the care of the Board at Auburn Seminary will compete for the Mutchmore Scholarship.

## CONFERENCE OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

By invitation of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Reformed Church in America, the Rev. Dr. Gebhard, a conference of Corresponding Secretaries was held in New York last November, and proved to be of so much interest that arrangements have been made for a similar conference to be held in Philadelphia in the Fall of the present year. The following Churches were represented in the conference: The Reformed Church in America; the Congregational Church; the Protestant Episcopal Church; the Methodist Episcopal Church; the Baptist Church; the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; the Lutheran Church, and the Reformed Church in the United States.

## RELIGIOUS INTERESTS OF COLLEGE STUDENTS

In view of the action of the General Assembly with regard to the religious interests of students in State Universities, the Board appointed a Committee to confer with the representatives of the several agencies interested in this special work, to wit: the College Board, the Evangelistic Committee of the General Assembly, and the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association. The Rev. Dr. Minton and the Corresponding Secretary of the Board attended the meeting in New York, at which the whole subject was fully discussed, and a report of the conference was presented to the Board by Dr. Minton on the 27th of November last, and will be found spread in full upon the book of Minutes of the Board. The matter appeared to be of so much importance that it was determined to supplement the work of visitation of schools, colleges and universities, which has been a part of the duty of the Corresponding Secretary, by sending representatives of the membership of the Board to as many of the institutions of learning as could well be reached at that time. The Corresponding Secretary has during the year visited Princeton University, Biddle University, Lincoln University, Lafayette College, and Princeton and Lane Theological Seminaries. Rev Dr. Minton has visited the University of Florida, Rollins College in Florida, Henry Kendall College in Indian Territory, Washington College, Tennessee; Tusculum College and Maryville College in same State, and Central University, Danville, Kentucky. The Rev. Dr. Cochran has visited the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota, Poynette Academy, Wisconsin, and Carroll, Beloit, Macalester and Carleton Colleges. The reports of these gentlemen of their visitations are very interesting and important, and it is evident from information received that they were able to make a deep impression upon the minds of the students with regard to personal religion and the duty and privilege of giving the Gospel to their fellow-men. The cost of this supplemental visitation has been provided for by a constant and generous friend of the Board.

By direction of the Board an appropriate Minute was prepared in view of the death of Dr. John S. MacIntosh, who served the Board most faithfully during a period of more than eighteen years, and lately distinguished himself by his eminent services in the cause of theological education as President of San Francisco Theological Seminary.

At the request of the General Assembly's Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, the Board referred to a Special Committee a consideration of the question "Whether there are any legal and cor-



porate rights and powers of the Board which must be safeguarded" in connection with the proposed union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Committee presented an extended report, which will be found spread upon the Minutes in the book of records of the Board, and of which the concluding portion only is quoted here, as follows:

"The ample powers of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. permit the holding of property and trusts from any source, when such trusts are not contrary to the law of Pennsylvania. If the 'Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church' is to be merged in the 'Board of Education, etc.,' or in a new Board which is to take over the property and to become the legal successor of both, the Cumberland body in either case would have to determine their willingness and legal ability so to do. And if it should appear that the last-named body holds special funds and trusts which are to be administered under special limitations as to their use, a serious question may then arise as to the power of the 'Board of Education, etc.,' to take and administer the same, or for a new Board, duly constituted, so to act.

"In the taking over of the property and trusts of the Cumberland Society, either by the existing Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church or by a new Board to be duly constituted, the legal rights and powers of the Board of Education and of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Church must be fully protected, so that no questions can arise hereafter as to the lawful use in the United Church of any of the property and trusts which the Board of Education or the Educational Society of the Cumberland Church now hold or control by donation, devise or bequest."

After conference with the Sub-Committee of the General Assembly's Committee on Coöperation and Union, it was determined to arrange for a conference between representatives of the Board of Education and representatives of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Such a conference was held in the city of Cincinnati, March 22, 1906; the Educational Society of the Cumberland Church being represented by the Rev. Dr. Darby and the Rev. Dr. Hubbert, and the Board of Education by Dr. Minton, Mr. Finney, S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., and the Corresponding Secretary.

The object of the conference was to agree upon a *modus vivendi* for the conduct of the operations of the two agencies during the coming year and until such time as a legal consolidation can be effected; it

being assumed that a union of the two Churches would be consummated next May.

Entire harmony prevailed throughout the discussion, and the following method was unanimously agreed upon as the recommendation of the conference:

That during the year extending from the meeting of the General Assembly of 1906 to the meeting of the General Assembly of 1907, in case union is consummated next May in accordance with the plan formulated, the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, while necessarily maintaining a legal corporate existence, shall perform no active functions in the collecting of money from churches or individuals, or in receiving or acting upon Presbyterian recommendations in behalf of candidates, or making appropriations in behalf of such candidates; but shall receive and hold in trust any money that may come to it from investments, or from any other sources, with a view to handing over all such receipts to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., as soon as authorized to do so by the proper court or legislature.

It was agreed further to recommend that the Presbyteries of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church be requested to forward all recommendations in behalf of candidates to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. on the forms in use by that Board, and to be acted upon by that body in accordance with the rules at present regulating their operations, and with such authority for dealing with exceptional cases for the existing temporary emergency as the General Assembly of 1906 may see best to grant.

It was agreed to recommend that all churches of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church be requested to forward their contributions for the cause of Ministerial Education to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Education in the U. S. A. But the conference, while expressing a preference for this plan, recorded its judgment that, in the matter of contributions, the General Assembly should prescribe, if possible, a uniform plan for all the Boards.

It was agreed to recommend that the Corresponding Secretary who may be elected by the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church be requested to coöperate with the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in the work of the year, by helping to put into effect the proposals just mentioned in any ways which may be found practicable.

It was agreed to recommend that the Board of Education of the

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in case of a consummation of the union, ask of the General Assembly a measure of discretion in the application of their rules to candidates who may be recommended by Presbyteries previously in the Cumberland Presbyterian connection, until the incoming Presbyteries with their candidates have learned to adjust themselves to the new conditions; and in particular with regard to candidates pursuing their studies in the theological seminary of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Lebanon, Tennessee, which has not at present the approval of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and which is organized under a Constitution which must be modified in order to secure such approval, that the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. ask authority to make appropriations in aid of candidates there studying upon condition that, and as soon as, assurance shall have been given that the changes in the Constitution necessary to make it eligible to the approval of the General Assembly will be made.

The representatives of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church reported that they had examined into the feasibility of transferring to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. the property and trusts belonging to it, and in their opinion such transfer was entirely practicable, and that it can be accomplished at any time.

It was agreed that the proper method of securing the merging of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. would be in securing from a court of competent jurisdiction a decree directing said Educational Society to transfer to said Board of Education all its property and assets, including an order providing that, upon conveyance as aforesaid, the charter of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church shall be revoked and its corporate existence annulled or terminated.

#### DISCRETION ASKED

The Board, under the circumstances described above, request this General Assembly to accord to the Board, in case the proposed union with the Cumberland Church is at this time consummated, a measure of discretion in the application of their rules to candidates who may be recommended by Presbyteries previous to this time in the Cumberland Presbyterian connection, until the newly received Presbyteries with their candidates have learned to adjust themselves to their new

conditions; and, in particular, they ask authority to make payments to duly recommended candidates studying at the theological seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., provided that assurance is given that any changes in its Constitution necessary to make it eligible to the approval of the General Assembly will be made.

#### CHANGE IN RULES

The Board have found much inconvenience in carrying out the present rule which provides that payments to students shall ordinarily be made on the 1st days of October, January and April. The strict carrying out of this rule has become practically impossible. The October payment is never made before November, owing to the impossibility of getting Professors' reports, which are the warrants for the payments, at an earlier date. In many of the colleges the mid-winter examinations occur in January, and the reports cannot be had earlier than February. The April reports are practically the same as those furnished in January. It is proposed that the rule be altered so as to read the "1st days of November and March," instead of the "1st days of October, January and April."

#### EDUCATION OF MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

The attention of the Assembly is directed afresh to the question of the proper means to provide for the suitable training of medical missionaries. Many choice young men who do not feel that they have a call to the ministry, but are full of zeal for Christian service, are turning their attention to medical missions. It is very important that candidates for this service should be highly educated men, taking both the college and the medical course, and, if possible, securing hospital experience besides. Such a course can only be pursued at great expense; and, in order to encourage the seeking of full equipment, it seems desirable to provide scholarship aid for the purpose. We believe that great advantage would be secured if candidates for medical work were to take their course under the supervision of the Church, as is the case with candidates for the ministry, and we raise at this time the question whether the Board of Education may not wisely be authorized to accept and apply to this purpose any funds that may be specially designed for the work. The attention of the General Assembly is called to the fact that in 1851 the Old School General Assembly passed the following resolution: "For the purpose of contributing to some

extent in bringing forward promising young men of suitable character other than candidates for the ministry, the Board of Education are hereby authorized to apply to this object whatever funds may be thus specifically appropriated by the donors."

The charter of the New School Permanent Committee, of which the Board of Education is heir-at-law, authorized the receiving and expending of money "for educational purposes," and for superintending the whole course of education in behalf of the General Assembly. Whatever is undertaken on this subject should be done after very careful consideration, and with formulation of well-guarded plans.

#### THE DISPOSITION OF A LEGACY

In the latter part of the year 1905 or early part of 1906, the Board was informed that the Rev. M. A. Parkinson, domiciled in Washington County, Pennsylvania, had left a will wherein he bequeathed \$1,200 to Emma L. Mansfield, whom years before he had taken into his family and treated as a child, although legal proceedings for her adoption had never been taken by him. Afterwards she married a gentleman by the name of Mansfield, by whom she had several children, daughters. She pre-deceased Mr. Parkinson, the testator, by over a year; and as a consequence, upon his death, the legacy of \$1,200 left to her lapsed and fell into the residuary estate which was left, under the terms of Mr. Parkinson's will, to this Board. The matter was referred to the counsel for the Board, who, in January last, advised it that had Mrs. Mansfield been legally adopted, her heirs, under the Act of April 8, 1833, would have been entitled to receive the amount; but that, inasmuch as she had not been adopted, her heirs could not inherit, and that the legacy, together with any other residuum of the estate, belonged to the Board.

A large number of letters were received by the Board requesting it to waive its rights in favor of the children, who were represented to be needy, on the ground that it was Mr. Parkinson's intention that Mrs. Mansfield and her children should be benefited by this bequest. Having been advised as to its legal position, the Board felt that, as Trustee for the fund belonging to this branch of the Church work, it could not properly make a gift of what actually and legally belonged to it, for a purpose outside of the scope of its powers; and, by resolution, directed the Secretary to communicate with the representatives of Mrs. Mansfield's children, stating to them that, upon the adjudication of the account and a formal award of the fund to the Board, it would

take such further action looking to the moral and ethical side of the case as was necessary.

The account of the personal representative of Mr. Parkinson's will has been adjudicated, and there has been awarded to and received by the Board the sum of \$1,632.41, being the amount of the residuary estate.

At a meeting of the Board, held on April 9, 1906, it was resolved that the facts relating to this matter be referred to the General Assembly, with the recommendation that the General Assembly direct the Board to pay over to the children of Mrs. Emma L. Mansfield said sum of \$1,200, which under the will of the Rev. M. A. Parkinson, as above stated, had been given to their mother, but which, owing to her pre-deceasing the testator, had lapsed and come to this Board.

#### ACTION ON A REFERENCE

The Board took duly into account the Report of the Special Committee of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System (Western or American Section) on the subject of candidates for the ministry. They find that their own views are generally in harmony with the statements contained in the Report as to the causes for the decline in the number of candidates for the Gospel ministry, and the remedies suggested. They look upon the whole subject as one of very great importance, and recognize the value of the Report as a contribution to their fund of information, and hope to make use of the same in their continued efforts for an increase of the ministry. They are grateful to be able to tell of an encouraging measure of success attending these efforts, and of the promise of still greater results from the systematic visitation of our colleges and State Universities recently made by a Committee of the Board. The facts brought out in the Report emphasize in the strongest manner the necessity of importunate prayer throughout the Church on the part of congregations, church courts, families and individuals, and of constant diligence on the part of ministers, parents, teachers, and others in positions of influence, in bringing the subject of the evangelization of the world to the attention of young men as a matter of high privilege and pressing obligation.

#### DAY OF PRAYER

Reports from many institutions give pleasing evidence of the attention paid to the Day of Prayer for Colleges and of the happy influ-

ences and results of the same. The need of special prayer for the conversion of college students and their consecration to the work of the ministry was probably never more pressing than now, and the Board repeats the request of many years that the General Assembly emphasize the importance of the observance of a day of prayer for the conversion of the youth of the Church, and for the increase of the ministry from among their number. They recommend that the last Thursday of January, 1907, be designated for this purpose. With thankfulness to God for a year of fruitfulness and progress, the above is submitted by order of the Board.

EDWARD B. HODGE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg.....	2	Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg,	
Albion Acad., Franklinton, N. C..	1	Pa .....	1
Alleghany County Acad., Cumber-		Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon,	
land, Md.....	1	Mass.....	1
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	2	Newark German School, Bloom-	
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	8	field, N. J.....	4
Brown Prep. School, Phila.....	2	Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	3	Occidental College, Los Angeles,	
Central High School, Phila.....	1	Cal. ....	3
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	1	Peddle Inst., Hightstown, N. J....	1
Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y.....	1	Pennington Seminary, Pennington,	
Cotton Plant Acad., Cotton Plant,		N. J.....	1
Ark .....	1	Pottsville High School, Pottsville,	
Cutler Acad., Colo. Springs, Colo..	1	Pa .....	1
German School of the N. W.,		Rutgers Prep. School, New Bruns-	
Dubuque, Ia .....	5	wick, N. J .....	1
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	1	West Jersey Acad., Bridgeton,	
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb...	1	N. J.....	1
Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo..	1
Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kans....	1	Williamsport High School, Wil-	
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	6	liamsport, Pa.....	1
Madison Acad. Inst., Madison, Ga.	1	York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa.....	1
Mary Potter Memorial School,			
Oxford, N. C.....	2		62
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	2		

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Oreg .....	2	Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, O.....	1
Alfred Univ., Alfred, N. Y.....	1	Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	4
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	5	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill...	1
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb....	7	Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind..	1
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa..	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	11	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	7
Brown Univ., Providence, R.I .....	2	Lake Forest College, Lake Forest,	
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake,		Ill.....	8
Ia .....	3	Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ., Stan-	
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis....	5	ford Univ. P. O., Cal.....	1
Cedarville College, Cedarville, O...	1	Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.....	4
Central Univ., Danville, Ky.....	1	Lincoln Univ., Lincoln Univ. P.O.,	
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	11	Chester County, Pa.....	22
Colorado College, Colorado Springs,		Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	14
Colo.....	5	Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.	1	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	6
Delaware College, Newark, Del....	2	Menaul School, Albuquerque,	
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.....	1	N. M. ....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans....	6	Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.	1
Franklin College, New Athens, O...	2	Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa..	1
Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lan-		Muskingum College, New Concord,	
caster, Pa .....	1	Ohio.....	2
German School of the N. W., Du-		Newark German School, Bloom-	
bucque, Ia.....	16	field, N. J.....	26
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	10	New Windsor College, New Wind-	
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y....	7	sor, Md.....	3
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	4	New York Univ., Univ. Heights,	
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb....	2	N. Y. City .....	1



Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	2	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	17
Occidental College, Los Angeles,		Washington and Jefferson College,	
Cal .....	5	Washington, Pa.....	2
Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, O.....	1	Washington and Lee Univ., Lex-	
Ohio Univ., Athens, O.....	2	ington, Va.....	2
Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J....	22	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo..	6
Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	1	Whitman College, Walla Walla,	
Rutgers College, New Brunswick,		Wash .....	1
N. J.....	2	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.	1
Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y....	2	Williams College, Williamstown,	
Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	1	Mass.....	1
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo...	1	Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.....	1
Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo.....	1		312
Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.	1		
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, O.....	27		

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theo. Seminary, Auburn,		Omaha Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb...	15
N. Y.....	32	Presbyterian Theo. Sem. of Ken-	
Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	12	tucky, Louisville, Ky.....	5
German Theo. Sch. of the N. W.,		Princeton Theo. Seminary, Prince-	
Dubuque, Ia. ....	5	ton, N. J.....	97
Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, O....	6	San Francisco Theo. Seminary, San	
Lincoln University, Lincoln Uni-		Anselmo, Cal.....	14
versity P. O., Chester Co., Pa..	19	Western Theo. Seminary, Alle-	
Menaul School, Albuquerque, N.M.	3	gheny, Pa.....	40
McCormick Theo. Sem., Chicago,			325
Ill.....	59		
Newark German School, Bloom-			
field, N. J.....	18		

*Number of candidates accepted :*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	480
<i>New men</i> .....	219
<i>Total</i> .....	699

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending April 16, 1906.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$402 69
From Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies.....	47,486 26
“ Individuals .....	4,093 73
“ Amount of Salary refunded .....	1,500 00
“ Interest from Investments.....	12,876 92
“ Interest from Bank Balances.....	244 61
“ Legacies.....	20,944 79
“ Moneys refunded by former Beneficiaries .....	1,583 14
“ Investments paid in.....	27,685 00
“ Cash brought in from Trust Co. (Reserve Fund for tempo- rary investment) .....	15,000 00
“ Special Contribution to cover expense of College visitation..	324 60
	\$132,071 74

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates .....	\$68,089 18
Investments: { Permanent Fund..... \$16,485 74 }	
{ Reserve Fund..... 15,000 00 }	31,485 74
Cash in hand awaiting Reinvestment.....	16,463 69
Cash set over to Reserve Fund .....	4,000 00
Expenses of Administration* .....	8,993 50
Expenses of Investments .....	364 89
Cost of Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report.....	398 02
Annuities during life of Donors.....	205 84
Cost of pages in the <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	143 57
Confession of Faith for Students.....	19 52
College Visitation (special service).....	324 60
Cash Balance to New Year .....	1,583 69
	\$132,071 74

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for the year 1905-1906, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$1,583.69 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$172,363.69, and cash and securities in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$36,000.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee.*

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back to the Treasurer (see credit above), making administrative expenses \$7,493.50. For detailed statement, see page 16.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1903, TO APRIL 16, 1906.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$32,807 50	
" Collegiate Students .....	30,880 50	
" Academic Students .....	4,901 18	
		<b>\$68,089 18</b>
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....	398 02	
<i>Assembly Herald</i> —Share of Cost in Publishing, etc.....	143 57	
Annuities during life of Donors.....	205 84	
Taxes, Assessments, Legal Expenses and Insurance on Properties.....	364 39	
Investments for Permanent Fund .....	16,485 74	
" " Reserve Fund .....	15,000 00	
Cash set over to Reserve Fund .....	4,000 00	
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students.....	19 52	
College Visitation (Special Service).....	324 60	
Cash in hand awaiting Reinvestment .....	16,463 69	

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Salaries .....	\$7,450 00	
Postage .....	402 30	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.) .....	575 56	
Extra Clerical Help .....	123 39	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc .....	180 95	
Stationery and Blank Books .....	50 43	
Traveling Expenses .....	160 05	
Telephone Service.....	27 82	
Rent of Box in Trust Co.....	12 00	
Subscriptions to Church Papers.....	12 00	
		<b>8,993 50</b>
Cash Balance to New Year .....		<b>1,583 69</b>
		<b>\$132,071 74</b>

\* Of this amount \$1,500 was paid back, making Administrative Expenses \$7,493.50.

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.**

1896-97.....	\$65,485 69	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: center;"> { Of this amount there was received from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund </div>	\$3,187 00
1897-98.....	66,881 21		9,463 00
1898-99.....	77,972 35	" "	16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10	" "	6,526 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	" "	2,479 87
1902-03.....	74,582 43		
1903-04.....	70,214 63	" "	5,000 00
1904-05.....	119,104 63	" "	32,516 00
1905-06.....	89,034 05	" "	5,457 07

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1905-1906.

---

1905				
July.	From Estate of Mary McLain, Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa...			\$37 33
"	"	"	Jane E. Grandin, Clinton, N. J.....	8,383 57
Sept.	"	"	Mary E. Johnston, Belleville, O.....	100 00
Nov.	"	"	Jane E. Grandin, Clinton, N. J.....	200 84
Dec.	"	"	Eleanor McClintock, Joliet, Ill.....	4,393 89
1906				
Feb.	"	"	John P. Hamilton, Stamford, Conn.(Residue)	502 68
"	"	"	Mary K. Carothers, Pittsburg, Pa.....	237 50
March.	"	"	M. A. Parkinson, Cannonsburg, Pa.....	1,632 41
"	"	"	A. J. Somerville, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,657 82
"	"	"	" " Sale of Coal Rights Subscrip.	2,799 25
Total .....				<u>\$20,944 79</u>

---

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

---

INVESTMENTS.....	\$172,363 69	INCOME.....	\$3,632 31
Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund (Investment received from Donor).....			4,000 00
Interest from Bank Balances.....			<u>244 61</u>
Total .....			<u>\$12,876 92</u>

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION,

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1906.

<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>		Salem .....	1 00	Grove .....	4 00
<i>Atlantic Presbytery.</i>		Schofield Tabernacle.	1 00	Hagerstown .....	9 00
Berean, S. S. ....	1 00	Willard .....	1 00	Havre de Grace .....	4 00
Little Zoar .....	1 00	Westminster .....	1 00	Highland .....	2 00
	2 00		13 00	Lonsaconing .....	10 00
<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>		<i>South Florida Presbytery.</i>		New Windsor .....	1 00
Candler .....	8 00	Arcadia .....	2 00	North Bend .....	1 00
Crescent City .....	1 00	Crystal River .....	3 00	Piney Creek .....	10 20
Green Cove Springs ..	3 00	Eustis .....	15 00	Relay .....	2 00
Mather Perit .....	1 00	Punta Gorda .....	3 50	Roland Park .....	22 28
Miami .....	5 00	Winter Haven .....	3 50	Taneytown .....	8 91
St. Augustine, Me- morial .....	12 00		27 00	Zion .....	2 00
Wiersdale .....	5 00				471 64
	35 00	<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>		<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Fairfield Presbytery.</i>		<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>		Buckingham .....	25 00
Bethlehem, 1st .....	1 20	Annapolis .....	2 00	Chesapeake City .....	3 00
Ebenezer .....	1 50	Baltimore, 1st .....	100 00	Christiana .....	2 00
Goodwill .....	3 00	" 2d .....	8 62	Delaware City .....	3 35
Grand View .....	1 00	" Abbott Memo- rial .....	25 00	Dover .....	5 00
Hermon .....	2 00	" Aisquith St. ....	7 85	Drawer's .....	5 00
Ladson .....	1 00	" Babcock Memo- rial .....	12 86	Elkton .....	100 00
Lebanon .....	60	" Bohem. & Mor- avian .....	3 00	Forest .....	5 00
Melina .....	1 00	" Broadway .....	1 25	Grace .....	2 00
Mt. Sinai .....	1 00	" Brown Memo- rial .....	50 00	Green Hill .....	5 00
Mt. Tabor .....	2 00	" Canton .....	1 00	Head of Christiansa ..	2 00
St. Matthew's .....	75	" Central .....	15 25	Lower Brandywine ..	6 80
Sumter, 2d .....	1 00	" Faith .....	18 00	Manokin .....	6 38
	16 05	" Fulton Av. ....	3 00	Milford .....	5 00
<i>Hodge Presbytery.</i>		" Grace .....	1 00	Newark .....	11 46
Christ .....	1 00	" Lafayette Sq. ....	21 21	New Castle .....	115 39
<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>		" Light St. ....	13 00	Pencader .....	6 00
Allen's Memorial .....	1 00	" Northminster ..	24 39	Perryville .....	2 60
St. Paul .....	1 50	" Ridgely St. ....	6 50	Pitt's Creek .....	8 60
	2 50	" Walbrook .....	9 25	Port Deposit .....	3 00
<i>McClelland Presbytery.</i>		" Westminster ..	3 00	Port Penn .....	2 00
Abbeville, 2d .....	2 00	Bel Air .....	3 50	Rehoboth (Md) .....	5 00
Immanuel .....	1 00	Brunswick .....	1 00	Rock .....	8 00
Lites .....	1 00	Chestnut Grove ..	9 30	Smyrna .....	4 00
Mattoon .....	3 00	Churchville .....	7 59	St. George's .....	3 00
Mt. Zion .....	1 00	Cumberland .....	10 00	West Nottingham ..	30 00
Pitts .....	1 00	Deer Creek, Har- mony .....	8 14	White Clay Creek ..	10 00
		Ellicott City .....	5 54	Wicomico .....	10 00
		Emmitsburg .....	10 00	Wilmington, 1st ..	5 00
		Fallston .....	3 00	" Central .....	38 35
		Frostburg .....	2 00	" Gilbert .....	1 00
		Govanstown .....	9 00	" Olivet .....	1 00
				" Rodney St. ....	20 00
				" West .....	34 21
				Worton .....	1 00
				Zion .....	10 00
					505 54

<b>Washington City Presbytery.</b>					
Ballston	5 00	Orange	4 00	<b>Santa Barbara Presbytery.</b>	
Boyd's	2 00	Pomona	6 95	Carpinteria	5 00
Clifton	2 00	San Diego, 1st	13 00	El Monticeto	6 00
Darnestown	5 00	San Pedro	2 00	Fillmore	2 00
Falls Church	5 72	Santa Ana	17 00	Hueneme	13 75
Hyattsville	2 05	Tropico	12 80	Ojai	5 00
Lewinsville	1 00	Westminster, 1st	5 75	Santa Barbara	24 00
Manassas	10 00		245 39	Santa Maria	3 00
Neelsville	17 00	<b>Oakland Presbytery.</b>		Santa Paula	6 00
Riverdale	2 00	Alameda	14 64	Ventura	5 00
Takoma Park	13 60	Berkeley, 1st	10 30		69 73
Washington, 1st	6 00	Centerville	3 00	<b>Stockton Presbytery.</b>	
" 4th	22 50	Danville	4 70	Dinuba	6 00
" 6th	11 00	Fruitvale	5 00	Fowler	15 90
" 15th St.	5 00	Oakland, Brooklyn	5 74	Fresno, 1st	14 16
" Assembly's	10 00	" Centennial	6 00	Merced	7 00
" Covenant	77 45	" Union St.	10 00		43 06
" Eckington	5 00	Pleasanton	8 00	<b>Synod of Catawba.</b>	
" Garden Memo-		Walnut Creek	5 00	<b>Cape Fear Presbytery.</b>	
" rial	52 55		72 38	Bethany	1 00
" Gunton Tem.		<b>Riverside Presbytery.</b>		Chadbourn	1 00
" Memorial	12 15	Beaumont, San Gor-		Dudley	1 00
" Gurley Memo-		gonio	7 17	Elm City	1 00
" rial	6 00	Redlands	15 00	Maxton	1 00
" Metropolitan	59 25	Riverside, Arlington	32 21	Mt. Pleasant	1 00
" North	1 00	Calvary	14 75	Oriental	1 00
" Wash'n H'ts	6 00	San Bernardino	10 00	Panthersford	2 00
" Western	34 00		79 13	Raleigh, Davy St.	1 10
" West St.	28 00	<b>Sacramento Presbytery.</b>		Rocky Mount	1 00
	401 27	Carson City	3 00	Rowland	1 00
<b>Synod of California.</b>		Chico	3 00	St. Paul	1 00
<b>Benicia Presbytery.</b>		Colusa	4 00	Sloan Chapel	1 00
Arcata	5 00	Elk Grove	3 50	Snow Hill	1 00
Bay Side	1 00	Elko	1 00	Wilmington, Chest-	
Blue Lake	2 00	Fall River Mills	1 75	nut St.	2 00
Corte Madera	2 00	Ione	3 00	Wilson, Calvary	2 00
Crescent City	4 00	Placerville	2 50	" Chapel	1 00
Eureka	6 15	Red Bank	5 00		20 10
Fulton	5 00	Red Bluff		<b>Catawba Presbytery.</b>	
Mendocino	2 00	Sacramento, Fremont	10 00	Bellefonte	2 00
Napa	7 50	" Park	8 00	Bethlehem	1 00
Petaluma	2 00	" Westminster	9 10	Calvary	1 00
Pope Valley	2 00	Vacaville	56 85	Charlotte, 7th St.	2 00
San Rafael	8 05	<b>San Francisco Presbytery.</b>		" Woodward	1 00
Santa Rosa	17 00	San Anselmo	5 00	" Church St.	4 00
Vallejo	10 00	San Francisco, 1st	75 85	Gastonia, 3d St.	1 00
	73 70	" Calvary	13 26	Harrison Grove	1 00
<b>Los Angeles Presbytery.</b>		" Franklin St.	1 00	Lisbon Spring	1 00
Asusa	3 00	" Mispah	2 00	Lloyd	1 00
Burbank	2 00	" St. John's	2 50	Morganston, 1st	1 00
El Cajon	21 47	" Trinity	15 00	Mt. Olive	1 00
Fullerton	5 00	" Westminster	12 60	St. Paul	1 64
Glendale	2 00		127 21	Shiloh	1 00
Inglewood	4 00	<b>San Jose Presbytery.</b>			19 64
Lakeside	3 00	Los Gatos	14 50	<b>Southern Virginia Presbytery.</b>	
Lankersheim	1 00	Palo Alto	22 80	Bethesda	1 00
Long Beach	34 03	Pleasant Valley	1 00	Carver Memorial	1 00
Los Angeles, 1st	10 00	San Jose, 1st	19 22	Christ	1 00
" 2d	13 81	San Luis Obispo	8 66	Danville, Holbrook St	2 00
" Bethesda	3 00	Santa Clara	15 66	Grace	2 00
" Calvary	5 75	Shandon	1 00	Great Creek	12 50
" Central	14 00	Templeton	1 00	Henry	1 00
" Grand View	19 23	Watsonville	26 00	Holmes Memorial	1 00
" Highland Park	10 65		109 78	Hope	1 00
" Knox	7 00			Mt. Calvary	1 00
" Redeemer	6 00			Mt. Hermon	1 00
" Westminster	1 90				
Moneta	2 00				
Monrovia	10 00				
National City	5 00				

Mt. Lebanon.....	1 00	Cripple Creek.....	4 00	Lexington.....	6 15
Refuge.....	1 00	Durango.....	5 85	Mansfield.....	5 00
Ridgeway.....	1 00	Florence.....	1 45	Minonk.....	14 17
Roanoke, 5th Av.....	3 00	Goldfield.....	3 00	Monticello.....	3 30
Russell Grove.....	2 00	Holly.....	1 00	Normal.....	5 00
St. Paul.....	25	Ignacio, Immanuel..	3 30	Onarga.....	10 00
	32 75	La Costilla.....	1 00	Paxton.....	7 00
<i>Yadkin Presbytery.</i>		La Luz.....	3 00	Philo.....	5 00
Allen's Temple.....	1 00	Las Animas.....	3 90	Pontiac, S. S.....	12 00
Chapel Hill.....	1 00	Monte Vista.....	21 50	Rankin.....	7 00
Emmanuel.....	1 00	Monument.....	2 00	Roseville.....	4 00
Faith.....	1 30	Pueblo, El Bethel..	1 00	Sidney.....	3 00
Freedom, East.....	1 00	" Mesa.....	22 00	Towanda.....	3 06
Lexington, 2d.....	1 00	" Westminster.....	2 00	Watseka.....	6 10
Lloyd.....	2 00	Rocky Ford.....	8 81		
Mebane.....	1 00	San Rafael.....	2 00		302 44
Mocksville, 2d.....	1 00	Weston, 1st.....	1 00		
Pittsburg.....	1 00		158 73	<i>Cairo Presbytery.</i>	
Thomasville.....	2 00			Anna.....	11 14
	13 30	<i>Wyoming Presbytery.</i>		Ava.....	4 00
<i>Synod of Colorado.</i>		Centennial.....	1 00	Cairo.....	2 00
<i>Boulder Presbytery.</i>		Rawlins, Frame Me-	5 00	Carbondale.....	10 00
Berthoud.....	14 54	morial.....	2 60	Carmi.....	50 00
Boulder.....	24 47	Saratoga.....	8 60	Cartersville.....	2 00
Brush.....	6 10			Centralia.....	10 00
Davidson.....	5 00	<i>Synod of Illinois.</i>		Du Quoin.....	6 00
Erie.....	3 00	<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Equality.....	1 00
Fort Collins.....	8 25	Alton.....	35 19	Flora.....	9 00
Fort Morgan.....	8 00	Baldwin.....	2 00	Galum.....	6 00
Fossil Creek.....	1 50	Belleville.....	5 00	Goloconda.....	3 69
Greeley.....	6 00	Blair.....	4 00	Harrisburg.....	2 00
La Salle.....	11 96	Brighton.....	2 36	Herrin.....	1 00
Longmont, Central..	14 50	Carlville.....	5 92	Lawrenceville.....	3 00
Loveland, 1st.....	1 00	Chester.....	2 00	Mt. Carmel.....	12 00
Timnath.....	2 00	East St. Louis.....	13 00	Tamaras.....	3 00
Valmont.....	2 00	Edwardsville.....	10 00		135 83
	108 32	Greenfield.....	1 00	<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Denver Presbytery.</i>		Hardin.....	2 00	Arlington Heights...	4 00
Arvada.....	2 00	Hillsboro.....	12 00	Berwyn.....	8 50
Denver, 1st Av.....	6 00	Jerseyville.....	5 00	Braidwood.....	5 00
" 1st German.....	1 00	Kampsville.....	1 00	Chicago, 1st.....	36 99
" 23d Av.....	17 00	Litchfield.....	8 91	" 3d.....	22 58
" Central.....	30 00	Madison.....	4 00	" 4th.....	138 71
" Highland Park.....	20 00	Marshall Memorial..	2 00	" 8th.....	22 08
" Hyde Park.....	24 00	Raymond.....	5 00	" 11th.....	4 00
" Mt. View Bou-		Salem, German.....	5 00	" 41st St.....	65 00
levard.....	2 00	Steelville.....	2 00	" 52d Av.....	7 00
" North.....	3 57	Summit Grove.....	2 00	" Austin.....	50 01
" South Broad-		Trenton.....	2 00	" Avondale.....	1 00
way.....	3 00	Troy.....	2 00	" Bethlehem Ch.....	3 00
" York St.....	6 00	Upper Alton.....	5 00	" Buena Mem'l.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	1 60	Virgen.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	2 80
Idaho Springs.....	6 05	Zion, German.....	4 00	" Campbell Park.....	17 60
Littleton.....	2 56		147 38	" Central Park.....	10 00
Wray.....	2 63	<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		" Covenant.....	100 00
	127 41	Bement.....	21 00	" Englewood.....	11 81
<i>Gunnison Presbytery.</i>		Bloomington, 1st....	23 00	" Faith.....	2 50
Aspen.....	5 00	" 2d.....	25 00	" Fullerton Av.....	20 22
Greenwood Springs...	1 00	Champaign.....	40 88	" Grace.....	2 00
Grand Junction.....	5 00	Clinton.....	10 00	" Hyde Park.....	90 00
Leadville.....	6 00	Danville.....	16 00	" Immanuel.....	4 00
	17 00	" Bethany.....	1 00	" Lakeview.....	9 50
<i>Pueblo Presbytery.</i>		Downs.....	8 10	" Millard Av.....	8 00
Colorado Springs, 1st	71 92	El Paso.....	10 55	" Normal Park.....	5 00
		Fairbury.....	15 00	" Olivet Memo-	
		Gibson City.....	12 71	rial.....	5 00
		Heyworth.....	10 10	" South Park.....	8 00
		Homer.....	3 00	" West Division	
		Hoopeston.....	11 32	St.....	3 00
		Jersey.....	4 00	" Woodlawn Park	10 95
				Chicago Heights....	3 00
				Deerfield.....	1 00
				Du Page.....	9 36
				Evanston, 1st.....	20 32
				Herschel.....	2 00

Highland Park.....	25 15	Rochelle.....	6 00	Macomb.....	30 00
Hinsdale.....	3 00	Sandwich.....	15 70	Monmouth.....	19 59
Homewood.....	5 00	Streator Park.....	20 00	Mt. Sterling.....	10 00
Joliet, 1st.....	6 21	Walsham.....	6 00	Prairie City.....	6 75
" 2d.....	65	Waterman.....	3 00	Quincy.....	34 51
" Central.....	8 96			Rushville.....	1 50
Kankakee.....	20 20		115 27	Salem, German.....	5 00
La Grange.....	8 01			Warsaw.....	3 40
Lake Forest.....	148 51			Wythe.....	9 16
Manteno.....	5 00				198 14
Morgan Park.....	5 00	<i>Peoria Presbytery.</i>			
New Hope.....	5 00	Altona.....	3 25		
Oak Park.....	138 18	Banner.....	1 00	<i>Springfield Presbytery.</i>	
Peotone.....	14 50	Delevan.....	10 00	Bates.....	4 00
River Forest.....	9 70	Elmira.....	38 34	Decatur.....	25 00
South Waukegan.....	1 00	Elmwood.....	4 80	Divernon.....	29 00
Waukegan.....	9 13	Eureka.....	2 00	Farmington.....	2 50
Wilmington.....	7 00	Henry.....	9 00	Jacksonville, Portu-	
	1159 13	Knoxville.....	17 75	" guess.....	5 00
<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>		Lewistown.....	12 25	" Westminster.....	64 56
Belvidere.....	8 00	Limestone.....	3 00	Maroa.....	5 00
Dakota.....	4 00	Peoria, 1st.....	31 00	North Sangamon.....	5 00
Forreston Grove, Ger-		" 2d.....	22 28	Petersburg.....	26 84
" man.....	26 00	" Arcadia Av.....	8 83	Pisgah.....	1 00
Freeport, 1st.....	30 00	" Calvary.....	6 90	Springfield, 1st.....	28 24
" 2d.....	7 00	" Grace.....	9 00	" 2d.....	14 35
Galena, 1st.....	15 00	" Westminster.....	6 00	Virginia.....	12 20
" German.....	3 00	Princeville.....	3 89	Williamsville.....	4 22
" South.....	25 41	Prospect.....	5 00	Westchester.....	1 00
Hanover.....	4 00	Salem.....	5 00		227 94
Marengo.....	10 00	Vermont.....	2 00		
Middle Creek.....	8 77		201 29	<i>Synod of Indiana.</i>	
Oregon.....	3 73	<i>Rock River Presbytery.</i>		<i>Crawfordsville Presbytery.</i>	
Prairie Dell, German.	5 00	Aledo.....	13 10	Attica.....	1 00
Rockford, Westmin-		Alexis.....	2 00	Bethany.....	2 00
" ster.....	17 52	Arlington.....	2 50	Bethel.....	1 00
Savanna.....	2 00	Ashton.....	3 00	Boswell.....	6 00
Scales Mound, Ger-		Centre.....	8 00	Crawfordsville, 1st.....	5 00
" man.....	5 00	Coal Valley.....	1 00	" Centre.....	10 00
Willow Creek.....	16 50	Dixon.....	5 00	Dana.....	2 00
Winnebago.....	14 07	Edgington.....	3 00	Darlington.....	1 00
Woodstock.....	5 00	Fulton.....	7 00	Dayton.....	18 00
Zion, German.....	10 00	Garden Plain.....	5 50	Delphi.....	4 75
	220 00	Geneseo.....	4 35	Fowler.....	2 25
<i>Mattoon Presbytery.</i>		Hamlet.....	10 15	Frankfort.....	50 00
Areola.....	2 73	Keithsburg.....	1 00	Hopewell.....	3 65
Ashmore.....	4 31	Ladd.....	2 00	Judson-Guion.....	2 00
Charleston.....	6 00	Milan.....	5 00	Lafayette, 2d.....	32 86
Dalton City.....	1 90	Millersburg.....	11 00	Lebanon.....	4 50
Effingham.....	1 02	Morrison.....	20 73	Lexington.....	10 00
Kansas.....	26 00	Newton.....	4 25	Montezuma.....	4 00
Mattoon.....	60	Norwood.....	7 00	Newtown.....	6 00
Morrisonville.....	3 00	Peniel.....	7 00	Prairie Centre.....	2 10
Moweaqua.....	2 70	Perryton.....	3 50	Rock Creek.....	1 08
Neoga.....	5 45	Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00	Rockfield.....	2 00
Newton.....	4 00	Princeton.....	12 82	Rockville, Memorial.....	12 23
Paris.....	23 36	Rock Island, Broad-	26 47	Romney.....	5 61
Shelbyville.....	25 00	" way.....	3 85	Rossville.....	3 00
Vandalia.....	5 00	" Central.....	19 19	Spring Grove.....	22 30
	111 07	Sterling.....	188 91	Sugar Creek.....	3 50
<i>Ottawa Presbytery.</i>				Waveland.....	4 00
Aurora.....	13 00	<i>Schuyler Presbytery.</i>		Williamsport.....	5 50
Ausable Grove.....	11 00	Appanoose.....	3 00		227 33
Earlville.....	9 60	Augusta.....	6 00	<i>Fort Wayne Presbytery.</i>	
Florida.....	1 00	Bardolph.....	5 00	Auburn.....	4 00
House of Hope.....	3 00	Burton, Memorial.....	5 00	Columbia City.....	5 00
Kings.....	3 00	Bushnell.....	9 00	Elhanan.....	3 00
Mendota.....	9 97	Camp Creek.....	7 00	Fort Wayne, 1st.....	25 00
Morris.....	7 00	Camp Point.....	3 00	" 3d.....	14 02
Oswego.....	4 00	Carthage.....	12 81	" Bethany.....	3 40
Paw Paw.....	3 00	Clayton.....	6 00	Goshen.....	19 60
		Ellington, Memorial.....	4 28	Kendallville.....	8 50
		Good Hope.....	2 14		
		Hersman.....	3 00		
		Kirkwood.....	12 00		



La Grange.....	3 60	Brownstown.....	1 30	Seiling.....	2 00
Ligonier.....	2 00	Corydon.....	2 50	Winnview.....	53
Lima.....	8 07	Hanover.....	20 25	Woodward.....	5 00
Nappanee.....	4 00	Jefferson.....	1 00		41 13
Ossian.....	7 00	Jeffersonville.....	11 25	<i>Kiamichi Presbytery.</i>	
Pierceton.....	1 00	Livonia.....	2 00	Beaver Dam.....	1 00
Troy.....	1 00	Madison, 1st.....	18 00	Bethany.....	1 00
Warsaw.....	20 00	Mitchell.....	5 00	Mt. Gilead.....	1 00
Waterloo.....	2 00	New Albany, 1st.....	10 00	Sandy Branch.....	1 00
	131 19	" 2d.....	22 49	St. Paul.....	1 00
<i>Indianapolis Presbytery.</i>		New Washington.....	1 00		5 00
Bethany.....	9 10	Orleans.....	2 35	<i>Oklahoma Presbytery.</i>	
Bloomington.....	8 00	Otisco.....	1 00	Chandler.....	3 00
Clay City.....	1 20	Pisgah.....	2 00	Edmond.....	6 00
Columbus.....	5 00	Pleasant Township.....	3 00	Enterprise.....	1 00
Franklin, 1st.....	10 00		113 51	Guthrie, 1st.....	5 00
Greencastle.....	5 00	<i>Vincennes Presbytery.</i>		Mt. Zion.....	3 55
Greenfield.....	5 00	Evansville, 1st Av.....	1 00	Mulhall.....	2 50
Greenwood.....	5 85	" Grace.....	11 00	Newkirk.....	10 00
Hopewell.....	13 63	" Parke Mem'l.....	3 00	Oklahoma City, 1st.....	13 28
Howesville.....	1 10	" Walnut St.....	22 11	Pawnee.....	5 00
Indianapolis, 1st.....	78 31	Linton.....	3 00	Perry.....	5 00
" 2d.....	28 25	Oakland City.....	2 00	Ponca City.....	2 50
" 6th.....	1 00	Princeton.....	22 90	Ralston.....	1 00
" 7th.....	21 00	Rockport.....	4 00	Shawnee.....	5 00
" 9th.....	1 00	Terre Haute, Central.....	24 00	Stroud.....	3 00
" 12th.....	5 00	Vincennes.....	12 00		65 81
" East Washing- ton St.....	3 00	Washington.....	25 00	<i>Sequoyah Presbytery.</i>	
" Grace.....	4 00	Worthington.....	3 00	Dwight.....	2 00
" Memorial.....	25 00		133 01	Muskogee.....	9 00
" Olive St.....	1 00	<i>White Water Presbytery.</i>		Nuyaka.....	13 00
" Tabernacle.....	30 00	Aurora.....	6 00	Sallisaw.....	3 00
Mt. Moriah.....	1 00	Cambridge City.....	1 00	Sapulpa.....	3 00
New Pisgah.....	1 00	College Corner.....	13 00	Spring Mission.....	1 40
Southport.....	2 00	Connorsville, 1st.....	27 25	Tulsa.....	22 40
	265 44	Dillsboro.....	2 00	Vinita.....	5 00
<i>Logansport Presbytery.</i>		Forest Hill.....	5 00	Wagoner.....	1 00
Bethlehem.....	5 00	Kingston.....	12 97	Wewoka, 2d.....	1 00
Brookston.....	5 75	Lawrenceburg.....	2 00		60 80
Concord.....	4 00	Liberty.....	5 00	<i>Synod of Iowa.</i>	
Crown Point.....	2 60	Mt. Carmel.....	2 00	<i>Cedar Rapids Presbytery.</i>	
Goodland.....	4 00	Richmond, 1st.....	15 82	Atkins.....	1 00
La Porte.....	23 75	" 2d.....	6 00	Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	25 55
Logansport, 1st.....	14 00	Sardinia.....	1 00	" Central Park.....	4 00
Lucerne.....	1 00	Shelbyville, 1st.....	74 15	" Olivet.....	3 00
Mishawaka.....	3 00		173 19	" Sinclair Mem'l.....	2 65
Monticello.....	8 84	<i>Synod of Indian Territory</i>		Clarence.....	12 96
Pulaski.....	3 00	<i>Canadian Presbytery.</i>		Garrison.....	2 00
South Bend, 1st.....	19 00	Anadarko.....	2 00	Lyons.....	1 10
Union.....	3 00	El Reno.....	4 00	Marion.....	13 00
Westminster.....	7 00	Hobart.....	1 00	Mechanicsville.....	10 00
	103 94		7 00	Monticello.....	10 00
<i>Muncie Presbytery.</i>		<i>Choctaw Presbytery.</i>		Richland Centre, Ger- man.....	7 50
Alexandria.....	36	Hartshorne.....	3 00	Scotch Grove.....	2 00
Elwood.....	2 00	Kulli Chito.....	1 00	Shellsburg.....	1 00
Gas City.....	65	Kulli Kosoma.....	1 00	Springville.....	2 00
Hartford City.....	6 00	Mt. Zion.....	1 00	Vinton.....	10 00
Jonesboro.....	1 85	Nunih Chito.....	1 00	Wyoming.....	1 25
Kokomo.....	6 00	Wilburton.....	1 50	Westminster.....	9 14
Marion.....	5 00		8 50		118 15
Muncie, 1st.....	20 00	<i>Cimarron Presbytery.</i>		<i>Corning Presbytery.</i>	
Noblesville.....	10 00	Alva.....	5 00	Afton.....	1 00
Peru.....	1 00	Enid.....	21 60	Bedford.....	11 66
Union City.....	1 00	Kingfisher.....	7 00		
Wabash.....	20 00				
	77 86				
<i>New Albany Presbytery.</i>					
Bedford.....	10 37				

Brooks .....	1 00	Pleasant Grove.....	1 30	Unity .....	5 00
Clarinda .....	34 00	Prairie .....	2 00	Washington .....	30 00
Corning .....	13 00	Sherill .....	2 00	West Branch .....	4 00
Diagonal .....	1 50	Unity .....	2 00	West Liberty .....	4 00
Emerson .....	5 00	Volga .....	8 65	Williamsburg .....	5 00
Hamburg .....	1 00	Walker .....	1 00	Wilton Junction .....	12 00
Lenox .....	5 00	Wilson's Grove.....	2 00		
Malvern .....	9 39	Zalmona .....	15 00		99 46
Nodaway .....	1 00	Zion .....	8 00		
Red Oak .....	17 85				
Shenandoah .....	13 56		111 18	<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>	
Sidney .....	8 25	<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>		Ashton .....	9 00
Villisca .....	6 00	Arcadia, German....	5 00	Battle Creek.....	12 00
Yorktown.....	2 90	Armstrong .....	4 00	Cherokee .....	15 00
	132 11	Barnum, Calvary ..	4 00	Cleghorn .....	5 00
<i>Council Bluffs Presbytery.</i>		Boone .....	16 95	Early .....	3 65
Audubon .....	6 00	Carroll .....	3 00	Hawarden .....	3 00
Carson .....	6 00	Dana .....	1 00	Hope .....	5 00
Casey .....	3 00	Emmanuel, German ..	5 00	Inwood .....	6 00
Council Bluffs, 2d..	3 00	Estherville .....	4 00	Ireton .....	10 00
Logan .....	4 00	Grand Junction.....	2 00	Lemars .....	20 00
Missouri Valley ..	5 00	Jefferson .....	5 11	Lyon Co., 1st Ger-	
Neola .....	1 25	Livermore .....	4 00	man .....	19 00
Sharon .....	2 00	Lohrville .....	3 00	Manilla .....	3 00
Shelby .....	3 18	Plover .....	1 00	Mapleton .....	3 00
Walnut .....	2 00	Pocahontas .....	3 00	Paulina .....	4 00
	35 43	Pomeroy .....	5 00	Plymouth .....	5 00
<i>Des Moines Presbytery.</i>		Rockwell City .....	9 00	Sanborn .....	4 00
Adel .....	3 10	Rolfe .....	2 00	Schaller .....	8 00
Centreville .....	6 00	Spirit Lake .....	2 00	Sioux City, 1st ..	25 00
Chariton .....	6 80	Wheatland, German ..	15 00	" 2d .....	5 00
Dallas Centre .....	8 00		94 06	" 3d .....	9 50
Derby .....	2 00	<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>		Union Township ..	3 00
Des Moines, 6th ..	5 00	Birmingham .....	10 25	Wall Lake .....	2 00
" Central .....	10 89	Bloomfield .....	3 75	Zoar .....	10 00
" Westminster ..	3 25	Burlington, 1st .....	14 51		189 15
Garden Grove .....	3 95	Cedar .....	1 35	<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>	
Grimes .....	9 00	Dover .....	1 00	Ackley .....	11 65
Humiston .....	1 00	Fairfield .....	16 80	Aplington .....	3 00
Indianola .....	11 20	Fort Madison, Union	8 61	Cedar Falls .....	33 26
Knoxville .....	3 00	Hebrick .....	2 00	Conrad .....	6 00
Leon .....	6 10	Keokuk, 1st .....	49 42	East Friesland, Ger-	
Le Roy .....	2 00	" 2d .....	4 00	man .....	34 84
Lineville .....	1 73	Kirkville .....	1 00	Greene .....	4 00
Lucas .....	1 20	Kossuth .....	6 00	Grundy Centre ..	23 29
Milo .....	10 00	Libertyville .....	5 54	Owassa .....	87
Moulton .....	4 00	Martinsburg .....	6 00	Salem .....	15 00
New Sharon .....	2 00	Mediapolis .....	6 00	State Centre .....	4 25
Panora .....	5 00	Middletown .....	4 12	Toledo .....	5 95
Oskaloosa .....	3 27	Montrose .....	2 00	Tranquility .....	16 00
Ridgedale .....	4 40	Morning Sun .....	12 55	Waterloo .....	20 00
Russell .....	6 10	Mt. Pleasant, 1st ..	23 05	Williams .....	6 00
Seymour .....	3 00	Mt. Zion .....	3 59		184 11
Winterset .....	12 00	New London .....	3 00	<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>	
	136 99	Ottumwa, East End ..	15 71	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Dubuque Presbytery.</i>		West Point .....	4 00	Arkansas City .....	12 00
Bethlehem .....	5 00	Wilson .....	2 00	Belle Plaine .....	2 35
Cono Centre .....	1 00		206 25	Big Creek .....	1 37
Dubuque, 3d .....	5 00	<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>		Burlington .....	3 55
" Westminster ..	20 00	Atalissa .....	2 00	Caldwell .....	7 00
Farley .....	3 00	Brighton .....	1 00	Conway Springs ..	3 80
Frankville .....	2 00	Columbus, Central ..	2 00	Cottonwood Falls ..	1 00
Hasleton .....	2 00	Crawfordsville .....	2 00	De Graff .....	2 00
Hopkinton .....	2 00	Davenport, 2d .....	1 00	Eldorado .....	6 43
Independence, 1st ..	18 80	Deep River .....	6 00	Emporia, 2d .....	3 00
Manchester .....	3 00	Keota .....	3 00	" Arundel Av ..	3 00
Mt. Hope .....	1 00	Ladora .....	2 00	Lyndon .....	3 98
Oelwein .....	2 93	LaFayette .....	2 00	McLain .....	2 05
Otterville .....	1 50	Malcom .....	1 00	Marion .....	5 00
Pine Creek .....	2 00	Muscatine .....	7 00	Mt. Vernon .....	80
		Sigourney .....	2 03	Mulvane .....	1 00
		Tipton .....	8 43	Newton .....	27 51
				Oxford .....	1 00

Peabody.....	11 34
Peotone.....	3 85
Quenemo.....	3 00
Wellington.....	37 00
White City.....	3 10
Wichita, 1st.....	22 57
" Calvary.....	2 50
" Oak St.....	3 00
" West Side.....	20 60
Winfield.....	8 00
Yeager Chapel.....	45

202 05

*Highland Presbytery.*

Bern.....	3 00
Blue Rapids.....	2 69
Clifton.....	10 00
Hiawatha.....	18 00
Highland.....	2 00
Holton.....	19 50
Horton.....	15 83
Marysville.....	2 00
Washington.....	8 35

81 37

*Larned Presbytery.*

Ashland.....	13 00
Burrton.....	2 00
Coldwater.....	8 00
Emerson.....	1 00
Garden City.....	4 80
Great Bend.....	5 00
Halstead.....	2 10
Hutchinson.....	25 00
Larned.....	5 00
McPherson.....	4 35
Medicine Lodge.....	1 71
Nashville.....	4 00
Ness City.....	4 13
Pratt.....	18 05
Roxbury.....	1 00
Sitka.....	2 00
Spearville.....	9 54
Sterling.....	1 00

111 68

*Neosho Presbytery.*

Chanute.....	12 50
Cherryvale.....	4 30
Coffeyville.....	2 00
Columbus.....	11 08
Fort Scott.....	25 00
Fredonia.....	5 73
Geneva.....	2 00
Humboldt.....	3 00
Independence.....	20 00
Iola.....	12 00
Kincaid.....	1 75
La Harpe.....	3 00
Moran.....	3 84
Neodesha.....	3 50
Osage.....	7 40
Osawatimie.....	9 00
Piqua.....	1 00
Waverly.....	6 65
Weir City.....	2 00

135 75

*Osborne Presbytery.*

Bow Creek.....	4 00
Fairport.....	2 55
Hoxie.....	3 00

Natrona.....	1 00
Osborne.....	23 00
Phillipsburg.....	5 00
Pleasant Hill.....	3 00
Russell.....	2 00
Smith Centre.....	4 00
Wakeeney.....	12 00

59 55

*Solomon Presbytery.*

Abilene.....	5 00
Belleville.....	2 00
Beloit.....	15 00
Bridgeport.....	1 00
Clyde.....	4 00
College Hill.....	1 00
Concordia.....	33 29
Delphos.....	10 00
Ellsworth.....	9 40
Mankato.....	4 00
Minneapolis.....	17 33
Romona.....	50
Salina.....	23 22
Scandia.....	4 00
Scotch Plains.....	3 64
Webber.....	3 00
Wilson.....	2 00

138 38

*Topeka Presbytery.*

Argentine.....	2 00
Baldwin.....	6 00
Bellevue.....	2 00
Black Jack.....	2 80
Clay Centre.....	13 00
Clinton.....	8 00
Edgerton.....	2 00
Gardner.....	4 00
Idana.....	2 22
Junction City.....	4 11
Kansas City, 1st.....	10 22
" Western High-lands.....	8 12
Leavenworth, 1st.....	48 00
Mulberry Creek.....	3 10
Oak Hill.....	1 80
Olathe.....	5 00
Riley.....	18 86
" German.....	7 00
Topeka, 1st.....	27 00
" 2d.....	3 00
" 3d.....	8 00
Wamego.....	4 00

190 23

*Synod of Kentucky.**Ebenezer Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.....	26 25
Covington, 1st.....	51 33
Falmouth.....	3 00
Flemingsburg.....	17 23
Frankfort, 1st.....	12 18
Greenup.....	3 00
Lexington, 2d.....	22 10
Ludlow.....	3 00
Maysville, 1st.....	20 05
Mt. Sterling, 1st.....	1 00
Newport.....	2 00
Paris.....	4 00

165 14

*Louisville Presbytery.*

Hopkinsville, 1st.....	1 80
Louisville, 4th.....	9 00
" Alliance.....	4 60
" Covenant.....	26 00
" Fourth Av.....	63 31
" Warren Mem'l.....	54 10
Owensboro, 1st.....	20 00
Pewee Valley.....	10 00
Shelbyville, 1st.....	3 96

192 77

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Booneville.....	1 00
Danville, 2d.....	51 63
Harlan.....	4 00
Hyden.....	2 00
Lebanon, 1st.....	7 00
Monticello.....	1 00

66 63

*Synod of Michigan.**Detroit Presbytery.*

Brighton.....	1 00
Detroit, 1st.....	54 36
" Bethany.....	9 00
" Calvary.....	6 30
" Central.....	19 92
" Covenant.....	2 00
" Forest Av.....	30 16
" Fort St.....	59 08
" Immanuel.....	12 80
" Jefferson Av.....	43 00
" Memorial.....	3 02
" St. Andrews.....	10 11
" Scovel Mem'l.....	4 00
" Westminster.....	28 78
East Nankin.....	2 00
Highland Park.....	4 50
Holly.....	2 95
Howell.....	5 00
Milan.....	2 00
Mt. Clemens.....	4 00
Plainfield.....	2 00
Pontiac.....	12 39
Saline.....	90
Springfield.....	2 18
White Lake.....	2 15
Wyandotte.....	3 00

326 60

*Flint Presbytery.*

Caseville.....	1 00
Croswell.....	3 00
Fairgrove.....	3 00
Flint.....	43 86
Harbor Beach.....	4 26
Linden.....	1 00
Marlette, 1st.....	4 00
" 2d.....	3 00
Mundy.....	2 00
Pigeon.....	1 00
Port Huron, 1st.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	3 00
Yale.....	7 00

77 12

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Big Rapids.....	1 00
Evart.....	5 00

Grand Rapids, 1st. . . . .	13 00	Lake City. . . . .	3 00	Hopkins, Bohemian. . . . .	4 00
" 3d. . . . .	1 00	Mackinaw City. . . . .	2 00	Minneapolis, 1st. . . . .	71 59
" Westminster. . . . .	9 95	Petoskey. . . . .	4 31	" Andrew. . . . .	16 12
Ionia. . . . .	13 75	Traverse City. . . . .	1 00	" Bethlehem. . . . .	12 93
Ludington. . . . .	3 00	Yuba. . . . .	1 00	" Grace. . . . .	2 00
Muir. . . . .	1 00			" House of Faith. . . . .	1 00
Spring Lake. . . . .	10 33		31 47	" Oliver. . . . .	9 60
Tustin. . . . .	2 00			" Shiloh. . . . .	4 00
	60 03			" Stewart Mem'l. . . . .	4 90
		<i>Saginaw Presbytery.</i>		" Westminster. . . . .	186 25
<i>Kalamazoo Presbytery.</i>		Alabaster. . . . .	1 00	Oak Grove. . . . .	3 64
Allegan. . . . .	8 00	Alma. . . . .	33 50	Waverly. . . . .	5 00
Benton Harbor. . . . .	3 75	Beaverton. . . . .	1 00		326 48
Buchanan. . . . .	2 00	East Tawas. . . . .	1 00		
Decatur. . . . .	1 95	Emerson. . . . .	2 83	<i>Red River Presbytery.</i>	
Edwardsburg. . . . .	2 30	Grayling. . . . .	4 75	Ashby. . . . .	2 00
Kalamasoo, 1st. . . . .	16 41	Lafayette, 2d. . . . .	1 19	Brainerd. . . . .	5 00
" North. . . . .	1 00	Saginaw, 1st. . . . .	11 15	Elbow Lake. . . . .	1 00
Paw Paw. . . . .	3 00	" Warren Av. . . . .	6 95	Evansville. . . . .	3 00
Plainwell. . . . .	2 00	" Washington Av. . . . .	2 00	Fergus Falls. . . . .	4 00
Sturgis. . . . .	3 00	Tawas City. . . . .	3 00		15 00
Three Rivers. . . . .	7 00		68 37		
	50 41	<i>Synod of Minnesota.</i>		<i>St. Cloud Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Lake Superior Presbytery.</i>		<i>Adams Presbytery.</i>		Atwater. . . . .	1 00
Calumet. . . . .	10 00	Bemidji. . . . .	6 50	Brown's Valley. . . . .	2 50
Grand Marais. . . . .	1 00	Crookston. . . . .	7 05	Harrison. . . . .	3 00
Houghton. . . . .	1 00	Hendrum. . . . .	3 30	Leslie. . . . .	50
Iron Mountain. . . . .	6 00	Mendenhall, Mem'l. . . . .	2 50	Litchfield. . . . .	3 00
Iron River. . . . .	2 00		19 35	Long Prairie. . . . .	1 00
Ishpeming. . . . .	4 00	<i>Duluth Presbytery.</i>		New London. . . . .	1 00
Manistique, Redeemer. . . . .	1 00	Arnold. . . . .	1 00	St. Cloud. . . . .	5 73
Marquette. . . . .	21 58	Cloquet. . . . .	5 00	Wheaton. . . . .	3 00
Menominee. . . . .	12 00	Duluth, 1st. . . . .	45 00	Willmar. . . . .	3 00
Ontonagon. . . . .	2 00	" 2d. . . . .	5 00		23 73
Sault Ste. Marie. . . . .	2 00	" Westminster. . . . .	3 25		
St. Ignace. . . . .	2 00	Glen Avon. . . . .	21 65	<i>St. Paul Presbytery.</i>	
	63 58	Lakeside. . . . .	14 57	Macalester. . . . .	12 09
<i>Lansing Presbytery.</i>		McNair Memorial. . . . .	4 00	Merriam Park, 1st. . . . .	10 00
Albion. . . . .	5 00	Mora. . . . .	3 00	North St. Paul. . . . .	2 00
Battle Creek. . . . .	12 00	St. James. . . . .	6 35	Red Wing. . . . .	21 05
Brooklyn. . . . .	12 50	Two Harbors. . . . .	11 80	Rush City. . . . .	1 00
Dimondale. . . . .	2 00		120 62	St. Paul, 1st. . . . .	3 71
Jackson. . . . .	7 00	<i>Mankato Presbytery.</i>		" Bethlehem, Ger-	
Lansing, Franklin Av. . . . .	8 00	Alpha. . . . .	2 50	" man. . . . .	6 00
Marshall. . . . .	7 35	Amiret. . . . .	2 00	" Central. . . . .	6 49
Mason. . . . .	10 00	Balaton. . . . .	6 00	" Dayton Av. . . . .	17 85
Stockbridge. . . . .	1 00	Butterfield. . . . .	1 53	" Goodrich Av. . . . .	2 25
	64 85	Delhi. . . . .	5 00	" House of Hope. . . . .	250 00
<i>Monroe Presbytery.</i>		Easter. . . . .	2 00	" Knox. . . . .	1 88
Adrian. . . . .	23 25	Island Lake. . . . .	1 03	" Westminster. . . . .	1 73
Cadmus. . . . .	2 00	Jackson. . . . .	1 00	Warrendale. . . . .	1 00
Clayton. . . . .	4 30	Luverne. . . . .	8 00	White Bear. . . . .	2 70
Erie. . . . .	1 00	Madelia. . . . .	8 00		339 75
Hillsdale. . . . .	15 00	Mankato. . . . .	31 00	<i>Winona Presbytery.</i>	
Ida. . . . .	1 00	Marshall. . . . .	2 00	Ashland. . . . .	2 00
Jonesville. . . . .	7 00	Pipestone. . . . .	6 25	Blooming Prairie. . . . .	3 50
Monroe. . . . .	9 47	Redwood Falls. . . . .	7 00	Chatfield. . . . .	10 22
Palmyra. . . . .	7 54	Rushmore. . . . .	4 00	Dundas. . . . .	2 10
Petersburg. . . . .	1 00	Russell. . . . .	50	Frank Hill, German. . . . .	3 00
Raisin. . . . .	2 00	St. James. . . . .	50	Houston. . . . .	2 50
	73 56	St. Peter, Union. . . . .	15 00	Kasson. . . . .	2 31
<i>Petoskey Presbytery.</i>		Tracy. . . . .	5 00	La Crescent. . . . .	1 60
Boysie City. . . . .	5 00	Windom. . . . .	5 00	Le Roy. . . . .	1 15
East Jordan. . . . .	14 16		113 71	Oronoco. . . . .	55
Elmira. . . . .	1 00	<i>Minneapolis Presbytery.</i>		Washington. . . . .	2 00
		Buffalo. . . . .	4 45	Winona, 1st. . . . .	10 00
		Crystal Bay. . . . .	1 00	" German. . . . .	3 00
					43 93

<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>					
<i>Hannibal Presbytery.</i>					
Edina	6 00	New Point	2 75	Bozeman, 1st	10 23
Green City, 1st	2 00	New York Settlement	1 00	Forsyth, 1st	5 30
Hannibal	19 87	Parkville	15 22	Hamilton	1 00
Kirksville	10 00	St. Joseph, 3d St.	2 00	Helena, 1st	16 11
Knox City	3 00	" Hope	3 60	" Central	1 00
Macon	10 25	" Westminster	15 00	Miles City	15 00
Marceline	2 00	Tarkio	10 15	Spring Hill	1 00
Milan	2 00	Tina	1 56		
Moberly	3 00	Union Star	1 00		65 09
New Providence	2 00				
Sullivan, 1st	1 24				
	61 36		129 24		
<i>Kansas City Presbytery.</i>		<i>St. Louis Presbytery.</i>		<b>Synod of Nebraska.</b>	
Appleton	3 00	Bethlehem, German	1 00	<i>Box Butte Presbytery.</i>	
Eldorado Springs	3 00	Drake, Emmanuel	5 00	Alliance	1 00
Fairview	1 00	Ferguson	4 00	Gordon	4 00
Greenwood	2 31	Hillsboro	7 50	Scots Bluff	2 00
High Point	2 00	Jennings	3 30		7 00
Independence	25 00	Kirkwood	8 95		
Kansas City, 1st	56 32	Poplar Bluff	4 00	<i>Hastings Presbytery.</i>	
" 2d	73 81	Rock Hill	3 00	Aurora	5 04
" 3d	6 25	Salem, German	6 00	Beaver City	4 85
" 4th	3 98	St. Charles, Jefferson	10 00	Bethel	1 00
" 5th	17 50	St. Louis, 1st	150 00	Edgar	4 00
Benton Boulevard	5 30	" 2d	5 00	Hastings, 1st	11 05
Lowry City	2 80	" 1st German	23 65	" German	5 00
Oseola	3 25	" Carondelet	1 50	Holdrege	10 00
Raymore	9 47	" Clifton Heights	1 79	Kenesaw	1 00
Rich Hill	13 62	" Grace	8 79	Minden	9 00
Sedalia, Broadway	12 00	" Lafayette Park	42 71	Orleans	1 00
" Central	11 15	" Lee Av.	3 35	Oxford	8 00
Sharon	2 00	" McCausland Av	1 50	Stamford	2 00
Shawnee Bend Memorial	50	" Markham Mem'l	5 00	Superior	7 06
Sunny Side	1 30	" North Cabanne	10 00		69 00
Tipton	1 00	" Tyler Place	21 95		
Warsaw	1 50	" Walnut Park	1 00		
	258 06	" West	55 61	<i>Kearney Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Ozark Presbytery.</i>		Union	2 43	Fullerton	5 00
Carthage, 1st	9 40	Washington	3 30	Genoa	3 00
Conway	2 20	Webster Groves	21 52	Gibbon	5 00
Ebenezer	3 00		469 06	Kearney	19 00
Joplin, 1st	15 78	<i>White River Presbytery.</i>		Salem, German	1 00
Monett	5 00	Camden, 2d	2 25	St. Edwards	3 00
Neosho	9 64	Hot Springs, 2d	1 00	St. Paul	1 00
Ozark Prairie	1 00	West End	1 00	Wilson, Memorial	2 40
Salem	2 50		4 25	Wood River	7 50
Springfield, Calvary	9 50				46 90
Webb City	6 00			<i>Nebraska City Presbytery.</i>	
West Plains	1 00			Adams	5 54
	65 02			Alexandria	7 00
<i>Platte Presbytery.</i>		<b>Synod of Montana.</b>		Beatrice, 1st	20 66
Breckenridge	2 00	<i>Butte Presbytery.</i>		Blue Springs	5 10
Carrollton	5 00	Butte, 1st	5 00	Deshler	1 00
Empire Prairie	1 50	Missoula	20 00	Fairbury	4 75
Fairfax	1 00	Philipsburg	8 00	Fairmont	2 00
Grant City	5 50		33 00	Firth	3 00
Hamilton	13 00	<i>Great Falls Presbytery.</i>		Gilead	2 00
Hodge	2 00	Chester	2 00	Goshen	69
Hopkins	1 82	Conrad	1 00	Gresham	2 31
King City	1 50	Culbertson	3 00	Hebron	7 00
Lathrop	2 50	Fort Benton	3 15	Hickman, German	29 00
Martinsville	1 14	Great Falls	12 00	Hubbell	2 00
Maryville	30 00	Havre	10 55	Humboldt	3 00
Mound City	10 00	Lewistown	5 00	Lincoln, 1st	27 63
			36 70	" 2d	17 05
		<i>Helena Presbytery.</i>		" Westminster	6 10
		Belgrade	2 00	Meridian, German	5 00
		Billings	9 00	Palmyra	1 75
		Boulder	4 45	Panama	1 00
				Pawnee City	13 07
				Raymond	4 00
				Staplehurst	2 81
				Stoddard	1 00
				Table Rock	3 00

Tamora.....	3 00	Elizabeth, 3d.....	25 50	Long Branch.....	9 00
Tecumseh.....	11 00	" Greystone.....	21 42	Manalapan.....	9 00
Utica.....	3 00	" Madison Av.....	7 13	Manasquan.....	2 00
York.....	20 00	" Westminster.....	44 72	Matawan.....	31 68
	214 46	Lamington.....	5 00	Moorestown.....	30 00
<i>Niobrara Presbytery.</i>		Liberty Corner.....	3 00	Mt. Holly.....	11 64
Atkinson.....	6 00	Lower Valley.....	5 00	New Egypt.....	3 00
Cleveland.....	1 00	Maurer, German.....	1 00	New Gretna.....	3 30
Coleridge.....	3 00	Metuchen.....	13 18	Oceanic.....	2 00
Elgin.....	2 26	Perth Amboy.....	3 57	Perrineville.....	3 00
Kellar.....	2 00	Plainfield, 1st.....	25 00	Plattsburg.....	3 00
Madison.....	3 42	" Bethlehem Ch.....	1 30	Point Pleasant.....	2 12
Norfolk.....	47	" Crescent Av.....	218 37	Providence.....	1 00
O'Neill.....	4 00	" Hope Chapel.....	5 00	Red Bank.....	10 00
Randolph.....	5 00	" Warren Chapel.....	1 00	Sayreville, German.....	1 00
Stuart.....	3 60	Pluckamin.....	22 39	Shrewsbury.....	10 00
Wakefield.....	10 00	Rahway, 1st.....	6 01	South Amboy.....	7 75
Winnebago Indian.....	1 75	" 2d.....	20 00	Tennent.....	7 00
	42 50	Roselle.....	25 06	Tom's River.....	3 00
		Springfield.....	15 45	Tuckerton.....	2 00
		Westfield.....	33 00	West Mantoloking.....	1 00
		Woodbridge.....	10 00		491 73
			697 29		
<i>Omaha Presbytery.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Havana.</i>		<i>Morris and Orange Presbytery.</i>	
Anderson Grove.....	2 00	Sancti Spiritus.....	3 65	Berkshire Valley.....	2 00
Bellevue.....	6 25			Boonton.....	16 55
Cedar Bluffs.....	12 00	<i>Jersey City Presbytery.</i>		Chatham.....	56 50
Clarkson, Zion Bo-		Bayonne, Christ.....	1 00	Chester.....	10 34
hemian.....	1 00	Englewood.....	105 40	Dover, Memorial.....	10 00
Florence.....	5 00	" West Side.....	13 75	East Orange, 1st.....	208 49
Fremont.....	10 00	Garfield, 1st.....	6 09	" Bethel.....	81 00
Lyons.....	6 34	Hackensack.....	10 00	" Brick.....	84 60
Monroe.....	6 35	Hoboken.....	6 00	" Elmwood.....	5 00
Omaha, 1st.....	40 20	Jersey City, 1st.....	104 84	Fairmount.....	3 00
" 1st German.....	5 00	" 2d.....	11 00	Flanders.....	5 00
" Castellar St.....	4 37	" Claremont.....	11 00	German Valley.....	3 00
" Clifton Hill.....	5 00	" Westminster.....	15 00	Hanover.....	10 00
" Knox.....	6 60	Leonis.....	9 25	Luxemburg.....	2 00
" Lowe Av.....	14 65	Passaic, 1st.....	31 01	Madison.....	105 53
" Westminster.....	19 15	Paterson, 1st.....	3 00	Mendham, 1st.....	22 83
Osceola.....	3 00	" 3d.....	6 00	Mine Hill.....	1 00
Schuyler.....	4 85	" 1st German.....	2 00	Morris Plains.....	9 00
South Omaha.....	9 00	" Redeemer.....	61 00	Morristown, 1st.....	70 95
Tekamah.....	17 50	Rutherford.....	31 88	" South St.....	25 08
Wahoo.....	2 00	Tenafly.....	4 00	Mt. Freedom.....	3 00
Waterloo.....	4 91	West Milford.....	18 00	Mt. Olive.....	3 00
	185 17		450 22	New Providence.....	10 00
<i>Synod of New Jersey.</i>		<i>Monmouth Presbytery.</i>		New Vernon.....	12 62
<i>Corisco Presbytery.</i>		Allentown.....	10 00	Orange, 1st.....	165 00
Corisco.....	1 00	Asbury Park, 1st.....	7 10	" 1st German.....	5 00
Hanje.....	1 00	Atlantic Highlands.....	4 00	" Central.....	25 00
Benito.....	1 00	Barnegat.....	4 00	" Hillside.....	50 00
Bata.....	1 00	Belmar.....	4 00	Orange Valley, Ger-	
Eyune.....	1 00	Beverly.....	51 12	man.....	3 00
Nyuma.....	1 00	Bordentown.....	8 00	Parsippany.....	6 50
Elat.....	1 00	Burlington.....	23 29	Pleasant Grove.....	3 00
	7 00	Calvary.....	15 00	Pleasant Valley, Ger-	
<i>Elizabeth Presbytery.</i>		Columbus.....	5 00	man.....	2 00
Basking Ridge.....	31 56	Cranbury, 1st.....	23 00	Rockaway.....	13 25
Bethlehem.....	2 00	" 2d.....	12 00	Schooley's Mountain.....	3 00
Carteret.....	1 00	Cream Ridge.....	4 09	South Orange, 1st.....	10 00
Clarksville.....	1 00	Delanco.....	3 95	" Trinity.....	28 70
Clinton.....	13 83	Englishtown.....	2 35	St. Cloud.....	4 39
Cokesbury.....	3 00	Farmingdale.....	1 00	Sterling.....	3 00
Connecticut Farms.....	11 70	Forked River.....	2 00	Succasunna.....	12 00
Cranford.....	21 35	Freehold.....	39 34	Summit, Central.....	60 28
Dunellen.....	12 00	Hightstown.....	21 00	Whippany.....	2 00
Elizabeth, 1st.....	37 75	Holmanville.....	1 00	Wyoming.....	1 64
" 1st German.....	5 00	Jamesburg.....	35 00		1158 25
" 2d.....	45 00	Keyport.....	1 00	<i>Newark Presbytery.</i>	
		Lakehurst.....	7 00	Bloomfield, German.....	5 00
		Lakewood.....	54 00	" Westminster.....	76 88
		" Hope.....	1 00	Caldwell, 1st.....	25 00
				Montclair, Trinity.....	25 25

Newark, 1st.....	34 34	Lafayette.....	2 00	<i>Rio Grande Presbytery.</i>	
" 2d.....	10 00	Newton.....	40 00	Albuquerque, 1st....	1 44
" 3d.....	35 99	Oxford, 1st.....	11 00	Deming, 1st.....	2 00
" 2d German.....	1 00	Phillipsburg, 1st.....	10 40	Laguna, Indian.....	1 00
" 3d.....	5 00	" Westminster.....	9 00	Las Cruces, 1st....	2 00
" Bethany.....	6 00	Sparta.....	2 64	" Spanish.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	3 00	Stanhope.....	4 00	Socorro, Spanish....	1 25
" Central.....	14 75	Stewartsville.....	5 00		9 69
" Fewsmith Memorial.....	15 00	Stillwater.....	3 45		
" Forest Hill.....	23 97	Washington.....	10 00	<i>Santa Fe Presbytery.</i>	
" High St.....	18 60	Yellow Frame.....	2 00	Chimayo, Spanish....	1 00
" Memorial.....	6 15		259 65	El Rito, Spanish.....	2 00
" Park.....	128 43	<i>West Jersey Presbytery.</i>		Embudo, Spanish.....	1 00
" Roseville.....	153 07	Atlantic City, 1st....	7 60	Las Vegas, 1st.....	3 95
" South Park.....	42 00	" Chelsea.....	2 00	Santa Fe, 1st.....	5 00
" Wickliffe.....	2 43	Billingsport.....	2 00	" Spanish.....	1 00
Vailsburg.....	15 00	Blackwood.....	5 00	Taos, Spanish.....	3 00
Verona, 1st.....	5 50	Brainerd.....	8 50		16 95
	652 36	Bridgeton, 1st.....	30 00	<i>Synod of New York.</i>	
<i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>		" 2d.....	31 84	<i>Albany Presbytery.</i>	
Alexandria, 1st.....	7 00	" 4th.....	2 00	Albany, 1st.....	65 00
Amwell, 1st.....	2 00	" Irving Av.....	2 00	" 2d.....	10 00
" 2d.....	2 00	" West.....	24 00	" 4th.....	50 00
" United 1st.....	3 00	Bunker Hill.....	1 50	" 6th.....	5 00
Bound Brook.....	22 00	Camden, 2d.....	17 80	" Madison Av.....	25 00
Dayton.....	11 04	" Grace.....	5 00	" State St.....	85 00
Dutch Neck.....	15 00	" Woodland Av.....	1 00	" West End.....	22 00
East Trenton.....	4 00	Cape May.....	26 20	Amsterdam, 2d....	35 00
Ewing.....	14 00	Cedarville, 1st.....	7 00	" Emmanuel.....	8 20
Flemington.....	12 00	Clayton.....	5 00	Ballston Centre.....	1 50
Frenchtown.....	11 00	Collingswood.....	1 00	" Spa.....	2 25
Hamilton Square.....	14 00	Deerfield.....	5 00	Batchellerville.....	29 00
Holland.....	4 00	Elmer.....	5 00	Bethany.....	1 00
Hopewell.....	4 50	Fairfield.....	1 50	Broadalbin.....	4 00
Kingston.....	10 00	Glassboro.....	2 00	Carlisle.....	1 00
Kingwood.....	2 00	Gloucester City.....	5 00	Charlton.....	15 00
Kirkpatrick, Memorial.....	2 66	Greenwich.....	10 03	Esperance.....	4 00
Lambertville.....	30 33	Haddonfield.....	36 03	Galway.....	3 00
Lawrenceville.....	20 00	Hammonton.....	1 50	Gloversville.....	45 13
Milford.....	29 50	Laurel Springs.....	1 00	Greenbush.....	9 25
New Brunswick, 1st.....	16 22	May's Landing.....	2 00	Hamilton, Union....	2 00
" 2d.....	10 00	Merchantville.....	7 09	Jefferson.....	6 00
Pennington.....	30 17	Millville.....	10 00	Jermain Memorial....	17 34
Princeton, 1st.....	49 77	Ocean City.....	2 00	Johnstown.....	60 00
" 2d.....	10 25	Osborn Memorial....	2 00	Mariaville.....	2 00
" 3d.....	2 00	Pittsgrove.....	10 00	Mayfield, Central....	2 59
Stockton.....	3 00	Salem.....	41 30	New Scotland.....	3 00
Trenton, 1st.....	115 40	Swedesboro.....	3 00	Northville.....	1 25
" 2d.....	2 00	Vineland.....	5 00	Rensselaerville.....	1 42
" 3d.....	58 00	Wenonah, Memorial..	45 56	Rockwell's Falls....	1 00
" 4th.....	38 89	Williamstown.....	3 00	Sand Lake.....	5 00
" 5th.....	9 02	Woodbury.....	17 75	Saratoga Springs, 1st	13 00
" Bethany.....	10 00	Woodstown.....	7 00	" 2d.....	55 25
" Italian Evangelical.....	2 00		402 20	Schenectady, 1st.....	46 03
" Prospect St.....	63 14	<i>Synod of New Mexico.</i>		" State St.....	4 50
" Walnut Av.....	9 00	<i>Arizona Presbytery.</i>		" Union.....	9 00
	648 89	Clifton, 1st.....	3 00	Tribe's Hill.....	3 00
<i>Newton Presbytery.</i>		Douglas.....	1 00	Voorheesville.....	4 00
Andover.....	16 20	Flagstaff, 1st.....	5 00	West Troy, 1st.....	5 00
Asbury.....	2 00	Maricopa, Indian, 2d	1 00		669 71
Beemerville.....	4 10	Morenci.....	2 00	<i>Binghamton Presbytery.</i>	
Belvidere, 1st.....	15 00	Phoenix, 1st.....	13 20	Binghamton, 1st....	135 00
Blairstown.....	70 86	Pima, 2d Indian.....	2 00	" Broad Av.....	3 77
Bloomsbury.....	6 00	" 5th Indian.....	1 00	" Floral Av.....	2 00
Deckertown.....	5 00		28 20	" Immanuel.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	10 00	<i>Pecos Valley Presbytery.</i>		" North.....	5 15
Hackettstown.....	20 00	Portales.....	4 25	" Ross Memorial.....	5 00
Hamburg.....	4 00	Roswell, 1st.....	6 00	" West.....	25 00
Harmony.....	5 00		10 25	Conklin.....	2 00
Knowlton.....	2 00				

Cortland.....	40 00
Coventry, 2d.....	6 39
McGraw.....	4 00
Marathon.....	2 00
Owego.....	7 00
Preble.....	2 00
Union.....	5 00
Waverly.....	20 00
Whitney's Point.....	1 00

270 31

*Boston Presbytery.*

Antrim, 1st.....	5 60
Boston, 1st.....	15 00
" 4th.....	3 00
" Scotch.....	7 00
" St. Andrews.....	5 00
Brookline, 1st.....	10 00
East Boston, 1st.....	15 00
Houlton.....	2 00
Lawrence, German.....	10 00
Litchfield.....	4 00
Londonderry.....	2 50
Lowell, 1st.....	5 00
Manchester, West- minster.....	2 00
Newburyport, 1st.....	4 69
Providence, 1st.....	15 00
Quincy, 1st.....	5 00
Roxbury.....	13 60
Somerville, Union Square.....	5 00
South Ryegate, 1st.....	8 00
Windham.....	8 50
Worcester, 1st.....	3 06

148 95

*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 1st.....	136 23
" 2d.....	100 00
" Arlington Av.....	5 00
" Bay Ridge.....	27 00
" Bedford.....	25 00
" Bethany.....	10 00
" Borough Park.....	3 00
" Bushwick Av.....	10 00
" Central.....	65 88
" Classon Av.....	25 19
" Duryea.....	41 00
" Ebenezer Ger- man.....	3 00
" E. W'mburg 1st.....	3 00
" Flatbush.....	5 22
" Franklin Av.....	3 38
" Grace.....	12 00
" Greene Av.....	27 17
" Lafayette Av.....	188 50
" Lefferts Park.....	5 00
" Memorial.....	46 27
" Mt. Olivet.....	4 50
" Noble St.....	10 00
" Prospect H'ts.....	1 00
" Rose St.....	17 50
" Siloam.....	2 00
" South 3d St.....	58 65
" Throop Av.....	55 00
" Westminster.....	25 92
Woodhaven, 1st.....	9 67

926 08

*Buffalo Presbytery.*

Allegany.....	2 00
Buffalo, 1st.....	100 00
" Bethlehem.....	8 47

Buffalo, Calvary.....	10 00
" Central.....	2 37
" Covenant.....	6 50
" Kenmore.....	2 40
" North.....	23 42
" Park.....	4 45
" South.....	2 00
" West Av.....	6 50
" Westminster.....	121 92
East Aurora.....	15 09
Ellicottville.....	2 00
Franklinville.....	7 00
Fredonia.....	5 00
Gowanda.....	6 00
Hamburg, Lake St.....	2 00
Jamestown.....	41 00
Olean.....	15 00
Portville.....	42 00
Sherman.....	6 00
Springville.....	14 00
Westfield.....	34 67

479 79

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Auburn, 1st.....	64 13
" 2d.....	5 10
" Calvary.....	20 10
" Central.....	16 10
" Westminster.....	2 00
Cato.....	5 10
Genoa, 1st.....	16 00
" 3d.....	65
Ithaca.....	126 60
Meridian.....	4 40
Springport.....	1 25

261 43

*Champlain Presbytery.*

Belmont.....	1 00
Burke.....	1 00
Chateaugay.....	3 91
Chazy.....	5 75
Essex.....	2 00
Keeseville.....	5 00
Malone.....	6 00
Peru.....	1 00
Port Henry.....	8 61
Saranac Lake.....	4 64

38 91

*Chemung Presbytery.*

Big Flats.....	2 00
Dundee.....	10 38
Elmira, 1st.....	33 98
" Franklin St.....	1 00
" North.....	3 15
" South.....	2 00
Montour Falls.....	2 00
Spencer.....	3 60
Watkins.....	23 29

81 40

*Columbia Presbytery.*

Ashland.....	2 00
Cairo.....	5 00
Catskill.....	24 60
Centreville.....	1 00
Greenville.....	1 50
Hudson.....	15 00
Hunter.....	5 69
Jewett.....	5 00
Valatie.....	3 00

Windham.....	15 00
" 2d.....	1 00
	78 79

*Genesee Presbytery.*

Batavia.....	15 57
Bergen.....	6 90
Byron.....	1 00
Castile.....	4 08
East Bethany.....	1 00
East Pembroke.....	3 00
Elba.....	4 00
Leroy.....	20 00
Oakfield.....	2 00
Orangeville.....	1 00
Perry.....	17 54
Wyoming.....	2 25

78 34

*Geneva Presbytery.*

Bellona, Memorial.....	11 00
Canandaigua.....	11 00
Dresden.....	3 50
Geneva, 1st.....	10 91
" North.....	46 67
Gorham.....	5 30
Naples.....	3 00
Penn Yan.....	19 34
Phelps.....	7 00
Romulus.....	2 80
Seneca.....	14 31
Seneca Falls.....	14 75
Shortsville.....	11 00
Trumansburg.....	21 34
Waterloo.....	8 00
West Fayette.....	2 00

191 92

*Hudson Presbytery.*

Amity.....	2 00
Chester.....	20 96
Circleville.....	7 00
Cochecton.....	2 00
Congers, 1st.....	1 00
Denton.....	1 00
Florida.....	7 86
Goodwill.....	8 00
Goshen.....	24 70
Greenbush.....	5 51
Hamptonburg.....	4 00
Haverstraw, Central.....	15 00
Hopewell.....	16 00
Liberty.....	5 00
Livingston Manor.....	3 63
Middletown, 1st.....	32 35
" 2d.....	14 60
Milford.....	3 00
Montgomery.....	7 90
Monticello.....	12 28
Monroe.....	5 00
Otisville.....	1 00
Palisades.....	1 00
Port Jervis.....	5 00
Ramapo.....	45 00
Ridgebury.....	3 35
Roscoe.....	3 00
Scotchtown.....	3 05
Slate Hill.....	2 00
Suffern.....	3 00
Unionville.....	4 00
Washingtonville.....	10 00
Westtown.....	12 00

291 19



[illegible]

[illegible]

<i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i>			Cleveland, Euclid Av.	25 00	Fostoria	1 00
Belfast	1 00		" Madison Av.	13 83	Fremont S. S.	15 00
Bloomingsburg	5 00		" South	2 00	Huron	3 50
Chillicothe, 1st	46 17		" Woodland Av.	40 00	Melmore	2 00
" 3d	3 00		East Cleveland	10 00	Monroeville	5 25
Concord	1 00		East New Lyme	1 00	Norwalk	5 00
Frankfort	2 00		Glenville	7 25		
McArthur	2 00		Lorain, 1st	1 00		43 50
Marshall	2 30		Milton	2 00		
Mowrytown	6 50		Northfield	4 00		
Pisgah	9 21		North Springfield	2 00		
Salem	5 00		Orwell	3 00		
Washington C. H.	14 66		Parma	3 00		
			Rome	1 70		
			Streetsboro	1 00		
	97 84		Willoughby	7 17		
<i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>				555 88	<i>Lima Presbytery.</i>	
Batavia	5 35				Ada	5 43
Bethel	1 13				Belmore	2 00
Cincinnati, 1st	5 00		<i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>		Blanchard	4 00
" 2d	94 58		Amanda	3 00	Bluffton	1 00
" 3d	6 00		Bremen	8 00	Columbus Grove	4 00
" 4th	1 00		Columbus, 1st	9 32	Delphos	10 00
" 6th	10 00		" Central	33 38	Findlay, 1st	28 00
" 7th	18 11		" Broad St.	94 49	Lima, Main St.	10 00
" 2d German	10 00		" Northminster	10 00	" Market St.	10 00
" Avondale	133 74		" St. Claire Av.	2 75	McComb	3 00
" Bond Hill	12 00		" West Broad St	5 00	Ottawa	5 00
" Calvary	13 00		Groveport	1 27	Rockport	3 00
" Evanston	5 45		Lancaster	25 16	Sidney	10 00
" Immanuel	12 05		Lithopolis	1 50	St. Mary's	5 00
" Knox	3 00		Madison	6 00	Van Buren	2 00
" Mohawk	5 00		Midway	4 00	Van Wert	17 00
" Mt. Auburn	25 85		Mt. Sterling	2 25	Venedocia	3 00
" North	19 15		Nelson Memorial	4 56	Wapakoneta	4 00
" Poplar St.	9 00		Plain City	2 00		126 43
" Trinity	2 00		Rush Creek	5 00		
" Walnut Hills,			Westerville	1 50		
" 1st	107 60			219 18	<i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>	
" Westminister	25 00				Canfield	10 00
" Westwood	3 00				Canton, 1st.	21 97
Delhi	4 40		<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>		" Calvary	1 74
Glendale	7 15		Bethel	6 23	Champion	2 00
Harrison	3 00		Blue Ball	2 00	Columbiana	7 00
Hartwell	15 00		Clifton	9 00	Concord	2 00
Lebanon	7 91		Collinsville	2 00	East Palestine	9 00
Loveland	15 59		Dayton, 1st	38 38	Ellsworth	5 00
Madisonville	16 00		" 4th	6 00	Hanoverton	4 00
Monroe	1 00		" 3d St.	120 00	Hubbard	4 00
Monterey	2 50		" Forest Av.	1 84	Kinsman	6 00
Montgomery	4 00		" Memorial	15 21	Leetonia	4 00
Morrow, 1st	2 00		Eaton	3 00	Lowellville	6 35
Moscow	1 00		Fletcher	3 00	Massillon	6 30
New Richmond	2 00		Franklin	2 00	Middle Sandy	3 00
Norwood	21 66		Greenville	16 43	Mineral Ridge	1 00
Pleasant Ridge	10 30		Hamilton, 1st	12 35	Niles	6 71
Pleasant Run	2 00		Middletown, 1st	10 51	North Jackson	4 00
Reading and Lock-			New Carlisle	5 00	Petersburg	2 50
land	7 40		New Jersey	4 00	Pleasant Valley	5 00
Somerset	1 00		Osborn	1 00	Poland	10 70
Springdale	12 94		Oxford	5 00	Rogers	1 00
Venice	4 67		Piqua	23 84	Salem	18 00
Williamsburg	4 00		Rely	4 00	Vienna	3 00
Wyoming	35 51		Seven Mile	5 60	Warren	20 00
			South Charleston	16 85	Youngstown, 1st.	103 41
	708 04		Springfield, 1st	12 00	" Evergreen	1 00
			" 2d	36 06	" Westminster	23 60
<i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>			" 3d	19 00		292 28
Akron, Central	2 64		Troy	14 06	<i>Marion Presbytery.</i>	
Ashtabula, 1st	64 46		Xenia	16 05	Berlin	1 00
Cleveland, 1st	171 50		Yellow Springs	6 00	Brown	1 10
" 2d	120 00			416 21	Delaware	15 00
" Beckwith Me-					Iberia	4 30
memorial	21 60				Kingston	1 41
" Bethany	4 50				La Rue	3 00
" Boulevard	6 00				Liberty	1 00
" Calvary	41 23				Marion	10 00
			<i>Huron Presbytery.</i>		Marysville	9 26
			Chicago	2 00	Mt. Gilead	11 81
			Clyde	9 75	Pisgah	3 00
					Porter	1 84
					Radnor	2 00

Richwood.....	6 90
Trenton.....	6 52
West Berlin.....	2 00

80 14

*Maumee Presbytery.*

Antwerp.....	4 00
Bowling Green.....	22 58
Delta.....	2 00
Maumee.....	3 35
North Baltimore.....	10 88
Norwood.....	2 00
Paulding.....	6 00
Rudolph.....	2 00
Toledo, 3d.....	11 35
" 5th.....	3 00
" East Side.....	4 00
Weston.....	4 00

75 14

*Portsmouth Presbytery.*

Ironton.....	8 00
Jackson.....	17 00
Manchester.....	7 00
Mt. Leigh.....	2 00
Portsmouth, 1st.....	40 02
" 2d.....	29 38
" German.....	11 00
Sardinia.....	2 00
West Union.....	12 00
Winchester.....	3 00

131 38

*St. Clairsville Presbytery.*

Bannock.....	9 00
Barnesville.....	15 54
Beallsville.....	3 00
Bellaire, 1st.....	7 10
Buffalo.....	8 34
Cadiz.....	23 15
Caldwell.....	2 70
Coal Brook.....	5 15
Concord.....	11 00
Crab Apple.....	10 67
Farmington.....	3 10
Kirkwood.....	7 20
Martin's Ferry.....	6 45
Mt. Pleasant.....	14 00
New Athens.....	6 00
Nottingham.....	2 82
Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Powhatan.....	2 00
Rock Hill.....	6 00
Seneca.....	3 00
Sharon.....	1 66
Short Creek.....	8 00
St. Clairsville.....	10 00
West Brooklyn.....	2 60
Wheeling Valley.....	4 75

175 23

*Steubenville Presbytery.*

Amsterdam.....	20 00
Annapolis.....	4 00
Bakersville.....	2 90
Beech Spring.....	6 00
Bethel.....	7 80
Bethesda.....	5 00
Buchanan Chapel.....	15 00
Carrollton.....	20 95
Center Unity.....	1 00
Corinth.....	7 00

Cross Creek.....	7 00
Dell Roy.....	3 00
Dennison.....	5 00
East Liverpool, 1st.....	44 08
" 2d.....	2 00
East Springfield.....	1 00
Feed Springs.....	2 00
Harlem Springs.....	5 00
Hopedale.....	5 00
Island Creek.....	6 00
Long Run.....	3 65
Madison.....	6 34
Minerva.....	2 87
Mingo Junction.....	1 00
Nebo.....	3 00
Newcomerstown.....	3 50
New Cumberland.....	3 00
New Harrisburg.....	6 00
New Philadelphia.....	7 00
Oak Ridge.....	4 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 68
Potter Memorial.....	2 00
Richmond.....	4 08
Ridge.....	6 00
Salineville.....	4 00
Scio.....	15 00
Steubenville, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	30 99
" 3d.....	10 00
Still Fork.....	2 00
Two Ridges.....	6 00
Unionport.....	1 00
Wellsville, 1st.....	16 00
" 2d.....	11 00
West Lafayette.....	1 75

332 57

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Apple Creek.....	5 00
Ashland.....	7 48
Canal Fulton.....	2 00
Congress.....	2 64
Creston.....	13 65
Dalton.....	7 00
Fredericksburg.....	15 70
Holmesville.....	3 64
Hopewell.....	3 00
Jackson.....	5 98
Lexington.....	2 00
Loudonville.....	1 60
Mansfield, 1st.....	15 03
Orange.....	2 00
Orrville.....	4 00
Plymouth.....	5 00
Polk.....	1 00
Savannah.....	9 46
Shreve.....	6 00
Wayne.....	1 60
West Salem.....	1 50
Wooster, 1st.....	30 00
" Westminster.....	66 19

211 47

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Bloomfield.....	2 00
Clark.....	5 00
Coshocton.....	29 75
Dresden.....	10 00
High Hill.....	1 00
Jefferson.....	2 00
Keene.....	8 00
Madison.....	19 00
Mt. Vernon.....	21 87
Mt. Zion.....	2 85
Muskingum.....	16 00

Newark, Salem.....	2 00
New Concord.....	20 20
New Lexington.....	4 00
Norwich.....	2 50
Outville.....	2 00
Pataaskala.....	6 00
Roseville.....	4 00
Unity.....	5 74
Utica.....	3 50
Warsaw.....	2 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	7 70
" 2d.....	10 00
" Brighton.....	2 00
" Putnam.....	11 60

200 71

*Synod of Oregon.**Grande Ronde Presbytery.*

Burns.....	5 15
La Grande.....	5 00
Union.....	1 81

11 96

*Pendleton Presbytery.*

Tutuilla.....	1 00
Umatilla, Indian.....	2 00

3 00

*Portland Presbytery.*

Clackamas, 1st.....	1 00
Clatskanie.....	1 00
Fulton, Trinity.....	1 00
Knappa.....	4 00
Mt. Tabor.....	2 00
Nestucca.....	1 00
Portland, 1st.....	79 55
" 3d.....	4 70
" 4th.....	2 25
" Calvary.....	14 00
" Forbes.....	9 10
" Marshall St.....	1 50
" Mizpah.....	4 60
" Piedmont.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	15 00
Smith Memorial.....	1 00
Springwater.....	1 00
Tillamook.....	1 00
Tualatin Plains.....	3 00

149 70

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Grant's Pass, Bethany.....	8 15
Jacksonville.....	2 00
Klamath Falls, 1st.....	4 00
Roseburg, 1st.....	2 00

16 15

*Willamette Presbytery.*

Albany.....	17 22
Dallas.....	3 00
Eugene.....	13 00
Gervais.....	5 00
Independence, Cal.....	2 00
" vary.....	2 00
Lebanon.....	6 00
Mehama.....	1 00
Mill City.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove.....	3 00

Salem .....	22 36
Waldport .....	1 00
Yaquina Bay .....	2 00

77 58

**Synod of Pennsylvania.***Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st. ....	48 67
" 1st German. ....	2 10
" Brighton Road ..	14 00
" McClure Av. ....	59 82
" Manchester. ....	4 00
" North. ....	90 61
" Providence. ....	5 00
" Watson Mem'l ..	13 28
" Westminster. ....	5 40

Allison Park .....	2 00
Ambridge, 1st. ....	10 00
Aspinwall. ....	7 35
Avalon. ....	27 00
Bakerstown. ....	11 00
Beaver. ....	40 00
Bellevue. ....	20 53
Ben Avon. ....	25 67
Bethlehem. ....	1 00
Bull Creek. ....	9 00
Cheswick. ....	10 00
Clifton. ....	5 39
Concord. ....	1 00
Cross Roads. ....	11 28
Fairmount. ....	3 00
Freedom. ....	10 00
Glasgow. ....	3 00
Glenfield. ....	4 82
Glenshaw. ....	10 00
Hayesville. ....	1 00
Highland. ....	13 81
Hoboken. ....	21 00
Industry. ....	2 00
Leetsdale. ....	60 98
Mars. ....	3 00
Millvale. ....	6 13
Natrona. ....	5 58
New Salem. ....	6 00
Pine Creek, 1st. ....	7 57
" 2d. ....	6 50
Pleasant Hill. ....	1 80
Rochester. ....	9 09
Sewickley. ....	46 45
Sharpsburg. ....	10 97
Tarentum. ....	12 50
Van Port. ....	2 00

671 40

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

Armagh. ....	3 77
Avonmore. ....	4 00
Barnesboro. ....	4 40
Beulah. ....	18 00
Blairsville. ....	34 83
Braddock, 1st. ....	10 00
" Calvary. ....	16 00
Conemaugh. ....	9 30
Congruity. ....	5 00
Cross Roads. ....	4 00
Derry. ....	5 00
Ebensburg. ....	9 00
Greensburg, 1st. ....	110 00
" Westminster. ....	16 00
Harrison City. ....	6 00
Irwin. ....	19 22
Jeannette. ....	24 80
Johnstown, 1st. ....	50 00
" 2d. ....	1 20
" Laurel Av. ....	9 00

Laird. ....	2 18
Latrobe. ....	58 28
Ligonier. ....	12 25
Livermore. ....	3 00
Manor. ....	3 20
McGinniss. ....	16 71
Murrysville. ....	8 00
New Alexandria. ....	43 83
New Kensington. ....	6 00
New Salem. ....	11 60
Parnassus. ....	12 00
Plum Creek. ....	10 00
Poke Run. ....	15 00
Seward. ....	2 00
Somerset. ....	1 50
St. Benedict. ....	1 00
Turtle Creek. ....	20 00
Unity. ....	12 00
Vandegrift. ....	16 00
Wilmerding. ....	9 00
Windber. ....	6 00

629 07

*Butler Presbytery.*

Allegheny. ....	15 00
Amity. ....	3 00
Buffalo. ....	2 00
Butler, 1st. ....	44 20
" 2d. ....	15 21
Clintonville. ....	3 00
Concord. ....	13 00
Cresview. ....	3 00
Evans City. ....	5 00
Fairview. ....	1 00
Grove City. ....	11 79
Harrisville. ....	3 42
Jefferson Centre. ....	3 00
Martinsburg. ....	5 00
Middlesex. ....	13 44
Millbrook. ....	2 00
Mt. Nebo. ....	7 00
Muddy Creek. ....	4 98
New Hope. ....	6 00
New Salem. ....	7 00
North Butler. ....	7 00
North Liberty. ....	5 45
North Washington. ....	4 00
Parker City. ....	5 40
Petrolia. ....	10 67
Plains. ....	7 00
Plain Grove. ....	6 15
Pleasant Valley. ....	8 00
Portersville. ....	7 00
Prospect. ....	3 00
Scrubgrass. ....	12 89
Slippery Rock. ....	13 00
Summit. ....	1 30
Unionville. ....	3 11
Westminster. ....	3 50
West Sunbury. ....	6 82
Zelenople. ....	6 21

278 54

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

Big Spring. ....	18 83
Bloomfield. ....	6 82
Burnt Cabins. ....	1 00
Carlisle, 1st. ....	6 78
" 2d. ....	42 82
Centre. ....	2 00
Chambersburg, Cen- tral. ....	21 50
" Falling Spring. ....	50 00
Dauphin. ....	6 70

Derry. ....	2 00
Dickinson. ....	4 35
Duncannon. ....	2 00
Great Conewago. ....	1 00
Greencastle. ....	10 45
Green Hill. ....	2 21
Harrisburg, Calvary Chapel. ....	2 00
" Capitol St. ....	2 00
" Covenant. ....	10 00
" Market Square. ....	46 53
" Pine St. ....	69 14
" Westminster. ....	2 00
Landisburg. ....	3 00
Lebanon, 4th St. ....	53 75
" Christ. ....	148 63
Lower Marsh Creek. ....	9 10
Lower Path Valley. ....	6 00
McConnellsburg. ....	7 00
Mechanicsburg. ....	21 74
Mercesburg. ....	16 40
Middle Spring. ....	4 45
Middletown. ....	15 00
Monaghan. ....	8 00
Newport. ....	6 00
Paxton. ....	19 84
Shermansdale. ....	2 00
Shippensburg. ....	30 65
Silver Spring. ....	5 00
Steelton, 1st. ....	8 00
Upper. ....	3 00
Upper Park Valley. ....	7 00
Waynesboro. ....	20 00
York Springs. ....	1 00

705 79

*Chester Presbytery.*

Ashmun. ....	20 00
Avondale. ....	4 25
Bryn Mawr. ....	253 07
Chester, 1st. ....	6 40
Chichester, Memorial. ....	3 00
Clifton Heights. ....	1 00
Coatesville. ....	76 36
Darby, 1st. ....	2 00
Darby Borough. ....	7 50
Dilworthtown. ....	2 00
Downingtown, Cen- tral. ....	11 85
East Whiteland. ....	8 00
Fairview. ....	5 31
Forks of Brandywine. ....	5 00
Great Valley. ....	7 50
Kennett Square. ....	5 00
Lansdowne. ....	28 24
Media. ....	16 21
Middletown. ....	5 40
New London. ....	9 36
Nottingham. ....	6 30
Oxford, 1st. ....	40 35
" 2d. ....	1 00
Phoenixville. ....	5 41
Ridley Park. ....	5 40
Rutledge Chambers Memorial. ....	9 61
Swarthmore. ....	16 64
Trinity. ....	5 00
Upper Octorara. ....	29 63
Wallingford. ....	12 00
Wayne. ....	21 70
West Chester, 1st. ....	14 18
" 2d. ....	1 00
" Westminster. ....	25 00
West Grove. ....	2 50

673 17

*Clarion Presbytery.*

Adrian	2 00	Oil City, 1st	28 12
Beechwoods	14 61	Pleasantville	12 50
Bethesda	5 00	Rocky Grove	10 00
Big Run	3 00	Sandy Lake	2 00
Brockwayville	5 12	Springfield	4 00
Callensburg	5 57	Sugar Creek	1 00
Clarion	28 20	Sugar Grove	3 75
Concord	5 00	Sunville	1 00
Cool Spring	1 00	Tidioute	10 00
Du Bois	20 00	Titusville	71 25
Endeavor	6 00	Transfer	3 00
Edenburg	24 14	Union City	5 00
Elkton	2 00	Utica	5 00
Emlenton	29 59	Venango	2 25
Falls Creek	5 00	Warren	55 28
Greenville	6 00	Waterford	6 00
Grove	1 00	Waterloo	2 00
Hasen	1 00		
Johnsburg	5 00		539 52
Leatherwood	4 00		
Licking	3 00		
Marienville	3 75		
Mill Creek	2 60		
Mt. Pleasant	3 00		
New Bethlehem	5 00		
New Rehoboth	4 00		
Oil City, 2d	30 00		
Penfield	12 75		
Pisgah	15 00		
Punxsutawney	14 00		
Reynoldsville	20 00		
Richardsville	1 00		
Richland	1 00		
Rockland	3 00		
Scotch Hill	1 00		
Shiloh	2 00		
Sligo	2 00		
Sugar Hill	2 00		
Summersville	3 00		
Tionesta	4 00		
Wilcox	7 00		

312 33

*Erie Presbytery.*

Belle Valley	2 00	Alexandria	8 23
Bradford	24 88	Altoona, 1st	45 00
Cambridge Springs	4 00	" 2d	25 00
Cochranston	3 00	" 3d	12 96
Conneaut Lake	5 00	" Broad Av.	13 65
Cool Spring	4 14	Bedford	7 00
Corry	7 50	Bellefonte, 1st	51 00
Edinboro	2 00	Bethel	1 00
Erie, 1st	12 78	Beulah	2 00
" Central	33 03	Birmingham	12 11
" Chestnut St.	11 16	Boardman	1 00
" Park	31 00	Buffalo Run	1 50
Fairfield	2 55	Burnham	6 00
Fairview	1 00	Coalport	1 00
Franklin	45 76	Curwensville	10 25
Fredonia	3 50	Duncansville	2 00
Georgetown	4 00	East Kishacoquillas	24 36
Girard	14 68	Everett	3 00
Gravel Run	1 00	Glen Hope	1 00
Greenville	10 00	Glen Richey	1 00
Hadley	3 50	Holidaysburg, 1st	30 40
Harbor Creek	2 00	Houtsdale	7 00
Harmonsburg	3 00	Huntingdon, 1st	16 34
Jamestown	12 19	Irvona	1 00
Kerr Hill	2 04	Juniata	7 00
Meadville, 1st	18 35	Kerrmoor	1 00
Mercer, 1st	20 00	Kylertown	2 00
" 2d	4 00	Lewistown, 1st	25 93
Mt. Pleasant	2 00	Lick Run	1 00
North East	25 31	Little Valley	5 00
North Warren	4 00	Logan's Valley	9 00
		Lost Creek	6 00
		Lower Spruce Creek	3 75
		Lower Tuscarora	11 00
		McVeytown	7 00
		Madera	1 50
		Mann's Choice	1 00
		Manleton	3 00
		Mifflintown, West-	18 00
		minster	12 00
		Milesburg	14 00
		Milroy	1 50
		Moshannon	15 50
		Mt. Union	4 71
		Newton Hamilton	2 00
		Orbisonia	13 00
		Osceola	2 00
		Peale	1 00
		Peru	3 00
		Petersburg	15 40
		Philipsburg	4 00
		Pine Grove	7 00
		Port Royal	1 00
		Saxton	1 00
		Schellsburg	1 00
		Shade Gap	5 00
		Shaver's Creek	1 00

Shirleysburg	5 00
Sinking Creek	3 50
Sinking Valley	11 83
Snow Shoe	1 50
Spring Creek	4 37
Spring Mills	2 58
Spruce Creek	11 81
State College	26 07
Tyrone, 1st	68 29
Upper Tuscarora	2 00
West Kishacoquillas	7 00
Williamsburg	14 00

647 04

*Kittanning Presbytery.*

Apollo	42 00
Atwood	1 00
Bethel	2 00
Black Lick	2 00
Boiling Spring	2 00
Center	3 00
Cherry Tree	3 33
Clarksburg	14 00
Clinton	2 61
Concord	8 00
Crooked Creek	7 00
Currie's Run	4 00
East Union	2 00
Ebeneser	14 35
Elder's Ridge	11 22
Elderton	2 00
Ford City	3 55
Freeport	11 00
Gilgal	1 00
Glade Run	14 00
Glen Campbell	4 00
Gohensville	2 00
Harmony	1 00
Homer	6 44
Indiana	67 00
Jacksonville	4 00
Kittanning	45 00
Leechburg	15 00
Manor Memorial	5 50
Mechanicsburg	2 00
Middle Creek	2 00
Mt. Pleasant	2 00
Nebo	3 00
Rayne	1 00
Rockbridge	1 00
Rural Valley	27 27
Saltsburg	58 00
Slate Lick	4 02
Strader's Grove	2 80
Tunnelton	4 00
Washington	3 00
West Glade Run	7 00
West Lebanon	2 00
Whitesburg	1 00
Worthington	8 00

428 09

*Lackawanna Presbytery.*

Ashley	6 00
Athens	14 25
Bennett	6 00
Bernice	3 00
Bethel	1 00
Brooklyn	6 00
Camptown	2 00
Canton	5 00
Carbondale, 1st	78 00
Elmhurst	1 00
Forest City	2 00
Forty-Fort	14 80

Franklin.....	2 00	Upper Lehigh.....	1 78	Philad'a, Greenway.....	5 00	
Great Bend.....	7 86	Upper Mt. Bethel.....	3 00	" Greenwich St.....	15 00	
Harmony.....	9 00	Weatherly.....	4 00	" Harper Mem'l.....	11 00	
Hawley.....	2 60			" Hebron Mem'l.....	5 00	
Herrick.....	2 00		337 58	" Holland Mem'l.....	23 00	
Honesdale.....	25 00	<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>			Hope.....	6 00
Kingston.....	37 25	Bald Eagle and Nit-		" Lombard St.,		
Langelfe.....	10 64	tany.....	4 00	" Central.....	3 00	
Lime Hill.....	1 00	Beech Creek.....	4 00	" McDowell Mem-		
Mehoopany.....	1 00	Benton.....	2 00	" orial.....	26 27	
Monroeton.....	2 00	Berwick.....	5 00	" Mariners'.....	4 00	
Montrose.....	4 70	Bloomsburg.....	28 67	" Mispah.....	5 00	
Moosic.....	7 18	Bodines.....	1 00	" Mutchmore Mem-		
Nanticoke.....	7 00	Briar Creek.....	1 00	" orial.....	46 17	
Newton.....	1 00	Buffalo.....	7 00	" North Broad St	136 68	
Nicholson.....	1 50	Chillisquaque.....	3 95	" Northern Lib-		
Orwell.....	1 00	Great Island.....	30 00	" erties, 1st.....	5 00	
Peckville.....	6 00	Grove.....	17 00	" Northminster.....	161 04	
Pittston.....	9 00	Hartleton.....	6 00	" Olivet.....	36 98	
Rushville.....	3 25	Jersey Shore.....	51 00	" Overbrook.....	88 13	
Sayre.....	5 50	Lewisburg.....	35 56	" Oxford.....	57 58	
Scott.....	96 00	Linden.....	3 00	" Patterson Mem'l	3 00	
Seranton, 1st.....	80 01	Lycorning.....	3 94	" Princeton.....	179 00	
" 2d.....	15 00	Lycorning Cene.tr.	4 00	" Puritan.....	3 00	
" German.....	13 73	Mahoning.....	34 67	" Richmond.....	4 00	
" Green Ridge.....	10 00	Mifflinburg.....	22 00	" Scots.....	9 05	
" Petersb'g, Ger-	15 00	Milton.....	50 67	" Southwestern.....	5 00	
" man.....	8 50	Montgomery.....	5 00	" SusquehannaAv	10 00	
" Washburn St.....	2 00	Mooresburg.....	4 00	" Tabernacle.....	192 81	
Shickshinny.....	7 00	Mt. Carmel.....	8 19	" Tabor.....	58 08	
Stevensville.....	21 20	Muncy.....	3 00	" Temple.....	35 79	
Susquehanna.....	22 09	New Berlin.....	4 00	" Tioga.....	30 00	
Towanda.....	1 00	Northumberland.....	7 02	" Trinity.....	12 00	
Troy.....	2 00	Orangeville.....	2 00	" Union Taber-		
Uniondale.....	48 16	Renovo.....	14 00	" nacle.....	50 00	
Warren.....	198 25	Shamokin.....	18 94	" Walnut St.....	157 89	
West Pittston.....	4 37	Shiloh.....	3 00	" West Hope.....	15 85	
Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	60 69	Sunbury.....	15 00	" Westminster.....	11 43	
" Grant St.....	10 00	Trout Run.....	2 00	" West Park.....	15 00	
" Memorial.....	5 00	Warrior Run.....	3 00	" Woodland.....	71 24	
" Westminster.....	1 00	Washington.....	10 00			
Wyalusing, 1st.....		Washingtonville.....	3 00		2697 85	
Wysox.....	908 53	Watsonstown.....	6 80	<i>Philadelphia North Presby-</i>		
		Williamsport, 1st.....	20 00	<i>tery.</i>		
		" 3d.....	9 00	Abington.....	77 00	
<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>		" Bethany.....	3 00	Ambler.....	3 00	
Allentown.....	24 19	" Covenant.....	21 80	Ann Carmichael.....	2 00	
Allen Township.....	5 00		477 21	Ashbourne.....	6 00	
Ashland.....	7 00	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>				
Audenried.....	4 19	Philadelphia, 1st.....	130 00	Bridesburg.....	5 00	
Bangor.....	4 00	" 2d.....	237 91	Bridgeport.....	8 00	
Bethlehem, 1st.....	5 86	" 3d.....	27 50	Bristol.....	4 90	
Catasauqua, 1st.....	11 85	" 4th.....	15 00	Calvary.....	15 00	
Easton, 1st.....	14 00	" 9th.....	30 00	Chestnut Hill 1st	15 40	
" Brainerd Union	22 97	" 10th.....	153 93	Conshohocken.....	9 35	
" College Hill.....	12 00	" African, 1st.....	2 00	Covenant.....	4 65	
" Olivet.....	1 00	" Arch St.....	190 00	Deep Run and Doy-		
East Stroudsburg.....	5 00	" Beacon.....	6 00	lestown.....	31 50	
Freeland.....	6 00	" Berean.....	2 00	Disston Memorial.....	3 00	
Hasleton.....	66 21	" Bethany.....	25 00	Eddington.....	10 00	
Lansford.....	5 00	" Bethesda.....	13 00	Falls of Schuylkill.....	18 17	
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	1 00	" Bethlehem.....	69 19	Forestville.....	4 00	
Mahanoy City.....	8 85	" Calvary.....	110 89	Fox Chase Memorial	16 65	
Mauch Chunk.....	12 80	" Carmel.....	23 36	Frankford.....	70 48	
Middle Smithfield.....	6 71	" Central.....	17 73	Germantown 1st.....	144 77	
Pen Argyl.....	1 67	" Chambers-Wy-		" 2d.....	114 76	
Port Carbon.....	7 25	lie Mem'l.....	39 19	" Market Square.....	71 51	
Portland.....	2 00	" Cohocksink.....	11 50	" Redeemer.....	6 50	
Pottsville, 1st.....	49 10	" Corinthian Av.....	3 00	" Wakefield.....	21 74	
" 2d.....	4 95	" Covenant.....	12 00	Hermon.....	30 00	
Sandy Run.....	1 70	" Emmanuel.....	13 05	Holmesburg.....	18 48	
Shawnee.....	5 50	" Evangel.....	15 00	Huntingdon Valley.....	5 00	
Shenandoah.....	2 00	" Gaston.....	47 61	Jeffersonville.....	5 00	
South Bethlehem.....	13 00	" Grace.....	5 00	Jenkintown, Grace.....	14 00	
Stroudsburg.....	5 00			" Langhorne.....	7 45	
Summit Hill.....	10 00			Lawndale.....	2 00	
Tamaqua.....	3 00			Leverington.....	16 00	

Lower Merion .....	3 00	Pittsburg, Grace Mem.	2 00	Hermion .....	4 50
Lower Providence .....	10 00	" Greenfield .....	2 00	Hopewell .....	6 86
Manayunk .....	15 00	" Haslewood .....	25 06	Leesburg .....	5 00
McAlester Memorial .....	6 00	" Herron Av. ....	5 15	Mahoningtown .....	10 00
Morrisville .....	15 50	" Highland .....	55 15	Moravia .....	2 88
Mt. Airy .....	133 75	" Homewood Av .....	15 81	Mt. Pleasant .....	8 00
Narberth .....	4 15	" Knoxville .....	13 00	Neshannock .....	8 64
Neshaminy of War-		" Lawrenceville .....	10 65	New Brighton, 1st .....	36 66
minster .....	5 95	" Mt. Washington .....	18 67	New Castle, 4th .....	4 00
New Hope .....	1 79	" Oakland .....	5 00	North Sewickley .....	1 00
Newtown .....	29 00	" Park Av. ....	17 54	Princeton, Memorial .....	6 00
Norristown, 1st .....	24 33	" Point Breeze .....	1 50	Pulaski .....	1 00
" Central .....	22 66	" Shady Side .....	561 89	Rich Hill .....	3 00
Olney .....	7 00	" South Side .....	4 60	Sharon, 1st .....	42 00
Port Kennedy .....	2 00	" Tabernacle .....	27 00	Sharpsville .....	2 50
Pottstown .....	11 64	" West End .....	5 00	Slippery Rock .....	3 00
Reading, 1st .....	27 37	Raccoon .....	42 32	Unity .....	4 00
" Olivet .....	18 00	Riverdale .....	2 00	Volant .....	2 00
" Washington St .....	2 00	Sharon .....	8 13	Wampum .....	3 45
Roxborough .....	8 00	Sheridanville .....	3 45	Westfield .....	20 50
Springfield .....	14 00	Swissvale .....	21 74	West Middlesex .....	3 37
Summit .....	31 51	Valley .....	8 00		
Thompson Mem'l .....	6 00	West Elizabeth .....	2 00		
Westside .....	22 00	Wilkinsburg, 1st .....	50 61		
Wissahickon .....	8 00	" 2d .....	27 27		
Wissinoming .....	6 00	" Calvary .....	6 80		
		Woodlawn .....	3 00		
	1195 96		2595 13		226 74

*Pittsburg Presbytery.*

Amity .....	5 00
Bethany .....	27 56
Bethel .....	26 70
Canonsburg, 1st .....	8 39
" Central .....	14 99
Castle Shannon .....	2 00
Centre .....	3 81
Charleroi .....	12 70
Chartiers .....	6 00
Clairton .....	1 00
Concord .....	4 67
Coraopolis, 1st .....	34 66
Crafton, 1st .....	7 75
" Hawthorne Av .....	20 00
Donora .....	5 41
Duquesne .....	2 65
Edgewood .....	23 41
Fairview .....	6 00
Finleyville .....	1 50
Forest Grove .....	5 00
Hebron .....	5 00
Homestead .....	10 90
Lebanon .....	10 00
Lincoln Place .....	2 00
Long Island .....	19 66
McKee's Rocks .....	21 61
Mansfield .....	16 05
Mendelssohn .....	5 76
Mingo .....	2 00
Monaca .....	14 00
Monongahela, 1st .....	25 00
Montour .....	6 00
Mt. Carmel .....	1 00
Mt. Pisgah .....	5 00
North Branch .....	2 00
Oakdale, 1st .....	32 75
Oakmont, 1st .....	14 00
Pittsburg, 1st .....	362 14
" 2d .....	25 00
" 3d .....	372 68
" 4th .....	24 72
" 6th .....	30 50
" 43d St .....	31 00
" Apple Av .....	2 00
" Bellefield .....	143 91
" East End .....	7 50
" East Liberty .....	228 41
" Friendship Av .....	10 00

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Belle Vernon .....	15 00
Brownsville .....	23 00
Connellsville .....	10 00
Dunbar .....	26 00
Dunlap's Creek .....	4 00
Fayette City .....	3 00
Franklin .....	2 85
Glaasport .....	5 00
Greensboro .....	2 00
Industry .....	1 00
Jefferson .....	1 90
Laurel Hill .....	24 00
Little Redstone .....	12 05
Long Run .....	11 00
McClellandtown .....	3 00
McKeesport, 1st .....	56 00
" Central .....	17 78
Mt. Moriah .....	2 76
Mt. Pleasant .....	71 56
" Reunion .....	12 00
Mt. Vernon .....	2 00
Mt. Washington .....	1 00
New Geneva .....	10 00
New Providence .....	16 00
New Salem .....	13 00
Pleasant Unity .....	2 00
Rehoboth .....	7 43
Round Hill .....	18 50
Scottdale .....	40 00
Sewickley .....	2 00
Smithfield .....	2 00
Suterville .....	4 00
Tyrone .....	5 00
Uniontown, 1st .....	55 35
" 2d .....	9 25
West Newton .....	18 45
Youngwood .....	3 83
	513 69

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Beaver Falls .....	25 00
Centre .....	5 00
Clarksburg .....	3 00
Elwood City .....	10 38
Enon Valley .....	3 00
Harlansburg .....	2 00

*Washington Presbytery.*

Burgettstown, 1st .....	20 42
" Westminster .....	9 00
Claysville .....	5 02
Cross Creek .....	61 75
East Buffalo .....	13 60
Florence .....	5 00
Frankfort .....	5 00
Hockstown .....	8 61
Lower Ten-Mile .....	2 00
Mill Creek .....	3 00
Mt. Olivet .....	5 00
Mt. Prospect .....	16 00
Pigeon Creek .....	8 33
Unity .....	4 25
Upper Buffalo .....	27 80
Upper Ten-Mile .....	5 00
Warner Memorial .....	2 00
Washington, 1st .....	54 26
" 2d .....	33 00
" 3d .....	9 26
" 4th .....	6 00
Waynesburg .....	6 00
West Alexander .....	19 75
	330 05

*Wellboro Presbytery.*

Arnot .....	2 00
Austin .....	7 00
Beecher's Island .....	2 50
Coudersport .....	9 50
Elkland .....	28 25
Farmington .....	2 00
Galeton .....	3 00
Lawrenceville .....	3 00
Mansfield .....	2 50
Osceola .....	5 75
Port Allegany .....	3 05
Tioga .....	4 89
Wellsboro .....	13 31
	86 75

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Bellevue .....	3 00
Cedar Grove .....	5 00
Centre .....	23 08
Chanceford .....	6 76
Chestnut Level .....	10 00
Columbia .....	25 47
Donegal .....	8 00



Hopewell	11 00
Lancaster, 1st	58 50
"    Bethany	15 85
"    Memorial	6 00
Leacock	10 30
Little Britain	8 00
Marietta	10 95
Middle Octorara	11 44
Mt. Joy	17 81
Mt. Nebo	1 00
New Harmony	9 00
Pequea	14 18
Pine Grove	6 00
Slate Ridge	7 00
Slateville	12 38
Stewartstown	36 00
Strasburg	4 00
Union	25 00
Wrightsville	12 35
York, 1st	68 42
"    Calvary	21 00
"    Faith	3 00
"    Westminster	8 00
	<hr/>
	458 45

**Synod of South Dakota.**

**Aberdeen Presbytery.**

Aberdeen .....	10 00
Britton .....	6 00
Castlewood .....	14 88
Gary .....	2 00
Groton .....	8 50
Langford .....	2 00
Newark .....	2 00
	<hr/>
	45 38

*Black Hills Presbytery.*

Edgemont . . . . .	1 00
Hot Springs . . . . .	26 35
	<hr/>
	27 35

*Central Dakota Presbytery.*

Alpena .....	63
Flandreau .....	3 00
Huron .....	17 41
Madison .....	5 00
Rose Hill .....	2 00
Union .....	4 00
Volga .....	1 00
Woonsocket .....	4 00

*Dakota Presbytery.*

Asension	2 00
Buffalo Lakes	2 00
Crow Creek	1 00
Good Will	3 00
Heyata	1 00
Hill	2 00
Mayasan	1 00
Mountain Head	1 00
Pajutazee	1 00
White Clay	1 00
Yankton Agency	7 00
	<hr/>
	22 00

*Southern Dakota Presbytery.*

Alexandria.....	11 09
Bridgewater.....	3 00

Brookings.....	7 00
Brule Co., 1st Bo-	
hemian.....	2 00
Canistota.....	2 00
Emery, German.....	1 00
Emmanuel.....	5 00
Harmony.....	1 00
Kimball.....	5 00
Lake Andes.....	2 64
Norway.....	1 00
Olive.....	5 00
Parker.....	16 11
Salem.....	2 30
Scotland.....	9 17
Sioux Falls.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	79 31

**Synod of Tennessee.**

*Birmingham Presbytery.*

Greenleaf .....	1 00
Miller Memorial.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	3 00

**French Broad Presbytery.**

Allenstand.....	2 00
Bethaven.....	1 00
Burnsville.....	3 17
College Hill.....	1 00
Dorland Memorial...	2 00
Jupiter.....	2 00
Mark Lance Mem'l..	1 00
Marshall, Couper Me- morial.....	2 50
Oakland Heights....	10 63

*Holston Presbytery.*

Greenville.....	1 00
Johnson City, Wa- tauga Av.....	8 00
Jonesboro, 2d.....	6 59
Mt. Bethel.....	5 18
Salem.....	2 00
St. Mark's.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	24 75

*Kingston Presbytery.*

Chattanooga, 2d....	16 70
" Park Place....	5 00
Hill City, North Side.	3 00
Huntsville .....	2 00
New Decatur, West-	
minster .....	7 00
Rockwood .....	3 50
Sherman Heights ...	2 00
	<hr/>
	39 20

**Union Presbytery.**

Baker's Creek.....	50
Centennial .....	50
Clover Hill .....	50
Eusebia .....	2 00
Fort Sanders.....	8 00
Hebron .....	2 50
Knoxville, 2d.....	21 55
" 4th .....	9 19
Mt. Zion .....	1 00
New Market .....	7 00
New Providence .....	20 64

Rockford .....	2 00
South Knoxville . . .	4 00
St. Paul's .....	3 40
Tabor .....	1 00
Westminster .....	2 80

## Synod of Texas.

*Austin Presbytery.*

Austin, 1st. . . . .	21 00
Fayetteville, German Bohemian. . . . .	1 00
Fort Davis. . . . .	5 00
Galveston, 4th. . . . .	3 05
Nome. . . . .	1 00
Pearsall. . . . .	10 15
Raywood. . . . .	1 00
San Antonio, Madi- son Square. . . . .	7 00
Sealy, Bohemian. . . . .	1 00
Taylor, 1st. . . . .	9 30
	<hr/>
	59 50

*North Texas Presbytery.*

Dalhart, 1st.....	1 00
Denison, 1st.....	8 25
Gainesville, 1st.....	7 70
Hereford.....	3 00
Jacksboro, 1st.....	5 25
Wichita Falls, 1st...	5 35
	<hr/>
	30 55

**Synod of Utah.**

**Boise Presbytery.**

Boise, 1st.....	14 97
" 2d.....	7 25
Caldwell.....	3 43
Nampa.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	28 65

*Kendall Presbytery.*

Malad.....	1 00
Preston.....	50
Salmon City.....	4 65
	<hr/>
	6 15

**Utah Presbytery.**

American Fork.....	2 00
Ephraim.....	2 00
Evanston, Union.....	2 00
Logan.....	4 00
Manti.....	5 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	4 00
Ogden, 1st.....	18 00
Payson.....	2 00
Richfield.....	2 00
Salina, Crosby Mem'l.....	2 00
Salt Lake City, 3d.....	7 00
Springville.....	2 00
St. Georges.....	1 00

**Synod of Washington.**

*Alaska Presbytery.*

Chilkat, Thlinget....	1 00
Juneau, Northern Light.....	2 00

Kluckwan, Thlinget.	1 00
Sitka, 1st.	2 00
2d.	1 00
Skagway, 1st.	2 00
Wrangell.	1 35
	10 35

*Bellingham Presbytery.*

Anacortes, Westm'r.	4 00
Deming.	1 00
	5 00

*Central Washington Presbytery.*

Ellensburg.	4 42
Kiona.	1 00
Natchee.	3 00
North Yakima.	15 00
Sunnyside.	8 00
Wenas.	2 00
	33 42

*Olympia Presbytery.*

Buckley.	2 00
Camas, St. John's.	12 00
Ellsworth.	4 80
Olympia, 1st.	3 00
Puyallup.	2 00
Tacoma, 1st.	22 30
Bethany.	4 10
Calvary.	4 00
Immanuel.	5 00
Westminster.	4 07
	63 27

*Puget Sound Presbytery.*

Brighton.	4 95
Cashmere, 1st.	3 00
Everett.	14 00
Lake Union.	1 72
Port Townsend.	3 00
Seattle, 1st.	82 90
Cherry St.	1 00
Westminster.	79 37
Sumner.	3 95
White River.	2 00
	195 89

*Spokane Presbytery.*

Bonner's Ferry.	2 25
Cœur d'Alene.	12 00
Coulee City.	2 50
Davenport.	9 35
Govan.	1 00
Laclede.	2 17
Odezza.	1 00
Post Falls.	3 00
Rathdrum.	9 00
Sandpoint.	2 00
Spokane, 1st.	15 00
Centenary.	4 38
St. Andrews.	2 50
Wilbur.	1 00
	67 15

*Walla Walla Presbytery.*

Denver.	1 00
Grangeville.	10 00
Kamiah, 1st Indian.	5 00
2d Indian.	2 00

Lowe, Mt. Zion.	2 00
Moscow.	2 50
Prescott.	2 00
Stites, Indian.	2 00
Vineland.	2 00
	28 50

**Synod of West Virginia.***Grafton Presbytery.*

Buckhannon.	12 00
Clarksburg.	14 10
Fairmont.	5 83
French Creek.	6 00
Grafton.	5 00
Jacksonburg.	2 00
Kingwood.	10 00
Lebanon.	1 00
Mannington.	2 00
Monongah.	1 00
Morgantown.	20 00
New Martinsville.	2 00
Oakland.	9 81
Sugar Grove.	2 00
Terra Alta.	5 00
Western.	3 60
	100 74

*Parkersburg Presbytery.*

Belmont.	1 00
DuBree.	2 00
Hughes River.	2 00
Parkersburg, 1st.	10 00
Beechwood.	3 00
Ravenswood.	1 00
Sistersville.	7 00
Spencer.	1 00
St. Mary's.	2 75
Waverly, Bethel.	2 00
Williamstown.	1 00
	32 75

*Wheeling Presbytery.*

Allen Grove.	5 00
Chester.	2 00
Cove.	3 00
Fairview.	2 00
Forks of Wheeling.	9 00
Limestone.	2 00
Moundsville.	10 00
Mt. Union.	1 00
New Cumberland.	5 00
Three Springs.	4 00
Vance Memorial.	13 00
Wellsburg, 1st.	14 00
West Liberty.	6 00
West Union.	6 00
Wheeling, 1st.	70 58
2d.	14 85
3d.	5 75
Wolf Run.	2 00
	175 18

**Synod of Wisconsin.***Chippewa Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.	7 54
Baldwin.	7 10
Bayfield.	3 70
Bessemmer.	2 00
Eau Claire.	10 37
Hudson.	2 00

Lake Nebagamon.	2 00
Phillips.	8 00
Rice Lake.	1 00
Superior, Hammond	
Av.	6 84
	50 55

*La Crosse Presbytery.*

Alma Centre.	1 00
Bangor.	4 09
La Crosse.	2 99
New Amsterdam.	3 00
North Bend.	3 00
North La Crosse.	2 00
Secherville.	2 20
West Salem.	5 00
	23 19

*Madison Presbytery.*

Belleville.	6 35
Fancy Creek.	3 00
Lodi.	4 00
Madison, Christ.	5 00
St. Paul's German	
man.	1 00
Pardeeville.	3 00
Portage.	6 00
Poynette.	3 00
Prairie du Sac.	19 00
Reedsburg.	5 42
Richland Centre.	7 52
	63 29

*Milwaukee Presbytery.*

Alto, Calvary.	6 00
Cedar Grove.	24 00
Manitowoc.	5 00
Milwaukee, 1st German	
man.	5 00
Berean.	2 00
Bethany.	3 00
Calvary.	66 08
Grace.	3 00
Immanuel.	76 14
North.	4 00
Westminster.	2 00
Oostburg.	5 00
Racine, 1st.	12 00
Bohemian Brethren.	1 00
Stone Bank.	1 22
Waukesha, 1st.	12 00
	227 44

*Winnebago Presbytery.*

Appleton, Memorial.	6 00
De Pere.	5 00
Douglas.	1 25
Fond du Lac.	5 53
Green Bay, Grace.	1 00
Marquette, Pioneer.	10 00
Marshfield.	3 00
Neenah.	23 00
Oconto.	24 85
Oshkosh, 1st.	24 55
Oxford.	1 25
Stevens Point, Frame	
Memorial.	5 00
Wausau.	39 69
Wausaukee.	4 56
	154 68

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

APRIL, 1905.	
Rev. John Aiken, Deposit, N. Y....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Montgomery, Kassam, Alaska.....	1 00
W. M. Findlay, M.D., Altoona, Pa....	5 00

MAY, 1905.	
"Farmington".....	1 00

JUNE, 1905.	
Rev. D. A. Wilson, Macon, Mo....	1 00
The Alfred Smith Scholarship.....	100 00
The Alfred Smith Scholarship.....	175 00
Rev. D. C. Cowan, Canyon City, Colo.	3 06
Rev. A. Virtue, Lee, West Va.....	5 00
Rev. Robert Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa.	5 00
Miss E. Morris.....	5 00

JULY, 1905.	
Rev. J. B. Smith and wife, Crockett, Texas.....	25 00
Rev. E. B. H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.	10 00
"S. P.," New Jersey.....	25 00

AUGUST, 1905.	
"Obed".....	5 00

OCTOBER, 1905.	
Mrs. Caleb S. Green, Trenton, N. J.	100 00
Miss C. N. Halsey, Newark, N. J....	200 00
Mr. Geo. W. Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y.	5 00
Clara E. Hepburn, Freehold, N. Y....	5 00
"W.," Presbytery of Wellsborough	4 85
Rev. F. W. Ezgelke, Waukon, Ia....	5 00

NOVEMBER, 1905.	
Rev. E. B. H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.	15 00
Mrs. H. H. Reed, Philadelphia, Pa....	100 00
Miss Lida Martin, Petersburg, Ind....	2 00
O. M. Sloan, Esq., Girard, Pa.....	4 00
"H. H.," Allentown, Pa.....	2 00
Rev. Meade C. Williams, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.....	25 00
East Rochelle, Ill.....	15 00
"Tithe Fund," Carlyle, Kan.....	2 50

DECEMBER, 1905.	
Nathaniel Tooker, Special Scholar- ship.....	75 00
General Calvin De Witt, Washington, D. C.....	10 00
Rev. B. F. Russell (for Gratitude Fund).....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Jameson (New England Presbyterians).....	10 00
Miss Mary Butler, (New England Presbyterian).....	5 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs, Special Scholarship.....	100 00
Rev. Robert Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa.	10 00

JANUARY, 1906.	
Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., Special Scholarship.....	200 00
Rev. Dr. A. H. Kellogg, Philadelphia	10 00
Master William Harvey Brewer Gra- ham, Englishtown, N. J.....	5 00
Rev. J. G. Touseau, Medellin, Colomb- bia, S. A.....	20 00
Rev. John M. Barnett, Markleton, Pa.....	5 00
Wm. M. Aikman, N. Y., "From a Friend".....	100 00
"September".....	4 00
Albert Caughey, Deahler, Neb.....	5 00
Miss C. Hamilton, Summit, N. J.....	3 22
Rev. Dr. and Mrs. S. S. Mitchell, Buf- falo, N. Y.....	100 00

FEBRUARY, 1906.	
Rev. E. B. H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.	8 50
Rev. Walter Mitchell.....	5 00
W. J. McCahan, Esq., Philadelphia, Special Scholarships.....	400 00
W. Egbert Thomas and Mother, Mil- ford, N. J.....	100 00
"Cash," Chicago.....	100 00
Thomas W. Synnott, Wenonah, N. J.	300 00
Mrs. M. A. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y.	200 00
Mrs. Anna Ray Silvers, Belfast, N. Y.	1 34
Mrs. L. H. Cannon, Portis, N. Y.....	1 25
Rev. A. A. Juirre, Penasco, N. Mex..	2 00
"November," West Va.....	4 00
Rev. J. W. Little, Madison, Neb....	1 00

MARCH, 1906.	
Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington, N. J.	100 00
Mrs. Jane B. Worth, Tallula, Ill....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Leggett, D.D., West New Brighton, S. I.....	100 00
Mrs. Anna D. Leggett, West New Brighton, S. I.....	100 00
Rev. Jos. D. Smith, Delta, Pa.....	5 00
First Congregational Church, E. Bloomfield, N. Y.....	4 34
Rev. R. Arthur, Hill City, Kan.....	3 00
Rev. Curtis E. Shields, Hilo, Hawaii	10 00
Mrs. G. W. McClure, Oakland, Cal....	2 50
Miss Mollie Clements, San Juan, Cal.	4 17
Rev. Chas. H. Beerkemper, Granada, Ariz.....	1 00
"January".....	2 00
Rev. H. G. Schlotter.....	5 00
"M. M.," Binghamton, N. Y.....	25 00
Ralph Voorhees, Esq., Clinton, N. J.	1000 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kans.	2 00
Mrs. Ellen G. Green, Trenton, N. J.	100 00
Mrs. C. J. Lewis, Wyalusing, Pa....	5 00
"H. T. I.".....	5 00
Rev. T. J. Rossiter, Albany, N. Y....	1 00
Mr. Daniel Fuller, Allegany, Pa.....	50
Rev. A. B. King, Park Ave. Hotel, New York.....	10 00
Mr. T. W. Synnott (to cover expense of College visitation).....	324 60
Rev. Dr. E. B. H. (on account of salary returned).....	1466 50

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	1	2	25	\$90 00	\$2 00
East Florida . . . . .		7	13		35 00
Fairfield . . . . .	10	12	46	880 00	16 00
Hodge . . . . .	5	1	15	434 00	1 00
Knox . . . . .		2	8		3 00
McClelland . . . . .	1	10	20	100 00	13 00
South Florida . . . . .		5	11		27 00
	17	89	138	1,504 00	97 00
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	10	43	23	1,040 00	472 00
New Castle . . . . .	5	37	20	600 00	506 00
Washington City . . . . .		26	6		401 00
	15	106	49	1,540 00	1,379 00
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	3	14	19	300 00	74 00
Los Angeles . . . . .	15	29	29	1,255 00	245 00
Oakland . . . . .		10	17		72 00
Riverside . . . . .		5	6		79 00
Sacramento . . . . .		13	24		57 00
San Francisco . . . . .	3	8	8	300 00	127 00
San José . . . . .	1	9	18	100 00	110 00
Santa Barbara . . . . .		9	9		70 00
Stockton . . . . .		4	25		43 00
	20	101	155	1,955 00	877 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	11	17	25	960 00	20 00
Catawba . . . . .	9	14	30	800 00	20 00
Southern Virginia . . . . .	2	17	18	167 00	33 00
Yadkin . . . . .	1	11	34	72 00	13 00
	23	59	107	1,999 00	86 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	3	14	7	300 00	108 00
Denver . . . . .	1	15	17	100 00	127 00
Gunnison . . . . .		4	10		17 00
Pueblo . . . . .	6	18	41	550 00	159 00
Wyoming . . . . .	2	3	12	190 00	9 00
	12	54	87	1,140 00	420 00
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	1	26	23	100 00	147 00
Bloomington . . . . .	5	29	26	400 00	302 00
Cairo . . . . .		17	25		136 00
Chicago . . . . .	19	54	39	1,700 00	1,159 00
Freeport . . . . .	3	20	10	300 00	220 00
Mattoon . . . . .	1	14	20	100 00	111 00
Ottawa . . . . .	2	15	8	200 00	115 00
Peoria . . . . .	1	20	16	100 00	201 00
Rock River . . . . .		26	9		189 00
Schuyler . . . . .	4	22	19	400 00	198 00
Springfield . . . . .	4	15	18	267 00	228 00
	40	258	213	3,567 00	3,006 00
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	11	29	27	\$1083 00	\$227 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .	2	17	13	133 00	131 00
Indianapolis . . . . .		24	23		265 00
Logansport . . . . .	5	14	29	500 00	104 00
Muncie . . . . .		12	16		78 00
New Albany . . . . .	2	16	41	200 00	114 00
Vincennes . . . . .	2	12	20	200 00	183 00
White Water . . . . .		14	20		173 00
	22	138	189	2,066 00	1,225 00
<b>Indian Ter.</b>					
Canadian . . . . .		3	12		7 00
Choctaw . . . . .		6	20		8 00
Cimarron . . . . .	2	6	7	165 00	41 00
Kiamichi . . . . .		5	5		5 00
Oklahoma . . . . .		14	22		66 00
Sequoyah . . . . .		10	29		61 00
Washita . . . . .	1		12	100 00	
	3	44	107	265 00	188 00
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	6	18	19	550 00	118 00
Corning . . . . .	6	16	18	590 00	132 00
Council Bluffs . . . . .	1	10	16	90 00	35 00
Des Moines . . . . .	2	27	28	200 00	137 00
Dubuque . . . . .	19	23	18	1,803 00	111 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	2	19	36	300 00	94 00
Iowa . . . . .	2	24	19	400 00	206 00
Iowa City . . . . .	2	19	25	167 00	99 00
Sioux City . . . . .	4	23	26	400 00	189 00
Waterloo . . . . .	7	14	25	640 00	184 00
	51	193	230	5,140 00	1,305 00
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	3	29	37	300 00	202 00
Highland . . . . .		9	15		81 00
Larned . . . . .		18	22		112 00
Neosho . . . . .	3	19	43	267 00	136 00
Osborne . . . . .	1	10	16	100 00	60 00
Solomou . . . . .		17	30		138 00
Topeka . . . . .	1	22	22	100 00	190 00
	8	124	185	767 00	919 00
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	2	12	17	200 00	165 00
Louisville . . . . .	4	9	15	400 00	193 00
Transylvania . . . . .		6	24		67 00
	6	27	56	600 00	425 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	2	25	23	\$167 00	\$327 00
Flint . . . . .	2	13	36	77 00	77 00
Grand Rapids . . . . .	2	10	7	200 00	60 00
Kalamazoo . . . . .	1	11	8	50 00	50 00
Lake Superior . . . . .	1	12	16	90 00	64 00
Lansing . . . . .	1	9	12	65 00	65 00
Monroe . . . . .	2	11	7	200 00	74 00
Petoakey . . . . .	1	8	12	100 00	31 00
Saginaw . . . . .	8	11	27	790 00	68 00
	16	110	150	1,517 00	816 00
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .	1	4	24	100 00	19 00
Duluth . . . . .	1	11	18	90 00	121 00
Mankato . . . . .	6	20	49	600 00	114 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	5	14	14	460 00	326 00
Red River . . . . .	1	5	15	15 00	15 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	1	10	33	24 00	24 00
St. Paul . . . . .	12	15	20	983 00	340 00
Winona . . . . .	7	13	32	615 00	44 00
	32	92	205	2,838 00	1,003 00
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Hannibal . . . . .	2	11	26	200 00	61 00
Kansas City . . . . .	4	23	22	390 00	258 00
Ozark . . . . .	1	11	30	65 00	65 00
Platte . . . . .	20	22	30	1,900 00	129 00
St. Louis . . . . .	3	26	32	300 00	469 00
White River . . . . .	1	3	11	75 00	4 00
	30	96	151	2,865 00	986 00
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .	3	17	17	33 00	33 00
Great Falls . . . . .	7	18	18	37 00	37 00
Helena . . . . .	10	5	5	65 00	65 00
	20	35	35	135 00	135 00
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .	1	3	13	100 00	7 00
Hastings . . . . .	6	13	21	567 00	69 00
Kearney . . . . .	1	9	34	100 00	47 00
Nebraska City . . . . .	7	30	16	700 00	214 00
Niobrara . . . . .	4	12	23	303 00	48 00
Omaha . . . . .	9	21	28	833 00	185 00
	28	88	135	2,600 00	565 00
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . . . .	7	7	7	7 00	7 00
Elizabeth . . . . .	33	33	33	697 00	697 00
Havana . . . . .	1	5	5	4 00	4 00
Jersey City . . . . .	2	19	18	190 00	450 00
Monmouth . . . . .	3	46	2	290 00	492 00
Morris and Orange . . . . .	3	42	8	300 00	1,158 00
Newark . . . . .	24	22	14	3,322 00	652 00
New Brunswick . . . . .	13	36	1	1,669 00	649 00
Newton . . . . .	1	23	12	100 00	260 00
West Jersey . . . . .	6	40	21	698 00	402 00
	52	269	82	6,569 00	4,771 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Arizona . . . . .	8	15	15	\$28 00	\$28 00
Rio Grande . . . . .	7	15	15	300 00	13 00
Santa Fe . . . . .	7	18	18	260 00	17 00
	6	22	48	560 00	58 00
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .	1	40	11	67 00	670 00
Binghamton . . . . .	1	17	15	100 00	270 00
Boston . . . . .	5	21	19	400 00	149 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	9	29	11	904 00	926 00
Buffalo . . . . .	3	24	27	300 00	480 00
Cayuga . . . . .	5	11	12	422 00	261 00
Champlain . . . . .	1	10	9	39 00	39 00
Chemung . . . . .	1	9	14	100 00	81 00
Chile . . . . .	1	11	8	100 00	79 00
Columbia . . . . .	1	10	4	100 00	79 00
Eastern Persia . . . . .	1	12	7	78 00	78 00
Genesee . . . . .	1	16	5	100 00	192 00
Geneva . . . . .	1	33	13	100 00	291 00
Hudson . . . . .	1	18	5	205 00	205 00
Long Island . . . . .	1	12	6	103 00	103 00
Lyons . . . . .	1	15	14	90 00	159 00
Nassau . . . . .	2	31	22	235 00	1,866 00
New York . . . . .	2	15	6	100 00	131 00
Niagara . . . . .	2	26	6	190 00	207 00
North Laos . . . . .	2	12	16	204 00	204 00
North River . . . . .	2	26	6	190 00	207 00
Otsego . . . . .	2	12	16	204 00	204 00
Porto Rico . . . . .	2	32	17	175 00	310 00
Rochester . . . . .	3	21	18	300 00	223 00
St. Lawrence . . . . .	3	21	18	300 00	223 00
Siam . . . . .	5	14	11	483 00	80 00
Steuben . . . . .	3	21	23	250 00	182 00
Syracuse . . . . .	3	21	23	250 00	182 00
Troy . . . . .	5	26	13	533 00	274 00
Utica . . . . .	3	28	12	300 00	592 00
Westchester . . . . .	3	28	12	300 00	592 00
	56	534	386	5,249 00	8,354 00
<b>N. Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	8	17	17	29 00	29 00
Fargo . . . . .	3	6	19	233 00	24 00
Minnewaukon . . . . .	4	32	32	11 00	11 00
Moose River . . . . .	2	15	15	8 00	8 00
Oakes . . . . .	3	10	39	300 00	27 00
Pembina . . . . .	3	10	39	300 00	27 00
	6	30	135	533 00	99 00
<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	2	19	13	133 00	84 00
Bellefontaine . . . . .	3	6	14	300 00	61 00
Chillicothe . . . . .	11	45	21	1,000 00	708 00
Cincinnati . . . . .	2	24	17	137 00	556 00
Cleveland . . . . .	2	18	17	200 00	219 00
Columbus . . . . .	5	29	17	533 00	416 00
Dayton . . . . .	2	8	13	200 00	44 00
Huron . . . . .	4	18	17	367 00	126 00
Lima . . . . .	3	28	10	333 00	292 00
Mahoning . . . . .	1	16	10	100 00	80 00
Marion . . . . .	1	12	31	33 00	75 00
Maumee . . . . .	2	10	23	200 00	131 00
Portsmouth . . . . .	4	25	20	400 00	175 00
St. Clairsville . . . . .	3	45	15	300 00	333 00
Steubenville . . . . .	12	23	12	1,167 00	211 00
Wooster . . . . .	2	25	24	215 00	201 00
Zanesville . . . . .	2	25	24	215 00	201 00
	59	363	293	5,618 00	3,810 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . .	3	8			\$12 00
Pendleton . . .	2	8			3 00
Portland . . .	2	19	13	\$167 00	150 00
South. Oregon . . .	1	4	15	100 00	16 00
Willamette . . .	5	12	20	420 00	78 00
	8	40	64	687 00	259 00
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Allegheny . . .	8	45	4	800 00	671 00
Blairsville . . .	5	41	8	500 00	629 00
Butler . . .	8	37		800 00	279 00
Carlisle . . .	9	42	11	800 00	708 00
Chester . . .	26	35	19	3,500 00	673 00
Clarion . . .	2	41	9	200 00	312 00
Erie . . .	3	48	18	200 00	540 00
Huntingdon . . .	8	68	10	825 00	647 00
Kittanning . . .	1	45	5	100 00	428 00
Lackawanna . . .	7	53	47	678 00	909 00
Lehigh . . .	3	34	13	260 00	838 00
Northumberland . . .	1	40	10	90 00	477 00
Philadelphia . . .	23	59	20	2,473 00	2,696 00
North . . .	7	56	8	633 00	1,196 00
Pittsburgh . . .	11	75	7	1,067 00	2,595 00
Redstone . . .	2	37	10	200 00	514 00
Shenango . . .	5	27	8	550 00	227 00
Washington . . .	3	24	1	300 00	330 00
Wellsboro . . .	1	13	4	100 00	87 00
Western Africa . . .			14		
Westminster . . .	2	30		200 00	458 00
	145	849	221	14,276 00	14,714 00
<b>S. Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . .	7	23			45 00
Black Hills . . .	1	2	12	100 00	27 00
Central Dakota . . .	5	8	21	400 00	37 00
Dakota, Indian . . .		11	17		22 00
South. Dakota . . .	1	16	11	100 00	79 00
	7	44	84	600 00	210 00
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . .	2	2	18		3 00
French Broad . . .	1	9	6	90 00	25 00
Holston . . .	4	6	20	400 00	25 00
Kinston . . .		7	15		39 00
Union . . .	7	16	26	700 00	87 00
	14	40	80	1,190 00	179 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Texas.</b>					
Austin . . .	10	21			\$60 00
North Texas . . .	6	9			31 00
Trinity . . .		12			
	16	42			91 00
<b>Utah.</b>					
Boise . . .	4	9			29 00
Kendall . . .	3	12			6 00
Utah . . .	13	14			53 00
	20	35			88 00
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . .		7	7		10 00
Central Washington . . .	1	6	15	100 00	83 00
Olympia . . .	1	10	25	100 00	63 00
Puget Sound . . .	1	10	25	100 00	196 00
Spokane . . .		14	22		67 00
Walla Walla . . .	2	9	21	200 00	29 00
Yukon . . .			4		
	5	56	119	500 00	398 00
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . .	16	2			101 00
Parkersburg . . .	1	11	19	100 00	83 00
Wheeling . . .	2	18	2	200 00	175 00
	3	45	23	300 00	309 00
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . .	10	19			51 00
La Crosse . . .		8	9		23 00
Madison . . .	1	11	38	90 00	63 00
Milwaukee . . .	9	16	22	830 00	227 00
Winnebago . . .	5	14	47	467 00	155 00
	15	59	135	1,387 00	519 00

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 3,939

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,936

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Des Moines, Iowa, May, 1906, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of:

*Ministers.*

Elder C. W. DABNEY, *Chairman.*

DAVID H. CRAVER,  
W. D. SEXTON,  
W. J. ROWAN,  
U. S. GREVES,  
WILLIAM F. GIBBONS,  
A. J. ALEXANDER,  
JULIUS F. SCHWARZ,  
A. M. LITTLE,  
C. K. CRAWFORD,  
CHARLES G. WILLIAMS,  
W. F. SHIELDS.

*Elders.*

H. JOEL RICE,  
FRANCIS FRENCH,  
JOHN W. GALBREATH,  
G. W. RUBINKAM,  
W. W. BOYD,  
J. F. SEELEY,  
W. T. MITCHELL,  
JAMES BLACK,  
J. A. COFFEY,  
HARRY E. THOMPSON,  
J. H. ATEN.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the election by the Board of Henry D. Moore and Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq., to take the places made vacant by the retirement of Charles H. Mathews, Esq., and George Pierce, Esq., and to serve from 1906 to 1909, be approved; also, that the term of office of the following members of the Board having expired they be re-elected, to wit: Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., William Henry Oxtoby, D.D., Rev. John Calhoun, and George W. Bailey, M.D.

2. That the accounts of the Treasurer, having been carefully kept and properly audited, be approved, and the Minutes of the Board for the year 1905-06 be approved.

3. That the Board is authorized and directed to pay over to the children of Mrs. Emma L. Mansfield the sum of \$1200, which under the will of Rev. M. A. Parkinson was bequeathed to their mother, but

which owing to the occurrence of her death before that of the testator, said Parkinson, had lapsed and come into the possession of the Board as residuary legatee.

4. That the rule providing for payment of the students on the "1st day of October, January and April" be altered to authorize these payments on the "1st day of November and March."

5. That in extension of permission given last year, the Board be given authority to make special provision for the assistance of certain of the foreign-language-speaking students, if found necessary.

6. That the last Thursday in January, 1907, be designated as the Day of Prayer for Colleges, and its observance be urged upon the churches.

7. That, in case of the consummation of the union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, authority is given the Board to use its discretion in dealing with exceptional cases of Cumberland Presbyterian candidates, and in the application of their rules to persons recommended by Presbyteries now of that connection.

8. WHEREAS, The importance of thorough preparatory professional and practical training for those who wish to dedicate their lives to the work of medical missions is very evident, and the medical missionary ought also to be in sympathy with the doctrines and principles of the Church to which his work is auxiliary, the question is of importance whether the training required should not be pursued under some degree of church supervision, and with some degree of church assistance, especially as the full equipment for medical work is very expensive; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Education would seem to be the most suitable agency for rendering such aid;

*Resolved*, That the Board is directed, therefore, to inquire into the practicability of their undertaking such work, and to report what changes, if any, are needed in their Constitution for the purpose, what regulations and safeguards are necessary, and if the way be clear, to prepare a plan to be laid before the next General Assembly.

9. That the Board of Education is authorized and directed to enter into correspondence with the Education Committees of the several Synods, with a view to all possible coöperation with them in the forming and forwarding of plans for the supply of the religious needs particularly of Presbyterian students in attendance upon State Universities and Colleges, and the proper presentation to them of the duty and privilege of preaching the Gospel to their fellow-men.



10. That the General Assembly commend the Board for their consistent efforts to encourage and promote in all the Presbyteries the maintenance of the high standard provided for in our Book for the ministry of the whole Church, so that the minister ordained in any one Presbytery may have full credit in every other, and for all that they are doing to promote the thorough training of candidates for the holy ministry in complete sympathy with the doctrines and government of the Presbyterian Church.

11. And finally, that the General Assembly once more solemnly charges all our heads of families, pastors, elders and teachers with the responsibility of laying upon the consciences of youth the duty and privilege of giving the Gospel to their fellow-men, and enjoins upon all Presbyteries the duty of presenting to our people the new and urgent needs of the Board of Education for means with which to do the rapidly growing work of the Church.

For the Committee,

CHARLES W. DABNEY, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education presented a supplemental report on papers referred to it, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Education has carefully examined Overtures 254 to 258, from the Presbyteries of Corning, Dubuque and Iowa City, asking for a rule by which the Board of Education shall require a written contract to be made by all candidates under their care, which shall bind them to offer themselves to the Board of Home Missions or to the Board of Foreign Missions for a service of at least three years at a given salary.

The Committee recommends that in view of the fact that the Board of Education has already made a detailed study of this general subject, the matter be referred to it to make a report to the next General Assembly with regard to the practicability of the scheme.

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

# CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age? Residence? Has Presbytery (or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery) examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety? Motives for seeking the ministry? Talents? Health? Promise of practical efficiency? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session? Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism? What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of the fiscal year, viz.: April 1? Has he read a copy of the rules? Does he accept the requirements contained in them?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, further payments shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year

of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV, Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the

sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all, attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

NOTE.—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.

The Board of Education has been instructed hereafter invariably to require, in connection with the acceptance of a student, and before promising him aid from the funds of the Church, definite answers to several important questions, which may conveniently be given according to the form below.

A candidate, in order to receive aid, must have been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; be recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session; and except in extraordinary cases (colored students, and those of foreign population especially) be prepared to enter college.

The recommendation, both by Church Session and Presbytery, must be renewed annually, and should state the lowest possible amount within the limits set by the General Assembly that the candidate requires to meet his necessary expenses for the year.

Give name of candidate *in full*, .....  
 Age, ..... Residence, .....  
 Has Presbytery [or the Education Committee in the interim between the meetings of Presbytery] examined him on the following points: Piety? ..... Motives for seeking the ministry? ..... Talents? ..... Health? .....  
 Promise of practical efficiency? ..... Were his answers satisfactory? .....  
 How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian Church? .....  
 Give the name of the Church, .....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? .....  
 Can he recite the Westminster Shorter Catechism? .....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? .... Does he accept the requirements contained in them? .....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? .....  
 What is the smallest amount required to meet his really necessary expenses to the end of this fiscal year, viz.: April 1st? .....  
 If in an Academy, give name of Academy and Class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries, the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a *full collegiate course*? .....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate, .....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course? .....

In either case, send with this recommendation a *detailed statement of his previous studies and career*, .....

This recommendation cannot be considered until the candidate has signed the certificate and pledge on the other side of this paper.

At a meeting of the Presbytery of ..... [or of the Education Committee],\* held at ..... on the ..... day of ....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.  
 Date.....

Signed by .....  
 Chairman of Education Committee.

\* See Rule V, Section 4.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$....., in addition to resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., at..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19..... and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom; it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.



## HINTS to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

1. The Board desire to emphasize particularly the importance of a full and complete answer to every question pertaining to each particular case under consideration. They cannot act upon an incomplete recommendation whether it be a "renewal" or a "new case," and omissions, with the consequent necessity for correspondence, cause delay often greatly to the inconvenience of the candidate.

2. Make sure, before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his Church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

3. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

4. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

5. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink*; never use pencil.

6. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use new Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal*; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.





EIGHTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Education

of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America



PRESENTED TO THE  
General Assembly at Columbus, Ohio

MAY, 1907



# Eighty-eighth Annual Report

OF THE

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

### Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Columbus, Ohio,  
May, 1907.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.

1907.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS.

### 1905-1908.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
REV. WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	T. M. ROGERS,
REV. F. W. LOETSCHER, PH.D.	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.

### 1906-1909.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
REV. JOHN CALHOUN,	SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOPY, D.D.	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M.D.

### 1907-1910.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.	CHARLES T. EVANS.

## OFFICERS.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D. ....	PRESIDENT.
CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D. ....	VICE-PRESIDENT.
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D. ....	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
W. J. DARBY, D.D. ....	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON. ....	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-eighth Annual Report .....	3-13
Academic Students .....	14
Collegiate Students .....	14-15
Theological Students .....	15
Treasurer's Report .....	16-18
Form of a Devise or Bequest .....	18
Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....	19-23
Treasurer's Report of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....	24
Statement of Number of Candidates from Cumberland Presbyterian Church and Amount Paid to Each .....	25
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches .....	26-47
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources .....	49
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries .....	49-51
Action of the General Assembly of 1907 .....	52-54
Rules .....	55-58
Form of Presbyterial Recommendation .....	59
Form of Professor's Report .....	60
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees .....	61

## EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Eighty-eighth Annual Report for the year from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.

The year has been a more than usually eventful one by reason of several circumstances. In the early part of the year the Board was called upon to suffer the loss by death of its honored and beloved Secretary, Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D. After faithfully presenting the work of the Board to the General Assembly of 1906, he returned home in time to attend the annual meeting of the Board on the 11th of June; and was re-elected Corresponding Secretary for another year. Three days later he was suddenly stricken with an internal disorder, and was taken to the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, for a surgical operation, but succumbed the day following, June 15, 1906. The Board was greatly shocked and grieved at this sudden taking off of one who with conspicuous zeal and ability had served with them in the cause of ministerial education. Many were the testimonials which reached the Board from Synods, Presbyteries, College Presidents, students and others of the great sense of loss which they had sustained in the death of Dr. Hodge. The Board sought to express in some measure its own feelings in the following paper:

"The Board of Education, stunned by the overwhelming blow which has fallen upon it in the death of its greatly beloved Secretary, Rev. E. B. Hodge, D.D., desires in its sorrow to give some expression to the feelings of its members. The character of Dr. Hodge had greatly endeared him to his associates in the Board. In him there was a rare combination of a beautiful and gentle spirit, with remarkable mental ability, wisdom of judgment, and power of personality. Sweetness and strength were blended in him by the grace of God, so that he was a heavenly and spiritual man, and at the same time a safe and statesmanlike counselor. The relations of every member of the Board with such a man were necessarily so close and sympathetic that his death is a profound personal loss and sorrow to each, while the value of his services was so great that in his death the Board suffers an irreparable loss.

"For thirteen years he had held the office and fulfilled the difficult and arduous duties of Secretary with complete success. Meeting students on the one hand, churches and church courts on the other, his noble presence and scholarly attainments and holy manhood seemed to embody and exemplify that Christian education which he so ably advocated. The Presbyterian Church owes him a debt of gratitude because of the inestimable work which he did for the great cause of an educated ministry, and among young men preparing for that ministry.

"He has been taken away just at a time when his counsel is most deeply needed, and he will be sorely missed. The only comfort is the assurance that it was the will of God that called his beautiful soul to its reward. The members of this Board will ever cherish his name in love. In the heart of each one his memory will always live fragrant and radiant."

A memorial service was held in the Burlington, N. J., Presbyterian Church, his first and only charge, over which he served as pastor for a period of twenty-nine years, as well as in the Woodland Church of Philadelphia, which he attended during the later years of his life. His body lies at rest in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

The Rev. William P. Finney was chosen from the membership of the Board to discharge temporarily the duties of the Corresponding Secretary, and that office has been in his charge until the close of the fiscal year, when he retired upon the assumption of the office by the newly elected Secretary. Mr. Finney's election occurred at a period so fraught with difficulties, and his performance of the duties which devolved upon him was of so satisfactory a character, that his retirement deserves more than a passing notice, and the Board, by a rising vote, unanimously adopted the following:

"The Board of Education desires to give expression to its appreciation of the services which have been rendered to it by the Rev. William P. Finney as Secretary *pro tem*. Taking up the work at the death of Dr. Hodge, he faced a very difficult and perplexing task, and has discharged it with the highest success and acceptance. The Board cannot commend too strongly his faithfulness and efficiency. Its members have learned to admire his executive ability and his mastery of details; to rely upon his wisdom of judgment; and to love the sweetness of his character as a true Christian gentleman. His unselfish devotion to the interests of the Board has been proved. He has served it with an eye single to its advancement. The Board owes

him a great debt for his beautiful service in his most admirable conduct of its affairs, and takes pleasure in recording this tribute of gratitude and affection, writing above his name the words, 'Well done, good and faithful servant.' "

On March 11, 1907, the Board unanimously elected the Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., pastor of the Northminster Church, Philadelphia, as its Corresponding Secretary. Dr. Cochran accepted the office, and entered upon its duties on the first of May. He has been a member of the Board of Education for three years, a member also of its College Visitation Committee, and is, therefore, to a large degree already familiar with the important work he is now to undertake.

The Board looks forward with confidence to a safe, efficient and progressive administration at his hands.

#### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

More than the usual number of vacancies in the membership of the Board have occurred. By reason of his election as Corresponding Secretary *pro tem.*, Rev. William P. Finney resigned from the membership of the Board, in obedience to the rule of the General Assembly which forbids one to serve "as a member of a Board who is a salaried executive officer or employé of said Board."

Upon Mr. Finney's retirement as Corresponding Secretary *pro tem.* he was immediately re-elected to the membership of the Board.

The resignation of Dr. Cochran, on account of his election to the office of Corresponding Secretary, created a vacancy, to which Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., was elected.

Rev. Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., after many years of service on the Board, felt constrained, out of consideration for his health, to retire from its membership, and the Rev. Edward Yates Hill, D.D., was elected in his stead.

Mr. Henry D. Moore, who was elected at the close of last year, after holding the matter under advisement for a time, finally declined to accept membership in the Board, and Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D., was elected to fill the vacancy.

On March 4, 1907, the death of Mr. John B. Gest occurred, in which event the Board lost one who in past years had rendered conspicuously faithful service. Though by reason of increasing years he had not of late participated actively in the counsels of the Board, yet in memory of his former fidelity and interest the Board desires here to record its appreciation of his valued and honored service.



Mr. Charles T. Evans was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. Gest.

The confirmation by the General Assembly of the above elections is respectfully asked.

The period of service has expired for which the following were elected, to wit: Henry C. Minton, D.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., Mr. A. A. Shumway, and Mr. Charles T. Evans. It is recommended that they be re-elected.

#### CO-OPERATION WITH CUMBERLAND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

In accordance with the action of the last General Assembly, which resolved that the benevolent and missionary Boards connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Boards now connected with the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, after the consummation of the reunion and union, are authorized and directed to confer with each other, with a view to carrying on their work in harmony with each other during the year 1906-7, full report to be made by each of the above Boards to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. of 1907, this Board offers the following paper as containing the articles of agreement which was reached with the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the carrying on of the work of the two Boards during the year.

*“Resolved, 1. That the Board expresses its judgment that it is desirable, as far as possible, that all contributions for this cause be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and that, as at present legally advised, its judgment is that moneys sent to the Treasurer of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church cannot be properly appropriated in aid of students for the ministry who are under the care of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Accordingly this Board stands ready to assume the support of all students accepted under its rules.*

*“2. That the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., be requested to co-operate with the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in the work of this year, in its relation to the students coming from the Presbyteries in connection with the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by sending out application blanks and receiving the recommendations of the students from the Presbyteries, and also by visiting churches, Presbyteries and colleges in order to present the interests and needs of this Board.*

"3. That concerning students at Lebanon Seminary, pending the final and satisfactory adjustment of the relation of that Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. (which we understand is in contemplation), aid will be granted to students there without discrimination upon the same conditions as are imposed upon candidates elsewhere, and in accordance with the discretionary power given it by the General Assembly of 1906."

It gives the Board great pleasure to report that, in accordance with the above agreement, the work of ministerial education for the reunited churches has been conducted through the year in perfect harmony and, as we have reason to believe, with satisfaction to both parties. While the contributions received by our Treasurer from former Cumberland Presbyterian congregations have naturally been small, and according to agreement whatever may have been received by the Treasurer of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has not been available for current use, nevertheless our Board has cheerfully fulfilled its promise of assuming the support of all students accepted under its rules. The number thus aided who were in connection with the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church is ninety-one. This addition to our roll of candidates has of course entailed an increased expenditure of money, to which fuller reference will be made elsewhere in this report. All of these were regularly recommended to us by their respective Presbyteries on our formal application blanks, and each case was dealt with according to our rules, in conjunction with the exercise of that discretion which was allowed us by the last General Assembly.

A similar discretionary power, in some cases, will undoubtedly need to be exercised for at least another year. The Board, however, desires to give expression to its conviction that in all ordinary cases a strict compliance with the rules should be required.

The Board makes willing acknowledgment of the hearty and valuable co-operation rendered by Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who throughout the year has greatly assisted in the transfer of the Cumberland Presbyterian students to the care of our Board, and in other ways, particularly in the visitation of Synods and educational institutions, has furthered the interests of the Board. The Board has indicated its intention to avail itself of his services during the coming year. No discrimination was made against students in the Theological Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., of

whom thirty-four are under our care, and if arrangements are not completed for the satisfactory adjustment of the relation of this Seminary to the General Assembly, similar permission with reference to students in attendance upon this institution is asked again this year.

#### DISPOSITION OF A LEGACY.

During the year a petition was received from Mrs. Lucy F. Ottinger for a release of the Board's interest, if any, in the estate of her husband, William F. Ottinger, deceased. Also a petition from Arnold Guyot Cameron, requesting a release of the Board's interest in the estate of his father, Rev. Henry C. Cameron, D.D. Inasmuch as requests similar to these are from time to time presented to the Board, and since they raise the question in the mind of the Board as to its power to grant such release of funds devised to it for assisting in raising up an educated ministry in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., it was ordered that this matter be brought to the attention of the General Assembly, with request that the powers of the Board in the premises be defined.

#### REVISED RECOMMENDATION BLANKS.

The Board submits as part of this report, revised forms of recommendations to be used by Presbyteries in the recommendations of candidates. The experience of the past few years has shown the need of a revision of the blanks heretofore in use, and approval of the forms herewith submitted is respectfully requested.

#### MATTERS REFERRED BY THE LAST ASSEMBLY.

The following matters were referred by the last General Assembly to the Board for consideration and report to this General Assembly:

(1) As to the practicability of this Board's undertaking the supervision, and if necessary the assistance, of students who have in view the fitting of themselves as medical missionaries.

This matter has been brought to the attention of the Board from time to time, and it has been felt that it could not well be determined without some mutual understanding with the Board of Foreign Missions. The Board, therefore, after correspondence with the Foreign Board, adopted the following as its judgment at the present time: "Whenever, in the opinion of the Board of Foreign Missions, there exists a demand for an increase in the number of those seeking to prepare themselves for service to the Church as medical missionaries, this Board is prepared to coöperate with the Board of Foreign Missions in an effort to increase the number of such candidates, and to take

such steps as may enable it to grant aid to candidates for this service."

(2) As to coöperation with the Education Committees of Synods, looking toward forming and forwarding of plans for the supply of the religious needs, particularly of Presbyterian students, in attendance upon State Universities and Colleges.

The Board respectfully submits that the matter of coöperating with the Education Committees of the various Synods as to ways and means for supplying the religious needs of the students of State Universities and Colleges, has been interfered with by the lamented death of the Corresponding Secretary. But its program of College Visitation was not altogether interrupted. In November, 1906, a member of the College Visitation Committee, while on a tour to the Synods of Kentucky, Alabama and Mississippi, visited the Theological Seminary and University at Lebanon, Tenn. Special interest attached to this visit, as it was the first made by a representative of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. to these institutions. Several profitable days were spent also in evangelistic addresses and conferences with the students of the State University of Mississippi at Oxford.

The Secretary-elect, on invitation, was privileged to address the theological students of the Seminaries at Princeton and Dubuque.

The Board is deeply impressed with the opportunities for work presenting themselves in the new field just opened up in the South and Southwest. The General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work, through its College Secretary, has done an admirable work during the past year, having visited among others the State Universities of West Virginia, Arkansas, Missouri, Kansas and Nebraska.

The Board is fully alive to the necessity of conserving and vitalizing the religious life of our young people in colleges, and especially in State institutions where distinct Christian influences are not always exerted. It is anxious to coöperate in every desirable way with the Committees of the Synods in devising a comprehensive plan of work. The Board feels justified in giving at once the most diligent attention to this task laid upon it by the Assembly, and urgently requests the Committees of the Synods to arrange for conferences with the Board's representatives, and to suggest methods by which a vigorous movement shall be inaugurated whereby the moral and religious training given to college students from Presbyterian homes may be supported and reinforced.

(3) As to the practicability of the adoption of a rule whereby the Board of Education shall require a written contract to be made by all

candidates under their care, which shall bind them to offer themselves to the Board of Home Missions or the Board of Foreign Missions for a service of at least three years at a given salary.

Some years ago this general subject was before the Board for its consideration, and was examined into with thoroughness and care; but at that time it did not appear to the Board to be expedient to favor this action. At the direction of the General Assembly, however, the matter was again opened up, and after careful examination into the merits of the question the Board again expresses its judgment that the course suggested is not advisable, and therefore recommends with reference to the Overtures referred to it last year, from the Presbyteries of Corning, Dubuque and Iowa City, that no action be taken.

#### THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES.

The Committee of the General Assembly, appointed to consider the advisability of reorganizing the agencies for administering the benevolences of the Church, communicated their desire early in the year to confer with the Board.

The Board met this request by the appointment of a Committee, which represented it on several occasions before the General Assembly's Committee. The result of those deliberations will doubtless be reported to the Assembly by its own Committee.

#### COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIPS.

An examination was held during the year with a view to placing the Secretary's scholarship, and after a thorough and satisfactory test Mr. George M. Day, of the Middle class in San Francisco Theological Seminary, was awarded the honor, and will enjoy the income of that scholarship fund for three years.

The Newberry Scholarship, becoming vacant at the close of this fiscal year, was offered for competition to students in McCormick Seminary, and arrangements are in progress for the examinations next fall.

The Mutchmore scholarship was offered to the students of Auburn Seminary, but before the time appointed for the examination arrived circumstances had arisen which prevented the examination taking place, and it was therefore not awarded this year. On account of this accumulation of the funds, it has therefore become possible to make an offer of two scholarships on the Mutchmore foundation, one

of which has been offered to Omaha Seminary and the other to Lane Seminary.

#### ENROLLMENT OF CANDIDATES.

The Board has enrolled during the year 788 young men, of whom 268 are new men and 520 renewals.

This material increase in the total number and in the number of new men is accounted for by the reception of the candidates from the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The figures, so far as our own territory is concerned, show a decrease of forty-two new men from last year, but an increase of forty in the list of renewals.

The Board continues to feel a special interest in the students of the foreign-speaking peoples under its care. The nationalities most largely represented are German, Italian, Hungarian, and Spanish. During the year an interesting new work has developed in Porto Rico. In October last a Theological Training School was opened at Mayaguez under the care of the Board of Home Missions. After prolonged and careful examination into the matter, the Board determined to accept twelve Porto Ricans, recommended by the Presbytery of Porto Rico, for training as preachers and evangelists to the Spanish-speaking people of that island.

The Board has had under its care nineteen Spanish-speaking students, distributed as follows: twelve in Theological Training School at Mayaguez, Porto Rico; three in Menaul School at Albuquerque, New Mexico; two in the school at Coyoacan, Mexico, and two in Greenville and Tusculum College, at Greenville, Tennessee.

Seventy-seven negro students have been studying under the care of the Board. The number of German, Italian, Hungarian, Bohemian, Spanish and other candidates of foreign extraction is ninety, making a grand total of those whom we are assisting in training for the needs of our exceptional populations of 167.

#### DECLINE OF CANDIDATES.

The Board has been made aware that its solicitude over the present period of decline in the number and quality of candidates presenting themselves for the gospel ministry is shared by the Boards of Education of other denominations. Word has come from the Episcopal, Methodist and Lutheran bodies that the falling off, so notice-

able a few years ago, is beginning to have its direct effect upon the Church. Dissatisfaction is felt in many quarters over the inability of churches to secure the highest type of consecrated manhood for the ministry. Pulpit vacancies for distressingly long periods are more and more noticeable, and complaints are heard from Committees on Pulpit Supply as to their inability to fill satisfactorily the places of those who are dropping from the ranks of the ministry. It is with grave concern that the Church at large should face the fact that in thirty evangelical theological seminaries in our country the Church is about 400 men short of the number studying ten years ago, despite the country's increase of 8,000,000 in population. There are one-third less men studying for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church than ten years ago, and yet the membership of our branch of the Presbyterian Church has increased during that period from 1,024,000 to 1,304,000. Ten years ago there was one candidate in every 640 church members; to-day there is one candidate for every 1240 members.

It is also noticeable that the South and West are being drawn upon by the East for her supply of ministers. That section of the country which should naturally supply the more needy sections, by reason of her educational advantages, is unable to meet her own needs. Universities of the type of Harvard, Yale and Princeton are sending 2½ per cent. of their graduates into the ministry, so that the Church confronts the situation of securing from the great Eastern colleges one candidate for the ministry yearly for each five thousand of the population.

Is it not therefore incumbent upon the Church to engage in importunate prayer in behalf of the sons of the Church, that more of them may be led to turn a deaf ear to the solicitations of a commercially prosperous age, and to consecrate their talents to the work of the ministry? Should not the ministers of our Church call the attention of their people to the present situation, and by prayers and exhortation arouse the membership to larger liberality in behalf of an educated ministry, and a heartier willingness to give up their sons to this high calling? The Board feels confident that in five years a change would be experienced, and this period of decline would cease if every minister would consent to be an active agent of this Board in the search for eligible young men for the ministry, and in fearless, vigorous presentation of the cause of Education to their people from time to time.

## DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES.

Reports from many institutions give evidence that this day still has a strong hold upon the interest of not a few of our educators and pastors, and in a number of instances most gratifying results were reaped from the efforts put forth in connection with the observance of the day. It is to be noted, however, that a change which has been made in many college calendars, whereby the mid-year examinations are appointed for the latter part of January, raises the question as to whether the present date, namely, the last Thursday of January, is as suitable a date as could be selected. If in the wisdom of the Assembly none more so is to be found, the Board would recommend that the last Thursday of January, 1908, be designated as a Day of Prayer for Colleges.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

WILLIAM P. FINNEY,  
*Corresponding Secretary pro tem.*

JAMES M. CROWELL,  
*President.*



## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1	Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C.....	1
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa....	1	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	2
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	3	Menaul School, Albuquerque, N. M.....	3
American International College, Springfield, Mass.....	4	Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	2	Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.	1
Auburn Academy, Auburn, Ky.....	1	Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J.....	1
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.....	6	Platte School.....	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	9	Portland Academy, Portland, Ore..	2
Brown Preparatory School, Phila- delphia, Pa.....	1	Selma Presbyterial High School, Selma, Ala.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	2	Temple College, Philadelphia, Pa.	1
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn.....	3	Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	3
Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	5
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa....	2	Washington College, Washington College P.O., Tenn.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans....	1	Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	1
German Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	8	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo....	1
Heidelberg University, Tiffin, O....	1	Williamsport High School, Wil- liamsport, Pa.....	1
Howard University, Washington, D. C.....	2	Wilmington High School, Wil- mington, Del.....	1
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	2	York Collegiate Institute, York, Pa.....	1
James Milliken University, De- catur, Ill.....	1		
Lake Forest Academy, Lake For- est, Ill.....	1		
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	2		
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn..	3		
Madison Academic Institute, Madison, Ga.....	1		
			86

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	3	Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	7
Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.....	1	Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	1
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	9	Emporia College, Emporia, Kans....	1
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass....	1	Franklin College, New Athens, O....	3
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	4	Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....	1
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	7	German Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	18
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	Greenville and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.....	4
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	9	Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	11
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....	1	Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	4
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	2	Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	2
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	9	Hastings College, Hastings, Neb....	3
Cedarville College, Cedarville, O....	1	Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	1
Centre College, Danville, Ky.....	2	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....	1
Clark College, Worcester, Mass.....	1	Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa....	7	James Milliken University, De- catur, Ill.....	1
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col.....	7	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	8
Columbia University, New York City, N. Y.....	1	Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.	6

Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa....	3	Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	6
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P.O., Chester Co., Pa....	22	Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn....	15	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.....	1
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	1	University of Colorado, Boulder, Col.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	9	University of Denver, Denver, Col.....	2
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Starkville, Miss.....	1	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	8	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	21
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.	1	Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.....	1
Muskingum College, New Concord, O.....	1	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	15
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	22	Washington College, Washington College P.O., Tenn.....	5
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....	3	Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	3
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....	2	Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.....	2
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	8	Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo....	6
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.....	1	Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	1	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.	2
Parsons College, Fairfield, Mo.....	1		
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	26		
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	3		
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	1		
			346

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	37	McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	58
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	13	Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	16
Coyoacan Theological Seminary, Coyoacan, Mexico.....	2	Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.....	12
German Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	4	Presbyterian Theological School of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	4
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.....	4	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	82
Lebanon Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn.....	34	San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	6
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P.O., Chester Co., Pa....	20	Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	51
Mayaguez Training School, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.....	13		
			356

*Number of candidates accepted:*

<i>Renewals</i> .....	520
<i>New men</i> .....	268
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>788</b>

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the Year ending April 15, 1907.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous Year.....	\$1,583 69
Receipts from Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Y. P. Societies	47,711 21
"    "    Individuals .....	4,719 47
Income from Invested Funds .....	11,582 95
Interest from Bank Balances .....	222 04
Legacies .....	10,596 46
Refunded by former Beneficiaries .....	1,678 21
Investments paid in.....	67,193 47
Cash uninvested from previous Year .....	16,463 69
Cash from Reserve Fund .....	15,000 00
	\$176,751 19

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates .....	\$75,093 50
Investments (Permanent Fund) .....	87,498 85
Expenses of Administration* .....	9,550 74
Cash in hand awaiting Reinvestment.....	1,345 32
Amount of Legacy refunded to heirs of Rev. M. A. Parkinson, deceased .....	1,200 00
Legal and Investment Expenses, Taxes, Assessments, etc. . . . .	624 04
Publishing and Mailing Joint Annual Report .....	411 90
Office Expenses, Furniture Repairs, etc.....	233 15
Annuities during life of Donors .....	205 84
Cost of pages in <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	166 88
Share in cost of distributing Church Literature.....	98 63
Interest on Temporary Loan.....	20 00
Copies of "Confession of Faith" for Candidates.....	17 02
Cash Balance to new Year.....	285 32
	\$176,751 19

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for the year 1906-1907, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$285.32 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$206,245.32, and cash and securities in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$17,000.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee.*

\* For detailed statement see page 17.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 16, 1908, TO APRIL 15, 1907.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$34,043 50	
" Collegiate Students .....	34,802 00	
" Academic Students .....	6,248 00	
		<b>\$75,093 50</b>
Annual Report—Printing, Binding, Distributing and Postage....	411 90	
<i>Assembly Herald</i> —Share of cost in Publishing, etc. ....	166 88	
Annuities during life of Donors .....	205 84	
Taxes, Assessments, Legal Expenses and Insurance on Proper- ties .....	624 04	
Investments for Permanent Fund .....	87,493 85	
Cash in hand awaiting Reinvestment .....	1,345 32	
Amount of Legacy refunded to heirs of Rev. M. A. Parkin- son, deceased.....	1,200 00	
Share in cost of distributing Church Literature .....	98 63	
Interest on Temporary Loan .....	20 00	
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students.....	17 02	
Furniture and Repairs to Office .....	233 15	

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Salaries .....	\$7,450 00	
Postage .....	555 06	
Printing (Leaflets, Circulars, etc.) .....	589 28	
Extra Clerical Help .....	115 58	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc .....	217 46	
Traveling Expenses .....	491 81	
Telephone Service.....	36 82	
Stationery and Blank Books .....	94 73	
		<b>9,550 74</b>
Cash Balance to new Year .....		<b>285 32</b>
		<b>\$176,751 10</b>

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.**

1897-98.....	\$66,381 21	{ Of this amount there was re- ceived from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund }	\$9,463 00
1898-99.....	77,972 35		16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10	“ “	6,526 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	“ “	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	“ “	2,479 87
1902-03.....	74,582 43	“ “	
1903-04.....	70,214 63	“ “	5,000 00
1904-05.....	119,104 63	“ “	32,516 00
1905-06.....	89,034 05	“ “	5,457 07
1906-07.....	86,617 17	“ “	4,919 08

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1906-1907.

1906			
April.	From Estate of R. G. Keyes, Watertown, N. Y. ....	\$1,223 42	
May	" " Mary C. Dulles, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	4,831 21	
June	" " William Drummond, Hartland, Wis. ....	25 00	
"	" " Washington Reynolds, Huntingdon Co., Pa. ....	126 67	
Oct.	" " Martha Jack, Davenport, Ia. ....	152 24	
"	" " John S. Kenyon, N. Y. (Residue) ....	624 81	
Nov.	" " Dyer Loomis, North East, Pa. ....	24 67	
Dec.	" " Mary Brewster, Shippensburg, Pa. ....	333 76	
"	" " Margaret Cummins, Martin's Ferry, O. ....	2,200 00	
1907			
Jan.	" " Rev A. S. Milholland, D.D., Uniontown, Pa. (Net) ....	190 00	
March.	" " Phoebe Crane, Morristown, N. J. ....	55 10	
"	" " David A. Chester, Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	476 25	
"	" " John S. Kenyon, N. Y. (Residue) ....	333 83	
Total .....		\$10,596 46	

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS .....	\$206,245 32	INCOME .....	\$9,152 95
Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund .....			2,430 00
Interest from Bank Balances .....			222 04
Total .....			\$11,804 99

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

# TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

---

Through its Board of Directors, the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church makes its Twenty-sixth Annual Report, submitting the same, according to the terms of Union, to the General Assembly of the Reunited Church.

With thanksgiving to God, we rejoice in the now completed union, and are happy to report a year of agreeable co-operation with the Board of Education at Philadelphia. Delightful indeed will be the work of the Master under this completed union, if the experience enjoyed by this Board during the past year of co-operation is to be taken as evidence of what we are to enjoy in the work of Education, as this closer fellowship brings us into such a blending of our common interests as will cause the separation of the past to be entirely forgotten.

We beg the privilege of inserting here a paragraph from our Report made a year ago to the Seventy-sixth Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly. It is as follows:

"The territory occupied by Cumberland Presbyterians calls more loudly than ever before for a thoroughly trained ministry, a leadership adequate to the needs of the times. The people will have nothing less, and the Church must awake to this fact. Ours is a high mission, and most inviting is the field in which we are appointed to fulfill it. The call is 'Forward,' under the leadership we have, while it is our solemn duty, under God, to see to it that the ministry of the next generation is still better fitted for its work than the ministry of the present day.

"Just at this period of our history as a denomination, it seems fitting that Cumberland Presbyterians should be careful to make themselves properly understood on this subject. In the broadest sense of the term, we believe and have ever believed in an educated ministry. In the deepest significance of the words, we believe in a

ministry filled with the Holy Spirit. Culture for the highest type of the Gospel ministry and evangelism for the masses of the people—these are the twofold qualities needed in the ministry of to-day. That every man called of God to this ministry may possess alike both these qualities is our understanding of the aim of the educational processes of the Church."

Under instructions to co-operate with the Board of Education during the year, we have found the task a very agreeable one from the beginning. Leaving to that Board the matter of mentioning such details as it may deem proper to call to your attention, we simply record our grateful appreciation of the generous spirit shown by that Board, whereby we have been able to compass results so gratifying in the training of our probationers for the ministry. In some respects the year has been a very trying one to all former Cumberland Presbyterians, but the Board of Education has greatly cheered the constituency which we have hitherto represented by the cordial manner in which it has helped us to meet our responsibilities to the young men who were looking to us for aid. In the disturbed state of affairs throughout most of our territory, we would have found ourselves wholly unable to meet the responsibilities of the year but for the generous help of the Board of Education. Under the plans adopted, the interests of all young men desiring an education have been well cared for. For the first time in the history of the denomination, it can be said that every worthy young man preparing for the ministry has been able to go to school, so far as his finances were concerned.

#### FINANCIAL RESULTS.

Our worst fears regarding the disturbed condition of the Church have been more than realized, so far as contributions to the cause of Education are concerned. Comparing our experience with that of other Boards, we find that it has been impossible to secure serious attention to any general enterprise, so absorbed have the people been in caring for their own local affairs. It seems that we must content ourselves with regarding this year simply as a time of transition, with the hope that our people may now quickly adjust themselves to the demands of the new situation. In financial results, the year stands for less than we had hoped; but otherwise it stands for much, and in the important matter of an educated ministry there is manifestly a determined and confident spirit, which is a cheering prophecy of increased interest in the training of young men and of greater liberality in helping them to secure it.

## STANDARD OF EDUCATION.

So far as we have been able to test public sentiment among our Presbyteries, there exists an intelligent recognition of the demands of the times for the best possible education for the men who are to enter the ministry. There is an evident purpose to give due regard to the standards which we have voluntarily obligated ourselves to observe. Our trust is that all these Presbyteries will be duly watchful to maintain the proper standard, and that they will loyally conform to the requirements of the Constitution of the Church which they have adopted, and that they will faithfully train their probationers to do likewise.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

According to the provisions of our charter requiring special effort to aid our Theological Seminary, we have endeavored faithfully to co-operate with the self-sacrificing men who are in charge of the Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn. The attendance has not been so large as in former years, but it has been good and the work of the year has moved forward in a harmonious way, producing results that are eminently satisfactory. As to the future work of the Seminary, we are confident that, under God, the United Church will give to it the future that will best conserve the interests of the denomination at large, and at the same time minister to that particular portion of the Church which this Seminary may be held to represent.

## THE COLLEGES.

In accordance with the policy of past years, this Board has conceded to the Educational Commission the services of its Secretary for such work in college endowment as might be proposed. The times have not been favorable for raising endowment funds in our territory, and therefore but little has been done in this direction.

## THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLORED.

The schools of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, located at Bowling Green, Ky., Huntsville, Ala., and Newbern, Tenn., have been conducted during the year with a reasonable degree of success. These, however, are chiefly local in their patronage, with only a few candidates for the ministry enrolled in each school. Our policy has been to advise our colored brethren to develop these institutions into first-class preparatory schools as rapidly as possible, and to



look to the colleges of the Presbyterian and other Churches for the higher education of their young men preparing for the ministry, also for the higher education of their young people in general.

As appears from Item 13 of the Joint Report on Union adopted by the General Assemblies in 1906, this Board is charged, jointly with the Board of Missions for Freedmen, with the responsibility of reporting to the General Assembly of 1907 "what may be done by the Reunited Church for the further evangelization and education of the colored people in the South and Southwest," this action having particular reference to the needs and work of the C. P. Church, Colored. Pursuant to this order, the two Boards have conferred at intervals during the year, through their executive officers, and moderate appropriations have been made by both Boards in behalf of the educational work of the C. P. Church, Colored. Looking to the work of the ensuing year, the two Boards submit to the General Assembly the following joint recommendation:

That inasmuch as the corporate existence of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is likely to be continued through another year or longer, the General Assembly of the Reunited Church shall authorize the Board of Missions for Freedmen to use the Board of Directors of said Educational Society and its Secretary, if so continued, as the agency through which such assistance may be rendered to the educational and missionary work of the C. P. Church, Colored, as said Board of Missions for Freedmen may deem proper. In soliciting contributions from former Cumberland Presbyterian Churches for the work of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, said Board may concede to all of said churches the privilege of directing all their contributions for this purpose to be applied for the aid of the educational and missionary work of the C. P. Church, Colored. The Board of Missions for Freedmen may make still further appropriations from its treasury as in its judgment the interests of said colored Cumberland Presbyterians may require and the funds available will allow. The manner of making said appropriations and the conditions imposed shall be left to the judgment of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, the same to conform as nearly as possible to the rules and regulations under which the ordinary work of said Board is conducted.

It is to be understood that any such arrangement as that here contemplated shall be made in a strictly missionary spirit, and in continuance of the policy hitherto pursued by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in its efforts to aid the C. P. Church, Colored, in its educational and missionary work.

Particular attention is called to the need of special training in behalf of the candidates for the ministry in this denomination. The Boards feel that some special arrangement should be made, jointly with the educational authorities of the C. P. Church, Colored, whereby their young men preparing for the ministry may secure better training for their lifework.

#### THE BOARD'S FUTURE.

According to the terms of the union agreement with reference to the Boards, it is proposed that in due time this Board "shall proceed to orderly dissolution." Meanwhile, we are advised by legal counsel that any steps looking to this end should be deferred for the present. We therefore suggest that the General Assembly might continue the existence of this Board as "a holding corporation," and for whatever specific work might be assigned to it by the Assembly, or for such purposes as might be agreed upon between it and the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

#### MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

During the year, Mr. W. E. Dunaway, of Jackson, Tenn., notified the Board that he could not recognize it as the Board of Directors of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, because it assumed to recognize as valid the action of the denomination in the matter of union with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. Mr. Dunaway having refused to attend the meetings of the Board, his action was taken as equivalent to resignation and his position on the Board was declared to be vacant, and Prof. W. P. Bone, of Lebanon, Tenn., was elected to fill said vacancy.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this meeting of the General Assembly: Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Marshall, Mo., W. H. Halbert, M.D., Nashville, Tenn., and Rev. W. P. Bone, Lebanon, Tenn.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY, *Corresponding Secretary.*

W. H. HALBERT, *President.*

NASHVILLE, TENN., April 15, 1907.

# FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1907.

## RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries, Congregations, individuals and miscellaneous sources.....	\$5,970 94
Interest on Permanent Fund.....	315 00
Lindley Fund, students in Cumberland University.....	565 00
Greer-Brewer Fund, students in Cumberland University.....	199 50
Fowler-Sanders Funds, students in Trinity University.....	825 00
Birkhead Fund, students in Missouri Valley College.....	800 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$8,675 44</b>
Balance from last year.....	1,364 96
<b>Total from all sources.....</b>	<b>\$10,040 40</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations to students.....	\$5,755 71
Appropriation to Theological Seminary.....	99 00
For Educational work in C. P. Church, Colored.....	404 20
Administration and Miscellaneous Expenses.....	2,871 72
<b>Total disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$9,130 63</b>
Balance on hand, April 1, 1907.....	909 77
	<b>\$10,040 40</b>

## PERMANENT FUND.

Murphy Fund, from J. H. Murphy, Springfield, Mo.....	\$1,500 00
Rawlins Fund, from Davis Presbytery.....	1,000 00
Thornton Fund, from Mrs. E. Thornton, Petersburg, Ind.....	3,500 00
Bequest of Rev. W. G. Leonard, Newbern, Tenn.....	300 00
Returned loans invested.....	500 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$6,800 00</b>

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY, *Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We, the undersigned Auditing Committee, report that we have examined the books of Dr. W. J. Darby, Treasurer of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, showing receipts and disbursements for the year 1906-7, and have compared the entries therein with the receipts and vouchers and we find the same to be correct.

M. A. MONTGOMERY,  
J. M. HUBBERT.

**STATEMENT OF NUMBER OF CANDIDATES FROM THE FORMER  
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AND AMOUNT  
PAID TO EACH BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.**

PRESBYTERY.	Number of Candidates.	Amount Paid by Board.	PRESBYTERY.	Number of Candidates.	Amount Paid by Board.
Abilene .....	1	\$50 00	Logan .....	4	\$940 00
Amarillo .....	1	.....	McGee .....	1	100 00
Arkansas .....	1	90 00	McMinnville .....	1	100 00
Bacon .....	1	100 00	Madison .....	1	90 00
Birmingham .....	1	100 00	Miami .....	1	100 00
Bonham .....	2	200 00	Morgan .....	1	100 00
Chattanooga .....	2	190 00	Mound Prairie .....	1	75 00
Cherokee .....	1	.....	Mount Vernon .....	2	200 00
Chicago .....	1	100 00	New Hope .....	3	290 00
Chillicothe .....	1	50 00	New Lebanon .....	2	125 00
Corsicana .....	3	290 00	Obion .....	1	.....
Cumberland .....	1	100 00	Oklahoma .....	1	100 00
Dallas .....	1	75 00	Ozark .....	3	100 00
Decatur .....	2	200 00	Pennsylvania .....	2	200 00
Denton .....	1	90 00	Platte .....	2	25 00
Elk .....	2	200 00	Portland .....	1	100 00
Fort Smith .....	4	350 00	Princeton .....	1	75 00
Fort Worth .....	1	75 00	Red River .....	1	65 00
Greenville .....	1	90 00	Robert Donnell .....	2	200 00
Hopewell .....	6	515 00	Salt River .....	2	150 00
Illinois .....	1	75 00	Springfield .....	1	100 00
Indiana .....	2	145 00	Talladega .....	1	100 00
Knoxville .....	1	100 00	Union .....	2	200 00
Lebanon .....	11	890 00	Wabash .....	1	100 00
Lexington .....	1	100 00	Weatherford .....	1	100 00
Lincoln .....	1	60 00			
Little Rock .....	1	90 00	Total .....	91	\$7,460 00



<b>Washington, Garden</b>		<b>Riverside Presbytery.</b>		<b>Synod of Catawba.</b>	
Mem'l.....	5 50	Beaumont, San Gor-		<b>Cape Fear Presbytery.</b>	
" Gunton Tem.		gonio.....	3 46	Antioch.....	1 00
Mem'l.....	6 99	Redlands.....	17 90	Elm City.....	1 00
" Gurley Mem'l.	10 00	Riverside, Arlington.	30 10	Lumberton, Bethany	1 00
" Metropolitan....	135 10	" Calvary.....	20 00	Maxton.....	1 00
" North.....	2 75	San Bernardino.....	5 00	Mt. Olive.....	1 00
" Wash'n H'ts.....	10 00			Mt. Pisgah.....	1 00
" Western.....	27 38			Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00
" Westminster				Panthersford.....	2 00
Mem'l.....	10 00			Rowland.....	1 00
" West St.....	33 67			St. Paul.....	1 00
	413 89			Snow Hill.....	1 00
<b>Synod of California.</b>		<b>Sacramento Presbytery.</b>		Wake Forest.....	1 00
<b>Benicia Presbytery.</b>		Carson City.....	3 00	White Hall.....	1 00
Arcata.....	7 00	Chico.....	7 00	Wilmington, Chestnut	
Eureka.....	5 40	Colusa.....	4 00	St.....	2 00
Fort Bragg.....	4 00	Corning.....	2 00	Wilson, Calvary.....	3 00
Fulton.....	5 00	Davisville.....	3 00	" Chapel.....	1 00
Napa.....	7 50	Elk Grove.....	4 00		20 00
Petaluma.....	5 00	Elko.....	1 00		
Pope Valley.....	2 00	Fall River Mills.....	20 00	<b>Catawba Presbytery.</b>	
San Anselmo Semin-		Lamoille.....	1 00	Bellefonte.....	1 00
ary.....	5 00	Placerville.....	5 00	Bethlehem.....	1 00
San Rafael.....	17 05	Red Bluff.....	10 00	Bethpage.....	1 00
Santa Rosa.....	38 00	Sacramento, Fremont		Caldwell.....	1 00
Sansalito.....	5 00	Park.....	9 45	Charlotte, 7th St.....	2 00
Vallejo.....	8 00	" Westminster.....	13 00	Davidson College.....	1 00
	108 95	Vacaville.....	4 00	Ebenezer.....	1 00
<b>Los Angeles Presbytery.</b>			86 45	Gastonia, 3d St.....	4 00
Burbank.....	2 00	<b>San Francisco Presbytery.</b>		Lincolnton.....	1 00
Coronado, Graham		San Francisco, 1st.....	50 00	Lisbon Spring.....	1 00
Mem'l.....	7 00	" Calvary.....	9 00	Lloyd.....	1 00
El Cajon.....	11 00	" Mispah.....	3 00	Murkland.....	1 00
Fullerton.....	11 00	" Trinity.....	14 00	Wadesboro, 2d.....	2 00
Glendale.....	5 97	" Westminster.....	12 00	Westminster.....	8 30
Inglewood.....	4 50		88 00	Woodland.....	1 00
La Jolla.....	2 00	<b>San Jose Presbytery.</b>			27 30
Lakeside.....	3 00	Highland.....	2 00	<b>Southern Virginia Presbytery.</b>	
Lankersheim.....	1 00	Los Gatos.....	18 25	Albright.....	1 00
Los Angeles, 3d.....	5 00	Menlo Park.....	1 00	Allen Mem'l.....	1 00
" Calvary.....	5 52	Palo Alto.....	8 30	Bethesda.....	1 00
" Central.....	13 50	San Jose, 1st.....	34 15	Cumberland.....	1 00
" East.....	9 75	" 2d.....	100 00	Danville, Holbrook St	3 00
" Grand View.....	15 60	San Luis Obispo.....	6 00	Grace.....	4 00
" Highland Park.....	27 30	Santa Clara.....	7 00	Great Creek.....	50
" Japanese.....	2 00	Watsonville.....	22 60	Holmes Mem'l.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	1 00	Wrights.....	2 00	Mt. Calvary.....	1 00
Moneta.....	1 00		201 30	Roanoke, 5th Av.....	3 00
Monrovia.....	15 00	<b>Santa Barbara Presbytery.</b>		Russel Grove.....	1 00
Pomona.....	10 70	Carpinteria.....	5 00	St. Paul.....	50
San Diego, 1st.....	46 00	El Monticeto.....	6 00		18 00
San Pedro.....	3 00	Fillmore.....	2 00	<b>Yadkin Presbytery.</b>	
Santa Ana.....	29 00	Hueneme.....	10 00	Allen's Temple.....	1 00
Tropico.....	5 00	Lompoc.....	9 50	Cameron.....	1 00
Tustin.....	8 20	Santa Barbara.....	24 00	Chapel Hill.....	1 00
Westminster, 1st.....	3 15		56 50	Edw. Webb Mem'l....	1 00
	248 19	<b>San Joaquin Presbytery.</b>		Emmanuel.....	1 00
<b>Oakland Presbytery.</b>		Bakersfield.....	4 00	Faith.....	1 00
Alameda.....	19 70	Dinuba.....	6 70	Freedom, East.....	1 00
Centreville.....	3 00	Fowler.....	9 24	Hanna.....	1 00
Danville.....	2 00	Fresno, 1st.....	26 76	Lexington, 2d.....	1 00
Haywards.....	17 00	Merced.....	7 00	Mebane.....	1 00
Oakland, Brooklyn	39 81	Modesto.....	2 00	Mocksville.....	1 00
" Centennial.....	6 00	Orasi.....	3 00	Pittsburg.....	1 00
" Union St.....	10 00			St. James.....	4 00
" Westminster.....	2 00			Salisbury.....	1 00
Pleasanton.....	8 00				
Valona.....	1 00				
	108 51		58 70		17 00

<b>Synod of Colorado.</b>		Sheridan.....	2 00	Cobden.....	13 53
<i>Boulder Presbytery.</i>			19 41	Du Quoin.....	6 00
Berthoud.....	12 15	<b>Synod of Illinois.</b>		Flora.....	8 84
Boulder.....	12 50	<i>Alton Presbytery.</i>		Lawrenceville.....	3 00
Fort Collins.....	17 50	Alton.....	35 00	Mt. Carmel.....	12 00
Fort Morgan.....	6 50	Baldwin.....	6 00	Mt. Vernon.....	5 00
Fossil Creek.....	2 00	Blair.....	3 00	Olney.....	2 51
Greeley.....	10 00	Carrollton.....	10 00	Sumner.....	1 80
Hillsboro.....	1 00	Chester.....	3 00	Tamaroa.....	1 00
La Salle.....	6 00	East St. Louis.....	22 81		118 81
Loveland, 1st.....	2 89	Edwardsville.....	10 00	<i>Chicago Presbytery.</i>	
Timnath.....	2 10	Greenfield.....	2 00	Arlington Heights.....	5 00
	72 64	Greenville.....	10 00	Berwyn.....	9 50
<i>Denver Presbytery.</i>		Hillsboro.....	10 00	Braidwood.....	2 00
Arvada.....	50	Jerseyville.....	7 50	Chicago, 1st.....	36 47
Brighton.....	5 00	Kampsville.....	1 00	" 3d.....	74 06
Denver, 1st Av.....	6 00	Madison.....	5 00	" 4th.....	5 00
" Highland Park.....	16 00	Marshall Memorial.....	2 00	" 6th.....	43 56
" Hyde Park.....	24 00	Moro.....	5 00	" 8th.....	23 57
" Mt. View Boul.....	2 00	Raymond.....	3 00	" 11th.....	4 00
" North.....	4 00	Salem, German.....	5 00	" 52d Av.....	7 00
" South Broad- way.....	3 50	Summit Grove.....	2 00	" Austin.....	42 71
" York St.....	4 00	Trenton.....	1 00	" Avondale.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	2 75	Troy.....	2 00	" Belden Av.....	6 00
Fort Logan.....	1 00	Upper Alton.....	5 00	" Bethany.....	3 00
Golden.....	10 60	Verden.....	5 00	" Buena Mem'l.....	24 00
Idaho Springs.....	2 25	White Hall.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	8 30
Littleton.....	5 00	Woodburn, German.....	9 00	" Campbell Park.....	8 92
Wray.....	3 00	Zion, German.....	2 00	" Central Park.....	12 00
	89 60		171 31	" Covenant.....	100 00
<i>Gunnison Presbytery.</i>		<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>		" Edgewater.....	14 00
Aspen.....	5 00	Bement.....	28 00	" Endeavor.....	2 26
Glenwood Springs.....	1 50	Bloomington, 1st.....	27 00	" Englewood.....	8 49
Grand Junction.....	5 00	" 2d.....	30 00	" Faith.....	5 25
Gunnison Tabernacle.....	2 15	Champaign.....	75 30	" Fullerton Av.....	16 34
	13 65	Chenoa.....	9 38	" Hyde Park.....	130 66
<i>Pueblo Presbytery.</i>		Clinton.....	10 00	" Immanuel.....	5 00
Alamosa.....	3 00	Cooksville.....	9 74	" Italian.....	1 00
Cañon City.....	23 00	Danville.....	20 00	" Lakeview.....	23 26
Colorado Springs, 1st.....	72 96	Downs.....	2 00	" Normal Park.....	5 00
Cripple Creek.....	5 00	El Paso.....	8 00	" Olivet Mem'l.....	10 00
Florence.....	4 60	Fairbury.....	16 00	" South Park.....	8 00
Florida.....	1 00	Gibson City.....	13 17	" West Division St.....	2 00
Goldfield.....	5 00	Gilman.....	2 00	" Woodlawn Park.....	20 00
Ignacio, Immanuel.....	1 66	Heyworth.....	5 00	Chicago Heights.....	5 16
La Costilla.....	1 00	Hoopeston.....	10 00	Du Page.....	9 82
La Luz.....	1 00	Lexington.....	9 00	Evanston, 1st.....	31 68
Las Animas.....	2 00	Mansfield.....	2 00	Highland Park.....	23 09
Las Pinos.....	1 00	Monticello.....	3 21	Homewood.....	2 00
Monte Vista.....	11 30	Normal.....	6 73	Joilet, 1st.....	5 41
Monument.....	1 00	Onarga.....	10 00	" Central.....	14 83
Pueblo, 1st.....	10 00	Paxton.....	3 60	" Willow Av.....	3 00
" El Bethel.....	4 00	Philo.....	7 00	Kankakee.....	18 35
" Mesa.....	16 00	Pontiac.....	4 00	Manteno.....	12 00
" Westminster.....	2 20	Rankin.....	3 00	Maywood.....	2 00
Saguache, Messiah.....	1 00	Rossville.....	2 00	Morgan Park.....	5 00
San Pablo.....	1 00	Sheldon.....	8 00	Oak Park.....	129 30
San Rafael.....	2 00	Sidney.....	4 00	" 2d.....	5 45
Trinidad, 1st.....	17 15	Towanda.....	3 10	Peotone.....	14 71
Weston, 1st.....	1 00	Urbana.....	11 80	River Forest.....	9 55
	187 87	Watseka.....	5 00	South Waukegan.....	1 00
<i>Wyoming Presbytery.</i>		Wellington.....	2 00	Waukegan.....	8 95
Cheyenne.....	12 41	<i>Cairo Presbytery.</i>		Wheeling, Zion.....	5 50
Evanston.....	3 00	Anna.....	12 63	Wilmington.....	5 00
Rawlins, Frame Me- morial.....	2 00	Ava.....	2 00		979 15
		Bridgeport.....	1 50	<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>	
		Cairo.....	4 00	Belvidere.....	7 50
		Carmi.....	35 00	Cedarville.....	2 00
		Centralia.....	10 00	Dakota.....	5 00
				Forreston Grove, Ger- man.....	31 00
				Freeport, 1st.....	25 00
				" 2d.....	3 65

Galena, 1st.....	17 91
" German.....	3 00
" South.....	19 37
Linn-Hebron.....	7 00
Marengo.....	9 97
Middle Creek.....	14 60
Prairie Dell, German.	6 00
Rockford, 1st.....	30 15
" Westminster.....	6 06
Scales Mound, Ger-	
man.....	5 00
Winnebago.....	33 93
Woodstock.....	5 00
Zion, German.....	10 00

242 14

*Mattoon Presbytery.*

Arcola.....	8 10
Ashmore.....	6 51
Assumption.....	10 00
Bethel.....	1 55
Charleston.....	17 20
Dalton City.....	2 50
Effingham.....	2 40
Kansas.....	10 00
Moweaqua.....	3 02
Pana.....	10 42
Paris.....	14 00
Shelbyville.....	26 00
Tower Hill.....	3 00
Vandalia.....	3 38
West Okaw.....	2 00

120 06

*Ottawa Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	5 00
Ausable Grove.....	15 00
Brookfield.....	2 30
Earlville.....	7 00
Grand Ridge.....	16 00
House of Hope.....	3 00
Kings.....	3 00
Mendota.....	7 58
Morris.....	10 00
Oswego.....	7 00
Ottawa.....	7 00
Paw Paw.....	2 00
Sandwich.....	16 55
Streator Park.....	10 00
Waterman.....	7 67

119 10

*Peoria Presbytery.*

Delevan.....	11 00
Elmira.....	32 03
Elmwood.....	3 80
Eureka.....	3 77
Farmington.....	8 25
Galesburg.....	5 50
Henry.....	5 20
Knoxville.....	18 62
Lewistown.....	10 00
Limestone.....	3 00
Oneida.....	10 00
Peoria, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	16 75
" Calvary.....	7 33
" Grace.....	12 00
Princeville.....	3 09
Salem.....	5 00
Washington.....	5 00

165 34

*Rock River Presbytery.*

Aledo.....	11 50
Ashton.....	2 00
Buffalo Prairie.....	1 00
Centre.....	8 00
Edgington.....	5 00
Fulton.....	7 00
Garden Plain.....	4 63
Hamlet.....	6 70
Joy.....	2 00
Keithsburg.....	2 00
Kewanee.....	10 00
Ladd.....	2 23
Milan.....	5 00
Millersburg.....	6 00
Morrison.....	23 50
Newton.....	5 00
Peniel.....	2 70
Pleasant Ridge.....	2 00
Princeton.....	9 73
Rock Island, Broad-	
" way.....	10 00
" Central.....	2 20
Sterling.....	24 61
Viola.....	8 50
Woodhull.....	8 53

169 85

*Schuyler Presbytery.*

Appanoose.....	4 00
Augusta.....	12 00
Brooklyn.....	1 00
Burton, Memorial.....	2 00
Bushnell.....	8 08
Camp Creek.....	5 00
Camp Point.....	4 20
Carthage.....	17 25
Clayton.....	4 75
Ebenezer.....	11 00
Ellington, Memorial..	2 00
Elvaston.....	5 00
Hersman.....	3 00
Kirkwood.....	9 00
Macomb.....	18 00
Mt. Sterling.....	14 90
Oquawka.....	30 00
Plymouth.....	3 00
Prairie City.....	3 52
Quincy.....	24 55
Rushville.....	2 90
Salem, German.....	5 00
Warsaw.....	4 25
Wythe.....	9 40

203 80

*Springfield Presbytery.*

Bates.....	6 85
Buffalo Hart.....	2 00
Decatur.....	25 00
Divernon.....	15 65
Farmingdale.....	2 50
Jacksonville, Portu-	
" guese.....	4 00
Maroa.....	5 00
Mason City.....	4 00
North Sangamon.....	5 00
Petersburg.....	29 60
Pisgah.....	1 00
Springfield, 1st.....	41 43
" 2d.....	10 76
Virginia.....	6 08
Winchester.....	3 00

161 87

*Synod of Indiana.**Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Attica.....	4 75
Bethany.....	3 00
Bethel.....	4 00
Crawfordsville, 1st....	8 00
" Centre.....	10 00
Darlington.....	1 00
Dayton.....	7 00
Delphi.....	17 00
Frankfort.....	50 00
Kirklin.....	2 00
Lafayette, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	26 37
Lebanon.....	2 75
Lexington.....	10 00
Newtown.....	8 00
Rock Creek.....	2 57
Rockfield.....	5 03
Rockville, Memorial..	12 65
Romney.....	5 00
Spring Grove.....	28 57
Thorntown.....	5 00
Waveland.....	4 00

221 69

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Decatur.....	2 00
Elhanan.....	2 00
Elkhart.....	10 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	50 00
" 3d.....	15 00
Goshen.....	15 00
Huntington.....	21 25
Kendallville.....	8 48
La Grange.....	2 00
Lima.....	8 75
Neppanee.....	2 00
Ossian.....	4 00
Troy.....	1 00
Warsaw.....	15 00

156 48

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	3 00
Brazil.....	8 00
Columbus.....	5 00
Franklin, 1st.....	12 00
Greenwood.....	7 00
Hopewell.....	16 00
Indianapolis, 2d.....	47 80
" 6th.....	1 00
" 7th.....	14 20
" 12th.....	5 00
" East Washing-	
" ton St.....	3 00
" Home.....	1 00
" Irvington.....	2 40
" Memorial.....	25 00
" Olive St.....	1 00
" Tabernacle.....	30 00
Mt. Moriah.....	1 00
Poland.....	1 00
Rosedale.....	2 00
Southport.....	1 00
Spencer.....	1 00

187 40

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Bourbon.....	2 00
Buffalo.....	2 00
Chalmers.....	2 95





Chariton.....	5 00	Bonaparte.....	1 00	SiouX City, 1st.....	36 42
Coffax.....	3 00	Burlington, 1st.....	13 97	" 3d.....	11 00
Dallas Centre.....	10 00	Cedar.....	8 90	" Morningside.....	5 00
Des Moines, 6th.....	24 00	Chequest.....	1 64	" Olivet.....	2 00
" Central.....	9 80	Dover.....	1 00	Union Township.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	8 00	Fairfield.....	15 00	Vail.....	3 00
Dexter.....	1 00	Fort Madison, Union.....	12 00	Wall Lake.....	5 00
English.....	1 00	Hedrick.....	1 50	Zion.....	5 00
Grimes.....	10 00	Keokuk 1st, Westm'r.....	18 66	Zoar.....	10 00
Howell.....	2 00	" 2d.....	2 00		
Humiston.....	1 00	Kirkville.....	6 00		231 30
Indianola.....	24 00	Kossuth.....	4 00		
Knoxville.....	2 00	Lebanon.....	2 07	<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>	
Leon.....	7 34	Martinsburg.....	6 00	Ackley.....	26 85
Le Roy.....	3 00	Mediapolis.....	6 70	Cedar Falls.....	40 48
Milo.....	10 00	Memorial.....	2 00	Clarks ville.....	3 90
New Sharon.....	3 40	Middletown.....	1 30	Conrad.....	6 00
Newton.....	5 00	Milton.....	1 00	East Friesland, Ger- man.....	26 00
Oskaloosa.....	1 50	Morning Sun.....	11 00	Greene.....	2 00
Panora.....	2 50	Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	10 29	Grunder Centre.....	29 57
Plymouth.....	2 00	Mt. Zion.....	5 72	Kamrar, German.....	25 00
Ridgedale.....	5 00	New London.....	4 93	Nevada.....	5 00
Russell.....	4 25	Ottumwa, East End.....	15 26	Owassa.....	1 00
Seymour.....	3 00	Troy.....	2 88	Salem.....	14 00
	150 29	West Point.....	5 00	State Centre.....	9 00
<i>Dubuque Presbytery.</i>		Wilson.....	3 00	Toledo.....	9 00
Bethel, W. Union.....	5 50	Winfield.....	18 06	Tranquility.....	15 00
Cascade.....	3 00		186 23	Union, German.....	2 00
Cono Centre.....	1 24	<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>		Unity.....	1 00
Dubuque, 3d.....	4 36	Crawfordsville.....	6 00	Waterloo, 1st.....	35 00
" Westminster.....	25 00	Davenport, 1st.....	15 00	" Westminster.....	3 58
Farley.....	1 50	" 2d.....	2 00		254 38
Frankville.....	2 00	Deep River.....	5 65	<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>	
Independence, 1st.....	12 25	Hills.....	6 42	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>	
Hopkinton.....	14 00	Keota.....	1 00	Arkansas City.....	5 00
Lansing, 1st.....	4 80	La Fayette.....	1 00	Belle Plaine.....	1 00
McGregor.....	2 00	Marengo.....	8 00	Caldwell.....	8 00
Manchester.....	1 36	Montezuma.....	8 00	Conway Springs.....	4 00
Maynard.....	3 00	Muscataine.....	7 00	Derby.....	1 00
Oelwein.....	4 50	Oxford.....	3 00	Emporia, 1st.....	13 72
Otterville.....	2 37	Red Oak Grove.....	2 85	" 2d.....	5 00
Pine Creek.....	2 00	Sigourney.....	3 00	" Arundel Av.....	6 00
Pleasant Grove.....	1 46	Tipton.....	5 57	Howard.....	10 00
Rowley, 1st.....	1 00	Union.....	1 01	Lyndon.....	5 00
Sherill.....	3 00	Unity.....	2 00	McLain.....	2 00
Unity.....	2 00	Washington.....	15 00	Marion.....	5 00
Volga.....	4 00	West Branch.....	5 00	Maxson.....	2 00
Walker.....	1 00	West Liberty.....	4 00	Newton.....	10 71
Zalmona.....	10 00	Williamsburg.....	5 00	Peabody.....	13 00
Zion.....	10 95	Wilton.....	9 00	Peotone.....	2 00
	122 29		115 50	Queenemo.....	5 00
<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>		<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>		Wellington.....	20 00
Arcadia German.....	5 00	Alta.....	8 00	Wichita, 1st.....	23 46
Armstrong.....	2 00	Ashton.....	10 00	" Oak St.....	2 00
Carroll.....	3 33	Battle Creek.....	6 00	" West Side.....	12 25
Clover.....	1 00	Cherokee.....	10 00		156 14
Emmanuel, German.....	5 00	Clegborn.....	6 00	<i>Highland Presbytery.</i>	
Fort Dodge.....	50 30	Denison.....	4 88	Axtell.....	2 00
Glidden.....	3 00	Hawarden.....	4 00	Baileyville.....	2 00
Grand Junction.....	5 00	Hope.....	5 00	Bern.....	3 00
Lake City.....	2 00	Inwood.....	4 00	Blue Rapids.....	5 70
Livermore.....	1 00	Ireton.....	10 00	Hiawatha.....	11 85
Lohrville.....	1 00	Lakeside.....	6 00	Holtcn.....	26 45
Rockwell City.....	6 00	Larrabee.....	2 00	Horton.....	9 05
Rolve.....	20 00	Lemars.....	20 00	Marysville.....	2 00
Spirit Lake.....	2 00	Lyon Co., 1st German.....	15 00	Washington.....	4 00
Wheatland German.....	15 00	Manilla.....	5 00		
	130 63	Meriden.....	6 00		66 05
<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>		Sac City.....	16 00		
Birmingham.....	7 56	Sanborn.....	5 00	<i>Larned Presbytery.</i>	
Bloomfield.....	5 85	Schaller.....	3 00	Arlington.....	5 33
		Sibley.....	5 00		

Coldwater.....	10 00	<i>Topeka Presbytery.</i>	Brighton.....	2 05
Garden City.....	4 00	Argentine.....	Detroit, 1st.....	111 66
Great Bend.....	3 00	Auburn.....	" Bethany.....	10 00
Halstead.....	5 00	Belvue.....	" Calvary.....	6 00
Hutchinson.....	25 00	Bethel.....	" Central.....	27 88
Larned.....	5 00	Black Jack.....	" Forest Av.....	25 86
McPherson.....	13 25	Clinton.....	" Fort St.....	40 58
Medicine Lodge.....	1 83	Gardner.....	" Immanuel.....	9 23
Pratt.....	20 85	Junction City.....	" Jefferson Av.....	78 00
Roxbury.....	3 00	Kansas City, Central.....	" Memorial.....	2 00
Sterling.....	4 15	" Grand View.....	" St. Andrews.....	5 55
Valley Township.....	3 00	Park.....	" Scovel Memorial.....	10 00
	103 43	" Western High-lands.....	" Westminster.....	25 00
<i>Neosho Presbytery.</i>		Leavenworth, 1st.....	Highland Park.....	15 00
Chanute.....	14 00	Manhattan.....	Holly.....	1 22
Columbus.....	9 55	Oakland.....	Howell.....	5 00
Edna.....	1 00	Olathe.....	Milan.....	2 65
Fort Scott.....	25 00	Oskaloosa.....	Plainfield.....	3 00
Geneva.....	2 00	Perry.....	Redford.....	4 00
Independence.....	15 00	" German.....	Saline.....	6 06
Iola.....	15 00	Rossville.....	Southfield.....	2 00
La Harpe.....	9 10	Sharon.....	South Lyon.....	4 00
Moran.....	3 00	Topeka, 1st.....	Springfield.....	1 30
Neodesha.....	3 50	" 2d.....	Unadilla.....	3 00
Osage.....	5 00	" 3d.....	Waterford Centre.....	1 00
Ossawatimie.....	5 00	" Westminster.....	Wyandotte.....	2 00
Ottawa.....	6 00	Vinland.....	Ypsilanti.....	7 61
Parsons.....	22 00	Wakarusa.....		436 33
Pittsburg.....	2 00	Wamego.....	<i>Flint Presbytery.</i>	
Princeton.....	3 00		Caro.....	10 00
Richmond.....	4 00		Cass City.....	5 00
Waverly.....	4 04		Crosswell.....	6 00
Yates Centre.....	11 83		Fairgrove.....	8 00
	160 02	<i>Synod of Kentucky.</i>	Fenton.....	7 00
<i>Osborne Presbytery.</i>		<i>Ebenezer Presbytery.</i>	Flint.....	48 00
Calvert.....	3 00	Ashland, 1st.....	Flushing.....	3 00
Fairport.....	4 00	Covington, 1st.....	Harbor Beach.....	4 28
Hill City.....	2 00	Falmouth.....	La Motte.....	3 00
Hoxie.....	1 00	Flemingsburg.....	Lapeer.....	3 00
Norton.....	5 00	Frankfort, 1st.....	Linden.....	1 00
Oberlin.....	2 00	Greenup.....	Marlette, 1st.....	4 00
Osborne.....	18 00	Lexington, 2d.....	Mundy.....	1 00
Phillipsburg.....	5 00	Ludlow.....	Port Austin.....	1 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 00	Maysville, 1st.....	Port Huron, 1st.....	2 00
Russell.....	1 30	New Concord.....	" Westminster.....	3 00
Smith Centre.....	11 35	Paris.....		109 28
Wakeeney.....	7 50		<i>Grand Rapids Presbytery.</i>	
	62 15	<i>Louisville Presbytery.</i>	Big Rapids.....	2 00
<i>Solomon Presbytery.</i>		Louisville, 4th.....	Evart.....	5 27
Abilene.....	10 00	" Alliance.....	Grand Rapids, 1st.....	14 00
Aurora.....	2 00	" Covenant.....	" 3d.....	1 00
Beloit.....	20 00	" Fourth Av.....	" Immanuel.....	2 00
Cheever.....	2 00	" Warren Mem'l.....	" Westminster.....	4 40
Clyde.....	3 00	Pewee Valley.....	Ionia.....	10 05
College Hill.....	95	Shelbyville, 1st.....	Muir.....	1 00
Concordia.....	69 72			39 72
Ellsworth.....	9 25	<i>Transylvania Presbytery.</i>	<i>Kalamazoo Presbytery.</i>	
Glasco.....	3 18	Harlan.....	Allegan.....	9 00
Herington.....	9 20	Harrodsburg.....	Benton Harbor.....	5 09
Hope.....	1 40	Hyden.....	Decatur.....	2 50
Lincoln.....	8 00	Lebanon, 1st.....	Kalamazoo, North.....	98
Manchester.....	4 36	Manchester.....	Three Rivers.....	10 00
Mankato.....	2 00			27 57
Minneapolis.....	10 10		<i>Lake Superior Presbytery.</i>	
Romona.....	1 11	<i>Synod of Michigan.</i>	Calumet.....	10 00
Salina.....	27 86	<i>Detroit Presbytery.</i>	De Tour.....	1 00
Scandia.....	4 20	Ann Arbor.....	Grand Marais.....	1 00
Scotch Plains.....	2 95	Birmingham.....	Houghton.....	3 00
Wilson.....	3 00		Iron Mountain.....	8 00
	194 28			

Ishpeming.....	3 00
Manistique, Redeemer.....	1 00
Marquette.....	25 60
Nemominee.....	13 00
Negaunee.....	2 50
Ontonagon.....	1 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2 00
St. Ignace.....	2 50

73 60

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion.....	5 00
Battle Creek.....	24 00
Brooklyn.....	12 12
Concord.....	1 42
Dimondale.....	3 60
Homer.....	2 00
Jackson.....	10 00
Lansing, 1st.....	16 15
" Franklin Av.....	14 00
Marshall.....	4 21
Mason.....	10 00
Morrice.....	2 00
Oneida.....	2 00
Stockbridge.....	1 00

107 50

*Monroe Presbytery.*

Adrian.....	28 00
Cadmus.....	2 00
Clayton.....	3 40
Coldwater.....	5 67
Deerfield.....	1 00
Erie.....	2 00
Hillsdale.....	20 00
Ida.....	1 00
Jonesville.....	5 00
Monroe.....	8 00
Petersburg.....	1 00
Raisin.....	2 00
Tecumseh.....	18 09

97 16

*Petoskey Presbytery.*

Boyne City.....	5 00
Harbor Springs.....	4 00
Lake City.....	5 00
Traverse City.....	1 00

15 00

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

Alma.....	12 32
Alpena.....	2 00
Bay City, Westminster.....	13 21
Midland.....	8 00
Munger.....	1 00
Saginaw, 1st.....	17 10
" Warren Av.....	6 03
" Washington Av.....	3 80

63 46

*Synod of Minnesota.**Adams Presbytery.*

Bemidji.....	4 30
Crookston.....	3 69
Hallock.....	5 00
Warren.....	3 00

15 99

*Duluth Presbytery.*

Cloquet.....	5 00
Duluth, 1st.....	37 00
Ely.....	2 00
Glen Avon.....	30 12
Hibbing.....	1 00
Lakeside.....	9 42
McNair Memorial.....	4 00
Mora.....	3 00
Northome.....	3 00
Two Harbors.....	13 00

107 54

*Mankato Presbytery.*

Alpha.....	2 60
Amiret.....	3 00
Balaton.....	9 00
Blue Earth City.....	7 51
Butterfield.....	9 90
Delhi.....	5 00
Fulda.....	2 50
Jackson.....	2 00
Jackson.....	2 00
Kasota.....	3 00
Luverne.....	9 75
Madelia.....	3 00
Marshall.....	2 85
Pilot Grove.....	4 00
Pipestone.....	5 00
Rushmore.....	4 50
St. James.....	5 00
St. Peter, Union.....	5 00
Tracy.....	4 00
Winnebago City.....	4 00

125 61

*Minneapolis Presbytery.*

Buffalo.....	5 30
Hopkins, Bohemian.....	4 00
Howard Lake.....	1 00
Minneapolis, 1st.....	95 65
" 5th.....	1 00
" Andrew.....	6 79
" Bethlehem.....	16 58
" Grace.....	3 00
" Oliver.....	11 00
" Shiloh.....	4 00
" Stewart Mem'l.....	11 42
" Westminster.....	197 91
Oak Grove.....	6 34

363 99

*Red River Presbytery.*

Brainerd.....	6 00
Elbow Lake.....	1 00
Maine.....	3 68
Wheaton.....	3 00

13 68

*St. Cloud Presbytery.*

Atwater.....	3 00
Brown's Valley.....	2 50
Clara City.....	2 00
Harrison.....	3 00
Leslie.....	5 50
Long Prairie.....	1 00
Maynard.....	2 00
Randall.....	1 00
St. Cloud.....	4 35
Willmar.....	5 00

24 35

*St. Paul Presbytery.*

Golgotha.....	2 00
Macalester.....	4 00
Merriam Park, 1st.....	11 50
Red Wing.....	8 00
Rush City.....	2 00
St. Paul, 1st.....	10 75
" Bethlehem, Ger-man.....	3 00
" Central.....	3 09
" Dayton Av.....	15 00
" Goodrich Av.....	2 00
" House of Hope.....	100 00
" Knox.....	3 00
Warrendale.....	1 00
White Bear.....	1 80

167 14

*Winona Presbytery.*

Alden.....	4 75
Austin, Central.....	5 00
Chatfield.....	11 93
Dundas.....	2 00
Oakland.....	1 00
Owatonna.....	2 55
Rochester.....	3 50
Winona, 1st.....	15 40

46 13

*Synod of Missouri.**Hannibal Presbytery.*

Brookfield.....	13 48
Edina.....	5 00
Hannibal.....	17 80
Kirksville.....	8 00
Knox City.....	1 00
Unionville.....	5 41

50 69

*Kansas City Presbytery.*

Adrian.....	2 00
Clinton.....	14 72
Holden.....	8 20
Independence.....	30 00
Kansas City, 1st.....	45 50
" 2d.....	97 37
" 3d.....	9 00
" 5th.....	18 55
" Benton Boul.....	9 00
" Mellier Pl.....	2 00
Lowry City.....	3 00
Malta Bend.....	1 00
Nevada.....	8 00
Osceola.....	3 25
Raymore.....	14 04
Rich Hill.....	11 05
Salt Springs.....	1 00
Sedalia, Broadway.....	16 00
" Central.....	9 00
Sunny Side.....	3 50
Tipton.....	2 00
Warsaw.....	2 75

310 93

*Ozark Presbytery.*

Bolivar.....	1 00
Conway.....	4 00
Ebeneser.....	10 00
Grace.....	1 60
Harris.....	1 00

Joplin, 1st.....	8 42	Dillon.....	5 00	Auburn.....	12 58	
Monett.....	6 00	Missoula.....	20 00	Beatrice, 1st.....	14 71	
Neosho.....	12 00	Philipsburg.....	10 00	Blue Springs.....	2 25	
Osark Prairie.....	3 00			Deshler.....	1 00	
Salem.....	1 40		48 80	Goshen.....	1 54	
Springfield, 2d.....	3 00	Great Falls Presbytery.			Gresham.....	3 00
Calvary.....	22 25	Fort Benton.....	3 10	Hebron.....	10 00	
Webb City.....	7 00	Great Falls.....	5 00	Hickman, German.....	26 00	
West Plains.....	1 00	Hayre.....	7 11	Humboldt.....	5 00	
Willard.....	1 00	Kalispell.....	4 50	Lincoln, 1st.....	17 00	
	82 67	Lewistown.....	6 55	2d.....	26 00	
				Westminster.....	5 00	
Platte Presbytery.			26 26	Meridian, German.....	7 00	
Breckenridge.....	2 00	Helena Presbytery.			Plattsmouth, 1st.....	5 65
Carrollton.....	3 75	Belgrade.....	3 00	Raymond.....	2 00	
Craig.....	3 00	Billings.....	5 50	Staplehurst.....	1 00	
Empire Prairie.....	2 00	Bozeman, 1st.....	5 00	Stoddard.....	1 00	
Fairfax.....	1 00	Central Park.....	2 50	Table Rock.....	6 70	
Grant City.....	8 80	Forsyth, 1st.....	9 00	Tecumseh.....	7 00	
Hamilton.....	20 00	Hamilton.....	1 00	Thayer.....	1 00	
Hopkins.....	3 00	Helena, 1st.....	17 37	Utica.....	3 25	
Lathrop.....	2 50	Manhattan.....	1 00	York.....	38 00	
Maitland.....	1 60	Miles City.....	5 00		203 68	
Maryville.....	25 00	Spring Hill.....	1 00	Niobrara Presbytery.		
New Hampton.....	1 00			Atkinson.....	4 70	
New Point.....	4 00		50 37	Cleveland.....	1 00	
Oregon.....	6 20	Synod of Nebraska.			Elgin.....	3 00
Parkville.....	38 08	Box Butte Presbytery.			Inman.....	1 00
St. Joseph, 3d St.....	5 00	Alliance.....	2 00	Kellar.....	1 55	
Faith.....	2 00	Gordon.....	4 75	Millerboro.....	1 00	
Hope.....	4 00	Rushville.....	75	Niobrara.....	1 00	
Westminster.....	20 00		7 50	O'Neill.....	5 45	
Tarkio.....	17 00			Osmond.....	2 00	
Tina.....	3 36			Ponca.....	6 00	
Union Star.....	1 00			Randolph.....	3 00	
	174 30			Stuart.....	4 23	
		Hastings Presbytery.			Wakefield.....	17 12
St. Louis Presbytery.		Aurora.....	6 15	Wayne.....	2 40	
Drake, Emmanuel.....	2 00	Beaver City.....	6 49	Willowdale.....	1 00	
Ferguson.....	4 00	Bethel.....	3 00	Winnebago, Indian.....	3 00	
Hillsboro.....	2 00	Campbell, German.....	4 00		57 45	
Ironton.....	2 00	Edgar.....	5 00	Omaha Presbytery.		
Kirkwood.....	36 53	Hanover, German.....	4 00	Anderson Grove.....	2 00	
St. Charles, Jefferson		Hansen.....	3 00	Bancroft.....	2 91	
St. Louis, 1st.....	9 00	Hastings, 1st.....	11 37	Cedar Bluffs.....	8 00	
2d.....	150 00	German.....	5 00	Columbus.....	5 00	
1st German.....	5 00	Holdrege.....	12 00	Creston.....	1 60	
Carondelet.....	15 40	Kenesaw.....	1 00	Fort Calhoun.....	2 00	
Curby Mem'l.....	7 30	Minden.....	5 00	Lyons.....	5 75	
Grace.....	10 42	Orleans.....	2 00	Monroe.....	3 77	
Lafayette Park.....	41 59	Stamford.....	2 00	Omaha, 1st.....	39 81	
Lee Av.....	4 75	Superior.....	8 30	2d.....	3 00	
Leonard Av.....	1 00		78 31	3d.....	8 65	
McCausland Av.....	1 15	Kearney Presbytery.		Bohemian.....	2 00	
Markham Mem'l.....	5 00	Broken Bow.....	10 00	Castellar St.....	7 34	
North Cabanne.....	2 15	Buda.....	3 00	Clifton Hill.....	5 40	
Tyler Place.....	35 95	Central City.....	6 00	Covenant.....	2 00	
Walnut Park.....	1 00	Dorp.....	1 00	Lowe Av.....	9 00	
West.....	31 57	Fullerton.....	12 35	Westminster.....	11 58	
Union.....	1 57	Gandy.....	2 00	Osceola.....	3 00	
Washington.....	3 12	Gibbon.....	7 00	Plymouth.....	4 00	
Webster Groves.....	13 90	Kearney.....	15 00	Schuyler.....	15 80	
Zoar.....	3 00	Loup City.....	3 00	South Omaha.....	9 00	
	452 40	Ord.....	1 00	Waterloo.....	4 00	
		Salem, German.....	1 00	Zion, Bohemian.....	2 00	
White River Presbytery.		St. Edwards.....	5 00		157 62	
Hot Springs, 2d.....	1 00	Wilson, Memorial.....	4 50	Synod of New Jersey.		
			70 85	Elizabeth Presbytery.		
Synod of Montana.		Nebraska City Presbytery.			Basking Ridge.....	45 37
Butte Presbytery.		Alexandria.....	7 00	Carteret.....	1 00	
Anaconda.....	9 80					
Butte, 1st.....	4 00					

Clarksville.....	2 00	Forked River.....	3 00	<i>Newark Presbytery.</i>	
Clinton.....	11 73	Freehold.....	47 48	Arlington, 1st.....	7 32
Cokesbury.....	2 00	Hightstown.....	20 00	Bloomfield, German..	5 00
Connecticut Farms...	9 62	Holmanville.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	39 16
Cranford.....	10 00	Jacksonville.....	1 00	Caldwell, 1st.....	30 00
Dunellen.....	5 51	Jamesburg.....	25 00	Montclair, Trinity....	27 00
Elisabeth, 1st.....	49 50	Keyport.....	1 00	Newark, 1st.....	55 62
" 1st German.....	5 00	Lakehurst.....	4 00	" 2d.....	30 00
" 2d.....	45 00	Lakewood.....	53 30	" 3d.....	33 61
" 3d.....	22 13	" Hope.....	1 00	" 5th Av.....	10 00
" Greystone.....	24 00	Long Branch.....	10 00	" 2d German.....	1 00
" Madison Av.....	6 64	Manalapan.....	5 00	" 3d German.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	39 66	Manasquan.....	6 00	" Bethany.....	4 00
Lamington.....	6 00	Matawan.....	44 71	" Calvary.....	3 00
Liberty Corner.....	4 00	Moorestown.....	36 00	" Central.....	10 00
Lower Valley.....	1 00	Mt. Holly.....	6 55	" Clinton Av.....	3 00
Metuchen.....	15 68	New Gretna.....	2 00	" Forest Hill.....	20 00
Perth Amboy.....	40 82	Oceanic.....	2 00	" Memorial.....	13 75
Plainfield.....	21 00	Perrineville.....	1 00	" Park.....	68 07
" Bethlehem Chap..	3 00	Plattsburg.....	3 00	" Roseville Av.....	130 00
" Crescent Av.....	302 34	Plumstead.....	3 00	" South Park.....	30 08
" Hope Chapel.....	5 87	Point Pleasant.....	3 27	" Wickliffe.....	2 54
" Warren Chapel..	1 00	Providence.....	60	Vailsburg.....	15 00
Pluckamin.....	11 43	Red Bank.....	14 30	Verona, 1st.....	3 75
Rahway, 1st.....	5 66	Sayreville, German..	1 00		
" 1st German.....	20 00	Shrewsbury.....	10 00		
" 2d.....	28 01	South Amboy.....	5 76		546 90
Roselle.....	20 01	Tennent.....	70 00		
Springfield.....	15 00	Tom's River.....	3 00	<i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>	
Westfield.....	35 00	Tuckerton.....	3 00	Alexandria, 1st.....	6 00
		West Mantoloking....	1 00	Amwell, 1st.....	2 00
	795 27		547 05	" 2d.....	2 00
<i>Havana Presbytery.</i>				" United 1st.....	3 00
Sancti Spiritus.....	5 12	<i>Morris and Orange Presbytery.</i>		Bound Brook.....	22 00
<i>Jersey City Presbytery.</i>		Boonton.....	12 61	Dayton.....	10 84
Bayonne, Christ.....	1 00	Chatham.....	54 37	Dutch Neck.....	5 00
Englewood.....	93 60	Chester.....	4 25	East Trenton.....	5 00
" West Side.....	13 20	Dover, Memorial.....	10 00	Ewing.....	9 00
Garfield, 1st.....	3 35	East Orange, 1st.....	202 13	Flemington.....	18 32
Hackensack.....	10 00	" Arlington Av.....	81 56	Frenchtown.....	10 00
Hoboken.....	4 00	" Brick.....	70 58	Hamilton Square.....	11 00
Jersey City, 1st Ger..	1 00	" Elmwood.....	5 00	Hopewell.....	3 00
" 1st.....	106 01	Fairmount.....	5 00	Kingston.....	8 00
" Claremont.....	15 00	Flanders.....	4 00	Kingwood.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	17 00	German Valley.....	3 00	Kirkpatrick, Mem'l..	4 66
Leonia.....	9 50	Hanover.....	10 00	Lambertville.....	30 27
Passaic, 1st.....	31 74	Madison.....	100 38	Lawrenceville.....	15 00
Paterson, 1st.....	3 00	Mine Hill.....	1 00	New Brunswick, 1st..	23 12
" 3d.....	4 00	Morris Plains.....	10 25	" 2d.....	5 00
" Broadway Ger-		Morristown, 1st.....	82 16	Pennington.....	24 00
man.....	5 00	" South St.....	32 05	Princeton, 1st.....	158 91
" Madison Av.....	5 00	Mt. Freedom.....	2 00	" 2d.....	18 10
" Redeemer.....	33 46	Myersville, German..	2 00	" Witherspoon St...	2 00
Rutherford.....	23 37	New Providence.....	16 66	Stockton.....	8 00
Tenafly.....	1 00	New Vernon.....	12 66	Titusville.....	1 25
West Milford.....	8 00	Orange, 1st.....	115 00	Trenton, 1st.....	119 82
	388 23	" 1st German.....	5 00	" 2d.....	4 00
<i>Monmouth Presbytery.</i>		" Central.....	8 18	" 3d.....	62 32
Allentown.....	10 00	" Hillside.....	107 70	" 4th.....	27 21
Atlantic Highlands...	3 00	Orange Valley, Ger-		" 5th.....	15 45
Barnegat.....	3 00	man.....	3 00	" Bethany.....	30 00
Belmar.....	4 00	Parsippany.....	10 00	" Italian Evan.....	1 00
Beverly.....	48 70	Pleasant Grove.....	3 00	" Prospect St.....	52 50
Bordentown.....	8 00	Pleasant Valley, Ger-		" Walnut Av.....	5 00
Burlington.....	14 42	man.....	2 00		721 77
Calvary.....	17 84	Rockaway.....	14 00	<i>Newton Presbytery.</i>	
Columbus.....	3 00	Schooley's Mountain.	3 00	Andover.....	4 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	21 00	South Orange, 1st..	10 00	Asbury.....	2 00
" 2d.....	12 00	" Trinity.....	29 53	Beemerville.....	4 20
Cream Ridge.....	6 96	St. Cloud.....	9 15	Beattystown.....	2 00
Delanco.....	3 91	Sterling.....	4 00	Belvidere, 1st.....	10 00
Englishtown.....	1 25	Succasunna.....	10 00	" 2d.....	5 00
Farmingdale.....	1 00	Summit, Central.....	76 77	Blairstown.....	71 40
		Whippany.....	4 00	Bloomsbury.....	5 00
		Wyoming.....	1 54		
			1,137 53		

Danville.....	2 00
Deckertown.....	12 00
Delaware.....	2 00
Franklin Furnace.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	10 00
Hackettstown.....	20 00
Hamburg.....	5 00
Harmony.....	3 00
Knowlton.....	2 00
Lafayette.....	1 00
Marksboro.....	4 00
Musconetcong Valley.....	2 00
Newton.....	37 00
Oxford, 1st.....	9 65
" 2d.....	1 00
Phillipsburg, 1st.....	17 65
" Westminster.....	6 00
Stanhope.....	3 00
Stewartsville.....	10 00
Stillwater.....	4 52
Wantage, 1st.....	2 00
Washington.....	10 00
Yellow Frame.....	3 00

275 42

*West Jersey Presbytery.*

Atlantic City, 1st.....	11 40
" Chelsea.....	2 00
" German.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	1 00
Berlin.....	1 00
Billingsport.....	2 00
Blackwood.....	16 80
Brainerd.....	8 50
Bridgeton, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	29 63
" 4th.....	1 00
" West.....	12 00
Camden, 2d.....	11 00
" 3d.....	1 00
" 4th.....	1 00
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Grace.....	4 00
" Woodland Av.....	2 00
Cape May.....	23 00
Cedarville, 1st.....	14 06
Clayton.....	5 00
Collingswood.....	8 00
Deerfield.....	5 00
Elmer.....	3 00
Fairton.....	1 00
Glassboro.....	3 00
Gloucester City.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	10 00
Haddonfield.....	13 47
Haddon Heights.....	5 00
Hammonont.....	3 00
Holly Beach.....	2 00
Jericho.....	50
Laurel Springs, St.....	
" Paul's.....	1 00
May's Landing.....	2 00
Merchantville.....	4 16
Millville.....	10 00
Ocean City.....	2 00
Osborn Memorial.....	1 00
Pittsgrove.....	12 11
Salem.....	40 53
Sweedsboro.....	2 00
Vineland.....	7 00
Wenonah, Mem'l.....	26 64
Williamstown.....	3 00
Woodbury.....	13 34
Woodstown.....	10 00

373 14

**Synod of New Mexico.***Arizona Presbytery.*

Clifton, 1st.....	4 00
Douglas.....	1 00
Flagstaff, 1st.....	10 80
Maricopa, Indian, 2d.....	1 00
McCabe-Mayer.....	1 00
Mojave.....	2 00
Morenci.....	2 00
Phoenix, 1st.....	27 55
Pima, 5th Indian.....	1 00

50 35

*Pecos Valley Presbytery.*

Alamogordo.....	5 75
Portales.....	4 00

9 75

*Rio Grande Presbytery.*

Albuquerque, 1st.....	7 67
Deming, 1st.....	3 00
Laguna, Indian.....	1 00
Las Cruces, 1st.....	3 00
" Spanish.....	2 00
Socorro.....	2 20

18 87

*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

Chimayo, Spanish.....	1 00
Las Vegas, 1st.....	4 98
Raton, 1st.....	5 00
Santa Fe, 1st.....	5 00
Taos, Spanish.....	2 00

17 98

**Synod of New York.***Albany Presbytery.*

Albany, 1st.....	75 00
" 2d.....	8 40
" 3d.....	7 37
" 4th.....	37 00
" 6th.....	6 00
" Madison Av.....	25 00
" State St.....	65 00
" West End.....	12 00
Amsterdam, 2d.....	30 00
" Emmanuel.....	6 35
Ballston Centre.....	3 72
Ballston Spa.....	29 18
Batchellerville.....	1 38
Bethany.....	27 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Broadalbin.....	2 00
Charlton.....	7 00
Esperance.....	4 00
Galway.....	2 00
Gloversville.....	37 29
Greenbush.....	2 70
Hamilton Union.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	6 30
Jermain Memorial.....	19 40
Johnstown.....	30 00
Mariaville.....	2 00
New Scotland.....	3 36
Northville.....	1 00
Rockwell's Falls.....	1 00
Sand Lake.....	4 00
Saratoga Springs, 2d.....	58 40
Schenectady, 1st.....	68 82
" State St.....	2 40
" Union.....	8 00

Stephentown.....	2 80
Tribe's Hill.....	4 00
Voorheesville.....	4 00
West Troy, 1st.....	5 00

611 87

*Binghamton Presbytery.*

Bainbridge.....	3 00
Binghamton, 1st.....	125 24
" Broad Av.....	3 74
" Floral Av.....	2 17
" Immanuel.....	3 00
" North.....	3 30
" Ross Memorial.....	5 00
" West.....	25 00
Conklin.....	3 00
Cortland.....	40 00
McGraw.....	5 00
Marathon.....	78
Union.....	4 00
Waverly.....	20 00
Windoor.....	4 00

247 23

*Boston Presbytery.*

Antrim, 1st.....	4 00
Boston, 1st.....	19 00
" Scotch.....	7 00
" St. Andrew's.....	5 00
Brookline, 1st.....	10 00
East Boston, 1st.....	11 00
Fall River, Globe.....	1 00
Haverhill, 1st.....	2 00
Houlton.....	2 00
Hyde Park.....	2 00
Lawrence, German.....	10 00
Litchfield.....	8 00
Londonderry.....	4 00
New Bedford, 1st.....	2 00
Newburyport, 1st.....	4 35
Providence, 1st.....	9 64
" 2d.....	3 00
Quincy, 1st.....	10 00
Roxbury.....	13 50
South Framingham.....	
" 1st.....	1 00
South Ryegate, 1st.....	5 00
Windham.....	4 00
Worcester, 1st.....	4 00

141 49

*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 1st.....	58 99
" 1st German.....	10 00
" Bay Ridge.....	10 00
" Bedford.....	25 00
" Bethany.....	10 00
" Borough Park.....	2 00
" Bushwick Av.....	10 00
" Central.....	100 00
" Claason Av.....	25 00
" Durves.....	37 00
" E. Wmsburg, 1st.....	4 00
" Flatbush.....	4 51
" Franklin Av.....	1 75
" Grace.....	9 00
" Greene Av.....	19 00
" Lafayette Av.....	247 34
" Lefferts Park.....	1 00
" Memorial.....	25 28
" Mt. Olivet.....	2 00
" Noble St.....	10 00
" Ross St.....	17 50
" Siloam.....	2 00

Brooklyn, So. 3d St.	48 85
" Throop Av.	27 00
Woodhaven, 1st.	8 30

716 52

*Buffalo Presbytery.*

Akron.....	2 00
Blaedell.....	4 00
Buffalo, 1st.....	100 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Central.....	23 52
" Covenant.....	7 00
" Kenmore.....	2 25
" North.....	24 57
" Park.....	4 63
" South.....	2 00
" Walden Av.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	85 10
Ellicottville.....	2 00
Franklinville.....	5 00
Fredonia.....	11 00
Gowanda.....	5 00
Jamestown.....	30 00
Olean.....	23 00
Portville.....	35 00
Sherman.....	5 50
Silver Creek.....	5 46
Springville.....	5 00
Westfield.....	21 91

415 94

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Auburn, 2d.....	7 00
" Calvary.....	14 19
" Central.....	38 00
" Westminster.....	6 18
Cato.....	5 73
Dryden.....	4 00
Genoa, 1st.....	18 95
" 2d.....	85
Ithaca.....	89 52
Meridian.....	3 50
Sennett.....	1 50

189 42

*Champlain Presbytery.*

Burke.....	2 00
Chazy.....	5 00
Keesville.....	10 00
Malone.....	15 00
Mineville.....	1 00
Peru.....	2 00
Port Henry.....	6 40
Saranac Lake.....	11 95

53 35

*Chemung Presbytery.*

Big Flats.....	2 00
Breesport.....	3 00
Dundee.....	6 83
Elmira, 1st.....	38 60
" Franklin St.....	2 00
" Lake St.....	12 00
" North.....	2 02
" South.....	2 00
Montour Falls.....	5 00
Moreland.....	2 00
Pine Grove.....	2 00
Spencer.....	2 50
Tyrone.....	3 00
Watkins.....	8 33

91 28

*Columbia Presbytery.*

Ashland.....	2 00
Catakill.....	30 89
Centerville.....	1 00
Greenville.....	1 70
Hudson.....	15 00
Windham.....	14 00
" 2d.....	2 00

66 59

*Genesee Presbytery.*

Attica.....	2 80
Batavia.....	22 24
Bergen.....	7 05
Byron.....	1 00
Castile.....	4 44
Corfu.....	2 00
East Pembroke.....	5 50
Elba.....	4 00
Leroy.....	23 00
Perry.....	23 35
Warsaw.....	7 50
Wyoming.....	2 05

104 93

*Geneva Presbytery.*

Bellona, Memorial.....	9 00
Canandaigua.....	5 61
Dresden.....	1 60
Geneva, 1st.....	7 22
" North.....	21 86
Gorham.....	6 00
Naples.....	5 00
Penn Yan.....	21 14
Phelps.....	9 00
Seneca.....	15 09
Seneca Falls.....	18 43
Shortsville.....	59 37
Trumansburg.....	20 75
Waterloo.....	8 00
West Fayette.....	3 00

211 07

*Hudson Presbytery.*

Amity.....	2 00
Chester.....	19 54
Circleville.....	5 00
Cochecton.....	2 00
Congers, 1st.....	3 00
Denton.....	1 00
Florida.....	20 53
Goodwill.....	15 00
Goshen.....	25 64
Greenbush.....	6 90
Hamptonburg.....	4 00
Haverstraw, Central.....	20 00
Hopewell.....	8 00
Liberty.....	5 00
Middletown, 1st.....	40 18
" 2d.....	13 61
" Westminster.....	12 10
Milford.....	3 00
Montgomery.....	18 70
Monticello.....	8 33
Monroe.....	5 00
Nyack, 1st.....	10 00
Palisades.....	1 00
Port Jervis.....	5 00
Ramapo.....	80 00
Ridgebury.....	5 00
Roseland, 1st.....	2 00
Roscoe.....	3 00
Scotchtown.....	1 50

Slate Hill.....	1 70
Stony Point.....	13 77
Unionville.....	4 00
Washingtonville.....	10 00
Westtown.....	11 00

386 50

*Long Island Presbytery.*

Amagansett.....	4 90
Bridgehampton.....	17 85
Cutehogue.....	13 03
Easthampton.....	20 00
East Moriches.....	4 21
Franklinville.....	2 00
Mattituck.....	4 00
Middletown.....	7 00
Moriches.....	9 67
Port Jefferson.....	7 55
Sag Harbor.....	4 02
Setauket.....	35 32
Shelter Island.....	19 00
Southampton.....	13 46
South Haven.....	2 50
Southold.....	12 00
Westhampton.....	31 59
Yaphank.....	2 00

210 10

*Lyons Presbytery.*

Clyde.....	12 00
Junius.....	4 00
Lyons.....	17 75
Marion.....	1 00
Newark.....	20 00
Ontario.....	2 40
Palmyra.....	12 00
Rose.....	8 40
Sodus.....	7 11
Williamson.....	3 00
Wolcott, 1st.....	13 69

101 35

*Nassau Presbytery.*

Astoria.....	12 00
Brentwood.....	3 00
Far Rockaway.....	38 00
Freeport.....	10 85
Glen Cove.....	10 00
Glenwood.....	2 00
Hempstead, Christ's.....	15 00
Huntington, 1st.....	28 27
" Central.....	16 26
Jamaica.....	24 78
" German.....	2 00
Mineola.....	3 08
New Hyde Park.....	5 00
Newtown.....	62 00
Northport.....	5 00
Oyster Bay.....	3 00
Roslyn.....	4 00
Smithtown.....	17 40
Springfield.....	6 00

267 64

*New York Presbytery.*

New York, 4th.....	98 63
" 4th Av.....	65 00
" 5th Av.....	562 50
" Adams Mem'l.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	14 22
" Bohemian.....	1 00
" Brick.....	524 52



New York, Central.....	105 28	<i>Oleago Presbytery.</i>		Almond.....	1 00
" Covenant.....	10 00	Cherry Valley.....	26 09	Andover.....	5 00
" East Harlem.....	4 50	Cooperstown.....	9 28	Angelica.....	2 63
" Faith.....	32 44	Delhi, 1st.....	50 00	Arkport.....	4 00
" French Evan.....	5 00	" 2d.....	55 00	Avoca.....	4 00
" Harlem.....	21 26	Guilford.....	11 00	Campbell.....	5 22
" Mt. Tabor.....	2 00	Hobart.....	6 20	Canisteo.....	14 00
" Mt. Washington.....	27 00	Middlefield Centre.....	1 00	Cohocton.....	1 00
" North.....	18 72	New Berlin.....	2 00	Corning.....	15 00
" Northminster.....	5 00	Oneonta.....	13 94	Hornellsville, 1st.....	14 44
" Puritans.....	38 86	Otego.....	2 00	Jasper.....	2 60
" Riverdale.....	33 00	Richfield Springs.....	3 98	Woodhull.....	1 05
" Rutgers.....	58 80	Stamford.....	10 00		78 75
" Scotch.....	25 00	Worcester.....	5 00		
" Sea and Land.....	11 07		195 49	<i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>	
" St. Nicholas Av.....	18 00			Baldwinsville.....	7 70
" Throggs Neck.....	2 00	<i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>		Camillus.....	1 00
" University Pl.....	146 13	Isabela.....	1 00	Canastota.....	6 00
" West.....	72 84	<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>		Cazenovia.....	5 00
" West Farms.....	5 00	Brighton.....	6 00	Chittenango.....	8 36
" Woodstock.....	7 00	Brockport.....	10 71	East Syracuse.....	5 00
" Zion German.....	2 00	Caledonia.....	16 71	Fulton.....	16 28
Stapleton, Edgewater		Chili.....	1 00	Hannibal.....	1 00
1st.....	32 50	Dansville.....	7 00	Marcellus.....	2 00
West New Brighton,		Genesee Village.....	25 00	Mexico, 1st.....	5 00
Calvary.....	126 85	Groveland.....	2 00	Oswego, 1st.....	5 00
	2 081 12	Honeoye Falls.....	6 72	" Grace.....	14 00
<i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>		Lima.....	5 75	Pompey.....	1 00
Albion.....	15 00	Mendon.....	3 00	Skaneateles.....	15 50
Carlton.....	2 00	Pittsford.....	4 00	Syracuse, 1st.....	12 75
Knowlesville.....	2 00	Rochester, 1st.....	10 00	" 4th.....	26 04
Lewiston.....	10 00	" 3d.....	17 13	" East Genesee.....	7 00
Lockport, 1st.....	26 95	" Brick.....	100 00	" Memorial.....	7 00
" 2d.....	1 25	" Calvary.....	2 40	" Park Central.....	49 58
Lyndonville.....	4 00	" Central.....	20 00	" Westminster.....	3 47
Mapleton.....	4 15	" Memorial.....	19 00	Whitelaw.....	1 00
Medina.....	27 57	" North.....	20 00		196 68
Niagara Falls, 1st.....	17 00	" St. Peter's.....	15 00	<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>	
" Pierce Av.....	3 23	" Westminster.....	15 00	Argyle.....	3 00
North Tonawanda,		Sparta, 1st.....	10 07	Brunswick.....	3 50
North.....	6 88	Springwater.....	1 00	Caldwell.....	4 00
Tuscarora Indian.....	1 00	Victor.....	11 00	Cambridge.....	5 23
	121 03	Webster.....	1 25	Cohoes, Silliman Memorial.....	12 00
<i>North River Presbytery.</i>		Wheatland.....	2 00	Fort Edward.....	5 00
Amenia.....	15 25		331 74	Green Island.....	16 64
Bethlehem.....	5 40	<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>		Hooeick Falls.....	15 00
Canterbury.....	6 00	Adams.....	6 00	Lansingburg, 1st.....	19 00
Cornwall.....	8 35	Braaser Falls.....	2 25	Malta.....	2 00
Freedom Plains.....	4 50	Canton.....	3 00	Middle Granville.....	4 00
Highland Falls.....	2 00	Cape Vincent.....	2 40	North Granville.....	2 00
Hughsonville.....	3 00	Chaumont.....	9 06	Sandy Hill.....	4 00
Kingston.....	10 00	Crary Mills.....	1 00	Schaghticoke.....	12 35
Little Britain.....	18 40	Dexter.....	3 00	Troy, 1st.....	2 92
Lloyd.....	10 00	Gouverneur.....	26 25	" 2d.....	3 81
Marlborough.....	6 50	Hammond.....	16 00	" 9th.....	23 36
Matteawan.....	1 00	Heuvelton.....	2 50	" Memorial.....	6 00
Millerton.....	11 39	Morristown.....	8 00	" Oakwood Av.....	10 00
Milton.....	2 00	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	16 00	" Olivet.....	3 00
Newburg, 1st.....	7 00	" 2d.....	4 59	" Park.....	7 36
" Calvary.....	6 15	Plessis.....	1 00	" Second St.....	34 82
" Union.....	25 00	Potsdam.....	16 00	" Westminster.....	17 55
New Hamburg.....	9 00	Sacket Harbor.....	4 40	" Woodside.....	10 00
Pine Plains.....	2 00	Theresa.....	2 00	Warrensburg.....	1 64
Pleasant Plains.....	1 00	Waddington, Scotch.....	25 55	Waterford.....	36 39
Pleasant Valley.....	5 00	Watertown, 1st.....	87 45	Whitehall.....	6 02
Poughkeepsie.....	22 12	" Hope.....	4 47		289 59
Rondout.....	13 41	" Stone St.....	16 00	<i>Utica Presbytery.</i>	
Smithfield.....	3 00		256 92	Boonville.....	8 71
Wappinger's Falls.....	5 00	<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		Clinton.....	7 52
Waassaic.....	1 00	Addison.....	8 81	Cochran Memorial.....	5 00
Westminster.....	4 00			Dolgeville.....	2 00

Forest.....	9 25	<i>Minnewaukon Presbytery.</i>		<i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i>	
Holland Patent.....	13 00	Bethel.....	5 00	Bloomington.....	3 00
Ilion.....	15 00	Brinsmade, 1st.....	4 00	Chillicothe, 1st.....	20 00
Knoxboro.....	4 86	Devil's Lake, West-		" 3d.....	2 00
Oneida.....	9 28	minster.....	4 00	Greenfield, 1st.....	7 00
Oriskany, Waterbury		Minnewaukon, 1st.....	5 00	Hamden.....	5 00
Memorial.....	3 00	Rolette.....	1 00	Hillsboro.....	19 95
Rome.....	18 91	Sarles, 1st.....	1 00	Marshall.....	1 00
Sauquoit.....	4 50		20 00	Mowrytown.....	6 58
Turin.....	5 29			Pisgah.....	3 60
Utica, Bethany.....	1 16			Washington C. H.....	17 04
" Memorial.....	25 00	<i>Mouse River Presbytery.</i>			85 17
" Olivet.....	4 00	Minot, 1st.....	3 47	<i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>	
" Westminster.....	25 00	Westhope, 1st.....	7 10	Bethel.....	2 00
Vernon Centre.....	2 00		10 57	Cincinnati, 2d.....	130 88
Verona.....	3 00	<i>Oakes Presbytery.</i>		" 3d.....	13 00
Walcott, Memorial.....	4 93	Cottonwood.....	2 00	" 4th.....	2 00
Waterville.....	10 00	Edgeley.....	9 05	" 6th.....	10 00
West Camden.....	5 00	Enderlin.....	1 00	" 7th.....	17 39
Williamstown.....	1 00	La Moure.....	2 00	" 2d German.....	11 00
	187 41	Lisbon.....	3 10	" Avondale.....	110 86
<i>Westchester Presbytery.</i>		Monango.....	3 00	" Bond Hill.....	7 00
Bridgeport, 1st.....	70 05	Nicholson.....	1 00	" Calvary.....	12 00
Carmel, Gilead.....	17 00	Oakes.....	11 76	" Evanston.....	4 00
Darien.....	30 00		32 91	" Fairmount, Ger.....	3 00
Greenburgh.....	25 15	<i>Pembina Presbytery.</i>		" Clifton Im-	
Greenwich, 1st.....	20 00	Elkmont.....	1 00	manuel.....	15 00
Harrison.....	3 00	Emerado.....	2 70	" Mt. Auburn.....	17 65
Huguenot Memorial.....	8 25	Gilby.....	4 00	" North.....	21 15
Irvington.....	15 00	Inkster.....	2 55	" Poplar St.....	9 19
Katonah.....	4 00	Park River.....	2 00	" Trinity.....	5 00
Mt. Kisco.....	13 40		12 25	" Walnut Hills, 1st.....	38 13
Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	75 00	<i>Synod of Ohio.</i>		" Western.....	25 00
New Rochelle.....	25 93	<i>Athens Presbytery.</i>		" Westwood Ger-	
" North Av.....	7 34	Amesville.....	2 00	man.....	2 00
Ossining, 1st.....	35 00	Athens.....	12 32	College Hill.....	17 66
Patterson.....	7 00	Barlow.....	5 00	Delhi.....	5 82
Peekskill, 1st.....	38 71	Beverly.....	3 00	Glendale.....	3 60
" 2d.....	16 77	Bristol.....	3 00	Harrison.....	2 62
Pound Ridge.....	3 00	Carthage.....	10	Hartwell.....	35 00
Rye.....	71 92	Guysville.....	1 00	Hyde Park.....	5 00
Scarborough.....	25 00	Logan.....	8 00	Lebanon.....	4 00
South Beach, 1st.....	3 00	McConnellsville.....	2 00	Loveland.....	12 00
South East Centre.....	7 50	Marietta.....	16 00	Madisonville.....	7 00
South Salem.....	8 00	New England.....	1 00	Monroe.....	1 00
Springfield, 1st.....	3 00	New Matamoras.....	3 00	Morrow, 1st.....	3 00
Stamford, 1st.....	15 00	Tupper's Plains.....	1 00	New Richmond.....	1 00
Thompsonville.....	32 00	Veto.....	5 00	Norwood.....	14 80
Yonkers, 1st.....	50 00	Warren.....	4 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	14 00
" Dayspring.....	5 00	Watertown.....	1 00	Reading & Lockland.....	6 55
" Westminster.....	12 12	Wilkesville.....	10 00	Somerset.....	1 00
Yorktown.....	4 00		77 42	Springdale.....	13 28
	651 14	<i>Bellefontaine Presbytery.</i>		Williamsburg.....	3 00
<i>Synod of North Dakota.</i>		Belle Centre.....	12 00	Wyoming.....	56 35
<i>Bismarck Presbytery.</i>		Bellefontaine.....	5 33		662 93
Bismarck.....	6 00	Buck Creek.....	3 00	<i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>	
Steele.....	50	Bucyrus.....	7 00	Ashtabula, 1st.....	30 33
	6 50	De Graff.....	6 89	Cleveland, 1st.....	9 00
<i>Fargo Presbytery.</i>		Galion.....	4 42	" 2d.....	166 32
Aneta.....	1 00	Huntsville.....	1 50	" Beckwith Mem'l.....	25 32
Cassilton, 1st.....	2 00	Rushsylvania.....	5 00	" Bethany.....	3 00
Chaffee.....	2 00	Urbana.....	21 59	" Bolton Av.....	2 22
Courtenay.....	2 00	West Liberty.....	2 00	" Calvary.....	44 28
Jamestown, 1st.....	14 00		68 73	" Case Av.....	5 00
Tower City.....	2 00			" Euclid Av.....	50 00
Wheatland.....	50			" Madison Av.....	6 71
Willow Lake.....	1 33			" South.....	2 00
	24 83			" Woodland Av.....	20 00
				East Cleveland, 1st.....	23 00
				" Windermere.....	5 00
				Kingsville.....	2 82
				Lorain, 1st.....	2 00
				North Kingsville.....	1 60

North Springfield.....	1 00	Blanchard.....	7 00	Maumee.....	3 56
Parma.....	4 00	Bluffton.....	2 00	Milton Centre.....	3 00
Rittman.....	2 00	Columbus Grove.....	2 00	Norwood.....	2 50
South New Lyme.....	2 00	Delphos.....	20 00	Paulding.....	5 00
Streetsboro.....	1 00	Findlay, 1st.....	20 00	Toledo, 3d.....	9 99
	408 60	Kalida.....	1 00	" 5th.....	2 40
<i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>		Lima, Main St.....	6 50	" Collingwood Av.....	17 15
Amanda.....	5 00	McComb.....	7 00	" East Side.....	3 00
Bethel.....	2 20	Middlepoint.....	3 00	Tontogany.....	2 00
Bremen.....	10 00	Rockport.....	2 00	Waterville.....	1 00
Circleville.....	4 31	Sidney.....	7 00	Weston.....	9 00
Columbus, 1st.....	3 00	St. Mary's.....	6 00		67 60
" Central.....	34 35	Venedocia.....	3 00		
" Nelson Mem'l.....	5 33	Wapakoneta.....	5 00		
" West Broad St.....	10 00		98 57	<i>Portsmouth Presbytery.</i>	
Groveport.....	2 40	<i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>		Ironton.....	10 00
Lancaster.....	21 41	Canton, 1st.....	21 58	Jackson.....	11 85
Lithopolis.....	2 00	" Calvary.....	2 42	Mt. Leigh.....	7 50
London.....	28 25	Champion.....	2 00	Portsmouth, 1st.....	16 86
Madison.....	4 60	Clarkson.....	4 30	" 2d.....	27 16
Midway.....	3 00	Coitsville.....	5 00	" German.....	15 35
Plain City.....	2 00	Columbiana.....	5 00	Ripley.....	7 00
Rush Creek.....	8 00	Concord.....	2 00	Sardinia.....	1 50
Westerville.....	2 26	East Palestine.....	10 00	West Union.....	9 00
Worthington.....	3 20	Ellsworth.....	7 00	Winchester.....	5 00
	151 31	Hanoverton.....	3 60		111 22
<i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>		Hubbard.....	8 00	<i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i>	
Bethel.....	1 00	Kinsman.....	5 00	Antrim.....	2 00
Camden.....	3 00	Leetonia.....	3 16	Bannock.....	5 00
Clifton.....	9 00	Lisbon.....	10 00	Barnesville.....	17 91
Collinsville.....	2 00	Lowellville.....	3 00	Bellaire, 1st.....	16 65
Dayton, 1st.....	71 60	Massillon, 2d.....	5 35	" 2d.....	5 00
" 4th.....	9 00	Middle Sandy.....	3 00	Buffalo.....	14 46
" 3d St.....	205 00	Niles.....	8 65	Cadiz.....	20 35
" Memorial.....	27 16	North Benton.....	5 00	Cambridge.....	8 33
Eaton.....	2 00	North Jackson.....	5 00	Coal Brook.....	6 65
Franklin.....	2 00	Petersburg.....	2 00	Concord.....	14 00
Greenville.....	16 38	Pleasant Valley.....	5 00	Crab Apple.....	8 58
Hamilton, 1st.....	7 95	Poland.....	8 12	Dillonvale.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	7 00	Rogers.....	1 00	Farmington.....	1 76
Middletown, 1st.....	22 35	Salem.....	7 00	Kirkwood.....	18 00
New Carlisle.....	3 00	Vienna.....	3 00	Martin's Ferry.....	9 00
New Jersey.....	4 00	Warren.....	40 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	20 00
Oxford.....	5 00	Youngstown, 1st.....	88 16	New Athens.....	5 00
Piqua.....	25 00	" Evergreen.....	1 00	Nottingham.....	2 46
Rely.....	2 80	" Memorial.....	15 00	Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Seven Mile.....	4 26	" Westminster.....	18 63	Powhatan.....	2 00
South Charleston.....	15 16		307 97	Rock Hill.....	8 12
Springfield, 1st.....	9 00	<i>Marion Presbytery.</i>		Short Creek.....	10 00
" 2d.....	39 47	Berlin.....	2 00	St. Clairsville.....	10 00
" 3d.....	27 00	Brown.....	1 60	West Brooklyn.....	5 00
Troy.....	13 28	Buck Woods.....	10 32	Wheeling Valley.....	4 00
Xenia.....	14 56	Delaware.....	12 89	Woodsfield.....	2 00
	547 97	Iberia.....	5 50		219 27
<i>Huron Presbytery.</i>		Kingston.....	1 61	<i>Steubenville Presbytery.</i>	
Chicago.....	10 00	La Rue.....	2 00	Amsterdam.....	20 00
Postoria.....	1 00	Marion.....	10 00	Annapolis.....	4 00
Fremont.....	20 00	Marysville.....	10 00	Bacon Ridge.....	1 60
Genoa.....	2 00	Mt. Gilead.....	12 50	Beech Spring.....	6 00
Huron.....	4 75	Pisgah.....	3 00	Bethesda.....	4 00
Melmore.....	3 00	Porter.....	1 40	Buchanan Chapel.....	10 00
Monroeville.....	7 00	Radnor.....	1 00	Carrollton.....	6 85
Norwalk.....	24 15	Richwood.....	4 00	Center Unity.....	1 00
Upper Sandusky.....	3 75	Trenton.....	6 50	Corinth.....	13 00
	75 65	Union.....	1 00	Cross Creek.....	6 00
<i>Lima Presbytery.</i>		West Berlin.....	2 00	Deersville.....	2 00
Ada.....	5 37		87 32	Dell Roy.....	3 20
Belmore.....	1 70	<i>Maumee Presbytery.</i>		Dennison.....	6 00
		Antwerp.....	5 00	East Liverpool, 1st.....	29 77
		Defiance.....	2 00	" 2d.....	3 55
		Delta.....	2 00	East Springfield.....	2 00
				Feed Springs.....	3 00
				Harlem.....	5 00

Hopedale.....	5 00
Island Creek.....	5 50
Long Run.....	3 33
Madison.....	4 33
Minerva.....	3 00
Nebo.....	5 00
Newcomerstown.....	4 00
New Cumberland.....	2 00
New Harrisburg.....	5 00
New Philadelphia.....	7 00
Oak Ridge.....	5 00
Richmond.....	3 48
Ridge.....	6 00
Salineville, 1st.....	4 00
" Bethel.....	5 35
Scio.....	12 00
Slavonic.....	2 00
Steubenville, 1st.....	17 05
" 2d.....	36 41
" 3d.....	10 00
Still Fork.....	4 00
Toronto.....	11 35
Two Ridges.....	10 50
Uhrichsville.....	8 00
Unionport.....	1 00
Waynesburg.....	4 00
Wellsville, 1st.....	8 32
West Lafayette.....	1 07
Yellow Creek.....	31 00

351 66

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Apple Creek.....	5 00
Ashland.....	7 96
Canal Fulton.....	3 00
Congress.....	3 55
Creston.....	10 00
Dalton.....	8 30
Hayesville.....	2 00
Hopewell.....	1 00
Jackson.....	3 58
Loudonville.....	5 00
Mansfield, 1st.....	8 43
Mt. Eaton.....	3 00
Orange.....	1 00
Orrville.....	4 75
Plymouth.....	5 00
Polk.....	1 00
Savannah.....	9 11
Sperling Bible Soc.....	2 40
Wayne.....	1 60
Wooster, 1st.....	43 48
" Westminster.....	68 55

197 71

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Bloomfield.....	2 00
Brownsville.....	13 00
Chandlersville.....	3 00
Clark.....	3 00
Coshocton.....	55 80
Duncan Falls.....	2 00
Fredericktown.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	1 00
Jersey.....	5 51
Keene.....	5 00
Madison.....	11 00
Mt. Vernon.....	26 48
Mt. Zion.....	2 00
Muskingum.....	10 00
Newark, 1st.....	7 97
" 2d.....	10 00
New Concord.....	6 31
Norwich.....	8 40
Outville.....	2 50
Pataaskala.....	12 05

Roseville.....	4 00
Unity.....	2 77
Warsaw.....	2 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	9 05
" 2d.....	10 00
" Putnam.....	7 06

224 00

*Synod of Oregon.**Grande Ronde Presbytery.*

Baker City, 1st.....	10 00
Burns.....	6 00
La Grande.....	5 00
Summerville.....	6 50
Union.....	2 32

29 82

*Portland Presbytery.*

Anabel.....	1 00
Buxton.....	1 00
Clatskanie.....	3 00
Eagle Creek.....	1 00
Forest Dale.....	2 00
Fulton, Trinity.....	1 00
Mt. Tabor.....	5 00
Oregon City, 1st.....	4 25
Portland, 1st.....	26 16
" 4th.....	14 89
" Calvary.....	9 00
" Forbes.....	16 50
" Marshall St.....	5 00
" Mispah.....	2 25
" Piedmont.....	7 00
" Westminster.....	27 75
Smith Memorial.....	2 00
Tillamook.....	2 00
Tualatin Plains.....	2 00

132 80

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.....	8 00
Bandon, 1st.....	4 00
Grant's Pass, Bethany.....	7 45
Klamath Falls, 1st.....	5 00
Marshfield.....	4 50
North Bend.....	3 00
Woodville, Hope.....	1 00

32 95

*Willamette Presbytery.*

Albany.....	10 96
Dallas.....	4 00
Eugene, Central.....	7 00
Lebanon.....	4 00
McMinville.....	15 40
Mehama.....	1 00
Mill City.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
Salem.....	26 00
Spring Valley.....	1 00
Waldport.....	1 20
Yaquina Bay.....	3 00

80 56

*Synod of Pennsylvania.**Allegheny Presbytery.*

Allegheny, 1st.....	58 02
" 1st German.....	3 52
" Brighton Road.....	14 00

Allegheny, Central.....	9 00
" McClure Av.....	34 49
" Manchester.....	4 00
" Melrose Av.....	8 00
" North.....	54 00
" Watson Mem'l.....	20 00
Allison Park.....	2 00
Ambridge, 1st.....	10 00
Aspinwall.....	10 65
Avalon.....	27 00
Bakerstown.....	9 00
Beaver.....	45 00
Bellevue.....	15 93
Ben Avon.....	23 00
Bridgewater.....	5 00
Cheswick.....	9 00
Clifton.....	4 00
Concord.....	1 00
Cross Roads.....	15 75
Fairmount.....	3 00
Freedom.....	15 00
Glenfield.....	6 27
Glenshaw.....	12 18
Haysville.....	1 00
Highland.....	20 69
Hoboken.....	16 00
Industry.....	2 00
Leetsdale.....	56 31
Mars.....	3 00
Millvale.....	3 10
Natrona.....	3 03
New Salem.....	10 00
Pine Creek, 1st.....	3 90
" 2d.....	8 00
Pleasant Hill.....	1 00
Rochester.....	5 00
Sharpshurg.....	9 20
Tarentum.....	7 32
Van Port.....	3 00

571 36

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

Armagh.....	1 00
Avonmore.....	5 00
Beulah.....	27 00
Blairsville.....	28 29
Bradock, 1st.....	6 50
" Calvary.....	18 00
Conemaugh.....	9 00
Congruity.....	4 00
Cross Roads.....	2 42
Derry.....	15 00
Ebensburg.....	17 00
Gallitsin.....	3 60
Greensburg, 1st.....	50 00
" Westminster.....	10 00
Harrison City.....	6 00
Irwin.....	19 60
Jeannette.....	16 23
Johnstown, 1st.....	75 00
" 2d.....	4 00
" Laurel Av.....	7 00
Kerr.....	3 00
Laird.....	2 75
Latrobe.....	65 36
Ligonier.....	14 00
Livermore.....	4 00
Manor.....	5 00
McGinniss.....	7 42
Murrysville.....	4 25
New Alexandria.....	16 96
New Florence.....	1 00
New Kensington.....	11 20
New Salem.....	17 35
Parnassus.....	15 00
Pine Run.....	4 25
Pleasant Grove.....	4 00

Plum Creek.....	10 00	McConnellsburg.....	8 00	Emlenton.....	34 08
Poke Run.....	31 00	Mechanicsburg.....	27 25	Falls Creek.....	6 00
Seward.....	2 68	Mercersburg.....	14 65	Greenville.....	4 00
Turtle Creek.....	5 00	Middle Spring.....	4 28	Hasen.....	3 00
Unity.....	10 00	Middletown.....	5 00	Johnsontown.....	4 00
Vandergrift.....	9 00	Millerstown.....	2 00	Leatherwood.....	2 00
Wilmerding.....	14 00	Monaghan.....	6 25	Licking.....	2 00
Windber.....	5 00	Newport.....	6 00	Mill Creek.....	1 00
	586 86	Paxton.....	17 31	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
<i>Butler Presbytery.</i>		Shermansdale.....	2 37	Mt. Tabor.....	2 62
Allegheny.....	7 00	Steelton, 1st.....	5 00	New Bethlehem.....	5 00
Amity.....	5 00	Upper.....	2 00	New Rehoboth.....	4 00
Buffalo.....	6 40	Upper Park Valley.....	5 00	Oak Grove.....	1 00
Butler, 1st.....	63 17	Waynesboro.....	22 63	Oil City, 2d.....	30 00
" 2d.....	10 00		622 49	Penfield.....	13 53
Clintonville.....	4 00	<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>		Perry.....	3 00
Concord.....	15 00	Ashmun.....	15 00	Punxsutawney.....	6 00
Crestview.....	3 00	Avondale.....	4 02	Reynoldsville.....	20 00
Fairview.....	1 00	Bryn Mawr.....	237 42	Richardville.....	1 00
Grove City.....	5 01	Chester, 1st.....	7 50	Rockland.....	2 00
Harrisville.....	7 00	" 3d.....	40 86	Scotch Hill.....	1 00
Jefferson Centre.....	2 00	" 5th.....	50	Shiloh.....	3 00
Martinsburg.....	8 00	Chichester Memorial.....	2 00	Sugar Hill.....	5 00
Middlesex.....	12 00	Coatesville.....	30 35	Tylersburg.....	4 00
Millbrook.....	2 00	Darby, 1st.....	13 50	West Millville.....	1 00
Mt. Nebo.....	4 00	Dilworthtown.....	3 00	Wilcox.....	7 00
Muddy Creek.....	3 28	Doe Run.....	7 12		311 04
New Hope.....	5 00	Downingtown, Cent'l.....	14 80	<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>	
New Salem.....	8 00	Fagg's Manor.....	37 41	Bradford.....	47 48
North Butler.....	8 00	Fairview.....	5 37	Cambridge Springs.....	6 00
North Liberty.....	5 25	Forks of Brandywine.....	11 00	Cochranston.....	5 00
North Washington.....	4 00	Great Valley.....	3 00	Conneaut Lake.....	4 72
Parker City.....	5 00	Honey Brook.....	11 13	Conneautville.....	4 69
Petrolia.....	5 00	Kennett Square.....	3 00	Cool Spring.....	5 35
Plains.....	7 00	Lansdowne.....	48 80	Corry.....	10 00
Plain Grove.....	6 81	Media.....	23 19	Edinboro.....	2 00
Pleasant Valley.....	8 00	Middletown.....	5 00	Erie, 1st.....	5 00
Portersville.....	8 00	New London.....	5 71	" Central.....	29 37
Prospect.....	5 00	Nottingham.....	5 00	" Chestnut St.....	8 70
Scrubgrass.....	6 00	Oxford, 1st.....	24 88	" North.....	30 00
Slippery Rock.....	16 00	" 2d.....	1 75	" Westminister.....	10 00
Summit.....	1 94	Paoli.....	1 20	Fairfield.....	3 60
Unionville.....	3 80	Parkersburg.....	9 00	Franklin.....	37 83
Westminister.....	3 50	Penningtonville.....	9 00	Fredonia.....	4 10
West Sunbury.....	12 00	Phoenixville.....	7 77	Girard.....	16 10
Zelienople.....	7 57	Ridley Park.....	5 00	Gravel Run.....	1 84
	283 73	Rutledge, Chambers Memorial.....	12 00	Greenville.....	38 00
<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		St. Johns.....	15 00	Harbor Creek.....	1 00
Big Spring.....	15 51	Toughkenamon.....	2 00	Harmonsborg.....	4 00
Bloomfield.....	4 89	Trinity.....	5 00	Jamestown.....	22 00
Burnt Cabins.....	2 00	Upper Octorara.....	23 00	Kerr Hill.....	2 58
Carlisle, 1st.....	10 00	Wallingford.....	7 00	Meadville, 1st.....	12 43
" 2d.....	42 94	Wayne.....	19 58	Mercer, 1st.....	25 00
Centre.....	4 00	West Chester, 1st.....	19 83	" 2d.....	8 00
Chambersburg, Central.....	25 00	" 2d.....	1 00	Milledgeville.....	2 00
" Falling Spring.....	78 55	Westminister.....	25 00	Mill Village.....	2 00
" Hope.....	1 00	West Grove.....	2 30	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
Dauphin.....	7 21		724 07	North East.....	26 00
Derry.....	3 25	<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>		North Warren.....	4 00
Duncannon.....	3 00	Academia.....	5 00	Oil City, 1st.....	28 58
Greencastle.....	4 96	Beechwoods.....	1 44	Pleasantville.....	7 00
Green Hill.....	2 00	Bethesda.....	4 00	Rocky Grove.....	3 00
Harrisburg, Calvary.....	1 00	Big Run.....	6 00	Sandy Lake.....	2 00
" Capitol St.....	2 00	Brookwayville.....	4 00	Sheakleyville.....	2 50
" Covenant.....	9 00	Brookville.....	11 50	Stoneboro.....	4 35
" Market Sq.....	50 00	Callensburg.....	1 87	Sugar Creek, Mem'l.....	1 00
" Pine St.....	85 52	Clarion.....	40 00	Tidioute.....	12 00
" Westminister.....	6 10	Concord.....	3 50	Transfer.....	2 00
Landisburg.....	5 00	Cool Spring.....	1 00	Union.....	5 00
Lebanon, 4th St.....	44 89	Du Bois.....	25 00	Utica.....	5 00
" Christ.....	69 60	Endeavor.....	12 34	Venango.....	1 30
Lower Marsh Creek.....	10 35	Edenburg.....	25 16	Warren.....	51 25
Lower Path Valley.....	7 00	Elkton.....	2 00	Waterford.....	5 00
					510 77

<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>					
Alexandria.....	8 50	Black Lick.....	2 18	Plymouth.....	3 00
Altoona, 1st.....	44 00	Boiling Spring.....	2 00	Rome.....	2 00
" 2d.....	25 00	Centre.....	2 00	Rushville.....	2 00
" 3d.....	11 52	Cherry Tree.....	2 38	Sayre.....	3 35
" Broad Av.....	11 00	Clarksburg.....	10 00	Scott.....	5 00
Bald Eagle.....	11 00	Clinton.....	1 00	Seranton, 1st.....	104 41
Bedford.....	10 00	Concord.....	6 50	" 2d.....	34 20
Bellefonte, 1st.....	70 00	Crooked Creek.....	2 00	" German.....	20 00
Bethel.....	70 00	Currie's Run.....	4 00	" Green Ridge.....	9 40
Beulah.....	3 00	East Union.....	3 00	" Washburn St.....	17 00
Bigger.....	1 00	Elder's Ridge.....	10 39	Stevensville.....	3 00
Birmingham.....	13 00	Elderton.....	2 00	Susquehanna.....	6 00
Buffalo Run.....	1 50	Freeport.....	10 00	Towanda.....	17 01
Burnham.....	7 00	Gilgal.....	2 05	Troy.....	10 44
Coalport.....	1 00	Glade Run.....	12 00	Tunkhannock.....	17 18
Curwensville.....	9 00	Glen Campbell.....	3 00	Ulster Village.....	4 35
Duncansville.....	4 00	Goheenville.....	3 00	West Pittston.....	57 55
East Kishacoquillas.....	20 25	Homer.....	4 25	Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	241 12
Everett.....	4 00	Indiana.....	62 00	" Grant St.....	5 00
Fruit Hill.....	5 80	Kittanning.....	50 00	" Memorial.....	59 53
Glen Hope.....	1 00	Leechburg.....	20 00	" Westminster.....	12 00
Holidaysburg, 1st.....	29 00	Manor Memorial.....	5 00	Wyalusing, 1st.....	7 00
Houtsdale.....	7 00	Marion Centre.....	6 00	" 2d.....	5 00
Huntingdon, 1st.....	16 41	Mechanicsburg.....	1 00	Wyoming.....	5 00
Irvona.....	1 00	Midway.....	3 85	Wysox.....	1 00
Juniata.....	8 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00		
Kerrmoor.....	1 00	Nebo.....	2 00		997 16
Lewistown, 1st.....	24 41	Plumville.....	4 00		
Lick Run.....	3 00	Rayne.....	1 00		
Little Valley.....	6 35	Rockbridge.....	1 00		
Logan's Valley.....	8 00	Rural Valley.....	13 38	<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>	
Lost Creek.....	5 00	Saltsburg.....	57 00	Allen Township.....	5 00
Lower Tuscarora.....	10 00	Slate Lick.....	4 38	Ashland.....	4 00
McVeytown.....	6 50	Srader's Grove.....	2 86	Audenried.....	4 18
Madera.....	2 00	Tunnelton.....	3 60	Bangor.....	3 00
Mann's Choice.....	1 00	Union.....	8 45	Bethlehem, 1st.....	10 56
Mapleton.....	3 00	Washington.....	2 00	Catasauqua, 1st.....	8 00
Middle Tuscarora.....	5 00	West Glade Run.....	9 00	" Bridge St.....	5 00
Mifflintown, West- minster.....	18 00	West Lebanon.....	3 00	Easton, 1st.....	11 00
Milesburg.....	6 00	Whitesburg.....	1 00	" Brainerd Union.....	19 18
Milroy.....	15 00	Worthington.....	14 00	" College Hill.....	20 46
Moshannon.....	1 46			" Olivet.....	1 00
Mt. Union.....	16 43			" South.....	3 69
Newton Hamilton.....	3 00			East Mauch Chunk, Memorial.....	2 00
Orbisonia.....	2 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>		East Stroudsburg.....	3 00
Osceola.....	9 00	Ashley.....	9 10	Freeland.....	6 00
Peru.....	1 00	Athens.....	8 00	Hasleton.....	76 48
Petersburg.....	2 00	Bernice.....	3 00	Hokendauqua.....	52
Philipaburg.....	12 00	Bethel.....	1 00	Lansford.....	8 73
Pine Grove.....	90	Brooklyn.....	2 00	Leighton.....	4 00
Bethel.....	1 62	Camptown.....	2 00	Mahanov City.....	4 84
Robertdale.....	2 00	Canton.....	6 00	Mauch Chunk.....	19 70
Saxton.....	1 00	Carbondale, 1st.....	120 00	Middle Smithfield.....	7 75
Schellsburg.....	1 00	Dunmore.....	18 45	Pen Argyl.....	4 23
Shade Gap.....	5 00	Forest City.....	2 00	Portland.....	3 00
Shaver's Creek.....	1 00	Forty-Fort.....	14 95	Pottsville, 1st.....	1 00
Shirleysburg.....	6 00	Franklin.....	2 00	" 2d.....	54 32
Sinking Creek.....	4 00	Great Bend.....	8 90	Sandy Run.....	2 08
Sinking Valley.....	8 01	Harmony.....	8 00	Shanawee.....	4 50
Snow Shoe.....	1 54	Herrick.....	2 00	Shenandoah.....	2 00
Spring Creek.....	18 05	Honesdale.....	40 00	South Bethlehem.....	14 00
Spring Mills.....	3 00	Kingston.....	35 00	Stroudsburg.....	5 00
Spruce Creek.....	2 76	Lackawanna.....	1 00	Summit Hill.....	12 00
State College.....	30 03	Langcliffe.....	10 85	Upper Lehigh.....	4 25
Tyrone, 1st.....	74 79	Lime Hill.....	1 00	Upper Mt. Bethel.....	3 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	2 00	Mehoopany.....	1 00	Weatherly.....	4 00
West Kishacoquillas.....	4 00	Meshoppen.....	2 00	White Haven.....	5 73
Williamsburg.....	16 00	Monroeton.....	3 00		347 20
Winburne.....	8 64	Montrose.....	12 00		
		Moosic.....	11 37	<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>	
		Mountain Top.....	2 00	Bald Eagle and Nit- tany.....	4 00
	676 47	Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Beech Creek.....	4 00
		Newton.....	1 00	Berwick.....	10 00
<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>		Olyphant.....	2 00	Bloomsburg.....	44 80
Apollo.....	17 00	Orwell.....	1 00	Briar Creek.....	1 00
Atwood.....	2 00	Peckville.....	5 00	Chillisquaque.....	2 50
Bethel.....	2 00	Pittston.....	6 00		
		Plains.....	3 00		



West Elizabeth.....	2 00	West Middlesex.....	10 00	York, Westminster....	10 00
Wilkinsburg, 1st.....	100 00		256 77		419 48
" 2d.....	26 07				
" Calvary.....	6 25				
Woodlawn.....	3 00				
	2,848 45				
<i>Redstone Presbytery.</i>		<i>Washington Presbytery.</i>		<b>Synod of South Dakota.</b>	
Belle Vernon.....	4 27	Burgettstown, 1st.....	13 36	<i>Aberdeen Presbytery.</i>	
Bigam.....	1 00	" Westminster.....	9 00	Aberdeen.....	9 00
Brownsville.....	20 00	Claysville.....	6 35	Britton.....	4 00
Connellsville.....	10 00	Cross Creek.....	73 30	Castlewood.....	8 18
Dawson.....	10 00	East Buffalo.....	17 71	Groton.....	12 50
Dunbar.....	17 00	Florence.....	4 00	Mansfield.....	1 00
East McKeesport.....	8 00	Frankfort.....	2 00	Mellette.....	1 50
Fayette City.....	4 00	Hookstown.....	17 00	Sisseton.....	4 30
Franklin.....	3 30	Lower Buffalo.....	9 90	Watertown.....	1 75
Glassport.....	5 00	Lower Ten-Mile.....	2 00	Willow Lake, German	2 00
Hermonie.....	2 00	Mill Creek.....	14 00		44 21
Jefferson.....	4 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00	<i>Central Dakota Presbytery.</i>	
Laurel Hill.....	22 00	Mt. Prospect.....	17 00	Flandreau.....	2 00
Little Redstone.....	11 61	Pigeon Creek.....	7 85	Huron.....	19 20
McClellandtown.....	3 00	Unity.....	5 00	Madison.....	3 00
McKeesport, 1st.....	34 00	Upper Buffalo.....	15 00	Miller.....	3 85
" Central.....	14 40	Upper Ten-Mile.....	5 00	Volga.....	1 00
Monessen.....	4 33	Washington, 1st.....	91 23		29 05
Mt. Moriah.....	1 00	" 2d.....	25 00	<i>Southern Dakota Presbytery.</i>	
Mt. Pleasant.....	51 72	" 3d.....	10 00	Alexandria.....	3 00
" Reunion.....	11 25	" 15th St.....	5 00	Bridgewater.....	3 03
Mt. Vernon.....	2 00	Waynesburg.....	4 50	Brule Co., 1st Bo-	
Mt. Washington.....	2 00	West Alexander.....	20 75	hemian.....	1 00
New Geneva.....	1 00		376 95	Canistota.....	2 00
New Providence.....	15 00	<i>Wellsboro Presbytery.</i>		Ebeneser, German.....	5 00
New Salem.....	15 00	Allegany.....	50	Emery, German.....	2 00
Pleasant Unity.....	2 00	Arnot.....	1 00	Germantown.....	7 00
Rehoboth.....	10 12	Beecher's Island.....	3 00	Kimball.....	2 00
Round Hill.....	18 00	Coudersport.....	8 30	Olive.....	5 00
Scottdale.....	25 00	Elkland.....	9 50	Parkston.....	2 00
Sewickley.....	45 00	Farmington.....	2 00	Salem.....	2 53
Smithfield.....	2 00	Kane.....	15 00	Scotland.....	7 60
Suterville.....	4 00	Knoxville.....	1 00	Sioux Falls.....	7 33
Tent.....	2 00	Mansfield.....	1 50	Turner Co., 1st Ger-	
Tyrone.....	3 50	Mt. Jewett.....	3 00	man.....	8 00
Uniontown, 2d.....	20 55	Osceola.....	3 50		57 49
West Newton.....	18 25	Port Alleghany.....	3 00	<b>Synod of Tennessee.</b>	
Youngwood.....	4 40	Wellsboro.....	22 27	<i>Birmingham Presbytery.</i>	
	431 70		73 57	Calvary.....	1 00
<i>Shenango Presbytery.</i>		<i>Westminster Presbytery.</i>		Chattanooga, Leonard	
Beaver Falls.....	50 00	Bellevue.....	8 00	St.....	2 00
" College Hill.....	2 00	Cedar Grove.....	5 00	Ethel.....	1 00
Centre.....	6 00	Centre.....	28 37	Miller Memorial.....	1 00
Clarksville.....	3 00	Chanceford.....	7 14	Portersville.....	1 00
Enon Valley.....	3 00	Christiana.....	7 00		6 00
Harlansburg.....	3 00	Columbia.....	25 66	<i>French Broad Presbytery.</i>	
Hermon.....	7 00	Donegal.....	8 00	Allenstand.....	5 00
Hopewell.....	5 25	Hopewell.....	12 00	Bethaven.....	1 53
Leesburg.....	6 00	Lancaster, 1st.....	34 87	Burnsville.....	6 00
Little Beaver.....	2 00	" Bethany.....	19 56	College Hill.....	1 00
Mahoningtown.....	15 00	" Memorial.....	6 00	Jupiter.....	2 75
Moravia.....	1 85	Leacock.....	13 12	Mark Lance Mem'l.....	1 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00	Little Britain.....	8 00	Marshall, Couper Me-	
Neshannock.....	10 00	Marietta.....	26 80	morial.....	4 00
New Castle, 1st.....	26 10	Middle Octorara.....	6 55	Oakland Heights.....	13 14
" 4th.....	3 12	Mt. Joy.....	18 13		34 42
" Central.....	13 30	Mt. Nebo.....	5 00	<i>Holston Presbytery.</i>	
North Sewickley.....	6 00	New Harmony.....	1 00	Bethesda.....	1 00
Princeton, Mem'l.....	7 00	Piqua.....	16 32		
Pulaski.....	2 00	Pine Grove.....	7 50		
Rich Hill.....	2 00	Slate Ridge.....	6 00		
Sharon, 1st.....	35 50	Slateville.....	12 00		
Sharpsville.....	1 58	Stewartstown.....	14 00		
Slippery Rock.....	3 90	Strasburg.....	4 00		
Unity.....	2 47	Wrightsville.....	7 70		
Wampum.....	5 70	York, 1st.....	72 16		
Westfield.....	19 00	" Calvary.....	21 50		
		" Faith.....	8 10		



Bristol, 9th St.....	1 00	Hereford.....	3 25	<i>Olympia Presbytery.</i>	
Johnson City, Wa-		Jacksboro, 1st.....	5 10	Camas, St. Johns.....	5 00
tonga Av.....	9 00	Wichita Falls, 1st.....	18 60	Catlin.....	2 00
Mt. Bethel.....	4 12			Ellsworth.....	3 10
Salem.....	2 00			Kelso.....	2 00
	17 12	<i>Trinity Presbytery.</i>		Olympia, 1st.....	4 00
<i>Kingston Presbytery.</i>		Dallas, 2d.....	14 25	Puyallup.....	2 00
Bethel.....	7 52	<i>Synod of Utah.</i>		Tacoma, 1st.....	50 00
Chattanooga, 2d.....	17 05	<i>Boise Presbytery.</i>		" Bethany.....	5 05
" Park Place.....	6 00	Bethany.....	2 56	" Immanuel.....	2 00
Harriman, 1st.....	2 00	Boise, 1st.....	7 65	" Westminster.....	3 75
Huntsville.....	5 00	" 2d.....	5 42		78 90
Rockwood.....	8 25	Nampa.....	3 00	<i>Puget Sound Presbytery.</i>	
Sherman Heights.....	4 00	Payette.....	5 67	Brighton.....	3 30
	49 82	Roswell.....	1 00	Rverett.....	13 00
			25 30	Interbay.....	3 40
<i>La Verre Presbytery.</i>		<i>Kendall Presbytery.</i>		Lake Union.....	5 13
Asherville, Calvary....	1 00	Montpelier, Calvary....	1 00	Port Townsend.....	5 00
<i>Rogersville Presbytery.</i>		Salmon City.....	5 00	Seattle, 1st.....	14 55
Bethesda.....	2 00	Soda Springs.....	2 00	" Calvary.....	8 00
Blaine.....	1 00			" Cherry St.....	3 75
Knoxville, Lincoln			8 00	" Lane St.....	1 00
Park.....	1 41	<i>Utah Presbytery.</i>		Sumner.....	3 00
Mt. Olivet.....	1 00	American Fork.....	2 00	White River.....	3 00
St. Marks.....	2 00	Benjamin.....	1 00		63 13
Tabernacle.....	1 00	Ephraim.....	2 00	<i>Spokane Presbytery.</i>	
	8 41	Hyrum.....	1 00	Alma.....	12 50
<i>Union Presbytery.</i>		Kayesville, Haines		Coeur d'Alene.....	11 00
Centennial.....	1 00	Memorial.....	4 25	Coulee City.....	1 50
Clover Hill.....	1 00	Logan.....	3 00	Odesa.....	1 00
Eusebia.....	2 00	Manti.....	4 75	Rathdrum.....	10 00
Forest Hill.....	50	Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00	Sandpoint.....	2 00
Fort Sanders.....	9 25	Ogden, 1st.....	17 00	Spokane, 1st.....	17 50
Hebron.....	2 00	Payson.....	4 00	" Bethel.....	2 00
Hopewell.....	3 60	Richfield.....	2 00	Wilbur.....	5 00
Knoxville, 2d.....	14 65	Salina, Crosby Me-			62 50
" 4th.....	4 93	morial.....	1 00	<i>Walla Walla Presbytery.</i>	
" Grace.....	1 00	Salt Lake City, 1st....	3 00	Asotin, Grace.....	4 10
Mt. Zion.....	2 00	Smithfield.....	2 00	Denver.....	1 55
New Market.....	6 22	Springville.....	3 55	Grangeville.....	10 00
New Prospect.....	2 41		55 55	Ho.....	1 00
New Providence.....	9 50	<i>Synod of Washington.</i>		Kamiah, 1st Indian ..	3 00
Rockford.....	2 00	<i>Alaska Presbytery.</i>		Kendrick.....	2 50
Shannondale.....	20 00	Hanega, Thlinget.....	2 00	Lowe, Mt. Zion.....	2 45
South Knoxville.....	3 00	Kluckwan, Thlinget..	1 00	Meadow Creek, Indian	2 15
St. Paul's.....	2 00	Saxman, Thlinget.....	2 00	Palouse.....	2 00
Tabor.....	1 00	Sitka, 1st.....	1 00	Stites, Indian.....	2 00
Westminster.....	4 25	" 2d.....	1 00		30 75
	92 31	Wrangell, 2d.....	1 00	<i>Sy. of West Virginia.</i>	
<i>Synod of Texas.</i>			8 00	<i>Grafton Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Austin Presbytery.</i>		<i>Bellingham Presbytery.</i>		Buckhannon.....	11 00
Austin, 1st.....	26 25	Cashmere, 1st.....	4 00	Clarksburg.....	10 00
El Paso.....	25 32	Wenatchee.....	5 00	Downs.....	1 00
Fort Davis.....	7 00		9 00	Fairmont.....	18 74
Galveston, 4th.....	2 00	<i>Central Washington Presbytery.</i>		French Creek.....	7 00
Raywood.....	1 00	Kiona.....	1 50	Kingwood.....	12 00
San Antonio, Madison		Natches.....	4 50	Lebanon.....	1 00
Square.....	15 00	North Yakima.....	10 00	Mannington.....	8 00
Sweden.....	2 00	Sunnyside.....	7 00	Monongah.....	1 00
Taylor, 1st.....	20 00	Wenas.....	1 00	Morgantown.....	20 00
	98 57		24 00	New Martinsville.....	2 00
<i>North Texas Presbytery.</i>				Oakland.....	13 41
Canadian, 1st.....	3 09			Pleasant Grove.....	3 00
				Terra Alta.....	4 00
				Western.....	3 00
					115 15

<i>Parkersburg Presbytery.</i>		<i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>	
Elisabeth.....	2 00	Bayfield.....	5 00
Hughes River.....	2 00	Chippewa Falls.....	4 00
Parkersburg, 1st.....	10 00	Hudson.....	2 00
Ravenswood.....	1 00	Ironwood.....	2 00
Sistersville.....	7 00	Lake Nebagamon.....	1 00
Spencer.....	1 00	Phillips.....	5 25
St. Mary's.....	1 50	Rice Lake.....	3 06
Waverly, Bethel.....	5 00		25 61
Williamstown.....	1 00		
	30 50	<i>La Crosse Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Wheeling Presbytery.</i>		Bangor.....	10 50
Allen Grove.....	5 00	Mauston.....	1 50
Cameron.....	2 00	New Amsterdam.....	2 00
Chester.....	2 00	North Bend.....	12 40
Cove.....	2 00	North La Crosse.....	2 00
Fairview.....	1 50	West Salem.....	5 00
Forks of Wheeling.....	11 00		33 40
Limestone.....	2 00		
Moundsville.....	9 00		
Mt. Union.....	1 00	<i>Madison Presbytery.</i>	
Three Springs.....	2 75	Baraboo.....	3 00
Vance Memorial.....	13 00	Beloit, German.....	2 00
Wellsburg, 1st.....	30 00	" Westside.....	3 00
West Liberty.....	4 00	Janesville.....	8 92
West Union.....	5 00	Madison, Christ.....	5 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	47 39	Oregon.....	1 00
" 2d.....	7 00	Pardeeville.....	1 00
" 3d.....	8 00	Portage.....	4 67
Wolf Run.....	1 00	Poynette.....	3 00
	153 64	Prairie du Sac.....	19 00
		Reedsburg.....	4 52
<i>Synod of Wisconsin.</i>		Richland Centre.....	15 89
<i>Chippewa Presbytery.</i>			71 00
Baldwin.....	3 30		
		<i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>	
		Abbottsford.....	1 00
		De Pere.....	5 00
		Fond du Lac.....	5 05
		Marinette, Pioneer.....	10 00
		Marshfield.....	8 00
		Neenah.....	52 00
		Oconto.....	23 30
		Oshkosh, 1st.....	36 92
		Oxford.....	2 20
		Wausau.....	86 00
		Wausaukee.....	3 00
		Weyauwega.....	2 00
			284 47

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

APRIL, 1906.	
Rev. E. B. Hodge, D.D., Philadelphia	15 00
"February".....	2 00

MAY, 1906.	
Rev. W. M. Dager and Wife.....	5 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D., Macon, Mo..	3 00

JUNE, 1906.	
Rev. E. B. Hodge, D.D.....	10 00
"W." Creston, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. Robert Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa..	10 00
"April".....	2 00
Rev. A. Virtue, Elisabeth, West Va...	5 00

JULY, 1906.	
Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and Wife, Crockett, Tex.....	25 00
The Alfred Smith Scholarship.....	100 00
"May".....	2 00
C. P. Gardner, Trustee, Spencerport, N. Y.....	95 00

AUGUST, 1906.	
Rev. Howard Crowell, Garfield, N. Y.	1 00
"June".....	2 00
W. D. Ward, Arlington Heights, Ill..	1 00

SEPTEMBER, 1906.	
Rev. Samuel Parry, Somerville, N. J..	10 00
"July".....	2 00

OCTOBER, 1906.	
George N. Rowe, Esq., Oneonta, N. Y.....	5 00
J. M. Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.....	200 00
Elizabeth C. Walker, Doylestown, Pa.	2 00
Miss Cornelia W. Halsey, Newark, N. J.....	200 00
C. P. Gardner, Trustee, Spencerport, N. Y.....	50 00
Miss Lida Martin, Petersburg, Ind.....	2 00
"August".....	2 00

NOVEMBER, 1906.	
Rev. Richard Arthur, Stockton, Kan.	5 00
Rev. S. G. Ward, Watonga, Okla.....	30
Rev. W. P. Finney, Special for Stu- dents.....	333 33
Rev. John H. Scofield, Waverly, N. Y.	2 00
Rev. W. J. Erdman, D.D., German- town, Pa.....	10 00

DECEMBER, 1906.	
New England Presbyterians, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Jamison.....	10 00
New England Presbyterians, Miss Mary Butler.....	5 00
Rev. F. Z. Rossiter, New Jersey.....	1 00
"September".....	2 00
"October".....	2 00

JANUARY, 1907.	
Rev. A. B. King, Park Ave. Hotel, New York.....	10 00
"E. L.".....	13 33
Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn.....	200 00
Mr. John Sears, Bigam, Pa.....	50
"C. H.".....	2 67
Mr. N. Tooker, East Orange, N. J.....	75 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs, Philadelphia	100 00
Mr. W. Egbert Thomas and Mother, Milford, N. J.....	100 00
Rev. J. G. Touzeau.....	20 00
Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. J. B. Smith and Wife, Crockett, Tex.....	40 00
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Millar, Tustin, Cal.....	8 10
Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia.....	200 00
"M. E. M., Washington, D. C.....	5 00

FEBRUARY, 1907.	
Misses M. E. and Catharine Hodge, Philadelphia.....	300 00
Dr. Edward B. Hodge, Jr., Philadel- phia.....	300 00
Rev. W. P. Finney, Moorestown, N. J	166 67
Mr. W. J. McCahan, Philadelphia.....	400 00
E. B. Howell, West Chester, Pa.....	1 00
Miss Mollie Clements, San Juan, Colo...	4 13
"No. 8862," Deshler, Neb.....	5 00
"November".....	2 00
"December".....	2 00

MARCH, 1907.	
Rev. J. W. Little, Madison, Neb.....	2 00
Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington, N. J.	100 00
Austin B. Moore and Wife, Waverly, Minn.....	5 00
"Obed".....	5 00
L. C. Allen, Esq., Louisville, Ky.....	2 50
Mrs. E. G. Green, Trenton, N. J.....	100 00
"The Toland Fund," Pres. W. C.....	200 00
Thomas Templeton, Chicago, Ill.....	100 00
Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind.....	2 00
Rev. J. W. Cameron, Wooster, N. Y.	4 00
Rev. John McVey, D.D., Bingham- ton, N. Y.....	25 00
Miss M. B. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa.	3 00
Rev. C. H. Bierkemper, Arizona.....	1 00
Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Rodrigues, Ignacio, Cal.....	30
Mrs. Anna Ray Silvers, Belfast, N. Y.	1 50
Rev. J. H. Scofield.....	2 00
Rev. George L. Smith, Cedarville, N. J.....	2 00
Ralph Voorhees, per Elizabeth Voor- hees.....	1,000 00
Rev. William P. Finney, Moorestown, N. J.....	50 00
East Bloomfield, N. Y., First Congre- gational Church.....	5 14
"January".....	2 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kan.....	1 00

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	2	2	26	\$180 00	\$3 00
East Florida . . . . .		7	8		27 00
Fairfield . . . . .	9	10	43	776 00	12 00
Hodge . . . . .	3	3	14	216 00	4 00
Knox . . . . .			11		
McClelland . . . . .	1	7	28	100 00	10 00
South Florida . . . . .		3	13		25 00
	15	32	142	1,272 00	81 00
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	11	51	17	1,075 00	589 03
New Castle . . . . .	5	33	23	490 00	450 00
Washington City . . . . .	1	23	9	100 00	414 00
	17	107	49	1,665 00	1,453 00
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	2	12	24	400 00	109 00
Los Angeles . . . . .	10	26	39	1,000 00	248 00
Oakland . . . . .		10	17		109 00
Riverside . . . . .		6	6		76 00
Sacramento . . . . .	3	14	23		86 00
San Francisco . . . . .	3	5	10	300 00	88 00
San José . . . . .	1	10	16	100 00	201 00
Santa Barbara . . . . .		6	12		57 00
Stockton . . . . .		7	25		59 00
	16	95	172	1,800 00	1,083 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	10	16	27	650 00	20 00
Catawba . . . . .	9	15	27	780 00	27 00
Southern Virginia . . . . .	2	12	22	190 00	18 00
Yadkin . . . . .	3	14	31	240 00	17 00
	24	57	107	1,860 00	82 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	3	10	12	300 00	73 00
Denver . . . . .	2	14	22	100 00	90 00
Gunnison . . . . .			4	9	14 00
Pueblo . . . . .	6	22	37	500 00	188 00
Wyoming . . . . .	3	4	11	200 00	19 00
	14	54	91	1,100 00	384 00
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	25	25	400 00	171 00
Bloomington . . . . .	4	31	24	400 00	350 00
Calro . . . . .	1	15	26	100 00	119 00
Chicago . . . . .	18	53	41	1,740 00	979 00
Freeport . . . . .	3	19	11	300 00	242 00
Mattoon . . . . .		15	19		120 00
Ottawa . . . . .	3	15	7	300 00	119 00
Peoria . . . . .	2	18	19	200 00	165 00
Rock River . . . . .	1	24	11	100 00	170 00
Schuyler . . . . .	3	24	17	300 00	204 00
Springfield . . . . .	4	15	18	300 00	162 00
	43	254	217	4,140 00	2,801 00
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	10	22	34	\$1,000 00	\$222 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .	3	14	16	200 00	156 00
Indianapolis . . . . .		21	26		187 00
Logansport . . . . .	1	20	21	100 00	168 00
Muncie . . . . .		10	17		75 00
New Albany . . . . .	3	18	40	800 00	109 00
Vincennes . . . . .	1	9	26	100 00	89 00
White Water . . . . .		18	23		144 00
	17	127	208	1,700 00	1,150 00
<b>Indian Ter.</b>					
Canadian . . . . .		4	15		8 00
Choctaw . . . . .		8	18		8 00
Cimarron . . . . .	2	7	8	200 00	49 00
Kiamichi . . . . .		8	4		8 00
Oklahoma . . . . .		13	26		58 00
Sequoyah . . . . .		8	36		74 00
Washita . . . . .	1	1	15	100 00	5 00
	3	49	122	300 00	210 00
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	8	15	21	700 00	107 00
Corning . . . . .	5	17	16	490 00	135 00
Council Bluffs . . . . .		16	13		70 00
Des Moines . . . . .	2	25	29	200 00	150 00
Dubuque . . . . .	25	24	17	2,215 00	122 00
Fort Dodge . . . . .	3	15	39	290 00	131 00
Iowa . . . . .	2	29	14	200 00	186 00
Iowa City . . . . .	1	21	23	100 00	116 00
Sioux City . . . . .	3	29	20	280 00	231 00
Waterloo . . . . .	7	13	22	670 00	254 00
	56	209	214	5,145 00	1,502 00
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	4	21	45	380 00	156 00
Highland . . . . .		9	14		66 00
Larned . . . . .	1	13	27	100 00	103 00
Neosho . . . . .	3	19	42	300 00	160 00
Osborne . . . . .	1	12	14	100 00	62 00
Solomou . . . . .	1	20	26	100 00	194 00
Topeka . . . . .	1	28	16	100 00	226 00
	11	122	184	1,080 00	967 00
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	3	11	18	300 00	170 00
Louisville . . . . .	1	7	17	100 00	176 00
Transylvania . . . . .		5	25		26 00
	4	23	60	400 00	372 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Confrd. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	3	29	20	\$290 00	\$436 00
Flint . . . . .	2	16	34	150 00	109 00
Grand Rapids . . . . .	2	8	9	200 00	40 00
Kalamazoo . . . . .		6	14		28 00
Lake Superior . . . . .	1	13	16	90 00	74 00
Lansing . . . . .		14	9		108 00
Monroe . . . . .	2	13	5	200 00	97 00
Petoskey . . . . .	2	4	16	190 00	15 00
Saginaw . . . . .	9	8	30	750 00	63 00
	21	110	153	1,870 00	970 00
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .	1	4	22	100 00	16 00
Duluth . . . . .	2	10	23	100 00	108 00
Mankato . . . . .	2	19	46	200 00	126 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	4	13	15	400 00	384 00
Red River . . . . .	1	4	19	100 00	14 00
St. Cloud . . . . .		10	32		24 00
St. Paul . . . . .	10	14	21	935 00	167 00
Winona . . . . .	4	8	35	400 00	46 00
	24	82	213	2,235 00	865 00
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Hannibal . . . . .	1	6	30	100 00	51 00
Kansas City . . . . .	4	22	23	380 00	311 00
Ozark . . . . .	1	15	27	100 00	83 00
Platte . . . . .	16	22	30	1,400 00	174 00
St. Louis . . . . .	3	24	35	250 00	452 00
White River . . . . .		1	13		1 00
	25	90	158	2,230 00	1,072 00
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .		5	16		49 00
Great Falls . . . . .		5	15		26 00
Helena . . . . .		10	5		50 00
		20	36		125 00
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .	1	3	13	50 00	8 00
Hastings . . . . .	5	15	19	500 00	78 00
Kearney . . . . .	1	13	31	50 00	71 00
Nebraska City . . . . .	5	22	24	500 00	204 00
Niobrara . . . . .	4	16	19	350 00	57 00
Omaha . . . . .	8	23	27	800 00	158 00
	24	92	133	2,250 00	576 00
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corliso . . . . .			15		
Elizabeth . . . . .	1	32	1	100 00	795 00
Havana . . . . .	2	1	6	200 00	5 00
Jersey City . . . . .	3	20	18	290 00	383 00
Monmouth . . . . .	4	46	2	390 00	547 00
Morris and Orange . . . . .	4	39	5	300 00	1,138 00
Newark . . . . .	17	23	16	1,975 00	547 00
New Brunswick . . . . .	12	35	2	1,627 00	722 00
Newton . . . . .	2	31	4	200 00	275 00
West Jersey . . . . .	6	48	14	450 00	373 00
	51	275	83	5,532 00	4,790 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Confrd. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Arizona . . . . .	1	9	16	\$100 00	\$50 00
Pecos Valley . . . . .		2	6		10 00
Rio Grande . . . . .	3	6	10	250 00	19 00
Santa Fe . . . . .	2	5	21	200 00	18 00
	6	22	53	550 00	97 00
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .		38	13		612 00
Binghamton . . . . .		15	17		247 00
Boston . . . . .	4	23	16	400 00	141 00
Brooklyn . . . . .	9	25	18	795 00	717 00
Buffalo . . . . .	3	23	30	280 00	416 00
Cayuga . . . . .	5	11	12	500 00	189 00
Champlain . . . . .		8	12		53 00
Chemung . . . . .	1	14	9	100 00	91 00
Chile . . . . .			14		67 00
Columbia . . . . .	1	7	12	100 00	
Eastern Persia . . . . .			4		
Genesee . . . . .		12	6		106 00
Geneva . . . . .	1	15	6	100 00	211 00
Hudson . . . . .	1	34	12	100 00	387 00
Long Island . . . . .		18	5		210 00
Lyons . . . . .		11	7		101 00
Nassau . . . . .	1	19	10		268 00
New York . . . . .	5	31	23	480 00	2,081 00
Niagara . . . . .	1	13	9	100 00	121 00
North Laos . . . . .			16		
North River . . . . .	2	27	5	100 00	207 00
Otsego . . . . .	1	18	15	200 00	195 00
Porto Rico . . . . .	13	1	18	1,150 00	1 00
Rochester . . . . .	2	25	24	200 00	332 00
St. Lawrence . . . . .	6	21	18	650 00	257 00
Siam . . . . .			9		
Steuben . . . . .	3	13	12	300 00	79 00
Syracuse . . . . .		21	23		197 00
Troy . . . . .		27	12		290 00
Utica . . . . .	6	23	21	500 00	187 00
Westchester . . . . .	2	30	10	200 00	651 00
	67	518	418	6,155 00	8,413 00
<b>N. Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .		2	12		7 00
Fargo . . . . .		8	18		25 00
Minnewaukon . . . . .	3	6	23	300 00	20 00
Mouse River . . . . .		2	38		11 00
Oakes . . . . .		8	8		33 00
Pembina . . . . .	4	6	44	390 00	12 00
	7	31	143	690 00	108 00
<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .		17	16		77 00
Bellefontaine . . . . .	2	10	10	200 00	69 00
Chillicothe . . . . .	1	10	20	100 00	85 00
Cincinnati . . . . .	11	39	27	1,027 00	663 00
Cleveland . . . . .	1	22	19	280 00	409 00
Columbus . . . . .	1	18	17	100 00	151 00
Dayton . . . . .	3	26	20	300 00	548 00
Huron . . . . .	2	9	13	290 00	76 00
Lima . . . . .	3	16	19	300 00	99 00
Mahoning . . . . .	2	31	7	150 00	308 00
Marion . . . . .	2	17	9	200 00	87 00
Maumee . . . . .		14	29		63 00
Portsmouth . . . . .	1	10	24	100 00	111 00
St. Clairsville . . . . .	4	26	19	400 00	219 00
Steubenville . . . . .	6	47	15	600 00	352 00
Wooster . . . . .	18	21	14	1,640 00	198 00
Zanesville . . . . .	3	26	22	300 00	224 00
	60	359	300	5,717 00	3,744 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . .	5	6			\$30 00
Pendleton . . .		15			
Portland . . .	2	19	15	\$180 00	133 00
South. Oregon . . .		7	13		33 00
Willamette . . .	4	12	25	340 00	81 00
	6	43	74	520 00	277 00
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Allegheny . . .	8	42	7	800 00	571 00
Blairville . . .	4	43	8	400 00	587 00
Butler . . .	7	36	1	700 00	244 00
Carlisle . . .	8	39	14	450 00	622 00
Chester . . .	34	41	14	3,140 00	724 00
Clarion . . .	1	41	9	100 00	311 00
Erie . . .	2	47	19	190 00	511 00
Huntingdon . . .	9	69	9	925 00	675 00
Kittanning . . .	3	45	5	300 00	378 00
Lackawanna . . .	6	56	44	570 00	997 00
Lehigh . . .	2	36	11	200 00	347 00
Northumberland . . .	1	35	15	90 00	515 00
Philadelphia . . .	20	55	24	1,840 00	2,655 00
" North . . .	7	54	10	700 00	1,222 00
Pittsburgh . . .	11	75	5	1,150 00	2,845 00
Redstone . . .	2	34	10	200 00	432 00
Shenango . . .	5	23	2	500 00	257 00
Washington . . .	5	23	1	490 00	377 00
Wellsboro . . .	1	13	4	100 00	74 00
Western Africa . . .			9		
Westminster . . .	2	29	2	200 00	419 00
	188	848	223	13,045 00	14,807 00
<b>S. Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . .		9	21		44 00
Black Hills . . .	1		13	100 00	
Central Dakota . . .	5	5	20	480 00	29 00
Dakota, Indian . . .			29		
South. Dakota . . .	1	14	13	90 00	57 00
	7	28	96	670 00	130 00
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . .	1	5	18	50 00	6 00
French Broad . . .	1	5	5	100 00	34 00
Holston . . .	10	5	12	990 00	17 00
Kingston . . .		7	15		50 00
Le Vere . . .		1	8		1 00
Rogersville . . .		6	2		8 00
Union . . .	8	20	15	800 00	92 00
	20	52	70	1,940 00	208 00
<b>Texas.</b>					
Austin . . .		8	23		\$99 00
North Texas . . .		4	12		80 00
Trinity . . .		1	10		14 00
		13	45		143 00
<b>Utah.</b>					
Boise . . .		6	9		25 00
Kendall . . .		3	12		8 00
Utah . . .		15	11		56 00
		24	32		89 00
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . .		6	8		8 00
Bellingham . . .		2	9		9 00
Central Washington . . .	1	5	19	100 00	24 00
Olympia . . .	1	10	24	100 00	79 00
Puget Sound . . .	1	11	16	100 00	63 00
Spokane . . .		9	28		63 00
Walla Walla . . .	2	10	21	200 00	31 00
Yukon . . .			3		
	5	53	128	500 00	277 00
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . .		15	6		115 00
Parkersburg . . .		9	21		31 00
Wheeling . . .	2	18	5	200 00	154 00
	2	42	32	200 00	300 00
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . .		8	21		26 00
La Crosse . . .		6	12		83 00
Madison . . .	1	12	34	100 00	71 00
Milwaukee . . .	10	14	24	940 00	139 00
Winnebago . . .	3	12	49	200 00	234 00
	14	52	140	1,240 00	503 00

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,091

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 3,883

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Columbus, Ohio, May, 1907, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee consisted of :

### *Ministers.*

REV. J. F. CARSON, D.D., *Chairman.*

FRANK E. VAN WIE,  
I. F. WAGNER,  
WILLIAM HALLOCK JOHNSON, PH.D.,  
J. A. SAVAGE, D.D.,  
SYLVESTER F. SCOVEL,  
CLARENCE H. WILSON, D.D.,  
WILLIAM S. MARQUIS, D.D.,  
JERRY JOHNSON,  
JAMES B. CLARK,  
EDWARD B. WRIGHT, D.D.,  
EDWARD K. STRONG.

### *Elders.*

J. B. FANCHER,  
THEODORE GILMAN,  
GEORGE B. LOGAN,  
WILLIAM CHARLES BIRD,  
H. G. HUTCHISON,  
T. W. GALLOWAY,  
E. L. GARDEN,  
GERRIT S. NEEDHAM,  
NATHAN R. LEONARD,  
J. L. WEST,  
S. K. YATES.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That the Minutes of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, having been found correct, be approved.

2. That the officers and members of the Board be heartily commended for the fidelity and wisdom with which they have conducted the affairs of the Board during the past year.

3. That the General Assembly heartily approves of and ratifies the election of the Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., to the position of Corresponding Secretary.

4. That the General Assembly expresses its cordial appreciation of the services rendered the Board by the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D.; ratifies his appointment as Assistant Secretary, and in his case makes

an exception to the rule which provides that an officer of a Board may not be a member of any Board.

5. That in view of the enlarged work committed to this Board, it be directed to consider the advisability of enlarging the membership, and report on this matter to the next General Assembly.

6. That the General Assembly approves of the Revised Blanks for the Presbyterian Recommendation of Candidates to the Board.

7. The Board has given careful consideration to the matter referred to it by the last Assembly, as to the practicability of requiring students receiving aid from the Board to contract to give certain years to service in the Presbyterian Church, and it is recommended that the finding of the Board be approved, and that no action be taken on the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Corning, Dubuque and Iowa City.

8. In view of the fact that the work on behalf of the Presbyterian students in State Universities, and such other colleges as are not under the control of any other Presbyterian Board, has been committed to the Board of Education, in coöperation with Synodical Committees on Education, it is recommended that the Board be directed to prosecute a definite and vigorous work for the supply of the religious needs of these students, and that the Board be authorized to receive funds for this work; and it is further recommended that the Board be directed to call an annual conference of representatives of the Synodical Committees on Education, of educators connected with State and other institutions of learning; that such conference be held immediately before or during the sessions of the General Assembly, and that for such conferences the Board shall not assume any financial obligation.

9. The need of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, for a better educated ministry, as presented in the report of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, is duly recognized, and it is recommended that the Board of Education be authorized to take such steps as it may deem proper to aid the brethren of another branch of our Presbyterian family who appeal to us for help.

10. That the authority given to the Board by the last Assembly, to use its discretion in dealing with exceptional cases of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be renewed for this year.

11. That in view of the enlarged field opened to this Board, an earnest effort be made to increase the receipts of the Board, and all churches that did not contribute to this work last year are specially entreated to make some contribution during the current year.



12. With reference to the request of the Board for a deliverance on the matter of the disposition of legacies, it is recommended that the Assembly declare that such matters are wholly in the power of the Board.

13. That the General Assembly heartily appreciates and commends the work of the Student Y. M. C. A. Movement and the Student Volunteer Movement in influencing young men and young women to dedicate themselves to the work of the Christian ministry, and to mission work abroad.

14. That the last Thursday of January, 1908, be designated as the Day of Prayer for Colleges, that all Presbyterian institutions be urged to observe this day, and that some service be held in all our congregations.

15. That the General Assembly confirm the appointment of the Rev. William P. Finney, Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., and Mr. Charles T. Evans as members of the Board, and that the Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., Mr. A. A. Shumway, and Mr. Charles T. Evans, whose terms of office expire at this Assembly, be elected members of the Board for the term of three years.

For the Committee,

JOHN F. CARSON, *Chairman.*

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

### CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

---

#### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

#### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Date of his coming under care of Presbytery. Has Presbytery examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B. ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year

ending April 1 next? Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? If so, how much? And from what sources?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he, of his own accord, turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, further payments shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer

to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV, Sec. 3); and this examination

should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all, attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

NOTE.—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterian Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.

Give name of candidate *in full*, .....  
 Age, ..... Residence, .....  
 What was the date of his coming under care of Presbytery? .....  
 Has Presbytery examined him on the following points: Piety? ..... Motives for seeking the ministry? ..... Talents? ..... Health? .....  
 Promise of practical efficiency? ..... Were his answers satisfactory? .....  
 How long has he been a communicant in the Presbyterian Church? .....  
 Give the name of the Church, .....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? ..... Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory? .....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? ..... Does he accept the requirements contained in them? .....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? .....  
 What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year ending April 1st next? .....  
 Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? .....  
 If so, how much? ..... And from what sources? .....  
 If in an Academy, give name of Academy and Class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries, the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B.? .....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate. ....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course? .....

In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career, .....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of .....  
 held at ..... on the ..... day of ....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.  
 Date .....

Signed by .....

Chairman of Education Committee.

Certificate to be signed by the Candidate.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$..... in addition to all other resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., while a student in the ..... class of ..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19.....; and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom: it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.



## "HINTS" to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.

1. The Board desire to emphasize particularly the importance of a full and complete answer to every question pertaining to each particular case under consideration. They cannot act upon an incomplete recommendation whether it be a "renewal" or a "new case," and omissions, with the consequent necessity for correspondence, cause delay often greatly to the inconvenience of the candidate.

2. Make sure, before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his Church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

3. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

4. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

5. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink*; never use pencil.

6. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use new Recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use Renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send your recommendation in the form of a *renewal*; and give the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.





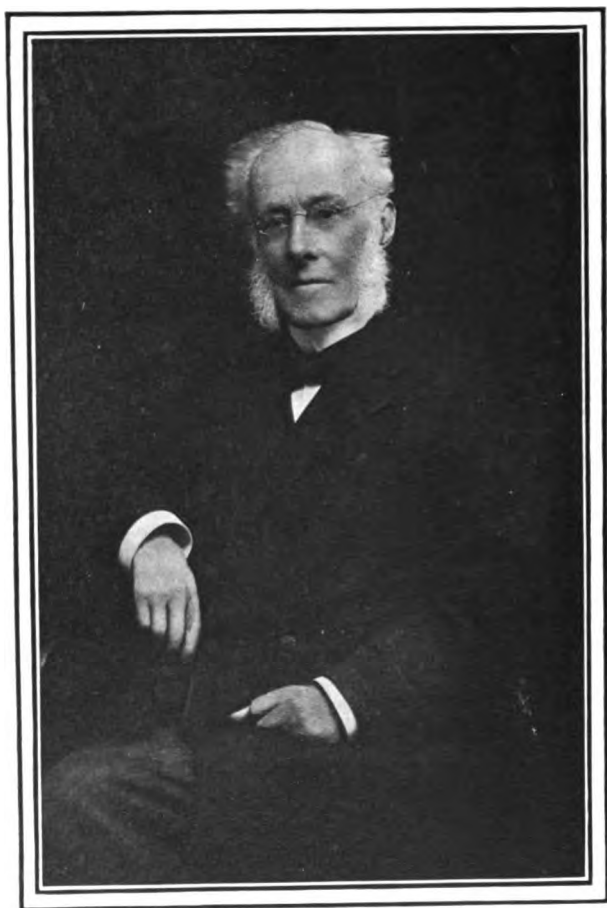
Eighty-ninth Annual  
Report  
of the  
Board of Education  
of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America



Presented to the  
General Assembly at Kansas City, Mo.  
May, 1908







**JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.**

Elected to Membership, January, 1880

Vice-President, June, 1887

President, December, 1903

Died, January 4, 1908

Eighty-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

Board of Education

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Kansas City, Mo.,  
May, 1908.

---

PHILADELPHIA :

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET.

1908.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS.

### 1906-1909.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
REV. JOHN CALHOUN,	SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOPY, D.D.	EDWARD B. HODGE, Jr., M.D.

### 1907-1910.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.	CHARLES T. EVANS.

### 1908-1911.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
REV. WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	T. M. ROGERS,
REV. F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.

## OFFICERS.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.	PRESIDENT.
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.	VICE-PRESIDENT.
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
W. J. DARBY, D.D.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON.	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## CONTENTS.

Eighty-ninth Annual Report.....	3-20
Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....	21
Academic Students .....	22
Collegiate Students .....	22-23
Theological Students .....	23
Treasurer's Report .....	24-26
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	26
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.....	27-52
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	53
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	54-57
Action of the General Assembly of 1907.....	58-60
Rules.....	61-64
Form of Presbyterial Recommendation.....	65
Form of Professor's Report .....	66
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees.....	67

## EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Board of Education, organized in 1819, respectfully presents herewith its Eighty-ninth Report to the General Assembly.

Last year, compelled to suffer the loss by death of its beloved and devoted Corresponding Secretary, the Board was called upon during the year now closing to record the entering into rest of its honored President, the Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D., who for twenty-eight years was actively associated with the Board's work. He was elected to the Vice-Presidency in 1887, and held the chief executive office of the Board for the past five years, "lending to it his best efforts, supported by a rich scholarship, a clear mind and administrative ability."\* The Board takes the opportunity of placing on record its grateful appreciation of his long, efficient and faithful service.

On February 10, 1908, the Board unanimously elected the Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., Vice-President of the Board, to fill the office of President, and Dr. George W. Bailey to succeed the Rev. Dr. Wadsworth in the Vice-Presidency. The Rev. James M. Hubbert, D.D., was elected to fill the vacancy in the membership caused by the death of Dr. Crowell.

The General Assembly is respectfully requested to confirm these elections. The re-election of the following named members, whose period of service has expired, is also recommended:

REV. WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
REV. F. W. LOETSCHER, PH.D.,	T. M. ROGERS,
REV. J. M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, ESQ.

### CANDIDATES.

**Enroll-** Eight hundred and nine candidates have been accepted by  
**ment.** the Board the past year, 83 in academic, 354 in collegiate,  
and 372 in theological courses. Two hundred and fifty-three are new men and 556 are "renewals," a decrease of 15 among the former and an increase of 36 among the latter. This unusual

\* Minutes of the Board adopted February 10, 1908.



condition is due probably to the fact that the increased cost of living has constrained a number of candidates, who had believed themselves able to pursue their further training unassisted by the Board, to renew their applications.

Thirteen applications were regretfully declined after painstaking investigation, the majority of these being from men entering upon the Seminary course with defective collegiate preparation. The rules require those under the Board's care in seminary to be either college graduates or to possess a training equivalent to that leading up to the degree of A.B. The Board, in carrying out this injunction of the Assembly, does not wish to create the impression that the Church ignores the notable instances where ministers have nobly overcome the handicap of a limited scholastic training, and risen to high efficiency. Such instances, however, are quite exceptional and do not in any wise invalidate the rule that short cuts to the ministry are not only undesirable but often disastrous both to the cause and to the man. The Presbyterian Church throughout her history has consistently stood for an educated ministry and, in this day of haste to discover some short and royal road to success, must stand still more firmly for the long and arduous training that co-ordinates the zealous heart with the disciplined mind.

The Board of Education, before making a grant to a student, requires a professor's report, which, in addition to moral character, punctuality and economy, must exhibit class standing. It is gratifying to be able to report this year that 487 of the 809 were marked "high" or "medium plus" in scholarship, and aid has been withheld for poor standing in but few instances. Ten have been dropped from the roll for various reasons, such as marriage during the course, leaving school on account of impaired health, turning aside to other callings, and the like, and one has died.

**Numbers.** Since the year 1825, when measurably reliable statistics were first available, the normal proportion of candidates in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has been one to every 800 of its Church members. The supply has fluctuated during these eighty-three years between one candidate to 624 and one candidate to 1,432 members, the latter proportion being experienced in 1903, the lowest in the history of our Church. Since that time this extraordinary decline has been turned, so that to-day we have one candidate to every 1,228 members. This, however, is but two-thirds of our normal supply,

and in actual number of candidates we have returned to the figures of the year 1885, when this country had 32,500,000 less population. During the past twelve years, when our country has increased 24 $\frac{2}{10}$  per cent. in population, 47 per cent. in wealth, 58 per cent. in college students, and the membership of the Protestant Church in the U. S. 33 per cent., the number of ministerial students in thirty leading Protestant Seminaries has declined 19 $\frac{2}{10}$  per cent.

There are those who view this condition with indifference, in view of the fact that the actual number of ministers seems to keep pace with the number of churches. But the Board is persuaded that this is a superficial view for several reasons: First, because the number of churches is no measure of our responsibility for evangelizing the destitute regions at home and abroad. The missionary call must not be limited to organized congregations. Second, because Presbyteries under stress of need for men often admit to ordination those not trained in our own institutions, or those who have failed to measure up to our educational standards, thus lowering the general tone of efficiency in our ministry. Our Church's custom of filling up the depleted ranks of her ministry by other means than those provided for in our regular educational courses should not be ground for complacency but rather for concern.

A notable dearth in candidates is observed in a number of Presbyteries east of the Alleghenies, seven of the strongest averaging but one candidate to 5,137 church members. In the large centres of wealth and population comparatively few candidates are being raised up to face, with a mastery born of intimate experience, the complex problems of our urban life. The result is that the churches of the East draw heavily upon the ministerial forces of the West, struggling as she is with her vast stretches of unevangelized territory, into which immigration is pouring with ever-widening streams. It is beyond the Mississippi that the majority of our 2,291 vacant churches lie. If the Eastern homes, churches and schools cannot furnish enough ministers for the needs of their own territory, but must drain away some of the best workers from our destitute Home Mission fields, the laws of supply and demand in the Church have become seriously disturbed. The call for men to man the fields in the South, West and Southwest is stronger and louder to-day than ever in our nation's history. Over five hundred men could be used at once on home mission territory if the money and the men were available. There are county seats in the Southwest having no evangelical Church of any denomination.

**Quality.** So far from being overcrowded, the ministry has never needed more than she needs to-day men of large capacity—mental, moral, administrative, evangelistic—men of vision, passion, insight, intellectual authority, untiring energy, and conspicuous spirituality.

The rapid growth of population, the extension of the territorial bounds of our nation, the enlarging intelligence of all classes, the social questions astir in all life, the grave moral issues uppermost in public and private affairs, the vast economic changes of recent years—all these issue their fresh challenge to the Christian young man of fine spirit and large ability to dedicate his powers to the preaching of the only solvent of human ills, the Gospel of Jesus Christ. It is no reflection upon the ministry of to-day for the Church to insist upon raising the question from time to time as to whether she is getting her fair share of leaders among the hundreds of young men who every year graduate from our schools of higher learning. This Board in 1900 discussed this important question in its report, calling attention to the action of Conferences, Presbyteries and Special Committees with reference to the supply of ministerial candidates.

Again, the Board wishes to emphasize the need on the part of Presbyteries of exercising the most scrupulous care in the examination of candidates. The possession of an A.B. degree in these days does not necessarily imply that a student has those solid literary acquirements, that breadth of culture and that discipline of mind which would fit him to assume the moral and spiritual leadership of the community he expects to serve. The large number of elective courses in college curricula, and the dropping of Latin and Greek, especially the latter, from a majority of the High School courses, makes it more than probable that an increasing number of students fail to secure a sufficiently rigid training in those studies fundamental to a theological course. Presbyteries should not accept the college degree as sufficient evidence of academic worthiness. A large share of the time and money devoted to higher education is being expended upon the development of technical courses even in the denominational colleges, and there is imminent danger that the A.B. degree shall be allowed to stand for less and less in the midst of an age when the reactions of material prosperity are felt so keenly upon our educational system.

It is, therefore, necessary to emphasize most strongly *the large responsibility resting upon the faculties of Colleges and Universities where*

*ministerial candidates pursue their studies, and also upon Presbyteries taking such students under their care.* By way, therefore, of practical proposal the Board would ask that Presbyteries should attend to the following suggestions:

1. To provide for an annual sermon upon Ministerial Education in each church of the Presbytery.

2. To give ample time for oral and written examinations of candidates for the ministry, with special meetings of Presbytery for this purpose if necessary, and preliminary examinations of candidates in private before the Committee on Education.

3. To strengthen, if necessary, the Committee of Education of the Presbytery by placing upon it the wisest and best men.

4. Closer relations between Presbyteries in the case of transfer of candidates or licentiates, in order that common standards may prevail for the protection of the Church, and the honor and efficiency of the ministry.

5. To see that pastors of candidates maintain close personal relations with them, and that Education Committees exercise extreme care in carrying out the provisions of Section 2 of Constitutional Rule No. 3, relating to the annual examination of candidates in person or by letter as to "their Christian experience, their progress in study and their fidelity to the doctrines of the Church," advising with them also as to the approved institutions of learning and their courses of study in such institutions.

The attention of the Assembly is earnestly directed to the fact that the present growth of elective courses and the omission of the classics from High Schools and Academies is working havoc with the theological preparation of many young men who, late in their course of study, find their minds and hearts turning toward the ministry as a life calling. Many a student taking the popular modern and practical courses finds himself handicapped in considering the ministry by reason of defective preparation. The large development of courses in applied science even in our own colleges further depletes the supply of candidates. In one of our most conservative Presbyterian institutions so great has been the pressure to provide engineering courses that last year only one candidate for the ministry was graduated to forty engineers. Eight years ago this college was graduating 22 per cent. of its students into the theological seminary. To-day only 7 per cent. of its graduates study for the ministry.

**Methods of Reaching Candidates.** The Board of Education, construing its work to be a broader one than the mere distribution of aid to needy and worthy candidates, has paid particular attention to the presentation of the cause in churches, Presbyteries, Ministerial Conferences, Brotherhood meetings and popular gatherings. Twenty-two Synods were visited by the Secretaries with the valuable assistance of the Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D., who represented the Board at the Synods of Washington, Oregon and California. In addition to this the Secretaries have been privileged to address the student bodies and to hold personal conferences in the following Theological Seminaries: Princeton, Western, Lane, Louisville, McCormick, German Theological School of Dubuque, Newark German Theological School, Lincoln, Omaha and Lebanon.

Student conferences looking towards recruiting the ranks of the ministry have been held at the following colleges: Coe, Emporia, Westminster (Denver), Bellevue, Cumberland University, Bethel College, Castle Heights School, and Colorado Springs. The Corresponding Secretary spent five very profitable days in residence at Lafayette College, speaking at evening meetings and visiting the students in their rooms. Wherever practicable college men have been gathered to listen to the presentation of the principles governing the choice of an occupation. Delightful personal relations have been established in this way with large numbers of students. It is impossible, however, to report any definite results of such work.

**Real Sources of Supply.** New printed matter in leaflet and pamphlet form has been widely distributed, special attention being paid to the most helpful material obtainable for the use of pastors, parents, professors and Sunday-school teachers, among boys and young men, calling their attention to the claims and attractions of the ministry. The Board is impressed with the conviction that the Church does not sufficiently seek the sources of her ministerial supply at the fountain head. It is to the home and the Sunday-school we must look for the influences leading up to a decision for the ministry and the missionary life. It is a mistake to wait until a boy goes to college before exercising influences that lead him to face his mission. The Southern Presbyterian Church has collated statistics concerning its 360 candidates, showing that 44 were admitted to communion at 10 years of age or under; 208 between the years of 11 and 15; 95 between 16 and 20; 12 between 21 and 25, and only 1 between 26 and 30. Twenty

of these felt the call of God to the ministry under the age of 10; 30 between 11 and 15; 203 between 16 and 20; 87 between 21 and 25; 14 between 26 and 30; and 7 between 31 and 40. This exhibit appears to be proof conclusive that the decisive years for or against the ministry are between 16 and 20. We believe, therefore, that this Board's work lies back of the college, and that it must devise ways and means for bringing home to parents and to Sunday-school officers and teachers their responsibility in behalf of the Church's leadership. The Sunday-school offers a field of richest promise. Here is to be found an abundance of choice material at a period in life when the mind and heart may be easily impressed and before other professions and callings pre-empt the field. The Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work has most courteously extended to this Board the privilege of presenting this matter to our Sunday-schools through the Westminster lesson helps. Plans also are on foot whereby the Young People's Department of this same Board will undertake to secure and turn over to us the names of choice young men in the Young People's Societies who might be likely to respond to the call of God to this form of service.

**Foreign-speaking Candidates.** The increasing number of foreign-speaking immigrants during the last thirty years creates an insistent and increasing demand for a foreign-speaking ministry.

Our Church has recently amended its form of government, specifically authorizing both Presbyteries and Synods for peoples speaking other than the English language. Recognizing thus the obligation resting upon our Church to secure the spiritual welfare of all such people regardless of language or race, an imperative necessity is upon us to provide an adequate number of trained men to minister to them in their own tongues. These men are not to be secured unless they are trained in schools under the control of our Church. We can never provide such a ministry for these peoples by importing men from abroad. To reach the four or five millions of foreign-born Americans for whom the Presbyterian Church is particularly responsible we had last year but ninety men preparing themselves. This year we have 117 men, 14 of whom are Italians, 7 Bohemians, 24 Spanish, 2 Swiss, 3 Ruthenians, 10 Hungarians and 14 Germans. There are also at San Francisco and at Princeton 4 Japanese under the Board studying for service among their own people in this country. At present the work in many respects is unsatisfactory because of

failure to secure a proper teaching force and equipment. Provision is already being made for the establishment of a school for foreign-speaking students, designed to train them not only for the ministry but for work as lay missionaries, Bible readers and colporteurs. Experience has demonstrated the unwisdom of placing such students in English-speaking schools, at least during the early part of their course. They are likely to imbibe unhealthy ideas and degenerate morally, or are infected with ambition to work among more attractive surroundings than those possessed by their fellow-countrymen. Such a movement in our Church is most timely, as independent religious training schools are beginning to attract strongly the young men under the care of our Presbyteries. The Board recommends that the General Assembly look carefully into the problem of training an adequate force of native ministers and lay workers for our foreign-speaking populations.

#### CHURCH OFFERINGS.

Receipts from churches and various societies this year aggregate \$57,244.42, an increase of \$9,533.21 over last year, the number of non-contributing churches having been materially reduced and the 20 per cent. increase recommended by the last Assembly met almost to the dollar. The Board is grateful for the Church's evident arousal of sympathy and interest and confidently anticipates a yet larger moral and financial support for its greatly enlarged field of operations. It should not be forgotten, however, that the churches are not as yet contributing that measure of aid which is necessary to care for her candidates even during the present decline, to whom the Board paid \$77,881.88 during 1907-08. The difference of \$20,637.46 between church offerings and the Board's disbursements was met through individual gifts, income from investments, and another draft upon the emergency fund now nearly exhausted. But, if the churches increase their offerings to the Board in the same proportion next year, we shall be enabled to present a balance sheet of which the Assembly may well be proud.

The Assistant Secretary, the Rev. Dr. W. J. Darby, who has conducted the business of the Board from his office at Evansville, Ind., has rendered notable service in the interest of ministerial education throughout the united Church this year. He has, however, focused the efforts of his office upon securing a recognition of the Board's needs and policies by the Presbyteries and churches in former Cumberland territory. He reports most satisfactory progress, a

cordial spirit and an earnest purpose everywhere manifest in the South and Southwest, which means much for an increase of power in the united Church.

Credit for special contributions secured by Dr. Darby in behalf of students at Lebanon Seminary from a number of churches in the South cannot appear in the Treasurer's report, as the amount was received after the books were closed and balanced. These items will appear in due form in the report for 1908-09.

#### THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLORED.

The instructions of the last General Assembly regarding educational work in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, have been carried out by the Board according to its best judgment. The Assistant Secretary has given considerable attention to this work, and reports a fair measure of progress in meeting the educational needs of about fifty candidates. He has been able to secure assistance, through friends of the colored race, for six of these young men, the Board having conceded a portion of his time to this work, inasmuch as any funds realized for it must come from sources outside the regular channels of benevolence. The arrangement is working happily, and the auspicious beginning indicates that this method of assistance must ultimately tell effectively upon the question of an educated leadership for this needy people. The Board deems it wise to continue the policy thus inaugurated, care being exercised at all times to recognize and co-operate with the educational institutions of their own denomination.

#### OUR NEW TERRITORY.

Since the union with the Cumberland Church the Presbyteries, pastors and congregations in the South and Southwest have, in most instances, entered responsively into the plans of the Board. The contributions, considering all the circumstances, average very well, particularly when we take into account the disturbed conditions growing out of legal and other controversies incident to the union. The young men preparing for the ministry are showing a determined purpose to make their preparation thorough, and in guiding these young men the Presbyteries are standing loyally by our standards.

Fewer exceptional cases have been presented to the Board than the year before. These have been treated with the discretionary



power granted to it by the last Assembly. But it is the intention of the Board to eliminate them eventually, and, having progressed satisfactorily in so doing the past year, it requests that the same authority be granted for the coming year, with the understanding that the number of exceptional cases among former Cumberland students will be reduced to a minimum.

#### INDIVIDUAL GIFT.

A former beneficiary and devoted life-long friend of the Board, the Rev. Robert Gamble, has made a gift of \$5,000, with the understanding that a portion of the interest therefrom be returned to the donor in the form of a life annuity. The same condition applying to a former gift by him of \$2,500 has been relinquished.

#### COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Secretary's Scholarship, awarded last year to Mr. George M. Day, of San Francisco Theological Seminary, is still being held by him, and as he graduates from Seminary this spring, he will employ the income of the fund during the succeeding year in post-graduate work.

The Newberry Scholarship was offered through competitive examination to students of McCormick Seminary, and was awarded to Mr. E. C. Hamilton, of the Middle Class, who will enjoy its income for three years.

The Scholarship Committee, holding its examinations at McCormick Seminary, conducted a Mutchmore Scholarship examination at the same time, having offered it to the students of Omaha Theological Seminary. Mr. John Y. Crothers, a Senior, secured the honor and will take a post-graduate course for one year by means of the fund.

The second Mutchmore Scholarship has been successively offered to the students of Auburn, Biddle and Lane, but various circumstances have arisen in each case preventing competition in these Seminaries. The Board has selected the Western Seminary, Allegheny, for this Scholarship, and examinations will be conducted in behalf of its competing candidates in the fall.

#### STATE UNIVERSITIES.

**Policy.** As directed by the last General Assembly, the Board has endeavored to prosecute a definite and vigorous work for the supply of the religious needs of students in State educational institutions.

The Board was authorized to receive special funds for this work, but anticipating that, in view of the infancy of this enterprise, few funds thus designated might be expected for a time at least, it was decided that a campaign of education be inaugurated throughout the Church, to the end that, when awakened to the tremendous responsibility in behalf of these thousands of Presbyterian young men and women, she would provide liberally and wisely for the safeguarding of their moral and religious life during their course of study at State institutions.

The latter part of September the Board invited several prominent representatives of Presbyterian work in behalf of State University students to meet in conference at Philadelphia. The Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, D.D., Chairman of the Committee of Education of the Synod of Illinois; Prof. F. W. Kelsey, of Michigan University; the Rev. A. M. Buchanan, D.D., of Morgantown, W. Va., and the Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., College Representative of the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee, presented much valuable information which was reported by the Board to those interested in the work throughout the Synods. At the fall meetings a number of Synods appointed Special Committees on the State University at the Board's request.

The Board, with extreme care, reviewed the scope of its authority to prosecute this work through the use of its regular funds. The terms of the charter were thoroughly investigated by competent counsel, the result being that the following report was unanimously adopted by the Board:

"The Special Committee to whom was referred the question as to the powers of the Board over the funds in its treasury reports that, with the exception of those funds which have been designated to be applied to specific persons or purposes, the Board has, under its charter and constitution, full power to use the funds bequeathed or contributed to it for any purpose germane to the cause of education, including such administrative expenses as are incident thereto."

**Inquiry.** Statistical blanks were sent out early in the year to the authorities of the Universities and the local pastors, asking for detailed information as to the moral and religious atmosphere and influences of the institution, the effectiveness of the work of the Christian Associations, the relation of the local Presbyterian Church and other churches to the student life, the attitude of the Synods to the work and the activity of other Church bodies in behalf of their students. A large fund of information was gathered and will soon be put into form for distribu-

tion among those interested. The Presidents and other State University representatives, through letter and in personal interview, have expressed a lively interest in and large appreciation of the work of Church bodies in behalf of the students belonging to their membership. At the urgent request of several Western Synods, the Board directed the Corresponding Secretary to make a tour of State Universities, and in February and March of this year the following institutions were visited: State College, Pennsylvania; Ohio University (Athens); the Universities of Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Colorado and West Virginia. The Assistant Secretary has also visited the Universities of Indiana at Bloomington and Purdue. Everywhere the representatives of the Board were received with the greatest courtesy and keenest appreciation and every facility placed at their disposal for a comprehensive view of the situation.

**Conditions.** The following considerations, based upon the Board's inquiry, would justify it in pressing home upon the heart and conscience of the Church the imperative needs of this work:

1. *The shifting of the field of higher education.*—A score of years ago a majority of students in the higher branches were enrolled in schools controlled by the churches. Since then two new factors have entered into the situation and bid fair to pre-empt the field west of the Alleghenies, namely, the State University and the non-denominational college. A great impulse was given by them to higher education during the eighties when the number of college students began suddenly to rise from seven per thousand of the population until the present time, when the proportion stands sixteen per thousand and increasing year by year. The rapid development of State Universities has been the marvel of the educational world. Enrolling over 50,000 students annually, their income amounts to over \$12,000,000 a year, four universities enjoying over \$1,000,000 income each for 1907-08, three having over \$500,000 each. Their increase in attendance during the past decade has been 112 per cent. The University of Michigan registers over 5,000 students this year; the Universities of Illinois, Minnesota and Wisconsin over 4,000 each; while California, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri and Ohio State enroll between 2,000 and 3,500 each.

The other factor, the non-denominational college, the result in part of former denominational colleges seeking to render themselves and their professors eligible to endowments and pensions from great educational foundations recently established, does not come within the

scope of this inquiry, except in so far as it is the duty of the Board of Education, as a reporter of conditions affecting the ministerial supply, to suggest to the Assembly that this movement toward the freeing of the Christian College from denominational control may not be one to be lightly considered. The representatives of many colleges into which have been put millions of Church funds can no longer come before their ecclesiastical bodies by right, but only by courtesy. The question as to how far the non-denominational college has a right to make its appeals for funds and patronage through Church channels, as formerly, is a question requiring thorough examination.

The second consideration is

2. *The sympathetic attitude toward religion on the part of University authorities, and the Christian profession and life of the majority of the members of the faculties.*—If the State Universities ever did deserve the epithet “godless,” a candid examination of these institutions as they are at present conducted will fully reveal this to be a false characterization. There are unwholesome influences unquestionably attending the teaching in certain departments of several State Universities, but it cannot be said that this teaching is characteristic of State Universities alone. A thorough inquiry fails to substantiate statements popular in religious assemblies that State Universities are honeycombed with heresy and reeking with skepticism. The presidents of several are ministers of the Gospel and others sons of ministers. The inquiry fails to find a single president a non-church member. President McLean of Iowa, President Thompson of Ohio State, and President-elect Hill of Missouri are active Presbyterians, while Presidents Northrup, Strong, James, Bryan, Purinton, Merrifield and others lend distinguished honor to their respective religious denominations. Seventy-four per cent. of the Faculties are church members or attendants.

While a few Universities have abandoned Chapel exercises, a number hold daily or weekly religious exercises, twelve being voluntary in attendance and seven required. At State College, Pennsylvania, Sunday morning religious worship is compulsory, expenses for the service being paid out of the State funds. Voluntary attendance at Chapel exercises at the Universities of Minnesota and Kansas averages respectively 500 and 800. Standing room is often at a premium at the services of the latter institution. The University of Kansas Bible Institute is a summer session under the auspices of the University, concerning which Chancellor Strong says: “The University has felt that it was proper for it to assist in a non-sectarian way both its stu-

dents and the public in general interested in Bible study and in the study of important social and religious questions."

President Baker, of the University of Colorado, at the last meeting of the Association of State University Presidents said: "I believe that the churches should not have the exclusive right to discuss religious questions; that the State Universities should have the privilege of teaching the Bible as literature, philosophy, psychology and ethics; of teaching the history of religion and kindred subjects; that on historical and scientific and psychological grounds the question of belief in God and of the efficacy of prayer should be freely discussed before students; that there should be a deepening of the philosophical, ethical and artistic thought and feeling of the country; and that the foundation work along these lines should be laid at the State University."

3. *The attitude of the University student toward Christianity is not that of aversion or antagonism.*—His attitude is too often that of indifference and neglect due to preoccupation. His studies and his social and athletic diversions pre-empt the field. "The danger," says Prof. Kelsey of Ann Arbor, "is the atrophy of his religious sense," and yet, surprising at it may seem, the University student is, on the whole, a much better church-goer than the average citizen. Fifty-seven per cent. of University students are communicants of Christian Churches. Church members and adherents at the University of Illinois are 62 per cent. of the student body; at Kansas 71 per cent., Missouri 78 per cent., Michigan 81 per cent., Iowa 98 per cent.

A decided influence for good has been the work of the College Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, whose membership aggregates 28.8 per cent. of the enrollment of these institutions.

4. *The increasing activities of denominations in behalf of State University students.*—All important religious bodies are deeply interested in this question and several are moving rapidly toward a solution. The movement in general, however, is in the purely experimental stage.

At the University of California the evangelical bodies are endeavoring to reach the students through the regular church activities and are measurably succeeding, while the Roman Catholics have bought property, built a clubhouse and chapel and installed a chaplain.

At the University of Michigan the Congregationalists employ a graduate student, while the Baptists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Presbyterians and Catholics have student pastors. (This term applies to ordained ministers devoting their entire time to the religious interests of students.) The Methodists have purchased a lot upon which they

intend to build, and the Disciples have secured an endowment of \$30,000 for their Bible Chairs. The Episcopalians have a parish house and \$60,000 endowment. The Presbyterians own Tappan Hall and MacMillan House, but have an inadequate endowment. This, the pioneer religious work among University students, is conducted by the Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph.D., whose success in attaching students to the local church and bringing them into the Endeavor Society is a notable one. Dr. French is also an instructor in the University Chair of Semitics. The Methodist and Episcopal Churches have regularly established lecture foundations, but no institutional work. The Unitarian Church considers the University a missionary field and contributes to the support of the local pastor. Seven of the churches united in calling an Interdenominational Conference of Church and Guild Workers in State Universities, which had a successful meeting March 31 to April 2 of this year, with forty delegates attending from nine States.

At the University of Illinois the Methodists and Disciples have erected substantial and attractive buildings, with regular services and lectureships. The Baptists, Episcopalians and Roman Catholics have undertaken to provide for students, and last year the Unitarians began services in one of the University halls, building up a congregation which will soon move into its own quarters. The Presbyterians, through Synod's Committee on Education, have secured the services of the Rev. James M. Duer as student pastor, and are planning for a Guild House and a Woman's Hall of Residence, for which an endowment is greatly needed. The current expenses of the work of Illinois are about \$3,000, raised by Synod's Committee. Twenty-nine members of the Faculty are Presbyterians.

At the University of West Virginia the Rev. A. M. Buchanan, D.D., has for years drawn large numbers of students to the local Presbyterian church and is a faithful and loved pastor to the students, while the Baptists and Episcopalians are likewise active. But no institutional work is as yet established.

At the University of Minnesota the Episcopalians employ a student pastor, while the Roman Catholics take excellent care of their students through an effective organization to whom a priest ministers every Sabbath Day. The Congregationalists, Presbyterians, Methodists and Baptists have for years considered the feasibility of uniting to secure one man who shall act in the capacity of religious secretary through the Christian Associations, but nothing has been accomplished in this direction.

At the University of Wisconsin our own student pastor, the Rev. M. G. Allison, took charge last fall and is working through the local church. The Board has appropriated \$500 this year to supplement the salary, thus granting the first application of this kind ever received by the Board. The Congregationalists, through the student pastor, prosecute a very successful work, as also the Baptists, Methodists and Lutherans. The Roman Catholics have purchased a clubhouse and are erecting a chapel, with a priest in charge.

At the University of Iowa most of the denominations, including the Presbyterians, employ students as assistants to the various pastors, with indifferent results. The Roman Catholics employ a special priest for their students. The local pastors are officially accounted as University chaplains and co-operate with the University administration.

At the University of Kansas the Christian (Disciples) Church maintains a Bible Chair in an attractive building adjoining the campus at a cost of \$20,000. This is one of six such institutions at Universities supported by their Woman's Board of Missions. Westminster House, the home of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Francis A. Wilber, who together look after our Presbyterian students, is a social and religious centre for over 300 Presbyterian students. Bible Classes are conducted in the House and in connection with the Christian Association, fraternities and sororities. The work is supported by private contributions from Kansas Presbyterians.

At the University of Texas the Christian (Disciples) Church conducts a Bible Chair, the Protestant Episcopal Church maintaining a chapel and girls' dormitory near the University. The Methodist Church South and the Presbyterian Church South are building handsome churches near the University. The Roman Catholic Church is soon to build a church house for students and a monastery under the charge of the Paulist Fathers.

At the University of North Carolina each denomination—Episcopalian, Methodist and Baptist—aids in the support of the local pastor.

At the University of North Dakota the Methodist Church has established a college (Wesley) in affiliation with the State University on an adjoining campus. It sends all its students to the University for their secular work, and instructs them through its own Faculty in the Bible, Christian history, life and doctrine. A \$30,000 building is just being completed by the Methodists, to be used for a dormitory for young men and for lecture rooms. The Presbyterians are considering the question of building a Guild Hall and providing a student pastor.

The only church ministering to the needs of the students of the University of Missouri in any particular way is the Christian (Disciples) Church, which conducts a Bible College in its own large stone edifice across from the campus, offering free instruction to all students and securing credit from the University in some of its courses toward the degree of A.B. The Southern Presbyterian Church at Columbia, Mo., is deeply interested in securing a student pastor, and both the Northern and Southern Synods of Missouri have appointed committees who are expected to co-operate in working out the problem together.

At the three universities of Ohio, at Nebraska, Colorado, Indiana and the smaller Universities of the South and the far West, what work is being done is carried forward by the local churches.

The Synods of Iowa, Nebraska and West Virginia are awake to the necessity of immediate action, but the inability to finance the movement through Synod's Committees has thus far stood in the way of actual results. It is hoped that the coming year will see this work begun in a definite way at two or three additional centres. The Board is prepared to co-operate with Synods' Committees through the use of her funds and force, but feels that, if the work is to go forward, it must be more definitely and concretely organized than is possible at present under the necessarily loose grasp of a special Committee of Synod. The successful operation of plans is something that will take time, faith and courage to work out. Each University situation must be studied with special reference to its own needs, regardless of methods in vogue in other places or by other denominations.

The door of opportunity is swinging wide open. Heartiest co-operation is promised from State University authorities, not one of whom stands apart from the movement. It is looked upon by them as a long neglected method of co-operation in the task of training the youth of the land to assume not only the political and economic, but also the moral and spiritual leadership of the coming years.

One University student in seven is a Presbyterian. Over 8,000 look to the Presbyterian Church to minister to their spiritual needs. "We are here," they say; "what are you going to do about it?" The closer attention on the part of the Church to the life in the great institutions of our land will react favorably upon coming generations. When the Church stands no longer as the critic and spectator of our State educational system, but as the counselor, supporter and reviewer thereof,



we will find a larger proportion of College and University-bred leaders not only in the pulpit but in the pew.

#### ENLARGEMENT OF THE BOARD.

The last Assembly recommended "that, in view of the enlarged work committed to this Board, it be directed to consider the advisability of enlarging the membership, and report on this matter to the next Assembly."

A Special Committee was appointed by the Board to consider this matter in all its aspects. Its report was unanimously adopted. It reported adversely to the suggestion in view of the following considerations:

1. An enlargement of the Board through the election of local members is not necessary.
2. Justice to representatives of the Cumberland field and the University work, living at a distance, would require their expenses to be paid by the Board, entailing a considerably increased cost of administration.
3. The present efficiency of the Board in the Cumberland field and in University work appears to have been demonstrated during the past year. In the matter of the University work a communication was received by the Board from the Presbyterian representatives at the Interdenominational Conference of Church and Guild Workers, held at Ann Arbor, March 31, 1908, expressing the view that any proposed enlargement of the Board was unnecessary, at least for the present.

#### DAY OF PRAYER.

In view of the fact that the changes in the scholastic year have placed the midyear examinations in many colleges at the time of, or immediately succeeding the Day of Prayer for Colleges, *i.e.*, the last Thursday of January, the Board recommends that the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday in February be designated by the Assembly as our Church's "Day of Prayer for Colleges," for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,  
JOSEPH WILSON COCHRAN, D.D.,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,  
*President.*

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBER-  
LAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

---

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Kansas City, Mo.:*

The work that has been done heretofore through this Board in behalf of young men preparing for the ministry having been transferred to the Board of Education at Philadelphia, this Board has simply served, in this particular, as a holding corporation, as directed by the last General Assembly. Therefore it has nothing to report on this subject.

In this connection we beg the privilege of expressing our gratification at the eminently satisfactory manner in which the Board at Philadelphia has administered this trust for the young men who are in the Presbyteries that were formerly connected with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The term of service of R. M. Tinnon, D.D., Rev. W. B. Holmes and Elder M. A. Montgomery expires at this time.

Awaiting the further pleasure of the General Assembly, this report is respectfully submitted.

W. H. HALBERT, *President.*

M. A. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary.*

NASHVILLE, TENN., April 23, 1908.

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	4	Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	5
American International College, Springfield, Mass.....	3	Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	4	Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.....	3
Auburn Seminary, Auburn, Ky.....	1	Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.....	2	Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.....	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	3	Philadelphia High School, Philadelphia, Miss.....	1
Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill.	1	Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Ia.....	2	Portland Academy, Portland, Ore..	2
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	2	Princeton Collegiate Institute, Princeton, Ky.....	1
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn.....	3	Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	3	Temple College, Philadelphia, Pa....	1
Deichman School, Baltimore, Md....	1	Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	8
Deport School, Deport, Tex.....	1	University of Denver, Denver, Colo.	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan.....	1	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	2
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Ia.....	5	Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	1
Howard University, Washington, D. C.....	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo....	1
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	4	Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pa.....	1
Indianola College, Wynnewood, I. T.....	1		
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.....	1		
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P.O., Pa.....	2		
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn..	3		
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	3		
			83

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	2	German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Ia.....	18
Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.....	1	Greenville and Tusculum College, Tusculum, Tenn.....	5
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa....	1	Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.	10
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	15	Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	4
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	3	Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	1
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	5	Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.....	3
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	Heidelberg University, Tiffin, O.....	1
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.....	2	Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	2
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	19	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....	1
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Ia.....	2	Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	6	James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.....	1
Clark College, Worcester, Mass.....	1	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	22
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	8	Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	5
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	4	Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.....	1
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	10	Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	1	Lincoln University, Lincoln University P.O., Pa.....	12
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan.....	9	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn..	14
Franklin College, New Athens, O....	2		

Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.	14	Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.	1
Menaul School, Albuquerque, N.M.	1	University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.	1
Miami University, Oxford, O.	1	University of Denver, Denver, Colo.	1
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.	7	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.	2
Muskingum College, New Concord, O.	1	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	3
Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.	25	University of Wooster, Wooster, O.	24
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.	4	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	12
New York University, New York City.	1	Washington College, Washington College P.O., Tenn.	5
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.	7	Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.	3
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.	2	Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.	1
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.	1	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	5
Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.	1	Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.	1
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	12	Westminster College, Denver, Colo.	1
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.	2	Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.	1
Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.	2	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.	4
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	1	Yale College, New Haven, Conn.	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.	12		354

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.	33	Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.	9
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	13	Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.	11
Coyoacan Theological School, Coyoacan, Mexico.	3	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.	12
German Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Ia.	11	Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	80
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.	7	San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.	17
Lebanon Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn.	34	Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.	45
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P.O., Pa.	23		372
Mayaguez Training School, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.	19		
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.	55		

*Number of candidates accepted:*

<i>Renewals</i>	556
<i>New men</i>	253
<b>Total</b>	<b>809</b>

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the Year ending April 15, 1908.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous Year.....	\$285 32
Receipts from Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies....	57,244 42
"    "    Individuals .....	5,321 17
Income from Invested Funds .....	13,347 93
Interest from Bank Balances .....	113 35
Legacies .....	82,135 13
Special Gift (as invested) .....	5,000 00
Refunded by former Beneficiaries .....	1,268 64
Cash from Reserve Fund .....	6,000 00
Investments paid in.....	5,126 82
	\$175,742 28

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates .....	\$77,881 88
Investments (Permanent Fund) .....	79,352 61
Expenses of Administration* .....	14,680 76
Loan to <i>Assembly Herald</i> as per recommendation of last General Assembly.....	250 00
Printing and Mailing Joint Annual Report .....	510 20
Interest on Loans .....	403 04
Furniture and Typewriter for Secretary's office .....	171 34
Legal and Investment Expenses, Taxes on Property, etc. ....	455 43
Annuities during life of Donors .....	153 34
Share in cost of distributing Church Literature.....	48 21
Cost of pages in <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	127 19
Part of Salary of University Pastor .....	500 00
Expense of Committee, Traveling, etc., on University Work.....	340 83
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students .....	10 73
Cash Balance to new Year.....	856 72
	\$175,742 28

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for the year 1907-1908, compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$856.72 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$276,319.00, and cash and securities in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$11,000.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee.*

\* For detailed statement see page 25.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1907, TO APRIL 15, 1908.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$36,061 11	
" Collegiate Students .....	36,053 67	
" Academic Students.....	5,767 10	
		\$77,881 88
Investments for Permanent Fund .....		79,352 61
Annual Report—Printing, Mailing and Postage ,.....		510 20
Loan to <i>Assembly Herald</i> . ....		250 00
Annuities during life of Donors .....		153 84
Share in cost of distributing Church Literature ...		48 21
Interest on Loans .....		408 04
Furniture and Typewriter for Secretary's Office .....		171 34
Legal and Investment Expenses, Taxes, etc. ....		455 43
<i>Assembly Herald</i> —Share of cost in Publishing, etc.....		127 19
Copies of Confession of Faith for Students.....		10 78
Part of Salary of Wisconsin University Pastor .....		500 00
Traveling Expenses connected with University Work .....		340 83
		<u>\$160,204 80</u>

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Salaries Executive Officers .....	\$3,708 32	
Clerical Force .....	2,103 77	
Postage.....	845 25	
Printing Leaflets.....	876 85	
Incidentals—Office Expenses, etc .....	302 76	
Traveling Expense Account .....	1,459 31	
Stationery, Blank Books, etc.....	269 10	
		14,680 76
Cash Balance to new Year .....		856 72
		<u>\$175,742 28</u>

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.**

1898-99.....	\$77,972 35	{ Of this amount there was received from Legacies and Gifts for the Permanent Fund	\$16,050 00
1899-00.....	77,763 10		6,526 00
1900-01.....	75,253 12	" "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	" "	2,479 87
1902-03.....	74,582 43	" "	
1903-04.....	70,214 63	" "	5,000 00
1904-05.....	119,104 63	" "	32,516 00
1905-06.....	89,034 05	" "	5,457 07
1906-07.....	86,617 17	" "	4,919 08
1907-08.....	164,330 64	" "	79,352 61

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1907-1908.

1907				
April.	From Estate of Fanny L. McNair, Easton, Pa. ....			\$473 50
"	"	"	Mary K. Brooks, Altoona, Pa. ....	325 32
May	"	"	Felix Negley, Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	475 86
"	"	"	Woolsey Welles, Fort Dodge, Iowa. ....	50 00
July	"	"	W. J. Barnett, Delta, Pa. ....	28 66
August	"	"	Martha E. Kortright. ....	75,396 25
Oct.	"	"	Phoebe Crane, Caldwell, N. J. ....	666 25
"	"	"	Mrs. R. J. Trumbull, Orland, Cal. ....	92 56
"	"	"	Mary McLain. ....	3 45
Nov.	"	"	Ellen Camp Colt. ....	697 47
"	"	"	Phoebe Jane Foster (Residue) ....	25 00
"	"	"	Phoebe Crane, Caldwell, N. J. (Additional). ....	150 00
1908				
Jan.	"	"	A. Baxter Merwin, New York. ....	50 00
"	"	"	Mary C. Smith, Pine Plains, N. Y. ....	211 80
Feb.	"	"	David A. Carter, Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	476 25
"	"	"	Hannah McBride, New York. ....	1,000 00
Mch.	"	"	Cordelia A. Greene, New York. ....	2,018 76
Total. ....				\$82,135 13

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS. ....	\$276,319 00	INCOME. ....	\$10,804 58
Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund. ....			2,430 00
Interest from Bank Balances. ....			119 35
Total. ....			\$13,347 93

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)





Baltimore, 1st.....	110 00	Rock.....	3 25	Inglewood.....	7 50
" 2d.....	1 16	Salisbury.....	15 00	La Jolla.....	2 00
" Abbot Mem'l.....	25 00	Smyrna.....	1 00	Lakeside.....	3 00
" Aisquith St.....	4 10	St. George's.....	6 00	Long Beach, 1st.....	43 90
" Babcock Mem'l.....	20 00	West Nottingham.....	20 00	Los Angeles, 2d.....	12 00
" Broadway.....	1 00	White Clay Creek.....	10 00	" Bethesda.....	5 00
" Brown Mem'l.....	110 00	Wilmington, 1st.....	8 00	" Boyle Heights.....	12 84
" Central.....	21 56	" Central.....	36 36	" Central.....	20 00
" Covenant.....	3 00	" East Lake.....	2 60	" Highland Park.....	24 00
" Faith.....	19 00	" Olivet.....	2 00	" Immanuel.....	200 00
" Fulton Ave.....	3 00	" Rodney St.....	22 29	" Knox.....	12 01
" Grace.....	1 00	" West.....	39 36	" Redeemer.....	4 50
" Lafayette Sq.....	18 00	Zion.....	10 00	" South Park.....	2 00
" Light St.....	20 00		428 81	" Welsh.....	5 00
" Madison St.....	3 00			" West Lake.....	11 95
" Northminster.....	3 00			" Westminster.....	7 00
" Olivet.....	1 00	<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>		Moneta.....	2 00
" Ridgley St.....	8 85	Boyd's.....	4 00	Monrovia.....	10 00
" Walbrook.....	11 26	Clifton.....	2 00	Pomona.....	13 38
" Waverly.....	2 00	Darnestown.....	6 00	San Diego, 1st.....	69 00
" Westminster.....	10 00	Falls Church.....	10 50	San Pedro.....	2 00
Bel Air.....	7 15	Hyattsville.....	4 12	Santa Ana.....	27 00
Bethel.....	15 00	Manassas.....	10 00	South Pasadena, Cal.....	7 00
Brunswick.....	1 00	Neelsville.....	18 00	vary.....	6 85
Catonsville.....	15 00	Riverdale.....	1 20	Tustin.....	543 43
Chestnut Grove.....	9 25	Takoma Park.....	8 00		
Churchville.....	5 00	Vienna.....	1 00		
Cumberland.....	10 00	Warner Memorial.....	5 00	<i>Nevada Presbytery.</i>	
Deer Creek, Harmony.....	6 25	Washington, 1st.....	4 60	Carson City.....	3 00
Ellicott City.....	5 20	" 4th.....	24 01		
Emmitsburg.....	6 00	" 6th.....	10 00	<i>Oakland Presbytery.</i>	
Frederick City.....	7 00	" 15th St.....	5 00	Alameda.....	25 00
Govanstown.....	5 00	" Covenant.....	50 01	Berkeley, 1st.....	35 31
Grove.....	8 00	" Eckington.....	5 50	Centerville.....	4 00
Hagerstown.....	17 13	" Garden Mem'l.....	8 00	Concord.....	2 50
Havre de Grace.....	5 00	" Gunton Temple.....	8 38	Danville.....	7 00
Highland.....	2 00	" Memorial.....	140 00	Golden Gate.....	2 67
Lonaconing.....	10 00	" Gurley Mem'l.....	108 22	Hayward.....	8 00
Mt. Paran.....	1 00	" Metropolitan.....	4 80	Oakland, Brooklyn.....	56 82
New Windsor.....	2 00	" New York Ave.....	47 76	" Union St.....	15 31
North Bend.....	1 00	" Northminster.....	10 00	Valona.....	5 00
Piney Creek.....	5 37	" Wash'n Heights.....	32 38	Westminster.....	2 00
Rallston.....	2 50	" Westminster Me- morial.....	546 48		163 61
Reid Memorial.....	90	" West St.....		<i>Riverside Presbytery.</i>	
Relay.....	1 00			Elsmore.....	4 00
Roland Park.....	29 85			Redlands.....	14 00
Sparrow's Point.....	1 00	<i>Synod of California.</i>		Riverside, Arlington.....	20 60
St. Helena.....	1 00	<i>Benicia Presbytery.</i>		" Calvary.....	60 05
Taneytown.....	6 31	Arcata.....	8 00	San Bernardino, 1st.....	10 00
White Hall.....	5 00	Bay Side.....	1 00		108 65
Zion.....	2 00	Blue Lake.....	1 00		
	590 30	Corte Madera.....	2 00	<i>Sacramento Presbytery.</i>	
<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>		Eureka.....	12 05	Chico.....	3 00
Buckingham.....	32 00	Fulton.....	5 00	Colusa.....	4 00
Chesapeake City.....	3 00	Hoopa (Indian).....	2 50	Corning.....	4 00
Christiana.....	3 00	Middletown.....	2 50	Elko.....	1 00
Dover.....	6 26	Petaluma.....	3 00	Fall River Mills.....	8 50
Drawers.....	5 00	San Rafael.....	12 90	Placerville.....	3 00
Elkton.....	40 00	Santa Rosa.....	27 00	Red Bank.....	1 00
Forest.....	4 07	Sausalito.....	2 50	Redding.....	10 00
Georgetown.....	3 00	Two Rock.....	2 00	Sacramento, Fremont Park.....	11 10
Green Hill.....	10 00	Vallejo.....	10 00	" Westminster.....	20 00
Gunby.....	2 00		91 45	Winters.....	5 00
Harrington.....	2 00	<i>Los Angeles Presbytery.</i>			70 60
Head of Christiana.....	1 00	Anaheim.....	5 00	<i>San Francisco Presbytery.</i>	
Lower Brandywine.....	1 00	Asusa.....	2 00	San Anselmo.....	10 75
Milford.....	15 00	Clearwater.....	2 50		
Newark.....	8 27	Crows Landing.....	7 00		
New Castle.....	88 54	El Cajon.....	15 00		
Pencader.....	6 00	Glendale.....	2 00		
Perryville.....	1 00				
Pitt's Creek.....	6 81				
Port Deposit.....	6 00				
Port Penn.....	1 00				
Red Clay Creek.....	7 00				
Rehoboth (Md.).....	1 00				

San Francisco, 1st.....	51 88
" Howard.....	10 00
" Mispah.....	2 00
" Trinity.....	15 00
" Westminster.....	7 00
" 7th Ave.....	5 00

101 63

*San Joaquin Presbytery.*

Bakersfield, 1st.....	5 00
Dinuba.....	7 80
Fowler, 1st.....	25 00
Fresno, 1st, Armenian.....	33 35
Hanford.....	20 00
LeMoore.....	7 50
Modesto, 1st.....	6 00
Merced, 1st.....	7 00
Orosi (St. James).....	6 00
Springville.....	2 00
Visalia.....	9 00

128 65

*San José Presbytery.*

Cambria.....	4 50
Greenfield.....	4 10
Highland.....	7 00
Martin Memorial.....	2 50
Milpitas.....	1 00
Monterey.....	2 00
Palo Alto.....	19 00
Pleasant Valley.....	1 50
San José, 1st.....	43 50
" 2d.....	100 00
San Luis Obispo.....	10 50
San Martin.....	4 25
Santa Clara.....	14 85
Santa Cruz.....	6 05
Templeton.....	1 00
Watsonville.....	25 00
Wrights.....	5 00

251 75

*Santa Barbara Presbytery.*

Arroyo Grande.....	3 50
Carpinteria.....	4 00
El Montecito.....	8 00
Fillmore.....	2 00
Hueneme.....	50 00
Lompoc.....	11 00
Oxnard.....	5 00
Santa Barbara.....	43 91
Santa Paula.....	5 00
Santa Ynes.....	1 00
Ventura.....	4 00

137 41

*Synod of Canadian.**Kiamichi Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	1 00
Mt. Gilead.....	1 00
New Hope.....	1 00
Oak Hill.....	5 00
Sandy Branch.....	1 00
St. Paul.....	1 00

10 00

*Synod of Catawba.**Cape Fear Presbytery.*

Antioch.....	2 00
--------------	------

Bethany.....	2 00
Darling Mission.....	1 00
Elm City.....	1 00
Haymont.....	2 00
La Grange.....	1 00
Lillington.....	2 00
Maxton, 2d.....	1 00
Mt. Olive.....	1 00
Mt. Pisgah.....	1 50
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00
Panthersford.....	2 00
Rowland.....	1 00
St. Paul.....	1 00
Shiloh.....	1 00
Sloan's Chapel.....	1 00
Snow Hill.....	1 00
St. Matthew.....	1 50
White Hall.....	1 00
White Rock.....	1 00
Whiteville.....	1 00
Wilmington, Chestnut St.....	1 00
Wilson.....	2 00
Wilson Chapel.....	1 00

31 00

*Catawba Presbytery.*

Bellefonte.....	2 00
Ben Salem.....	1 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Caldwell.....	1 00
Cedar Grove.....	1 15
Charlotte, 7th St.....	4 00
" Church St.....	3 00
Gastonia, 3d St.....	2 00
Greenville.....	1 00
Lawrence Chapel.....	1 00
Lloyd.....	1 00
McClintock.....	1 00
Mt. Olive.....	1 00
Murkland.....	1 00
Wadesboro, 2d.....	1 00
Woodland.....	1 00

23 15

*Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

Albright.....	2 00
Bethesda.....	2 00
Christ.....	1 00
Danville, Holbrook St.....	2 00
Great Creek.....	1 00
Henry.....	1 00
Hope.....	1 00
Mispah.....	1 00
Mt. Hermon.....	1 00
Richmond, 1st.....	2 00
Ridgeway.....	1 00

15 00

*Yadkin Presbytery.*

Allen's Temple.....	2 00
Cameron.....	1 00
Chapel Hill.....	1 00
Faith.....	3 00
Freedom East.....	1 00
John Hall Chapel.....	3 00
Lexington, 2d.....	6 00
Lloyd.....	4 00
Mebane.....	1 00
St. James.....	2 00
Salisbury, Church St.....	1 00
Statesville, 2d.....	2 00

Thomasville.....	2 00
	29 00

*Synod of Colorado.**Boulder Presbytery.*

Berthoud.....	14 55
Boulder.....	20 55
Brush.....	15 52
Erie.....	2 75
Fort Morgan.....	19 00
Greeley.....	23 00
La Salle.....	6 00
Longmont, Central.....	4 90
Loveland, 1st.....	4 11
Valmont.....	5 50

115 88

*Cheyenne Presbytery.*

Centennial, 1st.....	1 95
Cheyenne, 1st.....	13 10
Evanston, Union.....	2 70
Rawlins, France Mem'l.....	1 00
Sheridan, 1st.....	3 00
Slack, Immanuel.....	1 65
Saratoga.....	5 00

28 40

*Denver Presbytery.*

Arvada.....	4 00
Brighton.....	7 35
Denver, 23d Ave.....	15 00
" Central.....	1 08
" Highland Park.....	15 52
" Hyde Park.....	25 00
" North.....	5 00
" South Broadway.....	7 45
" York St.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	1 00
Fort Logan.....	1 00
Littleton.....	3 00
Wray.....	8 71

99 11

*Gunnison Presbytery.*

Delta.....	2 00
Glenwood Springs.....	3 50
Gunnison, Tabernacle.....	4 75
Leadville.....	11 00
Salida.....	7 20

28 45

*Pueblo Presbytery.*

Alamosa.....	6 00
Canon City, 1st.....	26 85
Colorado Springs, 1st.....	33 51
" Cumberland.....	3 00
Costilla.....	1 00
Cripple Creek, 1st.....	4 00
Durango.....	4 00
Florence, 1st.....	4 18
Gageby.....	2 00
Holly.....	2 75
Ignacio.....	2 47
Lamar.....	2 60
La Veta.....	4 00
Las Animas, 1st.....	3 00
Monte Vista.....	14 00
Monument.....	1 00

Pine River, Calvary.....	85
Pisgah.....	2 00
Pueblo, 1st.....	16 00
" Fountain.....	5 00
" Mesa.....	27 00
" Westminster.....	2 00
Rocky Ford.....	10 00
San Pablo.....	1 00
San Rafael.....	2 00
Trinidad, 1st.....	7 00

187 21

**Synod of East Tennessee.***Birmingham Presbytery.*

Miller Memorial.....	1 00
----------------------	------

*Le Vere Presbytery.*

Calvary.....	1 00
Lawrence Chapel.....	1 00

2 00

*Rogersville Presbytery.*

Asheville, Calvary.....	1 00
Bethesda.....	1 00
Mt. Olivet.....	1 00
St. Marks.....	2 00

5 00

**Synod of Illinois.***Alton Presbytery.*

Alton, 1st.....	34 00
Bethel.....	3 85
Brighton.....	2 00
Carlinville.....	6 18
Carlyle.....	1 00
Chester.....	2 00
Coffeen.....	5 56
Donnellson.....	6 16
East St. Louis, 1st.....	26 94
" 2d.....	2 00
" Winstanley Park.....	1 00
Edwardsville.....	10 00
Greenfield.....	2 00
Greenville.....	12 25
Hardin.....	1 00
Hillsboro.....	13 00
Irving.....	10 00
Jerseyville.....	21 37
Lebanon-Marshall Memorial.....	1 00
Litchfield.....	6 60
Madison.....	5 00
Maple Grove.....	2 90
Raymond.....	4 50
Rockwood.....	1 00
Salem, German.....	4 00
Sorrento.....	6 50
Sparta.....	8 30
Spring Cove.....	2 50
Summit Grove.....	1 00
Trenton.....	2 00
Troy.....	2 00
Unity.....	4 00
Upper Alton.....	6 00
Walshville.....	1 77
White Hall.....	5 00
Witt.....	3 50
Woodburn, German.....	4 00
Zion, German.....	4 00

235 28

*Bloomington Presbytery.*

Allerton.....	12 00
Bement.....	32 00
Bloomington, 1st.....	18 00
" 2d.....	25 00
Champaign.....	64 50
Chenosa.....	12 91
Clinton.....	10 00
Cooksville.....	7 91
Danville, 1st.....	20 00
" Immanuel.....	5 00
Downs.....	3 00
El Paso.....	10 50
Fairbury.....	20 00
Gibson City.....	24 00
Gilman.....	4 00
Heyworth.....	8 00
Homer.....	3 00
Hoopeston.....	20 00
Jersey.....	6 00
Lexington.....	8 75
Mahomet.....	4 50
Mansfield.....	7 00
Minonk.....	10 86
Monticello.....	2 25
Mt. Pleasant.....	25 00
Normal.....	3 00
Onarga.....	10 00
Paxton.....	3 70
Philos.....	7 00
Piper City, 1st.....	10 00
Prairie View.....	2 00
Rankin.....	12 00
Ridgefarm.....	8 31
Sheldon.....	10 00
Sidney.....	4 00
Tolono.....	20 00
Watseka.....	5 00
Waynesville.....	5 00

464 19

*Cairo Presbytery.*

Anna.....	11 09
Ava.....	4 00
Cairo.....	7 00
Carbondale.....	20 00
Carmi.....	10 00
Cobden.....	12 00
Flora.....	6 94
Harrisburg.....	2 00
Herrin.....	1 00
Mt. Vernon.....	15 00
Pleasant Grove.....	4 25
Pisgah.....	1 40

94 68

*Chicago Presbytery.*

Arlington Heights.....	5 00
Berwyn.....	10 00
Braidwood.....	2 00
Cabery.....	16 00
Chicago, 1st.....	69 51
" 2d.....	268 88
" 3d.....	11 69
" 4th.....	93 57
" 6th.....	37 35
" 8th.....	24 20
" 11th.....	5 00
" 41st St.....	121 18
" 52d Ave.....	3 00
" Austin, 1st.....	28 46
" " Faith.....	12 00
" Belden Ave.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	7 00

Chicago, Bethlehem Ch.....	2 00
" Buena Memorial.....	24 00
" Calvary.....	12 50
" Campbell Park.....	7 60
" Central Park.....	10 00
" Covenant.....	50 00
" Englewood.....	16 45
" Fullerton Ave.....	16 88
" Grace.....	2 00
" Hyde Park.....	76 00
" Immanuel.....	5 00
" Italian.....	4 00
" Lakeview.....	19 50
" Normal Park.....	5 00
" Olivet Memorial.....	10 00
" Pullman.....	2 00
" Ravenswood.....	34 73
" South Park.....	8 00
" Woodlawn Park.....	10 00
Chicago Heights.....	7 00
DuPage.....	7 22
Evanston, 1st.....	10 00
Harvey.....	2 00
Highland Park.....	15 21
Hinsdale.....	14 91
Homewood.....	3 00
Joliet, 1st.....	1 90
" Central.....	10 58
" Willow Ave.....	3 00
La Grange.....	19 50
Lake Forest.....	137 66
Maywood.....	1 30
Morgan Park.....	8 00
Nappanee, 1st.....	2 00
New Hope.....	4 10
Oak Park, 1st.....	120 00
" 2d.....	3 90
Peotone.....	13 45
River Forest.....	7 10
Riverside.....	17 00
South Waukegan.....	1 00
Springfield.....	2 50
St. Anne.....	2 00
Waukegan.....	9 21
Wheeling, Zion.....	7 00

1466 04

*Ewing Presbytery.*

Albion.....	16 55
Centralia.....	10 00
Enfield.....	12 20
Fairfield.....	2 00
Lawrenceville.....	3 00
Morris City.....	5 45
Mt. Carmel.....	17 00
Mt. Olive.....	3 30
New Bethel.....	5 20
New Prospect.....	1 50
Salem.....	10 00
Sumner.....	8 00
Tamaroa.....	5 00
Wabash.....	5 20
Zion.....	4 50

108 90

*Freeport Presbytery.*

Belvidere.....	7 26
Dakota.....	3 73
Forreston Grove, Ger.....	36 00
Freeport, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	8 20
Galena, 1st.....	17 07
" German.....	3 00
" South.....	29 19
Hanover.....	5 00

Linn-Hebron.....	5 00
Marengo.....	19 24
Middle Creek.....	10 17
Prairie Dell, German.....	6 00
Rockford, 1st.....	15 00
Westminster.....	9 02
Scales Mound.....	5 00
Willow Creek.....	21 73
Winnebago.....	24 04
Woodstock.....	5 00
Zion, German.....	10 00
	264 65

*Mattoon Presbytery.*

Arcola.....	12 37
Ashmore.....	6 08
Assumption.....	14 05
Bethel.....	6 76
Charleston, 1st.....	15 20
Dalton City.....	3 18
Effingham.....	1 84
Grand View.....	5 45
Kansas.....	11 00
Mattoon, Broadway.....	15 00
Moweaqua.....	4 31
Pana.....	6 04
Paris.....	25 15
Shelbyville.....	28 00
Sullivan.....	3 25
Toledo.....	6 87
Tower Hill.....	3 00
Vandalia.....	8 00
West Okaw.....	2 00
	177 55

*Ottawa Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	11 54
Ausable Grove.....	15 00
Earlville.....	7 04
House of Hope (Elgin).....	4 00
Kings.....	4 00
Mendota.....	5 00
Morris.....	10 00
Oswego.....	8 00
Paw Paw.....	3 00
Pontiac.....	4 00
Reading.....	1 60
Rochelle.....	10 00
Sandwich.....	12 00
Streator.....	5 00
Waterman.....	6 00
Waltham.....	9 00
Wenona.....	3 20
	118 38

*Peoria Presbytery.*

Delavan.....	18 60
Elmira.....	34 98
Elmwood.....	3 85
Eureka.....	4 00
Galesburg.....	7 88
Henry.....	7 00
Knoxville.....	18 79
Lewistown.....	7 00
Limestone.....	3 00
Oneida.....	6 00
Peoria, 1st.....	11 00
2d.....	44 53
Arcadia Ave.....	20 85
Bethel.....	1 00
Calvary.....	6 80
Grace.....	12 00
Westminster.....	4 25

Prospect.....	3 00
	214 61

*Rock River Presbytery.*

Aledo.....	37 17
Alexis.....	5 00
Ashton.....	6 10
Centre.....	8 00
Coal Valley.....	2 50
Eddington.....	2 00
Fulton.....	1 97
Garden Plain.....	4 00
Hamlet.....	17 55
Joy.....	11 04
Keithsburg.....	3 00
Kewanee.....	7 00
Ladd.....	2 00
Milan.....	6 00
Morrison.....	17 71
Newton.....	2 70
Norwood.....	6 00
Peniel.....	10 67
Perryton.....	8 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	3 00
Princeton.....	13 00
Rock Island, Broad'y.....	20 05
Sterling.....	25 42
Viola.....	8 00
Woodhull.....	5 00
	232 88

*Rushville Presbytery.*

Appanoose.....	7 00
Argyle.....	5 50
Augusta.....	11 00
Bushnell.....	4 75
Camp Creek.....	12 71
Carthage.....	17 00
Clayton.....	4 50
Doddsville.....	7 00
Ebenezer.....	8 00
Ellington Memorial.....	3 00
Hersman.....	1 00
Lee.....	5 00
Macomb.....	23 00
Monmouth.....	43 72
Mt. Carmel.....	5 00
Mt. Sterling.....	10 00
Oquawka.....	11 28
Plymouth.....	3 51
Pontoosuc.....	3 00
Quincy.....	22 41
Rushville.....	3 50
Salem, German.....	8 00
Sugar Creek.....	4 66
Warsaw.....	3 60
West Prairie.....	4 82
Wythe.....	6 00
	238 96

*Springfield Presbytery.*

Arensville.....	3 00
Auburn.....	2 45
Buffalo Hart.....	2 00
Decatur, 1st.....	30 00
Divernon.....	14 19
Girard.....	5 05
Jacksonville, Portug'e.....	5 00
Westminster.....	9 00
Lincoln Hill.....	1 00
Macon.....	2 00
Maros.....	12 00
Morrisonville.....	7 40

North Sangamon.....	5 00
Pawnee.....	5 01
Petersburg, 1st.....	23 72
Pisgah.....	1 00
Rock Creek.....	4 26
Sangamon Bottom.....	5 56
Springfield, 1st.....	27 36
2d.....	3 66
Sweetwater.....	5 00
Virginia, 1st.....	10 00
Central.....	11 00
Winchester.....	4 00
	198 66

*Synod of Indiana.**Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	3 00
Bethel.....	1 00
Boswell.....	9 00
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	5 00
Centre.....	10 00
Dayton.....	5 00
Delphi.....	25 00
Flora.....	7 00
Frankfort.....	75 00
Kirklin.....	2 00
Lafayette, 2d.....	26 00
Lebanon.....	5 00
Lexington.....	15 00
Newtown.....	5 00
Rock Creek.....	4 64
Rockfield.....	5 60
Romney.....	5 00
Rossville.....	3 00
Rockville Memorial.....	8 11
Spring Grove.....	31 41
Thorntown.....	5 00
Waveland.....	4 00
	259 76

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Albion.....	1 00
Auburn.....	2 00
Bluffton.....	15 00
Elhanan.....	1 00
Elkhart.....	10 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	50 00
3d.....	20 00
Westminster.....	10 00
Goshen.....	18 00
Huntington.....	15 00
Kendallville.....	7 00
Lima.....	12 22
Ossian.....	4 00
Pierceton.....	2 50
Salem Centre.....	1 00
Troy.....	1 00
	169 72

*Indiana Presbytery.*

Bethel, Owensville.....	3 00
Bloomfield.....	4 25
Cynthiana.....	2 00
Dale.....	4 00
Evansville, Grace.....	10 00
Olive St.....	3 00
Park Memorial.....	5 00
Walnut St.....	31 00
Farmersburg.....	2 00
Fort Branch.....	6 50
Hebron.....	2 00
Hermon.....	1 50

Indiana.....	5 00
Linton.....	3 00
McCoy.....	5 00
Monroe City.....	1 35
Newburg.....	5 00
New Lebanon.....	1 00
Oakland City.....	4 00
Petersburg, Main St.....	8 25
Princeton, 1st.....	21 15
Broadway.....	5 00
Sullivan.....	6 10
Union, Bethel.....	1 00
Vincennes, 1st.....	14 50
Bethany.....	8 00
Washington, 1st.....	19 00
West Salem.....	7 75
Worthington.....	1 50

179 35

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Bethany (Whiteland).....	19 00
Bloomington.....	2 00
Brasil.....	8 00
Clayton.....	3 20
Columbus.....	5 00
Elisabethtown.....	4 36
Franklin, 1st.....	15 00
Greencastle.....	4 00
Greenwood.....	5 00
Hopewell.....	24 37
Indianapolis, 2d.....	44 30
" 6th.....	8 70
" 7th.....	14 00
" 12th.....	5 00
" Home.....	8 00
" Tabernacle.....	30 00
Martinsville.....	10 00
Mt. Moriah.....	1 00
Poland.....	2 00
Roaddale.....	2 00
Southport.....	5 00
Spencer.....	3 00

222 93

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	2 00
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Bourbon.....	2 00
Buffalo.....	4 00
Chalmers.....	5 13
Crown Point.....	7 85
Goodland.....	4 00
Hammond.....	2 00
LaPorte.....	19 31
Logansport, 1st.....	22 00
Meadow Lake.....	6 65
Michigan City.....	6 70
Michawaka.....	2 00
Monon.....	2 00
Ramington.....	7 90
Rensselaer.....	12 50
Roschester.....	27 90
South Bend, 1st.....	10 00
" Westminster.....	3 00
Union.....	10 00
Valparaiso.....	10 00

160 94

*Muncie Presbytery.*

Alexandria.....	1 04
Elwood.....	2 00
Hartford City.....	13 00
Jonesboro.....	2 90
Kokomo.....	6 00

Liberty.....	6 00
Marion.....	10 00
Matthews.....	1 00
Montpelier.....	6 00
Muncie, 1st.....	20 00
New Hope.....	2 00
Noblesville.....	5 00
Peru.....	8 67
Union City.....	1 00
Wabash.....	20 00

104 61

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	15 00
Corydon.....	2 00
Hanover.....	17 50
Mitchell.....	10 10
Madison, 1st.....	6 00
New Albany, 1st.....	4 25
" 2d.....	20 02
" 3d.....	10 10
Pleasant Township.....	3 00
Salem.....	2 70
Seymour.....	1 00
Sharon Hill.....	2 55

94 22

*White Water Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	3 00
College Corner.....	10 00
Connorsville, 1st.....	9 86
Dunlapville.....	5 00
Ebenezer.....	1 00
Greensburg.....	12 00
Kingston.....	7 70
Lewisville.....	2 00
Liberty.....	12 00
New Castle.....	5 00
Richmond, 2d.....	1 00
Rising Sun.....	3 00
Rushville.....	11 00
Shelbyville, 1st.....	69 00

151 58

*Synod of Iowa.**Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Anamosa.....	2 00
Atkins.....	1 00
Blairtown.....	3 07
Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	27 55
" Central Park.....	7 00
" Olivet.....	2 00
" Sinclair Mem'l.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	11 52
Clarence.....	12 10
Garrison.....	2 00
Linn Grove.....	1 50
Lyons.....	8 00
Marion.....	8 00
Mechanicsville.....	7 00
Monticello.....	6 00
Mt. Vernon.....	15 17
Onslow, Bethel.....	7 80
Pleasant Hill.....	1 00
Scotch Grove.....	2 00
Shellsburg.....	4 00
Springville.....	3 00
Vinton.....	10 00
Wyoming.....	7 40

151 11

*Corning Presbytery.*

Afton.....	3 60
Bedford.....	20 00
Brooks.....	1 35
Champion Hill.....	2 00
Clarinda.....	18 00
Corning.....	15 00
Creston.....	2 00
Diagonal.....	1 50
Emerson.....	11 00
Lenox.....	5 00
Malvern.....	12 00
Platte Centre.....	2 00
Prairie Star.....	2 15
Red Oak.....	12 55
Shenandoah.....	6 28
Sidney.....	8 00
Villisca.....	4 00

126 43

*Council Bluffs Presbytery.*

Adair.....	2 10
Atlantic.....	2 00
Audubon.....	10 00
Casey.....	3 00
Council Bluffs, 1st.....	41 35
" 2d.....	3 00
Greenfield.....	4 00
Guthrie Centre.....	5 00
Logan.....	3 00
Menlo.....	3 00
Missouri Valley.....	6 00
Sharon.....	1 50
Shelby.....	6 00
Woodbine.....	2 00

91 95

*Des Moines Presbytery.*

Albia.....	17 01
Centerville.....	18 00
Des Moines, 1st.....	10 00
" 6th.....	20 00
" Clifton Heights.....	2 50
" Westminster.....	8 00
Dexter.....	7 00
Earlham.....	3 00
Garden Grove.....	7 25
Grimes.....	12 00
Indianola.....	24 00
Knoxville.....	1 00
Le Roy.....	2 00
Newbern.....	11 00
New Sharon.....	3 00
Panora.....	3 00
Perry.....	2 86
Plymouth.....	1 00
Ridgedale.....	7 00
Russell.....	9 92
Seymour.....	3 00
Winterset.....	8 62

181 16

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Bethlehem.....	5 00
Cascade.....	3 50
Chester.....	3 70
Coggon, Zion.....	3 00
Cono Centre.....	3 63
Dubuque, 3d.....	4 00
" German.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	25 00
Dyersville.....	1 00
Frankville.....	2 00

Hopkinton.....	8 00	Deep River.....	6 34	Arkansas City.....	15 00
Independence, 1st.....	11 20	Hills.....	4 00	Belle Plaine.....	2 00
German.....	2 00	Iowa City.....	7 00	Caldwell, Calvary.....	3 15
Lansing, 1st.....	4 00	Keota.....	3 00	Conway Springs.....	2 00
McGregor.....	2 00	Montesuma.....	10 00	Cottonwood Falls.....	2 00
Manchester.....	1 64	Muscatine, 1st.....	7 00	DeGraff.....	3 00
Oelwein.....	1 60	Oxford.....	5 00	Corwin.....	2 13
Oterville.....	1 92	Scott.....	6 00	Emporia, 1st.....	10 64
Pine Creek.....	2 00	Sigourney.....	5 07	" 2d.....	5 00
Rowley.....	2 00	Tipton.....	9 55	" Arundel Ave.....	2 00
Sherill.....	5 00	Unity.....	5 00	Freeport.....	7 00
Walker, 1st.....	1 00	Washington.....	15 00	Harmony.....	5 00
Wilson's Grove.....	1 00	West Branch.....	4 25	Howard.....	10 00
Zalmona.....	20 00	West Liberty.....	4 00	Lyndon.....	8 35
	116 19	What Cheer.....	3 11	McLain.....	1 65
		Williamsburg.....	10 00	Marion.....	5 00
		Wilton.....	4 00	Mulvane.....	5 00
				Newton.....	10 50
<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>			114 32	Osage City.....	7 38
Arcadia, German.....	4 00	<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>		Peabody.....	8 00
Armstrong.....	3 00	Alta.....	10 00	Peotone.....	3 00
Burt.....	1 00	Ashton.....	12 00	Reece.....	2 00
Calvary.....	5 00	Battle Creek.....	12 00	Wellington.....	15 00
Dana.....	6 00	Cherokee.....	5 00	White City.....	6 00
Depew.....	1 34	Cleghorn.....	5 00	Wichita, 1st.....	51 57
Emmanuel, German.....	5 00	Denison.....	5 00	" Oak St.....	3 50
Estherville.....	5 00	Early.....	9 00	" West Side.....	14 25
Fonda.....	3 00	Hope.....	5 00	Winfield.....	10 00
Fort Dodge.....	16 50	Hull.....	12 00		225 12
Gilmore City.....	2 00	Ida Grove.....	4 00		
Glidden.....	8 55	Inwood.....	5 00	<i>Highland Presbytery.</i>	
Hoprig.....	1 42	Ireton.....	10 00	Axtell.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	2 00	LeMars.....	15 00	Clifton.....	4 62
Lake City.....	5 85	Lyon County.....	20 00	Hiawatha.....	12 84
Lohrville.....	1 25	Manilla.....	10 00	Highland.....	6 23
Paton.....	1 80	Meriden.....	3 06	Holton.....	20 35
Pomeroy.....	2 65	Paulina.....	5 00	Horton.....	12 27
Ringsted.....	2 04	Sac City, 1st.....	12 00	Nortonville.....	6 00
Rockwell City.....	6 00	Schaller.....	10 00		64 31
Rolf.....	20 00	Sioux City, 1st.....	150 00		
Spirit Lake.....	1 55	" 2d.....	10 00	<i>Larned Presbytery.</i>	
Wheatland, German.....	15 00	" 3d.....	16 00	Coldwater.....	10 00
	119 95	" Morningside.....	5 00	Coolidge.....	1 00
		Union Township.....	4 00	Garden City.....	3 00
<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>		Vail.....	2 00	Geneseo.....	12 00
Bentonsport.....	2 00	Wall Lake.....	4 00	Great Bend.....	4 00
Birmingham.....	11 57	Zion.....	2 00	Halstead, 1st.....	9 00
Bloomfield.....	5 00	Zoar.....	15 00	Harper.....	3 50
Bonaparte.....	1 00		377 06	Hopewell.....	3 00
Burlington, 1st.....	13 68	<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>		Hutchinson.....	25 00
Cedar.....	1 00	Ackley.....	25 00	Kingman.....	10 23
Chequest.....	1 00	Cedar Falls.....	46 89	Larned.....	11 00
Fairfield.....	13 80	Clarkeville.....	3 30	McPherson.....	15 21
Fort Madison, Union.....	12 00	Conrad.....	5 00	Ness City.....	9 00
Keokuk, 1st, West- minster.....	78 93	East Friesland, Ger.....	33 00	Pratt.....	9 00
Kirkville.....	5 00	Greene.....	5 00	Roxbury.....	1 00
Kossuth.....	4 00	Holland, German.....	10 00	Sterling.....	7 00
Martinsburg.....	7 00	Kamrar, German.....	60 00		132 94
Medapolis.....	5 00	Marshalltown.....	5 00	<i>Neosho Presbytery.</i>	
Middletown.....	1 00	Maxwell.....	5 00	Caney.....	2 00
Montrose.....	4 00	Owassa.....	1 00	Chanute.....	14 00
Morning Sun.....	9 10	Salem.....	9 00	Cherokee.....	3 25
Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	7 66	Tranquility.....	15 00	Cherryvale.....	33 00
Mt. Zion.....	14 68	Union, German.....	2 00	Chetopa.....	5 00
New London.....	4 00	Unity.....	2 20	Columbus.....	10 00
Ottumwa, 1st.....	10 00	Waterloo, 1st.....	40 00	Edna.....	4 00
" East End.....	12 40	West Friesland, Ger.....	20 00	Fort Scott, 1st.....	22 58
" West End.....	1 00	Westminster.....	4 51	Fredonia.....	1 00
Wilson.....	2 00		291 80	Geneva.....	2 00
Winfield.....	8 00	<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>		Hillsdale.....	5 00
	234 32	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>		Independence.....	30 00
		Argonia.....	5 00	Iola, 1st.....	21 00
<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>					
Brighton.....	1 00				
Columbus, Central.....	5 00				

La Harpe.....	6 20	Bethel.....	1 50	Pewee Valley.....	11 06
Lake Creek.....	5 00	Black Jack.....	4 50	Shelbyville, 1st.....	2 21
Moran.....	2 42	Clinton.....	4 00		241 90
Mound Valley.....	3 25	Gardner.....	10 00	<i>Princeton Presbytery.</i>	
Osage.....	6 46	Junction City.....	13 00	Chapel Hill.....	2 00
Oswatomie.....	4 62	Kansas City, 2d.....	4 00	Hopkinsville, 1st.....	1 50
Oswego.....	5 00	" Grand View Park.....	14 25	Kuttawa.....	2 50
Ottawa.....	2 50	" Western High-lands.....	7 00	Marion.....	3 00
Parsons.....	10 84	Manhattan.....	24 00	Mayfield.....	13 35
Pomona.....	3 00	Mulberry Creek.....	5 00	Paducah, Kentucky.....	
Princeton.....	3 25	Oak Hill.....	4 00	Ave.....	10 00
Richmond.....	7 25	Oakland.....	2 80	Princeton, Central.....	10 00
Sedan.....	2 00	Olathe.....	6 00	Shiloh.....	2 00
Sugarvale.....	1 00	Perry.....	1 00	Sturgis.....	6 00
Waverly.....	5 00	Riley.....	10 00		50 35
Yates Centre.....	18 64	Rossville.....	8 00	<i>Transylvania Presbytery.</i>	
	239 26	Topeka, 1st.....	43 65	Big Creek.....	5 50
<i>Osborne Presbytery.</i>		" 2d.....	5 00	Columbia.....	2 45
Calvert.....	5 00	" 3d.....	9 20	Danville, 2d.....	65 00
Fairport.....	5 20	" Westminster.....	18 50	Ebenezer.....	4 25
Hays.....	2 00	Vinland.....	75	Lebanon.....	4 00
Hill City.....	2 00	Wakarusa.....	2 18	Manchester.....	1 00
Hoxie.....	3 00	Wamego.....	5 22	Marrowbone.....	4 00
Kill Creek.....	4 10		216 98	Praigg.....	1 00
Morland.....	1 00	<b>Synod of Kentucky.</b>			87 20
Norton.....	10 00	<i>Ebenezer Presbytery.</i>		<b>Synod of Michigan.</b>	
Oberlin.....	10 00	Ashland, 1st.....	44 38	<i>Detroit Presbytery.</i>	
Osborne.....	25 65	Covington, 1st.....	70 74	Ann Arbor.....	29 14
Rose Valley.....	4 00	Falmouth.....	5 00	Brighton.....	4 60
Russell.....	1 75	Flemingsburg, 1st.....	15 00	Detroit, 1st.....	93 83
Smith Centre.....	7 00	Frankfort, 1st.....	10 65	" 2d Ave.....	2 50
Wakeeney.....	10 00	Greenup.....	3 50	" Bethany.....	12 00
	90 70	Lexington, 2d.....	10 00	" Cadillac Ave.....	2 00
<i>Solomon Presbytery.</i>		Ludlow.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	10 00
Abilene.....	5 00	Maysville, 1st.....	20 55	" Central.....	24 20
Aurora.....	2 00	Mt. Sterling.....	1 00	" Covenant.....	2 00
Belleville.....	10 00	Newport, 1st.....	6 00	" Forest Ave.....	23 52
Beloit.....	20 00	Paris, 1st.....	4 00	" Fort St.....	41 84
Bridgeport.....	3 00	Winchester, Washing- ton St.....	5 00	" Fort Wayne.....	1 00
Cheever.....	4 00		200 82	" Immanuel.....	17 00
Clyde.....	1 05	<i>Logan Presbytery.</i>		" Jefferson Ave.....	32 00
College Hill.....	33 69	Auburn.....	10 00	" Memorial.....	6 00
Concordia.....	4 00	Bowling Green, 11th St.....	10 00	" St. Andrews.....	3 00
Cuba.....	5 00	Corinth.....	9 65	" Scovel Memorial.....	10 00
Culver.....	7 71	Ebenezer.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	35 00
Delphos.....	1 25	Franklin, College St.....	5 00	Highland Park.....	16 00
Elkhorn.....	15 00	Gasper River.....	1 80	Holly.....	1 00
Ellsworth.....	1 25	Mt. Lebanon.....	1 00	Howell.....	5 00
Fort Harker.....	2 00	Old Union.....	3 00	Plainfield.....	3 75
Glasco.....	1 00	Russville.....	6 00	Plymouth.....	3 28
Harmony.....	1 00	Smith's Grove.....	37 50	Redford, 1st.....	4 00
Hope.....	1 50	Trenton.....	3 00	Saline.....	1 70
Kanapolis.....	10 00	Trinity.....	6 50	Southfield.....	1 00
Lincoln.....	4 00	Woodburn.....	5 00	South Lyon.....	5 00
Manchester.....	3 00		100 45	Trenton.....	2 00
Mankato.....	3 00	<i>Louisville Presbytery.</i>		Unadilla.....	2 25
Miltonvale.....	3 00	Irvington.....	4 00	White Lake.....	2 20
Minneapolis.....	29 00	Louisville, 4th.....	6 00		396 81
Ramona.....	1 42	" 4th Ave.....	49 63	<i>Flint Presbytery.</i>	
Salina.....	25 84	" Covenant.....	28 00	Argentine.....	2 10
Scandia.....	4 00	" Immanuel.....	5 00	Caseville.....	1 00
Scotch Plains.....	1 25	" Knox.....	2 00	Deckerville.....	2 00
Webber.....	2 00	" Union.....	32 60	Fairgrove.....	5 00
Wilson.....	3 00	" Warren Memorial.....	66 40	Fenton.....	6 00
	205 46	Owensboro, 1st.....	33 00	Flint.....	42 00
<i>Topeka Presbytery.</i>		Patterson Memorial.....	2 00	Flushing.....	5 00
Argentine.....	1 93				
Auburn.....	5 50				
Baldwin.....	5 00				
Belvue.....	1 00				

Harbor Beach.....	3 69	Clayton.....	5 13	Mt. Iron.....	7 00
LaMotte.....	3 00	Coldwater, 1st.....	6 95	Northome.....	2 00
Linden.....	1 00	Deerfield.....	1 00	St. James.....	2 25
Marlette, 1st.....	5 00	Erie.....	2 00	Two Harbors.....	5 55
" 2d.....	3 00	Hillsdale.....	6 16	Virginia, Cleveland Ave	2 00
Mundy.....	2 00	Ida.....	1 00		
Port Huron, 1st.....	80	Jonesville.....	7 00		143 68
" Westminster.....	4 00	Monroe.....	6 00		
Sandusky.....	5 00	Palmyra.....	14 15		
Uby.....	1 50	Petersburg.....	1 00		
		Raisin.....	2 00		
	92 09	Tecumseh.....	36 00		

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Evart.....	5 76
Grand Haven.....	2 50
Grand Rapids, 1st.....	5 00
" 3d.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	31 49
Ionia.....	12 00
Ludington.....	3 22
McKnight Memorial.....	1 00
Muir.....	1 00
Spring Lake.....	7 80
Tustin.....	1 00
	71 77

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

Allegan.....	10 00
Benton Harbor.....	6 59
Decatur.....	3 00
Edwardsburg.....	5 00
Kalamazoo, 1st.....	40 89
Paw Paw.....	2 00
Plainwell.....	2 00
Sturgis.....	3 00
	74 48

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Calumet.....	10 00
De Tour.....	2 00
Grand Marais.....	1 00
Houghton.....	2 58
Iron River.....	5 00
Ishpeming.....	2 00
Manistique, Redeemer	3 00
Marquette.....	20 00
Menominee.....	12 00
Ontonagon.....	50
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2 00
St. Ignace.....	5 00
	65 08

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion.....	5 00
Brooklyn.....	12 85
Concord.....	3 00
Homer.....	1 55
Jackson.....	10 00
Lansing, 1st.....	16 36
" Franklin Ave.....	14 00
Marshall.....	4 10
Mason.....	5 00
Oneida.....	2 00
	73 86

*Monroe Presbytery.*

Adrian.....	6 00
Blissfield.....	3 00
Cadmus.....	2 00

*Petoskey Presbytery.*

Boyne City.....	5 00
East Jordan.....	6 65
Elk Rapids.....	2 25
Harbor Springs.....	4 00
Lake City.....	5 00
McBain.....	2 00
Petoskey.....	2 25
Traverse City.....	4 00
South Barnard.....	4 25
	35 40

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

Alma.....	5 00
Bay City, 1st.....	16 72
" Memorial.....	2 00
Beaverton.....	3 50
East Tawas.....	2 00
Emerson.....	3 60
Ithaca.....	5 40
Lafayette, 2d.....	4 45
Midland.....	6 00
Munger.....	1 00
Saginaw, 1st.....	49 03
" Warren Ave.....	7 11
" Washington Ave.....	2 00
Tawas City.....	2 00
	105 81

*Synod of Minnesota.**Adams Presbytery.*

Bemidji.....	16 00
Bethel.....	1 80
Blackduck.....	5 00
Crookston.....	7 98
Hallock.....	3 48
Key West.....	36
Mendenhall, Memorial	2 00
Northcote.....	1 56
Rollis.....	66
Stephen.....	2 35
Warren.....	5 25
	46 44

*Duluth Presbytery.*

Cloquet.....	10 00
Duluth, 1st.....	45 00
" 2d.....	5 00
" Glen Avon.....	34 37
" Lakeside.....	15 00
" Westminster.....	2 50
Ely.....	2 00
Eveleth.....	1 00
Grand Rapids.....	5 01
Hibbing.....	1 00
Mora.....	4 00

*Mankato Presbytery.*

Amboy.....	1 75
Balaton.....	4 00
Beaver Creek.....	5 75
Delhi.....	8 25
Dundee.....	2 00
Easter.....	2 00
Fulda.....	3 00
Holland.....	1 00
Jackson.....	3 00
Le Seuer.....	3 00
Luverne.....	4 00
Madelia.....	9 38
Mankato, 1st.....	5 80
Morgan.....	1 00
Pipestone.....	5 00
Rushmore.....	5 00
Rushmore.....	12 00
St. James.....	8 30
St. Peter, Union.....	10 00
Winnebago City.....	6 00
Zion.....	8 00
	108 21

*Minneapolis Presbytery.*

Buffalo.....	6 00
Crystal Bay.....	3 00
Eden Prairie.....	2 00
Hopkins, Bohemian.....	5 00
Howard Lake.....	2 50
Long Lake.....	1 00
Minneapolis, 1st.....	117 82
" 5th.....	2 00
" Andrew.....	7 25
" Bethany.....	5 00
" Bethlehem.....	16 58
" Elim.....	2 40
" Grace.....	2 00
" Highland Park.....	8 75
" House of Faith.....	1 80
" Oliver.....	2 00
" Shiloh.....	4 60
" Stewart Mem'l.....	10 63
" Vanderburgh Me-	
morial.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	254 15
Oak Grove.....	5 79
Waverly.....	2 64
	461 31

*Red River Presbytery.*

Brainerd.....	8 00
Elbow Lake.....	3 00
Fergus Falls.....	5 00
Lawrence.....	2 00
Maine.....	8 62
Western.....	4 00
	30 62

*St. Cloud Presbytery.*

Atwater.....	3 00
Brown's Valley.....	2 40
Clara City.....	2 00
Donnelly.....	1 00



Harrison.....	3 00
Leslie.....	1 00
Litchfield.....	5 00
Longfellow.....	1 00
Long Prairie.....	1 00
Maynard.....	2 00
Spicer.....	2 00
Spring Grove.....	1 00
Watkins.....	1 00
Willmar.....	8 00

33 40

*St. Paul Presbytery.*

Farmington.....	2 00
Red Wing.....	7 36
Rush City.....	4 00
St. Paul, 1st.....	7 15
" German.....	5 00
" Central.....	9 42
" Dayton Ave.....	25 00
" Goodrich Ave.....	2 50
" House of Hope.....	100 00
" Knox.....	1 00
" Macalester.....	10 60
" Merriam Park.....	36 00
" Warrendale.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	4 50
Vermillion.....	2 00
White Bear Lake.....	4 50

222 03

*Winona Presbytery.*

Albert Lea.....	8 00
Alden.....	6 30
Austin, Central.....	10 00
Canton.....	2 00
Chatfield.....	5 32
Frank Hill.....	1 00
Hayfield.....	3 00
Oakland.....	1 00
Owatonna.....	2 00
Preston.....	3 00
Washington.....	3 50
Winona, German.....	3 00

48 12

**Synod of Mississippi.***Bell Presbytery.*

Baldwyn.....	6 00
Boonville.....	2 00
Corinth.....	42 20
Fairfield.....	15 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	10 00
Nettleton.....	33 00
New Bethany.....	5 00
Shannon.....	27 00
Union.....	27 50
Verona.....	10 00

177 70

*New Hope Presbytery.*

Mary Holmes Memorial.....	2 00
Meridian.....	25 00
Philadelpia.....	3 00
West Point.....	10 15

40 15

*Oxford Presbytery.*

Batesville.....	16 00
-----------------	-------

Courtland.....	2 00
Harmony.....	6 00
Harrison.....	4 00
Hernando.....	2 00
Independence.....	8 00
Oxford.....	35 00
Shiloh.....	3 50
Zion.....	6 25

82 75

**Synod of Missouri.***Carthage Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	3 70
Carthage, 1st.....	34 12
" Main St.....	5 00
Cassville.....	7 00
Golden City.....	1 78
Hoberg.....	1 00
Irwin.....	1 61
Joplin, 1st.....	13 64
" Bethany.....	3 00
Mt. Vernon.....	10 00
Neosho.....	15 41
Preston.....	2 00
Red Oak.....	2 00
Sarcouxie.....	5 00
Spring River (Lawrence Co.).....	1 20
Verona.....	5 00
Waldensian.....	1 00
Webb City.....	8 00

120 46

*Iron Mountain Presbytery.*

Doniphan.....	7 22
Fredericktown.....	1 66
Ironton.....	3 00
Marble Hill.....	1 00
Patton.....	1 00
Piedmont.....	2 10

15 98

*Kansas City Presbytery.*

Belton.....	4 50
Blue Springs.....	2 00
Butler.....	20 00
Fairview.....	2 00
Freeman.....	5 60
Hardeman.....	2 00
Harrisonville.....	3 00
Independence, 1st.....	34 00
Kansas City, 1st.....	66 05
" 2d.....	86 03
" 3d.....	12 00
" 5th.....	19 50
" Benton Boulevard.....	14 00
" Linwood.....	6 00
" Mellier Place.....	2 00
" Westport Ave.....	15 00
Marshall, Odell Ave.....	79 43
Mt. Horeb.....	1 65
Mt. Olive.....	3 71
Nevada, 1st.....	2 00
Odessa.....	6 93
Oseola.....	3 00
Parkville.....	39 95
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 20
Rich Hill.....	1 94
Sharon.....	3 60
Spruce.....	6 00
Urich.....	9 19

Walnut Grove.....	4 00
	456 28

*Kirkville Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	1 50
Brookfield.....	1 65
Downing.....	2 00
Edina.....	2 00
Granger.....	1 50
Green City.....	2 88
Hannibal.....	22 70
Kirkville.....	22 00
Knox City.....	2 00
La Grange.....	20 00
La Plata.....	5 00
Liberty.....	2 00
Mt. Moriah.....	2 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Mulberry.....	1 00
New Harmony.....	2 00
Shiloh.....	2 50
Unionville.....	2 85

96 58

*McGee Presbytery.*

Gallatin.....	5 10
Hamilton.....	11 00
Lock Springs.....	5 90
Macon.....	9 25
New Providence.....	7 50
Prairie Valley.....	9 65
Roanoke.....	8 00
Tina.....	3 26

59 66

*Ozark Presbytery.*

Ash Grove.....	2 00
Bolivar.....	2 00
Burnham.....	1 00
Cabool.....	2 00
Conway.....	4 00
Dadeville.....	1 00
Ebenezer.....	12 87
Everton.....	3 00
Lockwood.....	1 00
Mountain View.....	3 50
Mt. Carmel.....	2 00
Mt. Zion.....	2 00
Ozark.....	2 00
Pomona.....	1 80
Ray Spring.....	50
Rondo.....	2 00
South Greenfield.....	1 00
Springfield, 2d.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	26 60
" Springfield Ave.....	4 00
West Plains.....	6 00
Willard.....	1 00
Union.....	2 05

88 32

*St. Joseph Presbytery.*

Albany.....	1 00
Craig.....	1 50
Easton.....	1 00
Empire Prairie.....	5 25
Fairfax.....	1 00
Graham.....	4 00
Grant City.....	11 75
Hopkins.....	2 85
King City.....	18 36

Knox.....	1 00
Lathrop.....	3 00
Maitland.....	7 00
Martinsville.....	1 60
Maryville.....	25 00
Mound City.....	5 25
New Hampton.....	1 00
New Point.....	6 50
Oregon.....	8 31
St. Joseph, Brookdale.....	2 70
" Hope.....	4 75
" Oak Grove.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	25 00
Union Star.....	1 00
	140 85

*St. Louis Presbytery.*

Ferguson.....	5 00
Hillsboro.....	1 00
Kirkwood.....	8 40
Owensville.....	2 00
Rock Hill.....	2 00
Rolla.....	2 00
Salem, German.....	5 00
St. Charles, Jefferson St.....	18 00
St. Louis, 1st.....	59 00
" 2d.....	100 00
" 1st German.....	6 00
" Carondelet.....	20 05
" Grace.....	8 91
" Immanuel.....	2 00
" Kings Highway.....	153 97
" Lafayette Park.....	30 29
" Leonard Ave.....	1 00
" Lucas Ave.....	114 60
" McCausland Ave.....	1 50
" Markham Mem'l.....	6 00
" Mem'l Tabernacle.....	2 00
" North.....	2 10
" Salem.....	20 00
" Tyler Place.....	29 55
" Walnut Park.....	1 00
Union.....	2 80
Washington.....	3 94
Webster Groves.....	16 40
Zion, German.....	3 00
Zoar.....	5 00
	632 51

*Salt River Presbytery.*

Ashley.....	5 00
Auburn.....	15 00
Bowling Green.....	15 00
Calumet.....	10 00
Clarkville.....	2 17
Corinth.....	2 15
Elsberry.....	3 00
Frankford.....	5 55
Louisiana.....	5 00
Middletown.....	4 29
Mt. Sterling.....	7 05
Providence.....	5 00
Walnut Grove.....	5 00
Wellsville.....	5 00
Whiteside.....	4 00
	93 21

*Sedalia Presbytery.*

Blainstown.....	5 00
Brownington.....	2 00
Bunceton.....	32 65
Centreville.....	11 07
Coal.....	1 65

Deepwater.....	2 10
Holden.....	10 66
Jefferson City.....	6 89
Knobnoster.....	3 00
Lowry City.....	4 00
Pilot Grove.....	4 00
Sedalia, Broadway.....	19 00
" Central.....	9 75
Stony Point.....	5 00
Sunnyside.....	1 00
Tipton.....	3 00
Union.....	1 00
	121 77

**Synod of Montana.***Butte Presbytery.*

Butte, 1st.....	3 00
Hamilton.....	5 00
Missoula.....	20 00
Philipsburg.....	6 00
	34 00

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

Culbertson.....	5 00
Great Falls.....	4 00
Havre.....	6 50
Kalispell.....	10 00
Lewistown.....	1 00
	26 50

*Helena Presbytery.*

Belgrade.....	5 00
Billings.....	5 35
Bozeman, 1st.....	24 38
Forsyth.....	7 00
Hamilton.....	1 00
Helena, 1st.....	19 79
" Central Park.....	3 00
Manhattan.....	2 00
Miles City.....	25 00
Spring Hill.....	1 00
	93 52

**Synod of Nebraska.***Box Butte Presbytery.*

Alliance.....	2 00
Gordon.....	5 35
Minatare.....	2 00
Mitchell.....	4 00
Valentine.....	5 60
	18 95

*Hastings Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	6 00
Axtel.....	5 00
Beaver City.....	8 15
Bloomington.....	1 00
Edgar.....	7 00
Hanover, German.....	4 82
Hastings, 1st.....	36 70
" German.....	10 00
Lebanon.....	1 00
Minden.....	7 00
Rosemont, German.....	3 00
Superior.....	8 70
Wilsonville.....	1 00
	99 37

*Kearney Presbytery.*

Central City.....	5 00
Clontebret.....	1 20
Dorp.....	1 50
Fullerton.....	13 00
Gandy.....	2 00
Gibbon.....	8 00
Kearney.....	20 00
Lexington.....	5 00
Loup City.....	4 00
Salem.....	1 00
Shelton.....	2 00
Spaulding.....	3 00
St. Edwards.....	14 00
St. Paul.....	5 00
	84 70

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Adams.....	8 00
Blue Springs.....	3 00
Deshler.....	2 00
Diller.....	4 00
Fairbury.....	2 00
Firth.....	5 00
Goshen.....	2 00
Gresham.....	5 00
Hebron.....	30 00
Hickman, German.....	24 00
Hopewell.....	3 00
Liberty.....	5 00
Lincoln, 1st.....	11 13
" 2d.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	4 00
Meridian, German.....	4 00
Nebraska City, 1st.....	4 00
Palmyra.....	3 00
Panama.....	3 33
Pawnee City.....	14 00
Plattsmouth, 1st.....	5 90
Staplehurst.....	1 00
Stoddard.....	2 00
Table Rock.....	5 00
Tecumseh.....	10 25
University Place, West- minster.....	1 00
U'ica.....	1 00
York.....	20 00
	207 61

*Niobrara Presbytery.*

Atkinson.....	2 50
Cleveland.....	1 00
Elgin.....	6 00
Emerson.....	8 00
Kellar.....	2 00
Lambert.....	1 70
Laurel.....	3 00
Madison.....	3 00
Millerboro.....	1 00
Niobrara.....	2 00
Ponca.....	10 20
Randolph.....	6 00
South Sioux City.....	1 00
Stuart.....	5 00
Winnebago, Indian.....	3 00
	55 40

*Omaha Presbytery.*

Anderson Grove.....	3 00
Bancroft.....	5 01
Bellevue.....	2 90
Benson.....	1 25

Cedar Bluffs, 1st.....	10 00	Passaic, 1st.....	46 06	Madison.....	106 94
Columbus.....	6 78	" German Evan.....	1 00	Mine Hill.....	2 97
Freemont.....	5 00	Paterson, 1st.....	3 00	Morris Plains.....	12 00
New Zion, Bohemian.....	2 00	" 3d.....	6 00	Morristown, 1st.....	70 55
Omaha, 1st.....	16 86	" Broadway, Ger.....	5 00	" South St.....	26 11
" 2d.....	43 90	" Redeemer.....	30 00	Myersville, German.....	3 00
" 3d.....	9 40	Rutherford.....	20 86	New Providence.....	13 00
" Bohemian.....	1 00	Tenafly.....	2 76	New Vernon.....	12 82
" Castellar St.....	5 00			Orange, 1st.....	150 00
" Clifton Hill.....	1 45			" Central.....	28 42
" Covenant.....	1 00			" Hillside.....	131 03
" Lowe Ave.....	11 80			Orange Valley, German.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	30 42			Parsippany.....	10 00
Osceola.....	3 12			Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
Schuyler.....	25 00			Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
South Omaha, 1st.....	9 00			Schooler's Mountain.....	5 00
" Bohemian.....	1 00			South Orange, 1st.....	12 00
Sprague, Bohemian.....	1 00			" Trinity.....	17 61
Tekamah.....	7 41			Sterling.....	3 00
Wahoo.....	1 00			Succasunna.....	10 00
Waterloo.....	4 00			Summit, Central.....	211 26
Webster.....	3 00			Whippany.....	2 00
Zion, Bohemian.....	1 00			Wyoming.....	5 55
	212 30				1324 10

## Synod of New Jersey.

## Elizabeth Presbytery.

Basking Ridge.....	43 87
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Carteret.....	49
Clarksville.....	2 00
Clinton.....	27 92
Cokesbury.....	3 00
Connecticut Farms.....	13 72
Cranford.....	19 16
Dunellen.....	10 18
Elizabeth, 1st.....	70 74
" 2d.....	45 00
" 3d.....	26 25
" Greystone.....	15 53
" Madison Ave.....	13 58
" Westminster.....	44 74
Lamington.....	9 00
Lower Valley.....	2 00
Maurer, German.....	1 00
Metuchen.....	19 00
Perth Amboy.....	19 41
Plainfield, 1st.....	27 00
" Crescent Ave.....	177 00
" Warren Chapel.....	1 00
Pluckamin.....	15 80
Rahway, 2d.....	20 00
Roselle.....	37 96
Springfield.....	16 00
Westfield.....	67 76
	751 11

## Havana Presbytery.

Saneti Spiritus.....	20 09
----------------------	-------

## Jersey City Presbytery.

Englewood.....	100 40
" West Side.....	16 05
Garfield, 1st.....	4 44
Hackensack.....	8 00
Hoboken.....	16 00
Jersey City, 1st.....	99 98
" 2d.....	6 40
" Claremont.....	15 00
" Lafayette.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	20 00
Leonia.....	10 00

## Monmouth Presbytery.

Allentown.....	15 00
Asbury Park, 1st.....	18 10
Atlantic Highlands.....	4 00
Barnegat.....	4 00
Belmar.....	4 00
Beverly.....	42 76
Bordentown.....	8 00
Burlington.....	14 52
Calvary.....	9 70
Columbus.....	3 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	23 42
" 2d.....	12 00
Cream Ridge.....	7 91
Delanco.....	3 54
Englishtown.....	2 65
Farmingdale.....	1 00
Forked River.....	3 00
Freehold.....	31 81
Hightstown.....	10 00
Holmanville.....	1 00
Jacksonville.....	1 00
Jamesburg.....	15 00
Keyport.....	1 00
Lakehurst.....	6 00
Lakewood.....	57 00
" Hope.....	1 00
Long Branch.....	3 67
Manalapan.....	9 00
Manasquan.....	5 00
Matawan.....	33 50
Moorestown.....	31 00
Mt. Holly.....	12 89
New Gretna.....	1 00
Oceanic.....	2 00
Old Tennent.....	62 00
Perrineville.....	1 75
Plattsburg.....	3 00
Plumstead.....	3 00
Point Pleasant.....	2 00
Providence.....	1 00
Red Bank.....	6 72
Sayreville, German.....	1 00
Shrewsbury.....	10 00
South Amboy.....	5 35
South River, German.....	2 00
Tom's River.....	4 00
Tuckerton.....	3 00
West Mantoloking.....	1 00
	504 29

## Morris and Orange Presbytery.

Boonton.....	15 18
Chatham, Ogden Me- morial.....	35 04
Chester.....	6 73
Dover, Memorial.....	12 00
East Orange, 1st.....	249 52
" Bethel.....	90 32
" Brick.....	45 05
" Elmwood.....	5 00
Fairmount.....	6 00
Flanders.....	3 00
German Valley.....	3 00
Hanover.....	10 00

## Newark Presbytery.

Bloomfield, German.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	20 00
Caldwell, 1st.....	36 00
Kearney, Knox.....	3 00
Montclair, Cedar Ave.....	4 30
" Trinity.....	26 38
Newark, 1st.....	28 69
" 2d.....	50 00
" 5th Ave.....	10 00
" 2d German.....	1 00
" 3d.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	3 00
" Central.....	5 00
" Clinton Ave.....	2 00
" Fewsmith Mem'l.....	20 00
" Forest Hill.....	25 00
" High St.....	43 40
" Memorial.....	28 73
" Park.....	33 64
" Rockville Ave.....	160 32
" Wickliffe.....	2 06
Verona, 1st.....	5 85

516 37

## New Brunswick Presbytery.

Alexandria, 1st.....	10 00
Amwell, 1st.....	2 00
" 2d.....	2 50
" United 1st.....	5 00
Bound Brook.....	26 00
Dayton.....	10 54
Dutch Neck.....	10 00
East Trenton.....	5 00
Ewing.....	11 00
Flemington.....	16 00
Frenchtown.....	12 00
Hamilton Square.....	10 00
Holland.....	2 50
Hopewell.....	8 00
Kingston.....	8 00
Kingwood.....	1 00
Kirkpatrick Memorial.....	5 29
Lambertville.....	30 46
Lawrenceville.....	20 40
Milford.....	46 62
New Brunswick, 1st.....	27 45
Pennington.....	29 00
Princeton, 2d.....	19 00
" Witherspoon St.....	2 00

Stockton.....	6 50
Titusville.....	1 00
Trenton, 1st.....	18 04
" 2d.....	8 00
" 3d.....	62 40
" 4th.....	22 86
" Bethany.....	30 00
" Italian Evan.....	1 00
" Prospect St.....	54 69
" Walnut Ave.....	5 00

528 85

*Newton Presbytery.*

Andover.....	4 00
Asbury.....	2 00
Beemerville.....	4 62
Beattystown.....	1 00
Belvidere, 2d.....	15 00
Blairstown.....	66 32
Bloomsbury.....	7 00
Branchville.....	9 00
Danville.....	2 00
Deckertown.....	11 00
Delaware.....	3 00
Franklin Furnace.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	15 00
Hackettstown.....	10 00
Harmony.....	5 00
Knowlton.....	2 00
Lafayette.....	2 00
Marksboro.....	4 50
Newton.....	32 00
Oxford, 1st.....	9 70
" 2d.....	2 00
Phillipsburg, 1st.....	11 00
Sparta.....	2 00
Stanhope.....	3 00
Stewartsville.....	10 00
Stillwater.....	4 34
Wantage, 1st.....	3 00
Washington.....	10 00
Yellow Frame.....	2 00

257 48

*West Jersey Presbytery.*

Atco.....	1 00
Atlantic City, 1st.....	12 20
" Chelsea.....	3 00
" German.....	3 50
" Westminster.....	1 00
Berlin.....	3 00
Billingsport.....	1 00
Blackwood.....	4 00
Brainerd.....	5 00
Bridgeton, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	31 57
" 4th.....	1 00
" West.....	15 00
Bunker Hill.....	1 00
Camden, 1st.....	9 60
" 2d.....	40 00
" 3d.....	2 00
" 4th.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Grace.....	4 00
" Woodland Ave.....	2 00
Cape May.....	29 00
Cedarville, 1st.....	15 00
Clayton.....	10 00
Cold Spring.....	10 00
Collingswood.....	6 00
Deerfield.....	5 00
Elmer.....	3 00
Fairfield.....	6 00
Gloucester City.....	5 00

Green Creek.....	1 00
Greenwich.....	7 00
Haddon Heights.....	2 00
Hammonton.....	3 00
Janvier.....	2 00
Jericho.....	1 00
May's Landing.....	1 00
Merchantville.....	4 11
Millville.....	20 00
Ocean City.....	3 00
Osborn Memorial.....	2 00
Pittsgrove.....	8 56
Pleasantville.....	1 00
Salem.....	46 03
St. Paul.....	1 00
Swedesboro.....	3 00
Vineland.....	10 00
Wenonah.....	37 22
Williamstown.....	3 00
Woodstown.....	12 00
Wildwood.....	2 00

435 79

*Synod of New Mexico.**Pecos Valley Presbytery.*

Alamogordo, 1st.....	5 00
Artesia, 1st.....	2 00

7 00

*Phoenix Presbytery.*

Flagstaff, 1st.....	10 00
Maricopa, 2d Indian.....	1 00
Mojave.....	1 00
Navahoe.....	1 00
Phoenix, 1st.....	15 86
Pima, 5th Indian.....	1 00

29 86

*Rio Grande Presbytery.*

Albuquerque, 1st.....	9 00
Deming, 1st.....	13 00
Laguna, Indian.....	2 00
Las Cruces, 1st.....	5 00
" Spanish.....	2 00
Magdalena, 1st.....	2 50
Silver City, 1st.....	2 00
Socorro, 1st.....	2 00
" Spanish.....	1 00

38 50

*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

Embudo, Spanish.....	1 00
Farmington.....	2 00
Las Vegas, 1st.....	29 98
Raton, 1st.....	5 00
Sante Fe, 1st.....	5 20
" 2d, Spanish.....	2 00
Taos.....	4 37
Tucumcari.....	3 00

52 55

*Southern Arizona Presbytery.*

Bisbee.....	5 00
Clifton, 1st.....	3 00
Douglas, 1st.....	2 00
Morenci, 1st.....	2 00
Tucson, Trinity.....	5 00

17 00

*Synod of New York.**Albany Presbytery.*

Albany, 1st.....	47 00
" 2d.....	7 20
" 3d.....	5 00
" 4th.....	37 00
" 6th.....	5 00
" Madison Ave.....	10 00
" State St.....	65 00
" West End.....	12 00
Amsterdam, 2d.....	36 00
" Emmanuel.....	8 00
Ballston Centre.....	2 69
Ballston Spa.....	4 00
Bethany.....	31 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Broadalbin.....	1 00
Charlton.....	14 48
Corinth.....	2 00
Esperance.....	4 00
Galway.....	3 25
Gloversville.....	76 54
" Kingsboro Ave.....	5 00
Hamilton, Union.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	10 69
Jermain, Memorial.....	22 48
Johnstown.....	30 00
Mariaville.....	3 00
New Scotland.....	4 00
Northville.....	1 00
Princeton.....	4 80
Rensselaerville.....	1 05
Rockwell's Falls.....	1 00
Sand Lake.....	10 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	50 00
Schenectady, 1st.....	30 75
" State St.....	3 35
" Union.....	20 00
Stephentown.....	2 01
Tribe's Hill.....	5 00
Voorheesville.....	4 00
West Troy, 1st.....	3 00

595 29

*Binghamton Presbytery.*

Bainbridge.....	2 00
Binghamton, 1st.....	131 00
" Floral Ave.....	4 00
" Immanuel.....	2 00
" Ross Memorial.....	4 65
" West.....	25 00
Cannonsville.....	1 00
Conklin.....	4 00
Cortland.....	40 00
McGrawville.....	6 00
Marathon.....	2 00
Owego.....	7 00
Union.....	5 00
Waverly.....	20 00
Windsor.....	7 75

261 40

*Boston Presbytery.*

Antrim, 1st.....	6 00
Boston, 1st.....	20 00
" 4th.....	3 00
" Scotch.....	10 00
" St. Andrews.....	5 00
Brookline, 1st.....	5 00
East Boston, 1st.....	12 00
Fall River, Globe.....	1 00
Houlton.....	2 00

Hyde Park.....	2 00	<i>Cayuga Presbytery.</i>		Canandaigua.....	8 42
Lawrence.....	10 00	Auburn, 1st.....	127 00	Dresden.....	1 55
Litchfield.....	8 00	" Calvary.....	13 71	Geneva, 1st.....	5 13
Londonderry.....	3 00	" Central.....	20 00	" North.....	6 00
Lonsdale.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	6 40	Gorham.....	4 00
Lynn, 1st.....	1 00	Cayuga, 2d.....	18 25	Naples.....	5 00
Manchester, Westmin- ster.....	2 00	Dryden.....	4 00	Penn Yan.....	18 79
New Bedford, 1st.....	5 00	Genoa, 1st.....	17 04	Phelps.....	10 00
Newburyport, 1st.....	7 15	" 2d.....	2 77	Romulus.....	5 80
Providence, 1st.....	4 70	Ithaca.....	68 06	Seneca.....	9 60
" 2d.....	3 00	Meridian.....	4 33	Seneca Falls.....	24 71
Quincy, 1st.....	10 00	Scipioville.....	2 00	Shortsville.....	50 00
Roxbury.....	13 91	Sennett.....	2 00	" 2d.....	2 00
South Ryegate, 1st.....	6 00		285 56	Trumansburg.....	25 00
Windham.....	4 00	<i>Champlain Presbytery.</i>		Waterloo.....	10 00
Worcester, 1st.....	4 00	Burke.....	2 00	West Fayette.....	2 00
	149 76	Chateaugay.....	1 00		196 00
<i>Brooklyn Presbytery.</i>		Chazy.....	5 00	<i>Hudson Presbytery.</i>	
Brooklyn, 1st.....	41 69	Essex.....	1 50	Amity.....	2 00
" 2d.....	134 00	Keeseville.....	10 00	Centerville, South.....	1 00
" 1st German.....	10 00	Malone.....	5 00	Chester.....	16 53
" Bay Ridge.....	6 00	Peru.....	2 00	Circleville.....	8 06
" Bedford.....	25 00	Port Henry.....	10 85	Coelecton.....	2 00
" Bethany.....	17 00	Saranac Lake.....	30 73	Congers.....	3 00
" Borough Park.....	3 00		68 08	Denton.....	1 00
" Bushwick Ave., German.....	10 00	<i>Chemung Presbytery.</i>		Florida.....	13 31
" Central.....	120 00	Big Flats.....	2 00	Goodwill.....	11 00
" Classon Ave.....	25 00	Breesport.....	2 00	Goshen.....	21 77
" Duryea.....	37 00	Dundee, 1st.....	3 00	Hamptonburg.....	5 00
" Ebenezer, Ger.....	6 00	Elmira, 1st.....	45 88	Haverstraw, Central.....	15 00
" E. Williamsburg, 1st.....	10 00	" Franklin St.....	2 00	Hempstead.....	16 50
" Grace.....	6 00	" Lake St.....	14 00	Hopewell.....	6 00
" Lafayette Ave.....	227 24	" North.....	1 72	Jeffersonville, German	10 00
" Leferts Park.....	2 00	" South.....	2 00	Liberty.....	6 84
" Mt. Olivet.....	2 86	Horseheads.....	5 00	Middletown, 1st.....	42 35
" Noble St.....	8 00	Montour Falls.....	4 00	" Westminster.....	15 94
" Rose St.....	17 50	Moreland.....	1 11	Milford.....	3 00
" Siloam.....	1 00	Soencer.....	2 50	Montgomery.....	14 00
" South 3d St.....	47 12	Tyrone.....	2 00	Monticello.....	10 00
" Throop Ave.....	79 40	Watkins.....	6 86	Monroe.....	5 00
" Wells Memorial.....	3 73		94 07	Nyack.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	5 10	<i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>		Palisades.....	1 50
Woodhaven, 1st.....	4 80	Ashland.....	2 00	Port Jervis.....	10 00
	850 44	Big Hollow, 2d.....	2 00	Ramapo.....	50 00
<i>Buffalo Presbytery.</i>		Canaan Centre.....	5 11	Ridgebury.....	5 00
Akron.....	3 00	Catskill.....	31 90	Roscoe.....	5 00
Buffalo, 1st.....	100 00	Centerville.....	1 00	Stony Point.....	18 50
" Bethlehem.....	3 30	Hillsdale.....	3 55	Unionville.....	6 00
" Calvary.....	5 00	Hudson.....	15 00	Washingtonville.....	10 00
" Central.....	18 80	Hunter.....	4 00	Westtown.....	11 00
" Covenant.....	5 00	Jewett.....	2 26		366 29
" Lafayette Ave.....	50 00	Valatie.....	5 00	<i>Long Island Presbytery.</i>	
" North.....	57 50		71 82	Bellport.....	1 00
" Park.....	6 86	<i>Genesee Presbytery.</i>		Bridgehampton.....	11 60
" South.....	3 04	Attica.....	5 80	Centre Moriches.....	4 40
" Westminster.....	182 78	Baravia.....	25 27	Cutchogue.....	12 00
East Aurora.....	5 00	Bergen.....	5 20	East Hampton.....	20 00
Ellicottville.....	2 00	Castle.....	10 40	Franklinville.....	2 00
Franklinville.....	5 00	East Bethany.....	2 00	Greenport.....	2 48
Frederick.....	6 00	Elba.....	5 00	Mattituck.....	10 00
Gowanda.....	10 00	Le Roy.....	21 00	Middletown.....	5 00
Jamestown.....	25 00	Wyoming.....	1 00	Moriches.....	2 72
Olean.....	27 43		69 67	Port Jefferson.....	3 50
Portville.....	44 00	<i>Genesee Presbytery.</i>		Remsenburg.....	2 50
Sherman.....	5 00	Bellona, Memorial.....	8 00	Sar Harbor.....	3 21
Saratoga.....	17 00			Setauket.....	29 00
Westfield.....	20 03			Shelter Island.....	19 00
	601 74			Shinnecock.....	1 00
				Southampton.....	10 87
				Southold.....	12 00
				Westhampton.....	44 14
				Yaphank.....	1 00
					197 42

<i>Lyons Presbytery.</i>		<i>West New Brighton, Calvary.....</i>		126 40	<i>Quebradillas.....</i>	1 42
Clyde.....	10 00					17 93
East Palmyra.....	4 00			2141 76		
Huron.....	2 00				<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>	
Lyons.....	19 50	<i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>			Avon, Central.....	2 00
Marion.....	2 00	Albion.....	10 00		Brockport.....	9 53
Newark, Park.....	10 00	Carlton.....	2 00		Chili.....	1 00
Ontario Centre.....	4 00	Knowlesville.....	3 00		Fowlerville.....	2 21
Palmyra, Western.....	18 00	Lewiston.....	10 00		Genesee Village.....	23 03
Red Creek.....	6 50	Lockport, 1st.....	24 66		Honeoye Falls.....	12 10
Rose.....	5 16	2d.....	2 00		Lima.....	11 00
Sodus.....	11 25	Lyndonville.....	4 00		Livonia.....	2 65
Williamson.....	4 00	Mapleton.....	6 24		Mendon.....	3 00
Wolcott.....	13 67	Medina.....	25 46		Nunda.....	5 09
	110 08	Niagara Falls, 1st.....	17 00		Ossian.....	3 00
<i>Nassau Presbytery.</i>		Pierce Ave.....	1 68		Pittsford.....	3 54
Astoria.....	16 00	No. Tonawanda, North.....	11 73		Rachester, 3d.....	17 73
Babylon.....	5 00	Tuscarora.....	3 16		" Brick.....	100 00
Far Rockaway.....	20 00	Youngstown.....	1 00		" Brighton.....	5 00
Freeport.....	8 24		118 13		" Central.....	20 00
Glen Cove, 1st.....	5 00	<i>North River Presbytery.</i>			" East Side.....	2 00
Huntington, 1st.....	31 15	Amenia.....	3 52		" Memorial.....	18 00
" Central.....	20 56	Ancram Lead Mines.....	2 00		" Mt. Hor.....	10 48
Jamaica, 1st.....	16 92	Bethlehem.....	10 00		" St. Peter's.....	10 00
" German.....	2 00	Cantbury.....	8 00		" Westminster.....	9 00
New Hyde Park.....	5 00	Cornwall.....	10 35		Sparta, 1st.....	11 40
Newtown.....	20 00	Freedom Plains.....	6 76		Sweden.....	7 10
Northport.....	5 25	Highland Falls.....	3 00		Victor.....	8 00
Richmond Hill.....	5 00	Hughsonville.....	1 00			296 86
Roslyn.....	4 00	Kingston.....	6 00	<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>		
Smithtown.....	13 21	Little Britain.....	18 00	Adams.....	3 00	
Springfield.....	10 00	Lloyd.....	8 00	Brasher Falls.....	4 15	
St. Paul's.....	5 00	Marlborough.....	9 63	Brownville.....	2 00	
Whitestone.....	1 00	Mattewan.....	5 01	Canton.....	3 00	
	193 33	Millerton.....	10 71	Cape Vincent.....	1 00	
<i>New York Presbytery.</i>		Milton.....	2 00	Chauffage.....	5 00	
New York, 4th.....	145 42	Newburg, 1st.....	25 00	Chautmont.....	4 05	
" 7th.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	4 80	Crary Mills.....	1 00	
" 4th Ave.....	33 91	" Union.....	20 00	De Kalb.....	2 00	
" 5th Ave.....	493 84	New Hamburg.....	2 25	Dexter.....	3 00	
" 13th St.....	25 00	" Pleasant Plains.....	4 51	Gouverneur.....	55 68	
" 14th St.....	9 75	" Pleasant Valley.....	3 25	Hammond.....	19 00	
" Adams Memorial.....	5 00	" Poughkeepsie.....	5 00	Morrisstown.....	7 00	
" Bethany.....	5 00	Rondout.....	40 76	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	17 00	
" Bob. Brethren.....	1 00	Smithfield.....	15 00	" 2d.....	4 49	
" Brick.....	549 87	South Amenia.....	4 10	Potsdam.....	13 00	
" Central.....	10 00	Wappingers Falls.....	7 88	Sackett Harbor.....	3 30	
" Covenant.....	10 00	Westminster.....	5 00	Theresa.....	5 00	
" French Evan.....	5 00		2 00	Wadlington, Scotch.....	31 27	
" Harlem.....	22 68		243 63	Watertown, 1st.....	75 94	
" Morrisania, 1st.....	5 00	<i>Otsego Presbytery.</i>		" Hope.....	4 72	
" Mt. Taber.....	2 00	Cherry Valley.....	21 00	Watertown, Stone St.....	21 00	
" Mt. Washington.....	29 50	Cooperstown.....	5 00		285 60	
" Northminster.....	5 00	Delhi, 1st.....	50 00	<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		
" Puritans.....	91 98	" 2d.....	55 00	Addison.....	8 94	
" Riverdale.....	51 50	Middlefield.....	1 00	Almond.....	2 00	
" Rutgers.....	118 10	Middlefield Centre.....	2 50	Andover.....	3 00	
" Scotch.....	25 00	Oneonta.....	13 47	Angelica.....	2 52	
" Sea and Land.....	9 24	Otego.....	2 00	Arkport.....	4 00	
" St. James.....	2 00	Pine Hill.....	1 00	Atlanta.....	5 00	
" St. Nicholas Ave.....	19 82	Richfield Springs.....	9 01	Avoca.....	3 00	
" Throggs Neck.....	2 00	Springfield.....	7 41	Bath.....	3 18	
" University Park.....	195 84	Stamford.....	7 07	Canistota.....	16 00	
" Washington H's.....	41 74	Worcester.....	6 00	Cohocton.....	1 00	
" West.....	40 75		180 46	Corning.....	13 00	
" West Farms.....	11 81			Cuba.....	5 17	
" Williamsbridge, 1st.....	4 00			Hornell, 1st.....	11 29	
" Woodstock.....	8 00			Howard.....	9 00	
Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st.....	30 61	<i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>		Jasper.....	2 95	
		Isabela.....	1 51	Painted Post.....	2 00	
		Mayaguez.....	15 00	Prattsburg.....	4 00	
						96 05

<b>Syracuse Presbytery.</b>		Utica, 1st.....	50 00	Cando, 1st.....	1 50
Baldwinsville.....	9 24	" Bethany.....	6 07	Hampden.....	2 50
Camillus.....	1 00	" Cochran Mem'l.....	5 00	Minnewaukon, 1st.....	1 00
Canastota.....	7 00	" Memorial.....	30 00	Munich.....	2 50
Cazenovia.....	7 00	" Olivet.....	5 00	Peale Memorial.....	6 25
Chittenango.....	9 05	" Westminster.....	25 00	St. Paul.....	26
Collamer.....	1 00	Verona.....	3 00		23 01
East Syracuse.....	5 00	Walcott, Memorial.....	2 35	<b>Mouse River Presbytery.</b>	
Fulton.....	20 38	Waterbury, Memorial.....	3 00	Bottineau, 1st.....	2 00
Hannibal.....	1 00	Waterville.....	9 00	Burlington, 1st.....	1 68
Marcellus.....	13 48	West Camden.....	5 00	Minot, 1st.....	4 50
Mexico.....	3 00	Whitesboro.....	2 15	Norwich, 1st.....	3 00
Onondaga Valley.....	4 20	Williamstown.....	1 00	Souris, 1st.....	6 00
Oswego, Grace.....	15 00		263 33	Spring Brook.....	1 00
Otisco.....	1 00	<b>Westchester Presbytery.</b>			18 18
Pompey.....	1 00	Bridgeport, 1st.....	55 00	<b>Oakes Presbytery.</b>	
Skaneateles.....	11 60	Carmel, Gilead.....	20 00	Edgeley.....	7 00
Syracuse, 1st.....	24 02	Darien.....	20 00	Enderlin.....	5 05
" 1st Ward.....	6 00	Greenburgh, Dobbs		Lisbon.....	4 00
" 4th.....	45 00	Ferry.....	35 65	Monango.....	5 62
" East Genesee.....	7 00	Greenwich, 1st.....	25 00	Oakes.....	5 41
" Park Central.....	36 35	Harrison.....	3 00		27 08
" South.....	12 01	Huguenot Memorial.....	16 68	<b>Pembina Presbytery.</b>	
" Westminster.....	13 00	Irrington.....	25 00	Bay Centre.....	3 10
	253 33	Katonah.....	22 84	Elkmont.....	2 69
<b>Troy Presbytery.</b>		Mahopac Falls.....	2 04	Emerado.....	3 00
Argyle.....	2 00	Mt. Kisco.....	12 00	Gilby.....	4 00
Brunswick.....	5 00	Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	101 65	Grafton.....	1 00
Caldwell.....	1 00	New Rochelle.....	47 65	Grand Forks.....	23 00
Cambridge.....	4 70	" North Ave.....	13 32	Hyde Park.....	1 45
Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l	30 31	Ossining, 1st.....	25 00	Inkster.....	2 00
Fort Edward.....	4 00	Patterson.....	4 50	Johnstown.....	2 00
Green Island.....	15 00	Peekskill, 1st.....	26 87	Knox.....	10 00
Hoosick Falls.....	15 00	" 2d.....	14 22	Langdon.....	11 00
Johnsonville.....	1 33	Pound Ridge.....	3 00	Larimore.....	2 00
Lansingburg, 1st.....	22 86	Rye.....	53 77	Walhalla.....	1 25
" Olivet.....	3 00	Scarborough.....	25 00		66 49
Malta.....	3 00	South East Centre.....	5 00	<b>Synod of Ohio.</b>	
Middle Granville.....	5 00	South Salem.....	6 63	<b>Athens Presbytery.</b>	
North Granville.....	2 00	Springfield, 1st.....	2 00	Amesville.....	2 06
Salem.....	5 00	Stamford, 1st.....	3 00	Athens.....	11 00
Sandy Hill.....	15 00	Thompsonville.....	45 50	Beverly.....	10 00
Schaghticoke.....	9 00	Yonkers, 1st.....	50 00	Bristol.....	3 00
Troy, 1st.....	16 74	" Bryn Mawr Park	2 43	Centerburg.....	2 00
" 2d.....	32 96	" Dayspring.....	5 00	Gallipolis.....	3 05
" 3d.....	4 37	" Westminster.....	11 21	Logan.....	10 00
" 9th.....	32 80	Yorktown.....	4 00	McConnellsville.....	2 00
" Liberty St.....	1 00		686 96	Marietta.....	13 00
" Memorial.....	1 00	<b>Synod of North Dakota.</b>		Middleport.....	5 00
" Oakwood Ave.....	29 60	<b>Bismarck Presbytery.</b>		New Matamoras.....	4 00
" Park.....	4 51	Bismarck.....	16 50	Pomeroy.....	5 00
" Second St.....	34 20	<b>Fargo Presbytery.</b>		Warren.....	3 50
" Westminster.....	5 10	Blanchard.....	1 50	Watertown.....	3 20
" Woodside.....	15 00	Buffalo.....	5 00	Wilkesville.....	10 00
Warrensburg.....	1 00	Casselton.....	5 00		86 81
Waterford.....	36 94	Courtenay.....	3 00	<b>Bellefontaine Presbytery.</b>	
Westmount.....	1 00	Elm River.....	2 58	Belle Centre.....	10 00
Whitehall, 1st.....	7 51	Fargo.....	12 87	Bellefontaine.....	8 98
	366 93	Hunter.....	1 00	Buck Creek.....	13 00
<b>Utica Presbytery.</b>		Jamestown.....	25 00	Bucyrus.....	3 30
Clinton, Stone St.....	18 54	Mapleton.....	2 00	DeGraff.....	4 05
Dolgeville.....	2 00	Tower City.....	10 00	Forest.....	5 00
Forest.....	11 30	Wimbledon.....	1 00		
Holland Patent.....	13 00		68 95		
Ilion.....	15 00	<b>Minnewaukon Presbytery.</b>			
Kirkland.....	5 00	Bethel.....	3 00		
Knoxboro.....	4 59	Brinsmade, 1st.....	6 00		
Oneida.....	27 00				
Rome.....	15 83				
Sauquoit.....	4 50				

Galion.....	3 00
Huntsville.....	5 00
Kenton.....	21 67
Rushsylvania.....	5 00
Urbana.....	21 22

100 22

*Chillicothe Presbytery.*

Bloomingsburg.....	6 00
Chillicothe, 1st.....	29 00
Frankfort.....	2 00
Greenfield.....	12 00
Hamden.....	5 00
Hillsboro.....	2 00
McArthur.....	2 65
Mowrystown.....	7 10
Pisgah.....	3 60
South Salem.....	9 75
Washington.....	7 67
Waverly.....	2 00
Wilmington.....	3 65

97 42

*Cincinnati Presbytery.*

Bantam.....	4 00
Batavia.....	2 66
Bethel.....	1 25
Cincinnati, 2d.....	207 52
3d.....	7 50
4th.....	3 00
5th.....	8 60
6th.....	10 00
1st German.....	5 00
Avondale.....	130 02
Bond Hill.....	9 00
Calvary.....	12 10
Evanston.....	5 00
Fairmount, Ger.....	5 00
Immanuel.....	14 41
Knox.....	9 00
Mohawk.....	5 00
Mt. Auburn.....	25 00
North.....	17 40
North Side.....	2 00
Pilgrim.....	3 00
Poplar St.....	7 76
Trinity.....	4 00
Walnut Hills, 1st.....	62 15
Westminster.....	25 00

College Hill.....	16 70
Delhi.....	2 60
Glendale.....	4 00
Goshen.....	1 50
Hartwell.....	5 00
Lebanon.....	7 25
(Cumberland).....	4 66
Loveland.....	14 45
Madisonville.....	8 50
Monroe.....	1 00
Montgomery.....	4 15
Morrow, 1st.....	1 82
Moscow.....	1 00
New Richmond.....	1 00
Norwood.....	11 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	21 00
Pleasant Run.....	2 00
Reading and Lockland.....	15 30
Springdale.....	7 38
Venice.....	6 60
Williamsburg.....	4 00
Wyoming.....	55 42

781 70

*Cleveland Presbytery.*

Akron, Central.....	2 55
---------------------	------

Ashtabula, 1st.....	12 98
Barberton.....	2 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	131 85
2d.....	148 50
Bethany.....	3 00
Boulevard.....	11 46
Calvary.....	32 19
Case Ave.....	2 15
North.....	7 07
South.....	3 00
Westminster.....	5 56
East Cleveland, 1st.....	17 00
Windermere.....	5 00
Glenville.....	8 50
Guilford.....	1 50
Northfield.....	3 00
North Kingsville.....	1 55
Orwell.....	2 00
Parma.....	3 00
South New Lyme.....	2 00

405 86

*Columbus Presbytery.*

Amanda.....	5 00
Bremen.....	6 00
Circleville.....	10 37
Columbus, 1st.....	7 00
Central.....	35 66
Broad St.....	45 28
Hoge Memorial.....	1 00
Nelson Memorial.....	7 50
West Broad St.....	8 10
Dublin.....	6 00
Grove City.....	2 00
Lancaster.....	26 38
Linden Heights.....	1 00
London.....	48 88
Midway.....	3 00
Mt. Sterling.....	3 00
Plain City.....	2 00
Rush Creek.....	8 00
Westerville.....	2 86
Worthington.....	2 80

231 81

*Dayton Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	5 70
Camden.....	6 06
Clifton.....	9 00
Collinsville.....	2 00
Dayton, 1st.....	46 35
4th.....	9 50
3d St.....	188 00
Park.....	5 00
Eaton.....	3 00
Greenville.....	4 50
Hamilton, 1st.....	6 21
Westminster.....	10 00
Middletown.....	20 51
New Carlisle.....	3 00
New Jersey.....	5 00
Oxford.....	10 00
Piqua.....	31 87
Reily.....	5 10
Seven-Mile.....	2 85
Somerville.....	2 50
South Charleston.....	13 11
Springfield, 1st.....	12 00
2d.....	19 84
3d.....	27 00
Troy.....	14 31
Xenia.....	15 24

477 65

*Huron Presbytery.*

Chicago.....	8 00
--------------	------

Clyde.....	10 50
Fostoria.....	1 00
Fremont.....	10 00
Huron.....	6 28
Monroeville.....	2 75
Norwalk.....	10 10
Sandusky.....	8 14

56 77

*Lima Presbytery.*

Ada.....	10 00
Belmore.....	2 10
Blanchard.....	3 00
Bluffton.....	2 00
Columbus Grove.....	5 00
Enon Valley.....	3 38
Findlay, 1st.....	11 90
2d.....	3 25
Gomer.....	2 38
Lima, Main St.....	10 00
Market St.....	25 00
Middle Point.....	2 50
Ottawa.....	5 00
Rockport.....	3 50
Scott.....	1 50
St. Mary's.....	10 00
Van Wert.....	49 00
Venedocia.....	3 00
Wapakoneta.....	5 00

157 49

*Mahoning Presbytery.*

Brookfield.....	1 00
Canfield.....	15 02
Canton, 1st.....	34 19
Calvary.....	1 30
Clarkson.....	2 00
Columbiana.....	4 00
Concord.....	5 80
East Palestine.....	19 00
Ellsworth.....	5 00
Hanoverton.....	3 25
Hubbard.....	7 00
Kinsman.....	5 00
Leetonia.....	2 00
Lisbon.....	10 00
Lowellville.....	11 71
Massillon.....	7 00
Middle Sandy.....	2 00
Mineral Ridge.....	1 00
Niles.....	5 00
North Benton.....	5 00
North Jackson.....	7 00
Petersburg.....	3 00
Pleasant Valley.....	6 00
Poland.....	8 26
Salem.....	8 00
Vienna.....	3 00
Warren.....	30 00
Youngstown, 1st.....	49 25
Memorial.....	41 00
Westminster.....	24 65

326 53

*Marion Presbytery.*

Ashley.....	1 00
Berlin.....	3 00
Brown.....	1 00
Caledonia.....	1 00
Delaware.....	68 39
Iberia.....	5 00
Kingston.....	1 00
Liberty.....	1 00



Marion.....	10 00
" Lee St.....	1 00
Marysville.....	8 00
Mt. Gilead.....	9 50
Radnor.....	3 00
Richwood.....	8 00
Trenton.....	4 72
West Berlin.....	1 00
	126 61

*Maumee Presbytery.*

Antwerp.....	4 00
Defiance.....	3 20
Delta.....	3 00
Grand Rapids.....	1 00
Holgate.....	1 00
Maumee.....	1 50
Milton Centre.....	2 00
Napoleon.....	10 00
Paulding.....	5 00
Pemberville.....	12 15
Toledo, 3d.....	11 52
" Collingwood Ave.....	12 30
" Rosewood Ave.....	5 00
Weston.....	6 00
	77 67

*Portsmouth Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	1 25
Georgetown.....	4 00
Ironton.....	20 00
Jackson.....	19 00
Manchester.....	5 75
Mt. Leigh.....	5 75
Portsmouth, 1st.....	21 20
" 2d.....	26 16
" German.....	15 00
Red Oak.....	5 70
Russellville.....	4 80
Sardinia.....	1 00
West Union.....	15 00
	143 96

*St. Clairsville Presbytery.*

Bannock.....	9 00
Barnesville.....	10 27
Bellaire, 1st.....	32 65
" 2d.....	4 00
Bethel.....	5 00
Birmingham.....	1 00
Buffalo.....	15 60
Cadiz.....	24 75
Caldwell.....	5 00
Coal Brook.....	11 74
Concord.....	10 00
Crab Apple.....	11 50
Farmington.....	2 34
Kirkwood.....	52 50
Martin's Ferry.....	1 04
Mt. Pleasant.....	19 00
Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Powhatan.....	3 00
Rock Hill.....	6 50
Seneca.....	2 74
Shaydside.....	4 00
Sharon.....	59
Short Creek.....	9 00
St. Clairsville.....	15 00
West Brooklyn.....	2 00
Wheeling Valley.....	5 00
	265 22

*Steubenville Presbytery.*

Amsterdam.....	3 00
Annapolis.....	4 00
Bacon Ridge.....	1 35
Bakersville.....	1 80
Beech Spring.....	5 00
Bethel.....	4 00
Bethesda.....	5 00
Buchanan Chapel.....	14 00
Carrollton.....	6 59
Corinth.....	14 00
Cross Creek.....	6 00
Dennison.....	10 00
East Liverpool, 1st.....	41 83
" 2d.....	4 00
Feed Springs.....	4 00
Harlem.....	2 00
Hopedale.....	5 00
Island Creek.....	5 36
Long Run.....	5 77
Madison.....	4 00
Minerva.....	3 05
Mingo, 1st Slave.....	2 00
Nebo.....	5 00
Newcomerstown.....	2 10
New Cumberland.....	2 00
New Harrisburg.....	4 00
New Philadelphia.....	7 00
Oak Ridge.....	5 00
Pleasant Hill.....	1 55
Richmond.....	3 91
Ridge.....	5 00
Salineville.....	4 00
Scio.....	11 00
Steubenville, 1st.....	19 00
" 2d.....	21 81
" 3d.....	5 00
Still Fork.....	5 00
Toronto.....	8 47
Two Ridges.....	7 00
Ulrichsville.....	13 00
Unionport.....	1 00
Waynesburg.....	3 00
Wellsville, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	10 00
West Lafayette.....	1 10
Yellow Creek.....	7 50
	314 19

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Apple Creek.....	5 00
Ashland.....	10 00
Congress.....	4 58
Creston.....	5 75
Dalton.....	5 70
Fredericksburg.....	10 00
Hopewell.....	6 00
Jackson.....	2 13
Lexington.....	2 00
Mansfield.....	24 00
Orange.....	1 00
Savannah.....	10 03
Shreve.....	5 00
Wayne.....	1 00
Wooster, 1st.....	54 42
" Westminster.....	46 97
	193 58

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Bloomfield.....	2 00
Brownsville.....	8 00
Coshocton.....	55 00
Dresden.....	7 85
Frazersburg.....	6 37
Fredericktown.....	3 00

Granville.....	6 00
Jefferson.....	2 00
Johnstown.....	1 00
Keene.....	5 00
Mt. Vernon.....	32 19
Newark, 1st.....	3 11
" 2d.....	23 28
New Concord.....	4 56
New Lexington.....	2 00
Norwich.....	3 60
Putaskala.....	3 00
Putnam.....	15 85
Roseville.....	6 38
Unity.....	4 00
Utica.....	4 65
Warsaw.....	11 00
West Carlisle.....	3 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	5 50
" 2d.....	20 00
	10 00
	248 34

*Synod of Oklahoma.**Ardmore Presbytery.*

Ardmore, 1st.....	5 00
Davis, 1st.....	2 10
McAlester, 1st.....	6 55
" Central.....	21 00
Pauls Valley.....	50 00
Poteau.....	5 00
Purcell.....	3 00
	92 65

*Choctaw Presbytery.*

Big Lick.....	1 00
Hochatown.....	1 00
Kulli Chito.....	1 00
Kulli Chito.....	1 00
Kulli Kosoma.....	1 00
Kulli Tuklo.....	1 00
Luksoika.....	1 00
Mountain Fork.....	1 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Nunih Chito.....	1 00
Oka Achukma.....	1 00
St. John's.....	1 00
Wilburton.....	1 68
Goodwater.....	1 00
	13 68

*Cimarron Presbytery.*

Enid.....	11 06
Kingfisher.....	3 00
Nashville.....	1 00
Wandel.....	33
Winnview.....	2 36
Woodward.....	8 00
	25 75

*El Reno Presbytery.*

Anadarko.....	6 00
Chickasha.....	2 00
El Reno.....	6 20
Randlett.....	1 00
	15 20

*Hobart Presbytery.*

Elmer.....	1 00
Eschiti.....	1 00

Frederick.....	6 00
Olustee.....	2 00
	10 00

*Muskogee Presbytery.*

Dwight.....	5 00
Eufaula.....	2 00
Muskogee, 1st.....	5 19
Bethany.....	80
Tahlequah.....	3 00
Wagoner.....	6 00
	21 99

*Oklahoma Presbytery.*

Bethany.....	1 00
Chandler.....	4 00
Edmond.....	5 00
Enterprise.....	1 00
Guthrie, 1st.....	5 00
Hominy.....	2 00
Kaw City.....	1 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Mulhall.....	2 00
Newkirk.....	6 00
Norman.....	4 00
Oklahoma City, 1st.....	14 00
2d.....	1 00
Pawhuska.....	1 00
Pawnee.....	3 00
Perry.....	6 00
Ponca City.....	7 00
Ralston.....	1 00
Ringwood.....	1 50
Shawnee.....	5 00
Stillwater.....	4 00
Tonkawa.....	1 99
	77 49

*Tulsa Presbytery.*

Broken Arrow.....	1 00
Chelsea.....	3 00
Nuyaka.....	10 00
Ramona.....	1 00
Skialook.....	1 08
	16 08

*Synod of Oregon.**Grande Ronde Presbytery. R*

Burns.....	5 80
La Grande.....	4 17
Union.....	1 15
	11 12

*Pendleton Presbytery.*

Tutuilla (Indian).....	2 00
------------------------	------

*Portland Presbytery.*

Annabel.....	9 55
Astoria, 1st.....	22 05
Buxton.....	2 00
Clatskanie.....	2 00
Forest Dale.....	1 00
Hawthorne Park.....	10 00
Hope.....	1 20
Oregon City.....	3 25

Portland, 1st.....	483 10
3d.....	5 85
4th.....	9 60
Calvary.....	12 00
Forbes.....	16 80
Marshall St.....	6 00
Mt. Tabor.....	5 25
Piedmont.....	2 00
Trinity.....	1 00
Vernon.....	1 00
Westminster.....	31 52
Smith Memorial.....	1 50
Tillamook.....	2 00
Tualatin Plains.....	2 00

630 67

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.....	5 00
Bandon, 1st.....	6 00
Grant's Pass, Bethany	13 30
Linkville.....	7 66
Medford, 1st.....	6 15
Roseburg, 1st.....	2 00
	40 11

*Willamette Presbytery.*

Acme.....	40
Albany, 1st.....	12 25
Grace.....	1 24
Aurora.....	35
Brownsville.....	2 75
Corvallis.....	5 40
Dallas.....	2 00
Eugene, Central.....	6 50
Fairfield.....	45
Florence.....	1 24
Gervais.....	1 85
Independence, Calvary	4 00
Lake Creek.....	80
Lebanon.....	5 00
McCoy.....	50
McMinnville.....	6 50
Mebama.....	1 00
Mill City.....	2 00
Newberg.....	3 00
Pleasant Grove.....	1 00
Salem.....	37 75
Sodaville.....	40
Spring Valley.....	2 00
Woodburn.....	4 80
Yaquina Bay.....	4 00
Yerginsville.....	60
	107 78

*Synod of Pennsylvania.**Blairsville Presbytery.*

Armagh.....	2 52
Avonmore.....	5 00
Barnesboro.....	4 00
Beulah.....	17 00
Blairsville.....	54 32
Boswell.....	1 00
Braddock, Calvary.....	25 00
Conemaugh.....	10 00
Congruity.....	3 00
Derry.....	25 00
Field.....	3 00
Greensburg, 1st.....	50 00
Westminster.....	12 00
Harrison City.....	3 00
Irwin.....	16 09
Jeannette.....	12 36

Johnstown, 1st.....	100 00
2d.....	2 00
Laurel Ave.....	10 00
Kerr.....	3 00
Latrobe.....	106 37
Ligonier.....	15 00
Livermore.....	2 00
Manor.....	5 00
McGinniss.....	14 13
Murrysville.....	15 11
New Alexandria.....	24 11
New Florence.....	1 00
New Kensington.....	6 00
New Salem.....	10 90
Parnassus.....	25 00
Pine Run.....	5 00
Pleasant Grove.....	6 00
Poke Run.....	16 00
Seward.....	2 71
St. Pauls.....	1 50
Trafford City.....	1 00
Turtle Creek.....	29 85
Union.....	1 00
Unity.....	9 00
Vandergrift, 1st.....	45 00
Wilmerding.....	6 00
Windber.....	5 00
Plum Creek.....	13 00

723 37

*Butler Presbytery.*

Allegheny.....	5 00
Amity.....	15 00
Buffalo.....	3 00
Butler, 1st.....	68 40
2d.....	15 00
Clintonville.....	10 00
Concord.....	15 00
Evans City.....	2 00
Fairview.....	1 00
Grove City.....	13 01
Harrisville.....	12 00
Irwin.....	1 00
Jefferson Centre.....	3 00
Martinsburg.....	17 00
Middlesex.....	9 80
Millbrook.....	2 80
Mt. Nebo.....	4 00
Muddy Creek.....	2 85
New Hope.....	8 00
New Salem.....	4 00
North Butler.....	7 00
North Liberty.....	4 00
North Washington.....	3 00
Parker City.....	4 00
Petrolia.....	5 35
Plains.....	7 00
Plain Grove.....	5 84
Pleasant Valley.....	9 00
Portersville.....	10 00
Scrubgrass.....	11 00
(Cumberland).....	1 00
Slippery Rock.....	23 50
Summit.....	3 57
Unionville.....	2 26
Westminster.....	3 25
West Sunbury.....	16 20
Zelienople.....	15 58
	343 41

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

Big Spring.....	14 54
Burnt Cabins.....	2 00
Carlisle, 1st.....	39 20
2d.....	35 14
3d.....	1 00

Digitized by Google

Newton Hamilton.....	2 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>	Leighton.....	3 00	
Orbisonia.....	1 00	Ashley.....	16 60	Lower Mt. Bethel.....	1 00
Oscola.....	12 00	Athens.....	7 00	Mahanoy City.....	7 43
Peale.....	1 00	Bennett.....	5 00	Mauch Chunk.....	20 31
Peru.....	1 00	Bernice.....	2 00	Middle Smithfield.....	9 46
Petersburg.....	2 00	Canton.....	8 00	Port Carbon.....	3 25
Philipsburg.....	12 00	Carbondale, 1st.....	99 51	Pottsville, 1st.....	47 10
Pine Grove Mills.....	4 79	Forty-Fort.....	13 81	" 2d.....	9 54
Shade Gap.....	2 00	Franklin.....	2 00	Sandy Run.....	1 82
Shaver's Creek.....	1 00	Great Bend.....	6 00	Shawnee.....	4 50
Shirleysburg.....	3 00	Harmony.....	12 00	Shenandoah.....	2 00
Sinking Creek.....	3 00	Hawley.....	7 00	Slatington.....	5 00
Sinking Valley.....	4 00	Herrick.....	2 00	South Bethlehem.....	18 00
South Altoona.....	2 15	Honesdale.....	40 00	Stroudsburg.....	15 00
Spring Creek.....	3 00	Kingston.....	49 75	Summit Hill.....	12 00
Spring Mills.....	8 00	Langcliffe.....	5 42	Tamaqua.....	7 62
Spruce Creek.....	8 00	Lime Hill.....	1 00	Upper Lehigh.....	3 66
State College.....	27 37	Monroeton.....	2 00	Weatherly.....	8 00
Tyrone, 1st.....	68 00	Montrose.....	12 00	White Haven.....	6 00
Upper Tuscarora.....	3 00	Moosic.....	21 90		441 27
West Kishacoquillas.....	7 00	Nanticoke.....	4 64	<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>	
Williamsburg.....	17 18	Olyphant.....	1 00	Berwick.....	10 00
Winburne.....	4 43	Orwell.....	2 00	Bloomsburg.....	44 53
Yellow Creek.....	1 00	Pittston.....	15 88	Briar Creek.....	2 00
	635 61	Plains.....	4 00	Buffalo.....	5 55
<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>		Pleasant Mount.....	1 00	Derry.....	1 90
Apollo.....	40 00	Plymouth.....	8 00	Emporium.....	1 00
Arcadia.....	1 00	Peckville.....	3 00	Great Island.....	40 00
Atwood.....	2 00	Rome.....	1 00	Grove.....	15 00
Bethel.....	4 00	Rushville.....	2 00	Jersey Shore.....	41 00
Black Lick.....	3 47	Sayre.....	4 00	Lewisburg.....	32 32
Boiling Spring.....	2 00	Scott.....	3 55	Linden.....	5 00
Centre.....	3 00	Scranton, 1st.....	123 33	Lyeoming.....	14 62
Clarksburg.....	10 00	" 2d.....	56 39	Lyeoming Centre.....	3 00
Clinton.....	1 00	" German.....	20 00	Mahoning.....	34 96
Clymer.....	1 00	" Green Ridge.....	12 99	Mifflinburg.....	20 00
Concord.....	5 00	" Petersburg, Ger.....	10 00	Milton.....	50 77
Crooked Creek.....	2 00	" Washburn St.....	17 00	Montgomery.....	4 00
Currie's Run.....	5 00	Shickshinny.....	6 00	Montoursville.....	2 00
East Union.....	3 00	Silver Lake.....	2 88	Mt. Carmel.....	3 29
Ebenezer.....	20 30	Stevensville.....	2 00	Muncy.....	7 20
Elder's Ridge.....	12 40	Susquehanna.....	6 00	New Berlin.....	4 00
Elderton.....	2 00	Towanda.....	16 74	New Columbia.....	2 70
Freeport.....	14 37	Towhannock.....	4 60	Renovo.....	18 00
Gilgal.....	1 00	Ulster.....	4 50	Shamokin, 1st.....	26 27
Glade Run.....	15 00	Ulster Village.....	3 85	Shiloh.....	3 00
Glen Campbell.....	4 00	Uniondale.....	1 00	Sunbury.....	18 00
Goheenville.....	2 15	West Pittston.....	36 50	Trout Run.....	2 00
Harmony.....	4 00	Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	213 13	Warrior Run.....	2 00
Homer.....	9 37	" Grant St.....	6 50	Washington.....	8 00
Indiana.....	72 00	" Memorial.....	61 90	Washingtonville.....	2 15
Jacksonville.....	16 00	" Westminster.....	13 00	Watsonstown.....	24 25
Kittanning, 1st.....	43 00	Wyalusing, 2d.....	5 00	Williamsport, 1st.....	45 00
Leechburg.....	20 00	Wysox.....	1 00	" 3d.....	5 00
Manor Memorial.....	8 57		987 37	" Bethany.....	2 00
Marion.....	6 00	<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>			500 51
Middle Creek.....	2 00	Allentown.....	30 24	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>	
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Ashland.....	8 00	Phila., 1st.....	102 30
Nebo.....	2 00	Bangor.....	5 26	" 2d.....	225 13
Plumville.....	7 00	Bath, Walnut St.....	5 00	" 3d.....	24 32
Rayne.....	2 00	Bethlehem.....	13 50	" 4th.....	30 00
Rockbridge.....	1 00	Catasauqua, 1st.....	10 00	" 9th.....	20 00
Rossiter.....	2 00	" Bridge St.....	10 00	" 10th.....	104 00
Rural Valley.....	17 58	Easton, 1st.....	14 00	" Arch St.....	178 85
Saltsburg.....	43 00	" Brainerd Union.....	23 74	" Baldwin Mem'l.....	2 00
Slate Lick.....	5 44	" College Hill.....	28 69	" Beacon.....	5 00
Strader's Grove.....	2 42	" Olivet.....	5 00	" Berean.....	5 00
Tunnelton.....	3 30	" South.....	8 00	" Bethany.....	25 00
Union.....	1 00	E. Mauch Chunk, Me- morial.....	1 00	" Bethesda.....	5 00
Washington.....	3 00	East Stroudsburg.....	2 00	" Bethlehem.....	11 10
West Glade Run.....	9 00	Freeland.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	180 16
West Lebanon.....	3 00	Hazleton.....	77 72	" Calvin.....	10 65
Whitesburg.....	1 00	Hokendauqua.....	68	" Carmel German.....	5 00
Worthington.....	6 00	Lansford.....	8 75		
	444 37				

Phila., Central.....	18 93	Phila., Ann Carmichael	2 00	Edgewood.....	13 17
" Chambers-Wylie	93 09	" Bridesburg.....	10 00	Etna.....	5 00
" Cohocksink.....	8 00	" Chestnut Hill.....	20 90	Fairmount.....	3 00
" Corinthian Ave..	3 00	" " Trinity.....	21 31	Fairview.....	5 00
" Covenant.....	10 19	" Disston Mem'l.....	5 00	Finleyville.....	5 00
" Emmanuel.....	12 52	" Falls of Schuyl-		Forest Grove.....	5 00
" Evangel.....	29 40	kill.....	10 00	Freedom.....	8 00
" Gaston.....	37 50	" Fox Chase Mem'l	21 76	Glasgow.....	3 00
" Geneva.....	1 00	" Frankford.....	77 24	Glenfield.....	4 09
" Grace.....	3 00	" Germantown, 1st	277 60	Glenshaw.....	12 19
" Greenwich St....	30 00	" " 2d.....	152 80	Haysville.....	1 50
" Harper Memorial	17 54	" Hermon.....	30 00	Hebron.....	8 00
" Hebron Memorial	3 00	" Holmesburg.....	13 72	Highland.....	105 88
" Henry Memorial	8 00	" Lawndale.....	2 00	Homestead.....	15 00
" Holland Mem'l....	32 00	" McAlester Mem'l	3 00	Industry.....	2 00
" Hope.....	6 00	" Manayunk.....	25 00	Ingram.....	10 00
" Kensington, 1st.	12 00	" Market Square...	124 60	Jackson Centre...	4 60
" Lombard St.....	2 00	" Mt. Airy.....	30 32	Lebanon.....	6 00
" McDowell Mem'l	11 29	" Oak Lane.....	14 25	McDonald.....	11 30
" Mizpah.....	1 00	" Olney.....	8 00	McKee's Rocks...	24 79
" North Broad St..	90 00	" Redeemer.....	15 00	Mendelssohn.....	7 25
" North Tenth St..	7 52	" Roxborough.....	10 00	Millvale.....	2 00
" Northern Liber-		" Summit.....	72 00	Mingo.....	4 00
ties, 1st.....	5 25	" Wakefield.....	60 00	Monongahela.....	30 00
" Northminster.....	122 10	" Westside.....	15 00	Montours.....	2 00
" Olivet.....	36 69	" Wissahickon.....	10 00	Mt. Carmel.....	1 00
" Overbrook.....	107 75	" Wissinoming.....	3 00	Mt. Lebanon, 1st.	5 00
" Oxford.....	47 47	Port Kennedy.....	3 00	Mt. Olivet.....	8 00
" Patterson Mem'l	8 00	Pottstown.....	23 26	Mt. Pisgah.....	3 00
" Princeton.....	178 00	Reading, 1st.....	24 40	Natrons.....	5 18
" Puritan.....	2 00	" Olivet.....	45 00	Neville Island.....	22 00
" Scots.....	4 47	" Washington St..	3 00	New Salem.....	12 00
" Southwestern.....	5 00	Springfield.....	12 00	North Branch.....	1 00
" St. Paul.....	50 00	Thompson Memorial	5 00	Oakdale.....	32 56
" Susquehanna Av.	15 00	Wyncote, Calvary...	15 00	Oakmont.....	42 00
" Tabernacle.....	175 39			Fine Creek, 1st.	4 34
" Tabor.....	55 25		1,448 61	" 2d.....	5 00
" Temple.....	29 80			Pittsburg, 1st.	343 33
" Tennent Mem'l....	4 00			" 2d.....	60 00
" Tioga.....	30 00			" 3d.....	348 18
" Trinity.....	11 00			" 4th.....	72 18
" Union Tabernacle	42 50			" 6th.....	44 35
" Walnut St.....	117 88			" 43d St.....	29 28
" West Hope.....	27 67			" Apple Ave.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	13 73			" Bellefield.....	158 78
" West Park.....	20 00			" Blackadore Ave.	3 00
" Woodland.....	95 00			" East End.....	10 00
	2,574 44			" East Liberty.....	249 70
				" Friendship Ave..	5 40
				" Grace Mem'l.....	3 00
				" Greenfield.....	4 00
				" Hazlewood.....	30 05
				" Herron Ave.....	4 62
				" Homewood.....	20 30
				" Knoxville.....	14 00
				" Lawrenceville...	16 88
				" Lennington.....	5 00
				" Mt. Washington.	16 87
				" Oakland.....	3 00
				" Park Ave.....	27 85
				" Point Breeze.....	88 00
				" Shady Side.....	801 26
				" South Side.....	9 02
				" Tabernacle.....	30 00
				" West End.....	11 75
				" Shady Ave.....	40 00
				Pleasant Hill.....	2 00
				Raccoon.....	25 31
				Riverdale.....	7 37
				Rochester, 1st....	10 00
				Sewickley.....	59 00
				Sharon.....	12 49
				Sharpsburg.....	8 82
				Shields.....	40 26
				Swissvale.....	20 71
				Tarentum, Central.	25 00
				" 1st.....	10 60
				Valley.....	20 00
				Vanport.....	6 00

# Phila. North Presbytery.

Abington.....	34 00
Ashbourne.....	3 00
Bensalem.....	1 00
Bridgeport.....	8 00
Bristol.....	8 95
Carversville.....	1 00
Ch. of the Covenant	7 59
Conshohocken.....	15 25
Deep Run and Doyle-	
town.....	27 65
Eddington.....	10 00
Edge Hill, Carmel...	15 00
Forestville.....	4 00
Huntingdon Valley...	6 00
Jeffersonville.....	4 05
Jenkintown, Grace	8 31
Langhorne.....	5 92
Lower Merion, 1st...	3 00
Lower Providence...	10 00
Morrisville.....	17 00
Narberth.....	4 42
Neshaminy of Warwick	22 00
New Hope.....	1 05
Newtown.....	26 03
Norristown, 1st....	25 00
" Central.....	25 23

# Pittsburg Presbytery.

Allegheny, 1st.....	50 41
" Bellevue.....	13 88
" Ben Avon.....	18 23
" Brighton Road...	10 00
" Central.....	16 00
" McClure Ave.....	72 00
" Manchester.....	4 00
" Melrose Ave.....	6 00
" North.....	29 00
" Westminster.....	2 50
" West View.....	3 60
Allison Park.....	2 00
Ambridge.....	7 70
Amity.....	3 00
Aspinwall.....	21 80
Avalon.....	26 00
Bakerstown.....	13 00
Beaver.....	24 00
Bethany.....	15 17
Bethel.....	43 22
Bethlehem.....	1 85
Bridgewater.....	10 00
Bull Creek.....	4 00
Canonsburg, 1st....	3 23
Carnegie, 1st.....	17 95
Castle Shannon.....	4 00
Centre.....	9 00
Charlertoi, 1st....	3 15
" Washington Ave	7 00
Chartiers.....	5 94
Cheswick.....	6 00
Clifton.....	6 00
Concord, 2d.....	11 00
" (Carrick).....	10 00
Coraopolis, 1st....	31 49
Crafton, 1st.....	29 57
" Hawthorne Ave.	23 00
Cross Roads.....	3 61
Donora.....	7 13

" 2d.....	343 33
" 3d.....	60 00
" 4th.....	72 18
" 6th.....	44 35
" 43d St.....	29 28
" Apple Ave.....	5 00
" Bellefield.....	158 78
" Blackadore Ave.	3 00
" East End.....	10 00
" East Liberty.....	249 70
" Friendship Ave..	5 40
" Grace Mem'l.....	3 00
" Greenfield.....	4 00
" Hazlewood.....	30 05
" Herron Ave.....	4 62
" Homewood.....	20 30
" Knoxville.....	14 00
" Lawrenceville...	16 88
" Lennington.....	5 00
" Mt. Washington.	16 87
" Oakland.....	3 00
" Park Ave.....	27 85
" Point Breeze.....	88 00
" Shady Side.....	801 26
" South Side.....	9 02
" Tabernacle.....	30 00
" West End.....	11 75
" Shady Ave.....	40 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 00
Raccoon.....	25 31
Riverdale.....	7 37
Rochester, 1st....	10 00
Sewickley.....	59 00
Sharon.....	12 49
Sharpsburg.....	8 82
Shields.....	40 26
Swissvale.....	20 71
Tarentum, Central.	25 00
" 1st.....	10 60
Valley.....	20 00
Vanport.....	6 00

West Elisabeth.....	2 00
Wilkinsburg, 1st.....	140 60
" 2d.....	22 04
" Calvary.....	5 00
Woodlawn.....	1 00
Watson, North Side.....	15 00

3,899 31

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Belle Vernon.....	4 17
Brownsville, 1st.....	28 00
" Central.....	20 00
Carmichaels.....	10 70
Dawson.....	8 00
Dunbar.....	21 00
Dunlap's Creek.....	12 52
Fairchance.....	1 00
Fayette City.....	5 00
Franklin.....	3 25
Glassport.....	5 00
Greensboro.....	2 00
Hewitts.....	4 00
Hopewell.....	5 00
Industry.....	1 00
Jefferson.....	7 37
Laurel Hill.....	126 00
Little Redstone.....	11 05
Long Run.....	8 00
Masonstown.....	35 00
McClellandtown.....	3 00
McKeepport, 1st.....	27 00
" Central.....	12 12
Monessen.....	3 70
Mt. Pleasant.....	47 60
" Reunion.....	8 00
Mt. Vernon.....	2 00
Mt. Washington.....	2 00
Muddy Creek.....	12 05
New Geneva.....	1 79
New Providence.....	16 40
New Salem, 1st.....	13 00
Old Frame.....	3 00
Pleasant Unity.....	4 00
Pleasant View.....	25 00
Port Vue.....	2 00
Rehoboth.....	5 75
Rich Hill.....	3 00
Round Hill.....	18 00
Sampson's Mills.....	50
Scottdale.....	18 00
Sutersville.....	3 00
Tent.....	2 00
Tyrone.....	4 50
Uniontown, 1st.....	148 95
" 2d.....	18 00
" Cumberland.....	20 00
West Newton.....	20 35
Youngwood.....	3 95

764 72

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Beaver Falls, 1st.....	50 00
Centre.....	7 00
Clarksville.....	4 00
College Hill.....	6 00
Fillwood City, 1st.....	8 54
Enon Valley.....	3 00
Harlansburg.....	2 00
Leesburg.....	6 00
Little Beaver.....	1 10
Mahoningtown.....	15 00
Moravia.....	4 43
Mt. Pleasant.....	10 00
Neeshannock.....	9 00
New Brighton, 1st.....	30 97

New Castle, 4th.....	5 25
" Central.....	11 98
North Sewickley.....	6 00
Princeton, Memorial.....	6 00
Pulaski.....	3 00
Sharon, 1st.....	13 00
Sharpsville.....	3 47
Slippery Rock.....	4 34
Transfer.....	3 00
Unity.....	4 00
Volant.....	4 00
Wampum.....	4 00
Westfield.....	23 00
West Middlesex.....	6 64

254 72

*Washington Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	13 68
Burgettstown, 1st.....	16 02
" Westminster.....	10 19
California.....	5 00
Claysville.....	7 25
Concord.....	24 00
Cross Creek.....	48 76
East Buffalo.....	8 19
Fairview.....	8 00
Florence.....	3 00
Hookstown.....	20 00
Lower Buffalo.....	8 00
Lower Ten-Mile.....	2 00
Mill Creek.....	9 61
Mt. Prospect.....	15 00
Pigeon Creek.....	4 00
Unity.....	8 00
Upper Buffalo.....	34 66
Upper Ten-Mile.....	5 00
Washington, 1st.....	49 21
" 2d.....	24 00
" 3d.....	6 00
" 4th.....	5 75
Waynesburg.....	11 10
West Alexander.....	20 00

366 42

*Wellaboro Presbytery.*

Arnot.....	2 00
Austin.....	2 00
Beecher's Island.....	2 00
Coudersport.....	6 00
Elkland.....	15 00
Farlington.....	1 00
Galeton.....	4 00
Knoxville.....	3 00
Mansfield.....	2 50
Osceola.....	5 00
Port Allegany.....	2 00
Wellaboro.....	23 28

67 76

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Bellevue.....	4 00
Cedar Grove.....	5 00
Centre.....	29 05
Chanceford.....	8 03
Chestnut Level.....	20 00
Columbia.....	28 96
Donegal.....	5 00
Hopewell.....	11 00
Lancaster, 1st.....	38 43
" Bethany.....	16 00
" Memorial.....	7 00
Latta Memorial.....	3 00
Leacock.....	9 23

Little Britain.....	8 00
Marietta.....	26 74
Middle Octorara.....	7 34
Mt. Joy.....	19 32
Mt. Nebo.....	1 00
New Harmony.....	6 00
Pequea.....	13 20
Pine Grove.....	7 00
Slate Ridge.....	6 00
Slateville.....	10 00
Stewartstown.....	14 00
Strasburg.....	6 00
Wrightsville.....	14 50
York, 1st.....	64 06
" Calvary.....	23 25
" Faith.....	2 00
" Westminster.....	15 10

426 21

*Synod of South Dakota.**Aberdeen Presbytery.*

Aberdeen.....	11 00
Britton.....	5 00
Castlewood.....	7 18
Eureka.....	2 12
Gary.....	2 00
Groton.....	23 00
Holland, 1st.....	3 00
Langford.....	2 00
Pierpont.....	4 00
Watertown.....	4 60
Willow Lake, German.....	2 00

65 90

*Black Hills Presbytery.*

Edgemont.....	1 00
Lead.....	2 00
Spearsfish.....	50

3 50

*Central Dakota Presbytery.*

Flandreau, 2d.....	3 00
Huron.....	21 00
Madison.....	7 00
Miller.....	7 00
Union.....	1 00
Wessington.....	6 19
White.....	7 35

52 54

*Dakota Indian Presbytery.*

Ascension.....	1 00
Buffalo Lakes.....	3 00
Good Will.....	4 00
Hill.....	2 00
Long Hollow.....	1 00
Makachu.....	1 00
Makisita.....	1 00
Mayasan.....	2 00
Mountain Head.....	1 00
White Clay.....	2 00
White River.....	1 00
Yankton Agency.....	3 00

22 00

*Southern Dakota Presbytery.*

Alexandria.....	12 00
Bridgewater.....	2 02

Brule Co., 1st Boh.....	3 00	<i>Hopewell-Madison Presbytery.</i>	Baird.....	13 00
Canistota.....	2 17	Adamsville.....	Bison.....	5 00
Ebenexer, German.....	10 00	Clifton.....	Light.....	5 00
Germantown, German.....	6 00	Greenfield.....	Merkel.....	47 40
Hope Chapel.....	1 00	Huntingdon.....	Port Arthur.....	6 00
Kimball.....	3 00	McKenzie.....	Sabanno.....	36 00
Mitchell.....	1 51	Milan.....	Snyder.....	5 00
Olive.....	7 00	Savannah.....	Stamford.....	27 50
Parker.....	20 00		Strawn.....	14 50
Salem.....	6 00		Sweetwater.....	47 50
Scotland.....	6 50			
Sioux Falls.....	2 00			
Turner Co., 1st Ger.....	7 00			
	89 20	<i>McMinnville Presbytery.</i>		216 90
<b>Synod of Tennessee.</b>		Hillsboro.....	<i>Amarillo Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Chattanooga Presbytery.</i>		Shiloh.....	Adora.....	1 00
Chattanooga, 2d.....	26 75	Winchester.....	Amarillo, Fillmore St.....	10 00
" Cumberland.....	7 00	Centre.....	Canyon.....	3 60
" Park Place.....	7 00		Childress.....	3 60
Cleveland.....	10 00		Chillicothe.....	1 00
Crab Orchard.....	1 40	<i>Nashville Presbytery.</i>	Dalhart.....	4 50
Harriman.....	7 00	Bethel.....	Memphis.....	9 00
Huntsville.....	6 48	Cane Ridge.....	Newlin.....	2 65
Ozone.....	2 50	Cedar Grove.....	Newport.....	5 55
Rockwood.....	8 50	Dickson.....	Quanah.....	3 00
	76 61	Erin.....	Seymour.....	21 80
<i>Columbia-A Presbytery.</i>		Goodlettsville.....	Throckmorton, 1st.....	2 00
Bear Creek.....	5 10	Goshen.....	Union Hill.....	1 00
Cane Creek.....	7 50	Lebanon.....	Vashti.....	2 50
Chapel Hill.....	8 00	Nashville, 1st.....	Vernon.....	31 00
Cornersville.....	4 00	" Addison Ave.....	Wichita Falls.....	23 00
Culleoka.....	4 00	" Grace.....		
Fayetteville.....	8 90	" Russell St.....		125 20
Lawrenceburg.....	4 00	Pepper Memorial.....	<i>Austin Presbytery.</i>	
Lewisburg.....	5 50	Portland.....	Austin, 1st.....	26 00
Petersburg.....	3 25	Tusculum.....	" Cumberland.....	5 50
Pleasant Dale.....	2 45		Davilla.....	1 00
Pleasant Mount.....	6 50		Elgin.....	6 15
Pleasant View.....	3 15	<i>Obion-Memphis Presbytery.</i>	Hornsby.....	3 50
	62 35	Dyer.....	Kovar, Bohemian.....	1 00
<i>Cookeville Presbytery.</i>		Hickman.....	Lampasas, 1st.....	7 00
Lee Seminary.....	1 00		" Cumberland.....	1 00
Trinity.....	1 00		Ledbetter.....	5 00
	2 00	<i>Union Presbytery.</i>	Rockdale.....	5 00
<i>French Broad Presbytery.</i>		Beaver Creek.....		61 15
Bethaven.....	1 52	Blaine.....	<i>Brownwood Presbytery.</i>	
Burnsville.....	6 54	Caledonia.....	Ballinger.....	10 00
Dorland Memorial.....	4 07	Centennial.....	Blanket.....	2 00
Jupiter.....	4 00	Cloyd's Creek.....	Goldthwaite.....	1 12
Lance Memorial.....	1 50	Concord.....	Pecan Grove.....	36
Oakland Heights.....	15 00	Erin.....	San Angelo, 1st.....	12 00
Riceville.....	1 00	Fort Sanders.....	Shive.....	1 00
	33 63	Grace.....	South Concho.....	1 00
<i>Holston Presbytery.</i>		Hopewell.....	Sweden.....	3 00
Greeneville.....	9 00	Knoxville, 2d.....	Talpa.....	1 00
Johnson City, Watauga Ave.....	11 00	" 4th.....	Zephyr.....	2 00
Jonesboro.....	2 00	" E. Vine Ave.....		
Newmansville.....	1 00	Lebanon.....		33 48
Portrum Memorial.....	1 00	Morganton.....	<i>Dallas Presbytery.</i>	
Salem.....	5 00	Mt. Zion.....	Athens.....	5 00
Mt. Bethel.....	6 00	New Market.....	Fate.....	4 25
	35 00	Rockford.....	Forney.....	4 00
		Shannondale.....	Greenville.....	5 00
		South Knoxville.....	McKinney.....	13 00
		St. Paul's.....	McMinns.....	3 50
		Toqua.....	Mabank.....	2 50
			Prosper.....	2 00
			Rockwell.....	4 00
			Tyler.....	6 26
			Wallace.....	50
		<b>Synod of Texas.</b>		
		<i>Abilene Presbytery.</i>		
		Albany, Matthews Memorial.....		50 01

<i>Denton Presbytery.</i>		Willow Springs.....	1 00	Lower Boise.....	5 00
Crafton.....	1 00			Nampa.....	2 00
Denton.....	10 00		40 71	Twin Falls.....	1 00
Justin.....	1 00	<i>Paris Presbytery.</i>			23 61
Mt. Olivet.....	2 00	Bagwell.....	80	<i>Kendall Presbytery.</i>	
Pilot Point.....	1 50	Bethel.....	1 75	Franklin.....	25
Sanger.....	2 00	Bogota.....	35	Idaho Falls, 1st.....	6 00
Sunset.....	3 00	Bonham.....	5 00	Malad.....	1 00
Valley View, 1st.....	2 00	Canaan.....	10 00	Preston.....	1 00
	22 50	Clarksville.....	25 00	Rigby.....	1 00
<i>Fort Worth Presbytery.</i>		Cooper.....	1 00	Salmon.....	3 55
Antelope.....	1 00	Deport.....	10 00	Soda Springs.....	1 00
Arlington.....	17 00	Dial.....	5 00		
Burleson.....	1 50	Dodd City.....	1 00		13 80
Cleburne.....	19 80	Honey Grove.....	9 00	<i>Utah Presbytery.</i>	
Crowley.....	3 50	Howe.....	3 00	American Fork.....	2 00
Cundiff.....	3 00	Ladonia.....	5 00	Benjamin.....	1 00
Forest Hill.....	9 00	Leonard.....	9 00	Ephraim.....	2 00
Graford.....	1 50	Paris.....	30 00	Ferron.....	2 00
Jacksboro.....	8 10	Rock Point.....	3 65	Hyrum.....	1 00
Mineral Wells.....	5 20	Rugby.....	50	Kaysville.....	2 00
Olney.....	24	Shamrock.....	1 50	Logan Brick.....	4 00
Palmer.....	2 00	Spring Hill.....	3 05	Mendon.....	1 00
Poolville.....	1 50	Stone's Chapel.....	1 35	Mt. Pleasant.....	13 00
Peaster.....	1 00	Whitesboro.....	5 50	Ord, 1st.....	14 00
Sabbathany.....	1 50	Whitewright.....	50	Central Park.....	4 00
Union Hill.....	2 00	Windom.....	8 90	Panguitch.....	3 00
Watanga.....	6 00	Wolfe City.....	4 50	Payson.....	3 00
Weatherford, Grace.....	10 00		145 35	Richfield.....	2 00
West Fork.....	4 15	<i>San Antonio Presbytery.</i>		Salina.....	1 00
	97 99	Barnett.....	5 30	Salt Lake City, 3d.....	5 55
<i>Houston Presbytery.</i>		Barnett Springs.....	5 40	Smithfield.....	2 00
Barker.....	70	Edgar.....	2 00	Springville.....	4 00
Cobbs Creek.....	1 00	Hochheim.....	2 00	Sunnyside.....	1 00
Concord.....	1 00	Nopal.....	1 00		67 55
Galveston, 4th.....	2 00	Pilgrim Lake.....	1 00	<i>Synod of Washington.</i>	
Houston, Westminster.....	2 00	San Antonio, Madison Square.....	25 00	<i>Alaska Presbytery.</i>	
Houston Heights.....	3 00	San Marcos.....	10 00	Chilkat, Thlinget.....	5 00
La Porte.....	1 00	Slayden.....	2 00	Saxman, Thlinget.....	3 30
League City.....	1 00		53 70	Wrangell, 2d.....	1 50
Letitia.....	1 00	<i>Waco Presbytery.</i>			9 80
Mary Allen Seminary.....	5 00	Childers.....	1 00	<i>Bellingham Presbytery.</i>	
Nome.....	1 00	Corsicana.....	20 00	Everson.....	2 00
Oakland.....	1 00	Coryell.....	2 00	Friday Harbor.....	4 00
Park.....	2 00	Cotton Gin.....	1 50	Sedro-Wooley.....	2 00
Prairie Plains.....	2 00	Doddson Chapel.....	2 40	Valley.....	2 00
Sealy, Bohemian.....	1 00	Gatesville.....	1 00		10 00
Sour Lake.....	1 00	Hubbard.....	2 50	<i>Central Washington Presbytery.</i>	
Webster.....	1 00	Itasca.....	9 00	Clealum.....	2 00
	26 70	Jewett.....	5 00	Kennewick.....	5 00
<i>Jefferson Presbytery.</i>		McGregor.....	2 00	Kiona.....	1 00
Athens.....	71	Park.....	10 00	Liberty.....	2 00
Atlanta.....	3 50	Red Oak.....	4 00	Naches.....	4 00
Blackburn.....	2 00	Tehuacana.....	3 00	Wapato.....	3 00
Frankston.....	1 00	Temple, Grace.....	15 00		17 00
Friendship.....	2 00	Waxahachie.....	57 60	<i>Olympia Presbytery.</i>	
Grandview.....	1 00		136 00	Catlin.....	3 00
Henderson.....	5 00	<i>Synod of Utah.</i>		Ellsworth.....	2 00
Haynesville.....	3 00	<i>Boise Presbytery.</i>		Kelso, 1st.....	5 00
Jacksonville.....	10 00	Bellevue.....	1 50	Puyallup, 1st.....	3 00
Maple Grove.....	1 00	Bethany.....	1 85		
Mt. Enterprise.....	50	Bethel.....	2 00		
Mt. Hope.....	1 00	Boise, 2d.....	3 70		
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Caldwell.....	6 20		
New Harmony.....	2 00	Hastings.....	36		
New Prospect.....	1 00				
Relief.....	2 00				
Rock Springs.....	2 00				
Tennessee.....	1 00				



Tacoma, Bethany.....	8 00
" Immanuel.....	7 00
" Westminster.....	3 50
Vancouver, 1st.....	4 00

35 50

*Puget Sound Presbytery.*

Brighton.....	4 00
Everett.....	11 50
Lake Union.....	1 49
Port Blakeley.....	2 00
Port Townsend.....	5 00
Renton.....	2 00
Seattle, Calvary.....	5 00
" Cherry St.....	3 25
" Interbay.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	140 00
Snohomish.....	3 00
Sumner.....	1 00
White River.....	5 00

186 24

*Spokane Presbytery.*

Bonniers Ferry.....	5 00
Cœur d'Alene.....	7 10
Davenport.....	12 00
Harrington.....	2 00
Kettle Falls.....	2 00
Poetfalls.....	1 00
Rathdrum.....	10 00
Reardan.....	3 37
Sandpoint.....	10 00
Spokane, 1st.....	33 34
" 5th.....	4 00
" Bethel.....	3 00
" Centenary.....	13 32

106 13

*Walla Walla Presbytery.*

Asotin.....	5 00
College Place.....	5 00
Garfield.....	10 10
Grangeville.....	11 00
Ilo.....	2 00
Julietta.....	1 00
Kamiah, 1st (Indian).....	5 00
" 2d (Indian).....	3 00
Kendrick.....	3 00
Moscow.....	10 00
Oakesdale.....	4 00
Palouse.....	2 00
Prescott.....	5 00
Reubens.....	2 00
Stites, 1st.....	1 00
" (Indian).....	2 00
Sunset.....	2 00
Willow Hill.....	1 00

74 10

*Wenatchee Presbytery.*

Coulee City.....	2 00
------------------	------

Waterville.....	6 70
	8 70

*Synod of West Virginia.**Grafton Presbytery.*

Buckhannon.....	14 00
Clarksburg.....	14 50
Downs.....	1 00
Fairmont.....	20 97
French Creek.....	7 00
Grafton.....	13 25
Jacksonburg.....	7 00
Kingwood.....	15 00
Lebanon.....	1 00
Mannington.....	6 83
Monongah.....	1 00
Morgantown.....	20 00
New Martinsville.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove.....	1 00
Sugar Grove.....	3 00
Terra Alta.....	2 00
Weston.....	3 00

132 55

*Parkersburg Presbytery.*

Kanawha.....	10 00
Parkersburg, 1st.....	11 00
Spencer.....	1 00
Williamstown.....	2 00

24 00

*Wheeling Presbytery.*

Allen Grove.....	5 00
Cameron.....	3 60
Chester.....	1 00
Cove.....	3 00
Forks of Wheeling.....	10 00
Limestone.....	4 00
Moundsville.....	3 00
Mt. Union.....	1 00
Three Springs.....	2 00
Vance Memorial.....	21 00
Wellsburg.....	32 00
West Liberty.....	4 00
West Union.....	6 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	23 94
" 2d.....	9 00
" 3d.....	20 00
Wolf Run.....	1 00

149 54

*Synod of Wisconsin.**Chippewa Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.....	9 00
Chippewa Falls.....	4 05
Hudson.....	9 00
Ironwood.....	3 00

Phillips.....	4 50
Rice Lake.....	2 00

31 55

*La Crosse Presbytery.*

Bangor.....	6 00
South Bend.....	12 00
West Salem.....	3 00

21 00

*Madison Presbytery.*

Baraboo.....	7 00
Beloit, West Side.....	2 00
Cambria.....	5 00
Janesville.....	12 72
Lodi.....	12 03
Oregon.....	1 00
Poynette.....	4 00
Prairie du Sac.....	10 00
Richland Centre.....	20 95

74 70

*Milwaukee Presbytery.*

Cedar Grove.....	31 00
Manitowoc.....	3 00
Milwaukee, 1st German.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	20 00
" Grace.....	4 00
" Holland.....	3 00
" Immanuel.....	54 00
" North.....	4 00
" Perseverance.....	15 00
" Westminster.....	2 00
Oostburg.....	5 00
Racine, 1st.....	12 00
" 2d.....	1 00
Somers.....	4 25
Stone Bank.....	2 50
Waukesha.....	6 00
Wheatland.....	2 00

175 75

*Winnepago Presbytery.*

Abbottsford.....	3 00
Amberg.....	1 00
Appleton, Memorial.....	6 00
De Pere.....	5 00
Fond du Lac.....	18 00
Marinette, Pioneer.....	15 00
Marshfield, 1st.....	9 14
Neenah, 1st.....	24 00
Oconto, 1st.....	14 12
Oshkosh, 1st.....	34 00
Stevens Point, Frame Memorial.....	6 00
Wausaukee.....	6 00
Wequicoek.....	1 00

142 26

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

APRIL, 1907.		JANUARY, 1908.	
Rev. J. Oscar Boyd, Princeton, N. J.	\$3 50	Cash (8862)	\$5 00
Rev. H. C. Thompson and Wife, Pres. Rio Grande	89	Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and Wife, Crockett, Tex.	70 00
"H. F. F."	5 00	Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00
		Rev. C. H. Abernethy, El Cajon, Cal.	500 00
		Mr. James McCready	100 00
		Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.	1 00
		Miss Jane Aikman, Burlington, N. J.	100 00
		Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn.	200 00
		Rev. John H. Scofield, Waverly, N. Y.	1 00
		A Minister's Tithe	1 83
		F. Z. Roositer, New Brunswick, N. J.	1 00
		Miss Mollie Clements, San Juan, Cal.	4 12
		Rev. S. I. Ward, El Centro, Cal.	60
		Miss Charlotte Hamilton, East Orange, N. J.	3 20
MAY, 1907.		FEBRUARY, 1908.	
"W." Creston, Ill.	1 00	Dr. and Mrs. E. B. Hodge, Jr., Phila- delphia, Pa.	73 00
A. B. Carner, York, Pa.	5 10	Rev. E. H. Sayre ("Obed"), Gering, Neb.	5 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson, Macon, Mo.	2 00	Austin B. Morse and Wife, Waverly, Minn.	5 00
Mrs. Emma Ostenberg	1 00	Rev. W. C. Munson, Malvern, O.	5 00
		Rev. F. Clark Cline, Phillipsburg, N. J.	5 00
		Rev. J. C. Kelly, Sunbury, Pa.	2 00
		Rev. W. J. Erdman, D.D., German- town, Pa.	10 00
		Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kan.	5 00
JUNE, 1907.		MARCH, 1908.	
Rev. A. Virtue, West Virginia	5 00	Rev. John W. Little, Bellows, Neb.	1 00
A. B. Carner, York, Pa.	5 10	Mrs. M. Louise Franklin	100 00
Miss Emma Morris, Punjab, India	5 00	Miss M. B. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa.	2 00
Cash, Philadelphia	10	Rev. R. Mayers, D.D., Knoxville, Tenn.	1 00
		Rev. S. S. Cryor, D.D., Dixon, Ill.	5 00
		Mrs. Ralph Voorhees, Clinton, N. J.	1,000 00
		Rev. G. C. Shaw, Oxford, N. C.	2 00
		Thomas Templeton, Esq., Chicago, Ill.	50 00
		Rev. John McVey, D.D., Bingham- ton, N. Y.	25 00
		Mrs. Andrew Blair, Philadelphia, Pa.	25 00
		Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind.	2 00
		Rev. Samuel Parry, Somerville, N. J.	10 00
		Rev. George L. Smith, Cedarville, N. J.	1 00
		Rev. A. A. Jones, McConnellsville, S. C.	1 00
		Rev. A. B. King, New York City, N. Y.	10 00
		"H. T. F." Rev. R. B. Webster, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	5 00
		Mr. G. W. Strain, Warren, Ill.	1 00
		Mr. T. C. Williamson, Greenwood, S. D.	2 40
		Miss Anna Ray Silbers, Belfast, N. Y.	1 50
		"A Friend"	1 49
		W. H. Tenney, Glassboro, N. J.	3 00
		T. C. Gorman, Cushing, Okla.	2 00
		Mrs. Rice, Philadelphia, Pa., special for student	5 00
		Mr. Thomas Dungan, Parsons, Iowa.	3 00
		Rev. J. W. Cochran, D.D.	30 00
		Judge W. P. Potter, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00
JULY, 1907.			
A. B. Carner, York, Pa.	5 10		
Rev. Robert Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa.	5 00		
SEPTEMBER, 1907.			
Mr. John Sears, Bigam, Pa.	1 00		
Rev. R. W. Morris, Round Rock, Tex.	6 00		
OCTOBER, 1907.			
Special Scholar-ships, Messrs. M. and R.	200 00		
Gen. Calvin DeWitt, Washington, D. C.	15 00		
Rev. B. F. Russell, Blackstock, S. C.	2 00		
J. C. Vanatts and Family, Brookston, Ind.	8 00		
From sale of Antrim Church furniture, Wellsboro, Pa.	2 38		
Rev. Samuel Ward, Emporia, Kan.	6 00		
Mr. O. M. Sloan, Girard, Pa.	10 00		
Tithe Fund, Mr. W. J. Wilson, Car- lisle, Kan.	2 50		
Friend in Chicago, Mrs. E. J. Long- necker, Rochelle, Ill.	23 75		
NOVEMBER, 1907.			
George N. Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y.	5 00		
Rev. McK. Hollister, Nashville, Tenn.	1 00		
Miss Martha J. Smith, Edgewater Park, N. J.	500 00		
Miss Eliza Otto, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00		
Charlotte C. McCreight, "A. C. T.," South Dakota	15 00		
DECEMBER, 1907.			
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00		
Miss Cornelia W. Halsey, Newark, N. J.	200 00		
Mr. W. J. McCahan, Philadelphia, Pa.	400 00		
Cash for Student, Philadelphia, Pa.	7 00		
J. T. Williams, Lone Oak, Tex.	1 00		
M. J. Eckels, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.	1 00		
A Friend, Philadelphia, Pa.	1 00		
Mrs. C. H. Small, Philadelphia, Pa.	5 00		

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham (A) . . . .	6	18			\$49 00
Florida . . . . .	13	15			70 00
Huntsville . . . . .	1	12	24	\$100 00	31 00
Springville . . . . .	2	15			6 00
Talladega . . . . .	1	24		100 00	
	2	83	88	200 00	156 00
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas . . . . .	3	10	42	270 00	64 00
Bartholomew . . . . .	1	9		60 00	
Burrow . . . . .	3	15			9 00
Fort Smith . . . . .	3	9	14	260 00	176 00
Little Rock . . . . .	2	7			5 00
Mound Prairie . . . . .	1	5	6	75 00	15 00
White River . . . . .	4	8			4 00
	8	33	101	665 00	273 00
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	2	6	21	200 00	11 00
Fairfield . . . . .	8	10	45	770 00	16 00
Hodge . . . . .	2	1	17	200 00	1 00
Knox . . . . .	1	1	9		1 00
McClelland . . . . .	1	9	22	100 00	10 00
	13	27	114	1,270 00	39 00
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	9	52	15	900 00	590 00
New Castle . . . . .	6	36	20	600 00	429 00
Washington City . . . . .	27	4			546 00
	15	115	39	1,500 00	1,565 00
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	4	14	24	500 00	91 00
Los Angeles . . . . .	9	30	41	685 00	548 00
Nevada . . . . .	1	1	13		3 00
Oakland . . . . .	1	11	18	100 00	164 00
Riverside . . . . .	5	6			109 00
Sacramento . . . . .	11	30			71 00
San Francisco . . . . .	2	7	9	200 00	102 00
San Joaquin . . . . .	11	25			129 00
San José . . . . .	3	17	10	300 00	252 00
Santa Barbara . . . . .	11	8			137 00
	19	118	184	1,785 00	1,601 00
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Klamichi . . . . .	6	8			10 00
Rendall . . . . .	9				
White River . . . . .	14				
	6	31			10 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	7	24	18	\$644 00	\$31 00
Catawba . . . . .	14	16	80	1,390 00	23 00
Southern Virginia . . . . .	2	11	28	194 00	15 00
Yadkin . . . . .	4	13	32	380 00	29 00
	27	64	108	2,608 00	98 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	2	10	14	275 00	116 00
Cheyenne . . . . .	7	9			28 00
Denver . . . . .	3	18	25	50 00	99 00
Gunnison . . . . .	5	6			28 00
Pueblo . . . . .	5	26	32	500 00	187 00
	10	61	86	825 00	458 00
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . . . .	1	21			1 00
Le Vere . . . . .	2	6			2 00
Rogersville . . . . .	4	4			5 00
	7	31			8 00
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	38	17	390 00	235 00
Bloomington . . . . .	3	38	32	300 00	464 00
Cairo . . . . .	1	12	17	100 00	95 00
Chicago . . . . .	21	62	31	2,000 00	1,468 00
Ewing . . . . .	1	15	29	100 00	109 00
Freeport . . . . .	3	20	9	250 00	265 00
Mattoon . . . . .	2	19	41	290 00	178 00
Ottawa . . . . .	1	17	7	100 00	118 00
Peoria . . . . .	2	18	19	200 00	215 00
Rock River . . . . .	1	25	11	100 00	233 00
Rushville . . . . .	3	26	24	300 00	239 00
Springfield . . . . .	3	24	37	290 00	199 00
	45	314	274	4,330 00	3,816 00
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	7	22	34	700 00	260 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .	2	16	14	200 00	170 00
Indiana . . . . .	4	29	49	425 00	179 00
Indianapolis . . . . .	1	22	34	50 00	223 00
Logansport . . . . .	3	21	20	300 00	161 00
Muncie . . . . .	15	12			105 00
New Albany . . . . .	2	12	47	200 00	94 00
White Water . . . . .	14	22			162 00
	19	151	232	1,875 00	1,844 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . .	6 23	18	\$600 00	\$151 00	
Corning . . .	3 17	15	290 00	128 00	
Council Bluffs . .	1 14	16	100 00	92 00	
Des Moines . . .	3 22	35	150 00	181 00	
Dubuque . . .	26 24	16	2,485 00	116 00	
Fort Dodge . . .	2 23	29	200 00	120 00	
Iowa . . .	1 25	21	100 00	234 00	
Iowa City . . .	2 19	26	175 00	114 00	
Sioux City . . .	4 28	21	370 00	877 00	
Waterloo . . .	8 18	22	790 00	292 00	
	56	213	214	5,280 00	1,803 00
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . .	4 29	40	390 00	225 00	
Highland . . .	1 7	16	100 00	64 00	
Larned . . .	1 16	23	133 00		
Neosho . . .	3 29	40	300 00	239 00	
Osborne . . .	1 14	12	100 00	91 00	
Solomou . . .	1 30	16	50 00	206 00	
Topeka . . .	1 27	17	100 00	217 00	
	11	152	164	1,040 00	1,174 00
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . .	3 13	16	300 00	201 00	
Logan . . .	2 13	10	190 00	100 00	
Louisville . . .	2 12	16	200 00	242 00	
Princeton . . .	3 9	13	240 00	50 00	
Transylvania . . .	1 8	32		87 00	
	10	55	87	930 00	680 00
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . .	6 30	19	500 00	397 00	
Flint . . .	1 17	32	50 00	92 00	
Grand Rapids . . .	4 11	5	390 00	72 00	
Kalamazoo . . .	1 8	10	100 00	74 00	
Lake Superior . . .	2 12	7	200 00	65 00	
Lansing . . .	1 10	13		74 00	
Monroe . . .	1 15	8	100 00	99 00	
Petoakey . . .	2 9	11	190 00	35 00	
Saginaw . . .	8 14	25	790 00	106 00	
	25	126	125	2,320 00	1,014 00
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . .	1 11	17	100 00	46 00	
Duluth . . .	1 16	18	100 00	144 00	
Mankato . . .	4 21	43	390 00	108 00	
Minneapolis . . .	2 22	6	200 00	454 00	
Red River . . .	1 6	17	100 00	31 00	
St. Cloud . . .	1 14	30		83 00	
St. Paul . . .	8 16	22	780 00	222 00	
Winona . . .	3 12	29	300 00	48 00	
	20	118	182	1,970 00	1,096 00
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . .	1 10	5	177 00	178 00	
New Hope . . .	3 4	21	205 00	40 00	
Oxford . . .	1 9	32	100 00	83 00	
	5	23	58	462 00	301 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . .	2 18	55	\$200 00	\$120 00	
Iron Mountain . . .	1 6	30		16 00	
Kansas City . . .	22 29	24	1,906 00	456 00	
Kirksville . . .	1 18	34	100 00	97 00	
McGee . . .	2 8	57	200 00	60 00	
Ozark . . .	2 23	22	200 00	58 00	
St. Joseph . . .	2 23	40	200 00	141 00	
St. Louis . . .	8 30	30	1,079 00	633 00	
Salt River . . .	3 15	23	290 00	93 00	
Sedalia . . .	2 17	57	200 00	122 00	
	44	187	372	4,374 00	1,826 00
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . .	4 17			34 00	
Great Falls . . .	5 16			27 00	
Helena . . .	10 5			94 00	
	19	88		155 00	
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . .	5 11			19 00	
Hastings . . .	4 13	21	400 00	99 00	
Kearney . . .	14 33			85 00	
Nebraska City . . .	6 28	24	500 00	208 00	
Niobrara . . .	4 15	21	400 00	55 00	
Omaha . . .	6 27	26	600 00	212 00	
	20	102	136	1,900 00	678 00
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Elizabeth . . .	2 28	5	200 00	751 00	
Havana . . .	3 1	9	300 00	20 00	
Jersey City . . .	3 19	19	190 00	413 00	
Monmouth . . .	5 48		480 00	504 00	
Morris and Orange	3 35	9	300 00	1,324 00	
Newark . . .	17 22	16	1,671 00	516 00	
New Brunswick . . .	10 34	2	975 00	529 00	
Newton . . .	3 29	7	300 00	257 00	
West Jersey . . .	4 51	12	425 00	436 00	
	50	267	79	4,841 00	4,750 00
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . .	2 9			7 00	
Phoenix . . .	6 6			30 00	
Rio Grande . . .	1 9	8	100 00	39 00	
Santa Fé . . .	2 8	20	200 00	53 00	
South Arizona . . .	5 10			17 00	
	3	30	53	300 00	146 00
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . .	1 41	10	90 00	595 00	
Binghamton . . .	15 17			281 00	
Boston . . .	5 25	14	425 00	50 00	
Brooklyn . . .	10 25	19	890 00	850 00	
Buffalo . . .	2 22	36	480 00	602 00	
Cayuga . . .	6 12	11	590 00	286 00	
Champlain . . .	9 11			68 00	
Chemung . . .	2 14	9	200 00	94 00	
Columbia . . .	10 9			72 00	
Genesee . . .	8 10			70 00	
Geneva . . .	1 17	3	100 00	196 00	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Confr.-O. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Confr.-O. Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New York— Cont.</b>					
Hudson . . . . .	2	32	14	\$125 00	\$366 00
Long Island . . . . .	1	20	8	100 00	197 00
Lyons . . . . .	1	18	4	90 00	110 00
Nassau . . . . .	1	18	12	90 00	193 00
New York . . . . .	8	84	21	795 00	2,142 00
Niagara . . . . .	1	14	9	100 00	118 00
North River . . . . .	1	28	4	100 00	244 00
Otego . . . . .	1	18	15	100 00	180 00
Porto Rico . . . . .	19	3	19	1 625 00	18 00
Rochester . . . . .	1	24	25	100 00	297 00
St. Lawrence . . . . .	4	22	19	400 00	266 00
Steuben . . . . .	3	17	8	300 00	96 00
Syracuse . . . . .	23	20	20	253 00	367 00
Troy . . . . .	32	8	8	367 00	263 00
Ulster . . . . .	5	23	21	500 00	687 00
Westchester . . . . .	1	31	10	100 00	9,061 00
	75	545	361	7,210 00	9,061 00
<b>N. Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	1	17	17	17 00	69 00
Fargo . . . . .	11	15	15	200 00	23 00
Minnewaukon . . . . .	2	8	19	100 00	18 00
Mouse River . . . . .	1	6	88	100 00	27 00
Oakes . . . . .	1	5	13	100 00	66 00
Pembina . . . . .	4	13	34	300 00	700 00
	8	44	136	700 00	220 00
<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	15	18	18	87 00	103 00
Bellefontaine . . . . .	1	11	9	100 00	97 00
Chillicothe . . . . .	1	13	17	100 00	782 00
Cincinnati . . . . .	12	47	19	1,140 00	406 00
Cleveland . . . . .	1	21	20	100 00	282 00
Columbus . . . . .	2	20	16	200 00	478 00
Dayton . . . . .	3	26	20	300 00	57 00
Huron . . . . .	2	8	14	200 00	157 00
Lima . . . . .	8	19	15	800 00	327 00
Mahoning . . . . .	2	30	6	200 00	127 00
Marion . . . . .	4	16	10	400 00	78 00
Maumee . . . . .	14	27	27	200 00	144 00
Portsmouth . . . . .	2	13	21	200 00	265 00
St. Clairsville . . . . .	5	26	28	500 00	314 00
Stuebenville . . . . .	5	46	16	500 00	194 00
Wooster . . . . .	20	16	18	1,870 00	248 00
Zanesville . . . . .	26	23	23	248 00	6,110 00
	63	367	292	6,110 00	4,098 00
<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . . .	1	7	32	26 00	93 00
Choctaw . . . . .	13	12	12	14 00	26 00
Cimarron . . . . .	2	6	14	200 00	15 00
El Reno . . . . .	4	17	17	100 00	10 00
Hobart . . . . .	1	4	24	22 00	77 00
Muskogee . . . . .	6	19	19	100 00	16 00
Oklahoma . . . . .	1	22	21	100 00	273 00
Tulsa . . . . .	5	19	19	426 00	273 00
	5	67	158	426 00	273 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Confr.-O. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Confr.-O. Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . . .	3	8	8	311 00	2 00
Pendleton . . . . .	1	18	18	631 00	40 00
Portland . . . . .	4	22	16	150 00	108 00
South Oregon . . . . .	6	14	14	475 00	792 00
Willamette . . . . .	2	26	18	792 00	
	6	58	69	475 00	792 00
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Blairsville . . . . .	3	44	7	300 00	723 00
Butler . . . . .	5	37	2	500 00	318 00
Carlisle . . . . .	6	41	13	690 00	732 00
Chester . . . . .	30	47	9	2,800 00	908 00
Clarion . . . . .	1	40	11	100 00	386 00
Erie . . . . .	5	50	18	500 00	632 00
Huntingdon . . . . .	6	65	14	575 00	696 00
Kittanning . . . . .	7	48	4	700 00	444 00
Lackawanna . . . . .	9	53	45	874 00	987 00
Lehigh . . . . .	6	37	10	575 00	441 00
Northumberland . . . . .	3	34	16	290 00	501 00
Philadelphia . . . . .	17	62	17	1,660 00	2,574 00
North . . . . .	8	59	5	300 00	1,449 00
Pittsburgh . . . . .	16	123	16	1,585 00	3,899 00
Redstone . . . . .	2	49	13	190 00	765 00
Shenango . . . . .	4	28	5	300 00	255 00
Washington . . . . .	7	25	16	690 00	366 00
Wellsboro . . . . .	12	5	5	68 00	426 00
Westminster . . . . .	2	30	2	200 00	
	132	884	228	12,729 00	16,530 00
<b>S. Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	1	11	21	50 00	66 00
Black Hills . . . . .	8	10	10	570 00	4 00
Central Dakota . . . . .	6	7	26	570 00	3 00
Dakota, Indian . . . . .	12	17	17	100 00	22 00
South Dakota . . . . .	1	15	11	100 00	89 00
	8	48	85	720 00	234 00
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .	4	9	42	300 00	77 00
Columbia (A) . . . . .	5	12	7	500 00	62 00
Cookeville . . . . .	2	25	25	2 00	34 00
French Broad . . . . .	8	7	8	1,100 00	35 00
Holston . . . . .	12	7	20	370 00	57 00
Hopewell-Madison . . . . .	4	7	15	100 00	16 00
McMinnville . . . . .	1	4	17	1,050 00	177 00
Nashville . . . . .	12	15	61	200 00	17 00
Obion-Memphis . . . . .	2	2	55	1,115 00	102 00
Union . . . . .	12	22	39	5,075 00	579 00
	55	87	289	5,075 00	579 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Texas.</b>					
Ablene . . . . .	8	11	39	\$225 00	\$217 00
Amarillo . . . . .	4	16	24	395 00	125 00
Austin . . . . .		10	25		61 00
Brownwood . . . . .		10	16		33 00
Dallas . . . . .	8	11	67	680 00	50 00
Denton . . . . .	1	8	37	100 00	23 00
Fort Worth . . . . .	2	20	32	200 00	98 00
Houston . . . . .		17	3		27 00
Jefferson . . . . .		19	13		41 00
Paris . . . . .	5	24	25	515 00	145 00
San Antonio . . . . .		9	16		54 00
Waco . . . . .	5	15	42	450 00	136 00
	28	170	329	2,565 00	1,010 00
<b>Utah.</b>					
Boise . . . . .		9	5		24 00
Kendall . . . . .		7	9		14 00
Utah . . . . .		19	11		68 00
		35	25		106 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .	1	3	12	\$100 00	\$10 00
Bellingham . . . . .	1	4	9	100 00	10 00
Central Washingt'n . . . . .		6	17		17 00
Olympia . . . . .	4	8	30	400 00	36 00
Puget Sound . . . . .	2	13	16	200 00	186 00
Spokane . . . . .	1	13	17	100 00	106 00
Walla Walla . . . . .	4	18	21	325 00	74 00
Wenatchee . . . . .		2	8		9 00
	13	67	130	1,225 00	448 00
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .		17	3		133 00
Parkersburg . . . . .		4	26		24 00
Wheeling . . . . .	2	17	6	145 00	150 00
	2	33	35	145 00	307 00
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .		6	23		32 00
La Crosse . . . . .		3	13		21 00
Madison . . . . .	1	9	37	109 00	75 00
Milwaukee . . . . .	8	18	21	805 00	176 00
Winnebago . . . . .	3	13	53	290 00	142 00
	12	49	147	1,195 00	446 00

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 4,660

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 5,063

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Eighty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at Kansas City, Mo., May, 1908, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of

### *Ministers.*

REV. FRANK W. SNEED, D.D., *Chairman.*  
ALFRED ROY-ESHMAN,  
A. C. KELLOGG,  
GEORGE S. BURNFIELD, D.D.,  
J. W. WILLIAMS,  
J. K. GIBSON,  
J. LESLIE FRENCH,  
W. E. CLIPPINGER,  
H. S. BEAVIS, D.D.,  
E. B. TEIS,  
HUGH S. WILLIAMS,  
EIKO J. GROENEVELD.

### *Elders.*

E. P. GILBERT,  
RALPH DECKER,  
H. H. SAY,  
PROF. W. R. CRABBE,  
E. C. FRIERSON,  
GEORGE T. SELLEW,  
H. KNOX TAYLOR,  
S. A. GATES,  
E. R. LENTZ,  
B. E. LOONEY,  
LOUIS WYANT.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the appended resolutions were unanimously adopted as follows:

1. That the action of the Board in electing the Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., to the office of President, and George W. Bailey, M.D., to the office of Vice-President, and the Rev. James M. Hubbert, D.D., to fill the vacancy in membership caused by the death of Dr. Crowell, and in re-electing the following persons to succeed themselves as members of the Board: Rev. William P. Finney, Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Charles P. Turner, M.D., T. M. Rogers, S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., be confirmed.

2. That the suggestions made on pages 7 and 8 of the Board's Report be approved, which suggestions read as follows:

"It is, therefore, necessary to emphasize most strongly the great responsibility resting upon the Faculties of Colleges and Universities where ministerial candidates pursue their studies, and also upon

Presbyteries taking such students under their care. By way, therefore, of practical proposal the Board would ask that Presbyteries should attend to the following suggestions:

"(1) To provide for an annual sermon upon ministerial education in each church of the Presbytery.

"(2) To give ample time for oral and written examinations of candidates for the ministry, with special meetings of Presbytery for this purpose, if necessary, and preliminary examinations of candidates in private before the Committee on Education.

"(3) To strengthen, if necessary, the Committee on Education of the Presbytery, by placing upon it the wisest and best men.

"(4) Closer relations between Presbyteries, in the case of transfer of candidates or licentiates, in order that common standards may prevail for the protection of the Church and the honor and efficiency of the ministry.

"(5) To see that pastors of candidates maintain close personal relations with them, and that Education Committees exercise extreme care in carrying out the provisions of Section 2 of Constitutional Rule No. 3, relating to the annual examination of candidates in person or by letter as to 'their Christian experience, their progress in study, and their fidelity to the doctrines of the Church'; advising with them also as to the approved institutions of learning and their course of study in such institutions."

3. That, in view of the importance of the work among our foreign-speaking or exceptional populations, the matter of training ministerial and lay workers for these peoples be referred to the Board, with instructions to survey the whole field and to outline, if possible, some policy, and report to the next General Assembly.

4. That the attention of the churches be drawn to the encouraging assurance found on page 10 of the Board's Report, namely, "If the churches increase their offerings to the Board in the same proportion next year, we shall be able to present a balance sheet of which the Assembly may well be proud."

5. That the Board be granted the same discretionary power as that given last year in dealing with such questions as may arise pertaining to the recent Reunion and Union.

6. That the right to use the third and last year of the Newberry Scholarship in study in foreign universities, at the discretion of the Board, be granted.

7. That in dealing with the problem in State universities the



Board be directed to continue its work, and that the pro-Assembly Conference be continued, and its proceedings be made available for use, that gifts and endowments, which would be productive of great good in sweetening these fountains of educative influence by the infusion of a more positive Gospel influence in student life, be encouraged; that we co-operate in the activities and agencies of the Evangelical Churches in this field, such as the Interdenominational Conference of Churches and Guild Workers in State Universities that was held at Ann Arbor, Mich., during the last year.

8. That the conclusion reached by the Board, that no enlargement of its membership is necessary, for the present at least, in order to meet the demands of its growing work, although such enlargement had been authorized by the last Assembly, be endorsed.

9. That, in view of the fact that the scholastic year in many of our colleges has been changed, the time of the Day of Prayer for Colleges be changed the coming year from the last Thursday in January to the Thursday preceding the second Sunday in February.

10. That the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church be continued as a holding corporation, and that the election of R. M. Tinnom, D.D., the Rev. W. B. Holmes and Elder M. A. Montgomery, whose terms expire, be approved.

11. That the Treasurer's Report, which has been examined, be approved.

12. That the Minutes of the Board be approved.

13. That Overtures 79 and 80, from the Presbytery of Utica, which were referred to your Committee by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, be referred to the Board of Education for consideration, with direction to report thereon to the next General Assembly.

14. That, having learned with pleasure that one of the ablest and wisest ministers of our Church has proffered his services in connection with the Board of Education without charge to the Church, the Board be requested to accept this offer, and to utilize the services of this generous man of God.

15. That the Board of Education suggest to the Presbyteries the importance of the elders in the various churches, along with the pastors, making personal and urgent appeals to suitable young men to consider the subject and decide to prepare for the Gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. SNEED, *Chairman*.

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

### CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

#### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

#### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Date of his coming under care of Presbytery. Has Presbytery examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B. ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year

ending April 1 next? Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? If so, how much? And from what sources?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord, turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, further payments shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the

amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church, in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV, Sec. 3); and this examination

should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all, attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**NOTE.**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.

Give name of candidate in *full*, .....  
 Age, ..... Residence, .....  
 What was the date of his coming under the care of Presbytery? .....  
 Has Presbytery examined him on the following points: Piety? ..... Motives for seeking the ministry? ..... Talents? ..... Health? .....  
 Promise of practical efficiency? ..... Were his answers satisfactory? .....  
 How long has he been a communicant in the Presbyterian Church? .....  
 Give the name of the Church, .....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? ..... Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory? .....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? ... Does he accept the requirements contained in them? .....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? .....  
 What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year ending April 1st next? .....  
 Does he expect aid from any other Educational funds? .....  
 If so, how much? ..... And from what sources? .....  
 If in an Academy, give name of Academy and Class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries, the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B.? .....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate, .....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course? .....

In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career, .....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of .....  
 held at ..... on the ..... day of ....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.  
 Date .....

Signed by .....

Chairman of Education Committee.

Certificate to be signed by the Candidate.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$..... in addition to all other resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., while a student in the ..... class of ..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19.....; and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom; it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.

Date ..... Signature .....

**NOTE**—Do not fail to send note accompanying Professor's Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."

## Professor's Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* .....

*(Location)* .....

*(Date)* .....

*(Signed)* .....

*In behalf of the Faculty.*

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade or opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium Plus; Medium Minus; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received, and may be very helpful.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board within the first half of November and March. All reports should be made at those times.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students, before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the *Presbyterial recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space	NAMES OF STUDENTS.	STAGE OF STUDY.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

## **"HINTS" to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.**

---

1. The Board desire to emphasize particularly the importance of a full and complete answer to every question pertaining to each particular case under consideration. They cannot act upon an incomplete recommendation, whether it be a "renewal" or a "new case," and omissions, with the consequent necessity for correspondence, cause delay, often greatly to the inconvenience of the candidate.

2. Make sure, before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his Church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

3. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

4. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

5. Write the recommendations plainly in *ink*; never use pencil.

6. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use new recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal*; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.





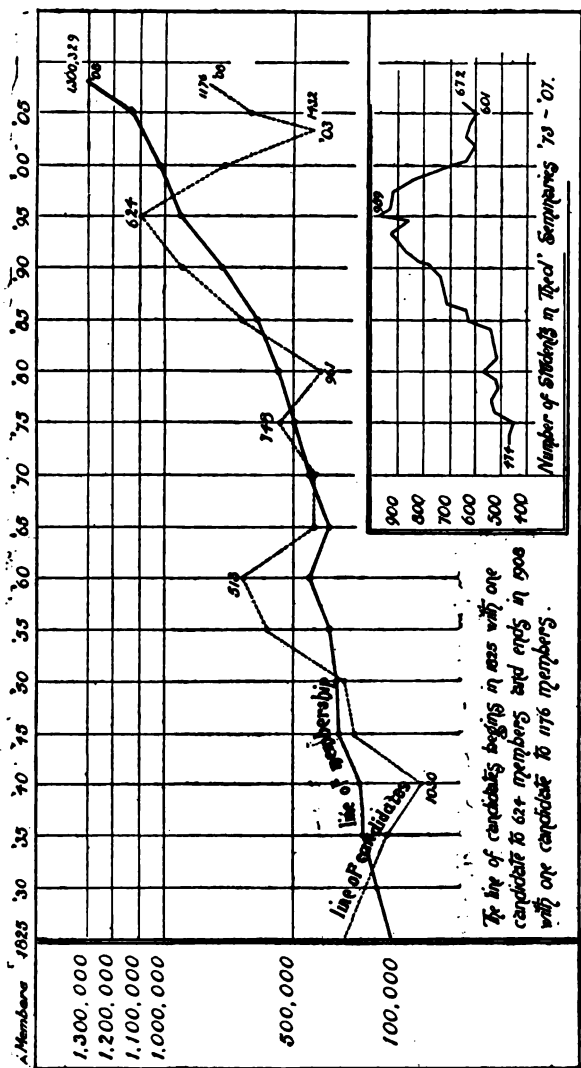
**Ninetieth Annual  
Report**  
of the  
**Board *of* Education**  
of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America



**Presented to the  
General Assembly at Denver, Colo.  
May, 1909**







*Relative Proportion of Candidates to Membership, Presbyterian Church U.S.A.  
Normal 1 candidate to 800 members.*

NINETIETH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD *of* EDUCATION  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA



PRESENTED TO  
The General Assembly at Denver, Colo.  
MAY, 1909

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1909

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## MEMBERS.

### 1907-1910.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.	CHARLES T. EVANS.

### 1908-1911.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	CHARLES P. TURNER, M.D.,
REV. WILLIAM P. FINNEY,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
REV. F. W. LOETSCHER, PH.D.	DR. GEORGE W. WARREN.

### 1909-1912.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
REV. JOHN CALHOUN,	SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOBY, D.D.	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M.D.

## OFFICERS.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.	PRESIDENT.
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.	VICE-PRESIDENT.
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.
W. J. DARBY, D.D.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.
JACOB WILSON.	RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## CONTENTS.

Ninetieth Annual Report.....	3-21
Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.....	22
Special Report on the Training of Ministerial and Lay Workers among People of Foreign Speech in America.....	23-41
Treasurer's Report.....	42-44
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	44
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.....	45-71
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	72
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	73-76
Action of the General Assembly of 1909.....	77-80
Rules.....	81-84
Form of Presbyterian Recommendation.....	85
Form of Professor's Report.....	86
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees.....	87

## NINETIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

With gratitude to God for His manifest blessing upon the work of another year, the Board of Education takes pleasure in presenting to the General Assembly of 1909 its Ninetieth Annual Report.

While the year has not been marked by an increase either in contributions from churches or number of candidates placed under its care, we record with satisfaction a substantial advance along certain well-defined lines, viz., closer touch with our constituency, and a resulting increase in the number of contributing churches; more effective measures inaugurated for reaching and stimulating the sources of supply for the ministry; a nearer approach to the student body, including more intimate contact with candidates under our care; development of the religious interests of Presbyterian students in State educational institutions; and, finally, a better understanding of the need and a clearer definition of a policy for the training of workers, both lay and ministerial, among our people of foreign speech.

Charged, as it has been from the beginning, with the work of securing to the Church an effective ministry of the Word, the Board has not found its task a trifling one. Factors entirely beyond its province and control enter into the equation. The spiritual condition of the Church, the reactions of the age upon religious life in general, the educational, social and economic changes abroad in society—all these affect the efforts put forth to develop spiritual leadership. Many of these features of our times are unfavorable to the production of the ministerial ideal. In many quarters the preacher's vocation is challenged as a vital and adequate career for strong men. Your Board would respectfully submit that there is peculiar and pressing need at this time for the Church's warm support of the cause presented by this Board. It is not a time to curtail but to expand its powers. Attacks upon the efficiency and validity of the Gospel ministry must be met by unwavering declarations of the permanent function of preaching, and strong proof that ministers are to-day magnifying their calling. Nothing bears more vitally upon the Church's ability to raise up an efficient ministry than the creation of a favorable atmosphere for the minis-



terial ideal in the home, the church and the school. This is the Board's fundamental work. And it has received from many quarters the past year cheering assurances that its efforts have not been without fruit, and that it has fairly succeeded in making less acute a really critical situation.

The Board enters upon another year of service, soliciting the closest scrutiny of its methods and purpose, believing that as the Church of Christ has not yet put on her full strength in the work of world redemption, so this "right arm of the Church" is yet to see its period of largest usefulness. As a highly specialized form of service, not to be confused or confounded with other administrative operations, it conceives of its work as lying at the very foundation of all Church activities; for underneath all religious problems lies that of securing a Gospel ministry adequate in character and numbers. When the Church is able to secure continuously enough of the right kind of men for the ministry, the problems of missions, evangelism, civic righteousness, social betterment, racial adjustment, in short, all problems of Christian civilization are fairly on their way to solution.

#### SUPPLY OF CANDIDATES.

*Under the Board.*—Eight hundred candidates have come under the Board's care during the past year. Of these, 82 are in academic courses, in 38 institutions; 353 in collegiate courses, in 78 institutions; and 365 in theological courses, in 15 institutions; 581 are "renewals," an increase of 25 over last year, while 219 are "new men," a decrease of 34 from last year. Although extremely anxious, in view of present conditions, to assist every candidate applying, the Board has not felt warranted in lowering its standards or suspending its rules, confident that the Church will uphold it in its time-honored policy of considering quality as important a characteristic of the Presbyterian ministry as the number of men. It might have shown an increase by accepting 37 applications which were regretfully declined after rigid investigation.

*In Seminaries.*—Reports from seminaries are that in 1895 there were 999 candidates, the number declining to 641 in 1902. There has been no appreciable increase since that time, there being 648 candidates in our seminaries in 1907-08 and 760 in 1908-09.

*In Presbyteries.*—For some reason returns from the Presbyteries indicate a more favorable situation than the returns from theological seminaries. The number of candidates at the lowest point of the ebb tide in 1903 was 779, which has increased steadily to 1105 in 1908.

A more accurate method of judging present conditions is to ascertain the relative proportion of candidates to membership of the Church. One candidate to 800 church members is the normal average since 1825. By referring to the chart\* it will be seen that the supply had fluctuated from one candidate to 624 members (abnormal) to one candidate to 1,432 (sub-normal) in 1903, the lowest average in the history of the Church. According to the records of the past year there is one candidate to 1,176 members, which is but two-thirds of the normal supply. Our Church, while slowly returning toward a normal condition in candidate supply, will not reach it much before 1920, at the present rate, and is lower than in 1840, when the separation of the Old and the New Schools cut down the supply to smaller proportions than have obtained until the present low ratio.

*General Conditions.*—According to the latest Government statistics (United States Bureau of Education, 1907) the recent decline in general has not only been checked but apparently wiped out. In 1885, 8,050 students in theological institutions were reported. The number had declined in 1905 to 7,411, but increased in 1907 to 9,178. Allowance must be made for 534 women students and the inclusion in the report of a number of Biblical departments in colleges which should not be rated as theological seminaries. The fact remains, however, that between 1905 and 1907 there was an increase of 26 per cent. in attendance upon the principal Protestant evangelical seminaries. But the Presbyterian seminaries during that time gained only five men.

Within the last thirty-seven years the medical students of the country have increased from 166 to 291 per million of the population; law students, from 42 to 180; dentistry, from 6 to 80; while theological students increased from 84 to 90, showing that preparation for the preaching of the Gospel has in no wise kept pace with the training of men for the other professions.

*Foreign-speaking Candidates.*—The General Assembly, recognizing the obligation resting upon our Church to preach the Gospel in tongues of all people, laid upon the Board the task of surveying conditions among immigrants in this country and the shaping of a policy by which our responsibility in their behalf can be discharged. In obedience thereto this Board has prepared a supplemental report upon this question, embodying certain recommendations. There are at present under the care of the Board 133 foreign-speaking candidates (a gain of

\* See frontispiece.

16 over last year), 18 of whom are Italians, 15 Bohemians, 18 Spanish, 1 Swiss, 4 Ruthenians, 15 Hungarians, 50 Germans, 3 Japanese, 4 Hebrews, 1 Slovak, 2 Mexicans, 2 Russo-Germans, 1 Chinese. We have also 72 colored candidates.

#### METHODS OF APPROACH.

*Scholarship Aid.*—The past year a maximum scholarship of one hundred dollars was granted to collegiate and seminary students and ninety dollars to academic students. Care has been taken that in each instance an aggregate sum of not more than two hundred dollars should be paid to a candidate jointly by the Board and the institution. In cases where a seminary has granted more than one hundred dollars the Board has cut down its appropriation, but these cases have been rare.

The legitimacy of scholarship aid is based upon several important considerations:

(1) The fact that the majority of candidates for the ministry come from families which, though rich in faith and Christian virtues, are limited in their ability to provide for the training of their children. The majority of ministerial candidates come from the humbler homes of the Church. Families whose customs are simple, frugal and unaffected, generally produce the best type of minister. Out of 348 Presbyterian candidates from whom these facts were secured, 172 were the sons of farmers, 44 of ministers, 29 of merchants, 20 of laborers, 10 of carpenters, 10 of manufacturers, 8 of lawyers, 8 of physicians, 7 of traveling salesmen, 5 of professors, 4 of railroad men, 4 of real estate men, 4 of accountants, 3 of newspaper men, 3 of druggists, 3 of millmen, while the remaining 14 were sons of men engaged in 11 different occupations. This record indicates clearly the inability of the average parent of a candidate to provide for a long course of special training.

(2) The grant is conditioned upon the candidate's qualifications as determined by Presbytery as to piety, sincerity, ability to teach and preach, and by the Board in the matter of academic preparation, continuous and high grade work in college and seminary, high moral conduct, and conscientious use of scholarship funds.

(3) Pecuniary aid is given, not loaned, in obedience to the theory that the Church owes to her sons an education which fits them alone for her service and unfits them for any other. As they separate themselves unto the high calling, putting behind them the hope and the means of securing a material fortune, it is as much the duty of the

Church to provide for them during their years of training as in the subsequent period of their direct return to the Church in service. It is therefore, in no sense a charity, but in the largest degree an investment. No corporation is warranted in expecting large returns from its capital if it ventures nothing in the development of its properties. The Church is receiving ample yearly returns from this sacred form of investment. The Board, therefore, performs a threefold service to the church, (1) by assisting into the ministry many young men otherwise lost to her service; (2) by safeguarding the Church against the intrusion of unworthy applicants, and (3) by purchasing annually hundreds of years of service for the Church. This service thus secured, by which young men are not compelled to interrupt their education by returning to employment, is worth many times its cost.

Students failing to attain a high level of scholarship and moral worth are dealt with firmly yet sympathetically. If, after due admonishing, they do not meet the requirements, their aid is withheld. Complete records of each candidate's class standing, punctuality, economy and Christian conduct must be received before the November and March payments. The Board is pleased to report that 485 of our candidates were marked "high" or "medium plus" in scholarship, aid having been withheld in a number of instances with beneficial results. Eight have married during the year and three have been ordained, which necessitated their elimination from the roll. One has been dropped for unbecoming conduct and one for poor scholarship.

*Exceptional Cases.*—The Board has used the discretion allowed it by the last Assembly, in favor of exceptional cases among students in the former Cumberland territory, with much caution. Its promise that the number of such cases would be reduced to a minimum has been fulfilled. The Board is happy to report that the Presbyteries occupying the former Cumberland territory have cordially co-operated in the effort to secure high standards in ministerial education, and that there is no further need of special dispensation in favor of their candidates. But among the ranks of the former Cumberland Church ministry are a few comparatively young men who were ordained without a seminary course prior to the Union. It is recommended that in all such cases, where such men are able to take a seminary course, and are duly recommended for such a course by their respective Presbyteries, the Board be authorized to accept them for aid regardless of collegiate preparation, and that they be given all proper encouragement and assistance, the Board reserving to itself the right to reject such as may not, in its estimation, be able to profit by such a course.

*Prize Scholarships.*—The Secretary's Scholarship has been held for three years by Mr. George M. Day, a graduate of San Francisco Theological Seminary. He has been taking post-graduate work at Halle, Germany, and elsewhere, and has carried on his studies to the satisfaction of the Board. His incumbency of the Scholarship terminates this year, and it is the purpose of the Board to offer it for competition to the students of the German Theological School of the Northwest.

The Newberry Scholarship, offered to the students of McCormick Seminary, was awarded to Mr. E. C. Hamilton, who graduates this year from McCormick Seminary, and intends to pursue his post-graduate course under the terms of this scholarship.

The present holder of the Mutchmore Scholarship is Mr. John Y. Crothers, a graduate of Omaha Theological Seminary. It will not be awarded during the coming year, in order to make a larger scholarship available in 1910.

The Board, experiencing certain difficulties in administering these Special Scholarships under its regular rules, would call the attention of the General Assembly to the following action:

"WHEREAS, It appears that Mr. George M. Day, the holder of the Secretary's Scholarship for the three years ending with 1909, was, in the spring of 1908, ordained by the Presbytery of Benicia, and

"WHEREAS, A question has been raised as to the powers of this Board to continue to Mr. Day the income from this scholarship after the date of his ordination, and,

"WHEREAS, It appears that both Mr. Day and the Presbytery of Benicia were wholly unaware that any such question would arise, on account of the fact of such ordination, and,

"WHEREAS, We understand that Mr. Day, expecting to labor in Japan, and desiring to be ordained by his home Presbytery, both on account of his father's being a member of that Presbytery and because it would be impracticable for him to receive ordination in our Church after reaching Japan, was ordained on the eve of leaving home for a year's study in Germany, under the direction of this Board, intending to proceed directly from Germany, where he now is, to Japan, and

"WHEREAS, Mr. Day had won this scholarship in a competitive examination, and this in a way removing this case from the list of ordinary beneficiaries of the Board, therefore,

"Resolved, That this Board, waiving the question of irregularity in this instance and disclaiming any precedent in its action, continue

to Mr. Day the benefits of this scholarship until the expiration of the term for which he holds it, subject to the approval of the General Assembly of 1909, and,

*"Resolved, That in view of all the special features of this case, as indicated above, this Board does unanimously request the General Assembly of 1909 to approve this action."* (*Extract from Minutes, October 26, 1908.*)

*Resolved, 1.* That the Board be permitted to extend to the holders of the Mutchmore and the Secretary's Scholarships the right now accorded to the holder of the Newberry Scholarship, to spend a year of graduate study in foreign universities at the discretion of the Board.

*2.* That authority be given the Board to permit, at its discretion, marriage or ordination, or both, to the holders of its special scholarships after graduation from the theological seminary.

#### VISITATION OF THE FIELD.

The cause has been presented by the Secretaries in thirty churches, emphasis being laid upon the responsibility of pastors, parents, Sunday-school officers and teachers for the placing of ideals of sacrifice and service before young people, rather than upon the need of the Board for funds. This method has received the hearty endorsement of ministers and people generally. Sixteen Synods and ten Presbyteries have been reached by the Secretaries during the past year, besides thirteen other gatherings addressed, including ministerial conferences, Brotherhoods and Sunday-schools.

The following seminaries have been visited: Allegheny, Austin, Hartford, Lebanon and Louisville.

Addresses to students and personal conferences have been given at the following colleges: Cumberland University and Bethel College, Tenn.; Hanover and Wabash, Ind.; Lincoln, James Milliken, Blackburn, Lake Forest and Illinois, in Illinois; Lafayette, Washington and Jefferson, Grove City, Western University, in Pennsylvania; Trinity, in Texas; Park, Missouri Valley, Westminster and Lindenwood, in Missouri; Indianola and Robert Kendall, in Oklahoma; Arkansas Cumberland, in Arkansas; Highland, in Kansas; Hastings, in Nebraska; Parsons, Lenox and Buena Vista, in Iowa; Macalester, in Minnesota; Carroll, in Wisconsin; Wooster, in Ohio.

Also the following academies: Lawrenceville, Blairstown and Bridgeton N. J.; Union, Ill.; Auburn and Bowling Green, Ky.;

Manton Collegiate, Texas; Castle Heights, Tenn.; Stillman Institute, Ala.

The following State institutions have been visited: The Universities of Indiana (Bloomington, Ind.), Purdue (Lafayette, Ind.), Illinois, Arkansas, Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Iowa, Mississippi, Alabama, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania (State College), Ohio (Columbus) and Nebraska; also Tulane University, New Orleans, La., and the Mechanical and Agricultural College at Starkville, Miss.

Close study of the moral and religious atmosphere of the colleges and universities leads to the conclusion that broad generalities are notoriously misleading. It is not always possible to forecast the tone of an institution from its affiliations. In a few Christian colleges the religious atmosphere might be less formal, while in some institutions which have to struggle for what religion they have, the spirit of the college reflects a healthy religious tone. It is, however, discouraging to pass from one State institution to another and find so little interest in the ministerial vocation. This is partly due to the fact that young people intending to become ministers and missionaries do not choose State institutions, but preferably attend a professedly Christian college. From such colleges we secure the large share of the best material for the ministry. The general appearance and spirit of the candidates gives the impression of their superiority to the average run of students. At the parlor conferences almost every ministerial student was in attendance and a feeling of deep earnestness was conspicuous. A list of our candidates agreeing to act as special agents for the Board in arousing interest among their friends in the ministerial calling has been secured. This personal touch of students upon the situation, it is hoped, will produce marked effects upon the supply ere long.

#### THE PRINTED PAGE.

The Board has enlarged its facilities for distributing appropriate leaflets, reprints, pamphlets and books to pastors, parents, professors and students. With the conviction that the sources of supply must be sought and influences brought to bear upon the home and the Sunday-school for the creation of a deeper concern, the Board has embraced every opportunity of putting into proper hands the following publications:

“The Ministry: a Challenge and Appeal to Christian Young Men”  
—Marquess.

“Shall I Enter the Ministry?”—Burt.

"Every Man's Life a Plan of God"—Bushnell.

"Prayer for Men for the Ministry"—Marquess.

"The Future Leadership of the Church"—Mott.

"The Ideal Minister"—Charles Cuthbert Hall.

"The Present Supply of Trained Men"—Cochran.

"Modern Interpretation of the Call to the Ministry"—Gordon.

"The Minister and the Community"—Wilson.

"Relation of the Ministry to Politics and Government"—President Taft.

"The Ministry of Reconciliation"—Taylor.

Extra pages of the *Assembly Herald* have been purchased, and reprints of the best articles secured for distribution. The February number of the *Westminster Teacher* was, through the generous cooperation of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, given up to our cause, and the suggestion made through it and the religious newspapers that February 14, the Sabbath following the Day of Prayer for Colleges, should be used in the Sunday-schools for public appeals by pastors, Sabbath-school officers and teachers, that the minds of the young might be led in the direction of the highest vocational ideals. If ministers and churches could be aroused to their neglect in failing to cultivate the soil for the growth of the ministerial and missionary motives in the hearts of the young, this Board's task would be far easier than it is. We desire, the coming year, to attack the root causes of the decline as far as possible. "Presenting the cause" must mean the appeal for life, more than the appeal for money. Our aim shall be to reach all workers in churches, and especially Sunday-schools, and to urge pastors, parents and teachers to seek out chosen material to a larger extent than ever before.

The valuable set of nine pamphlets issued the past year by the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association was sent out to the Board's correspondents in every institution where we have candidates. Names of men who might be led to consider the call to the ministry are being constantly forwarded by our special agents in the schools. These are personally addressed through letters and are furnished with literature. The recently issued book of Mr. John R. Mott, "The Future Leadership of the Church," will, through arrangement with its publishers, be within the reach of every minister of our Church within a short time.

Generous friends have made it possible for the Board to announce valuable prize offers of books to ministers who will prepare and deliver



addresses or sermons dealing with the needs and opportunities of the sacred calling. It is hoped that in this way thousands of public appeals will be made to churches and student gatherings, and the Board be put in possession of the freshest and most inspiring material for publication from time to time.

#### THE DAY OF PRAYER.

The change of the Day of Prayer to the Thursday preceding the second Sunday in February proved to be in every way satisfactory, the colleges, almost without exception, adopting it and profiting by it. The Board sent out a questionnaire to the colleges concerning the value of the day, and found that it was generally observed with the most beneficial results. In a number of instances revivals were experienced in connection with the day's observance. It is recommended that the change be adhered to, and that the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday of February, 1910, be observed as a Day of Prayer for Colleges and Universities.

#### PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

In accordance with the direction of the Assembly relative to continuing the Board's work in the matter of the supply of the religious needs of Presbyterian students in State Universities, the Board would report that the pre-Assembly Conference at Kansas City was attended by about seventy-five representatives of the work, including our own student pastors, the Revs. J. Leslie French, of Ann Arbor; M. G. Allison, of Madison; James M. Duer, of Champaign, and Francis A. Wilber, of Lawrence. Among the speakers were President Henry C. Culbertson, of Emporia College, and Chancellor Frank Strong, of the University of Kansas.

The Assembly also recommended that "gifts and endowments . . . be encouraged." The Board would report that three Synods are now agitating the question of buildings for the housing of this special work. Westminster House, at Kansas, to be erected as a gift by a friend of the work, is to have a thirty-thousand-dollar endowment, most of which has been raised during the year, Kansas contributing almost the entire amount. The Corresponding Secretary spent three weeks in Kansas, co-operating with the Rev. Dr. Robert E. L. Jarvis, of Winfield, Special Representative of the Trustees of Westminster House in the raising of the endowment fund. Some money was also contributed by friends in the East.

The Synod of Pennsylvania has recommended the raising of at least fifty thousand dollars for the erection of a new house of worship at State College, Pa., where three hundred and fifty Presbyterian students are studying in this important institution.

The Committee on Education of the Synod of Illinois is also planning for the creation of a sixty-thousand-dollar endowment for the work at the University of Illinois. A woman's hall of residence, which is greatly needed, is projected. The Rev. James M. Duer resigned as student pastor on April 1; and has been succeeded by the Rev. Martin E. Anderson, a graduate of the Class of 1909 of McCormick Seminary. He takes up the work with much enthusiasm and large prospects of success.

In all instances where endowments are being created, the Board, acting in conjunction with Synodical Committees, feels that the utmost care should be exercised so as to safeguard and insure the perpetuity of all such endowments to the Presbyterian Church in connection with this work.

Being admittedly the only administrative agency of the Presbyterian Church to whom has been committed this task, and to whom it properly belongs, the Board requests the Assembly to define more fully and clearly its responsibilities in the matter of the raising of endowments for work at State educational institutions.

Fifteen State universities have been visited by the Secretaries during the past year. The sympathetic attitude of the presidents of the institutions has been a feature of these visits. As an instance of this we would report the invitation extended to the Corresponding Secretary to deliver the baccalaureate address at the University of Iowa at the commencement of the graduating class of 1908. At one of these institutions it was learned that a wealthy citizen had ordered his daughter home, because he had sent her to the university to secure an education and not to be led off into missionary work among the heathen. Dr. Darby was urged not to be afraid of making his address too religious. "They are used to it here," was the official explanation. At chapel exercises prayer was requested by the President in behalf of a student who was very ill.

On his arrival at another State university the Board's representative learned that a lecture was about to be given in the chapel. The first words that greeted his ears were "justification by faith." Professor Hugh Black was speaking to the students, the President being responsible for the series of religious addresses delivered by him.

Applications were received during the year from the Committees of six Synods in behalf of the Universities of Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas, Iowa and State College, Pennsylvania. The two last named are on the Board for the first time this year.

The Presbyterians at the University of Ohio (Columbus) and the University of Nebraska (Lincoln) are taking steps to develop the work, and are hoping to have student pastors on the field by the opening of the next scholastic year.

It is clear that this work cannot be placed upon a firm foundation until endowments are secured. Until this is done few men of the highest calibre will feel justified in leaving settled pastorates to enter this untried field. Efforts to put the work upon a sound financial basis are unfavorably affected by the prejudice attending a new departure in a field traditionally considered to be outside the Church's work. But the Church is awaking to the realization that Presbyterian young people by the thousand attend State universities, and that there is no reason to believe that this educational current can be changed. It is believed by farsighted Church leaders that this university work will be in time one of the greatest tasks in which the Church can engage. A President of a Presbyterian College said recently, "This is the greatest Home Mission work before the Church." Has not the day dreamed of and prayed for by Christian friends of secular education come to its dawning? The query of Dr. Kelsey, of the Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, "Shall the churches heed the call of the university?" is being answered month by month in less uncertain tones. The question now before the churches is seen to be not "What can be done to stem the tide?" but "What can be done to make and keep vital the religious atmosphere of the young men and women at the universities?"

No hard and fast methods can be employed. Generally speaking, however, there are five:

(1) Activity through the local church. Perhaps the best work done by student pastors without institutional help is that of the University of Wisconsin, where is emphasized the necessity of centering the work in the local church. The success of the movement is regarded as dependent upon the church's ability to hold the young people, rather than as an educational or social effort loosely related to the local church.

(2) Lectureships. Several denominations have endowed lecture foundations, where regular or special lecturers give courses in the Bible, Christian Ethics, Church History and allied subjects.

(3) Guild Halls. Tappan Hall at Ann Arbor, owned by the

Presbyterians, a plant worth forty thousand dollars, with an eleven-thousand-dollar endowment, is a typical illustration. The student pastor here conducts classes in Bible and Church History, gathers groups in his own home, encourages interest in the local Christian Endeavor Society, and does regular pastoral work. He is a member of the Faculty of the University, in the Chair of Semitics.

Westminster House, at Lawrence, will soon be the latest illustration of Presbyterian interest at the State university. It will soon enjoy the facilities of a beautiful and commodious edifice.

(4) The affiliated college. Only one instance of the movement of a church college toward the university is found in this country, but several successful efforts of this kind are in operation in Canada. Wesley College, of the Methodist Church, has moved to the University of North Dakota, at Grand Forks, each institution giving credit for courses taken in the other.

Following the Assembly's recommendation, the Board has co-operated with other Churches in this work through conferences. The Religious Education Association met in Chicago, in March, in conjunction with the Interdenominational Conference of Church and Guild Workers in State Universities, the Corresponding Secretary reading a paper on "The Religious Denominations and the State Universities," which can be secured at the Board rooms.

The conviction is forced upon the Board that efforts from without can result only in a partial work, and that the university needs to be vitally Christianized from within. It is absolutely necessary that the Church should interest herself in the personnel of the faculties of State universities. Vice-Provost Smith of the University of Pennsylvania said: "What this school needs most of all is not the study of 'isms' and some new way to get to heaven but an old-fashioned revival," and that revival will come only when the faculty, from the President down to the last instructor, are living witnesses for Christ.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Receipts from the churches this year, notwithstanding special efforts, show a decrease of \$1,138, whereas there was an increase of 20 per cent. last year. This cannot be charged to a decrease of interest in the Board's work, but only to the recent financial depression throughout the country. The Board has received, however, about \$8,000 from undesignated legacies over the amount of the previous year, but this increase has not been commensurate with the enlarged

work of the Board. To meet this \$2,282 have been taken from our already depleted emergency fund. It is earnestly hoped that a special effort will be made by the larger churches to return to their normal offerings, the decrease having been occasioned by the falling off of contributions from the stronger churches.

The Rev. Dr. Darby, Assistant Secretary, has been able to increase to a very considerable extent the number of contributing churches in the former Cumberland territory. An unusual number of weak churches have contributed small amounts during the past year, indicating the success of the efforts of the Assistant Secretary among that constituency with which he is especially familiar.

The Board cannot feel that its work is upon a sound financial basis until the churches shall contribute the entire amount needed for scholarships. In so doing the churches may feel that they are not contributing one cent to the administrative expenses of the Board, which are being taken care of by invested funds. It is hoped that the self-supporting Synods will recognize the desirability of making their offerings to the Board commensurate with the Board's grants to their candidates. Self-support in Home Missions would seem to imply self-support in the training of future Home missionaries. The Board would recommend that such Synods be requested to consider favorably this suggestion.

#### OVERTURES 79 AND 80.

The Presbytery of Utica overtured the Assembly of 1908 concerning the Board's conduct of examinations in the English Bible in connection with the granting of scholarships to candidates. After conference with the author of Overtures 79 and 80, and a thorough investigation of conditions, the Board suggests that the Assembly consider the measures proposed as inexpedient for the present. At the same time the Board expresses its belief that a larger knowledge of the English Bible should be had by all candidates applying for scholarships. It would suggest, therefore, that Presbyteries be properly instructed in the matter of examining their candidates thoroughly in the essentials of Bible truth.

#### GUARANTY INSURANCE.

The last General Assembly submitted to the Boards the question whether it would be advisable that the Treasurers "of all trust funds of Boards should carry guaranty insurance on all cash balances held in bank."

The Board, on April 28, 1909, adopted a resolution declaring "That this Board having considered, in all its aspects, the question of insuring its Bank Balances, is of the opinion that such insurance is not necessary or expedient."

#### COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIANS.

The educational interests of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterians have been looked after in some measure by the Assistant Secretary of the Board, in co-operation with the Freedmen's Board and in his capacity as Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society of the C. P. Church, whose Board of Management is located at Nashville, Tenn. These educational interests stand for the future growth and usefulness of a separate and independent denomination of Colored Presbyterians, and the work is worthy of the heartiest sympathy and most helpful co-operation of all Presbyterians who are interested in the evangelization and general uplift of the negro race. Particular attention has been given to the schools at Bowling Green, Ky.; Huntsville, Ala., and Newbern, Tenn. At Bowling Green there is a Bible Department, at the head of which is Rev. C. P. McLurkin, a graduate of Lincoln University, who is sustained entirely by an appropriation made by the Freedmen's Board. In this department there are nine young men preparing for the ministry, all of whom have received special assistance during the year. It is not the aim of this institution to do more than preparatory work, and the hope is that from year to year young men will be sent forward to the colleges and theological seminaries of our own or some kindred denomination.

#### MEMBERS.

The Board has suffered the loss by death of one of its members the past year, T. M. Rogers, Esq., who served faithfully for twelve years. The Board has placed on record its appreciation of his faithful service, and has elected Dr. George W. Warren, of Swarthmore, Pa., to fill out his unexpired term. The General Assembly is respectfully requested to confirm this election.

The re-election of the following named members, whose period of service has expired, is also recommended: Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., Rev. John Calhoun, William H. Oxtoby, D.D., George W. Bailey, M.D., Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq., Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D.

The following table shows the number of students under the care of the Board the past year, together with the institutions at which they have been studying:

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	2
American International College, Springfield, Mass.....	2
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	1
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.....	3
Biddle University, Charlotte. N. C.....	2
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	2
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn.....	4
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan.....	1
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	1
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	10
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	3
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	3
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.....	2
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	4
Manton College Institute, Leonard, Tex.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	2
Missouri Valley College.....	3
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	12
Philadelphia Public School, Philadelphia, Miss.....	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	10
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	3
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	2
Westminster University, Denver, Col.....	2
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	1
Williamsport High School, Williamsport, Pa.....	1
Wilson Memorial Academy, Inez, Ky.....	1

82

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1
Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.....	1
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....	1
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	8
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	5
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	3
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	2

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	20
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	2
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	5
Clark College, Worcester, Mass.....	1
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	5
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	11
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan.....	4
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	2
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	23
Greenville and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.....	12
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	10
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	6
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.....	1
Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.....	1
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	3
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.....	1
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.....	1
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	26
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	6
Lebanon University, Lebanon, Ohio.....	1
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	3
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	12
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	11
Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	17
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.....	2
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	6
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.....	1
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	20
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....	5
New York University, New York City.....	1
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	1
Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	1
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	7
Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.....	2
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.....	1
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.....	1
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	15



Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	3
Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.....	2
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.....	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	15
Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.....	1
University of Colorado, Boulder, Col.....	1
University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.....	1
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	3
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	2
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	25
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	2
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.....	1
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	6
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	3
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.....	1
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	3
Westminster College, Denver, Col.....	3
Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....	5
Yale College, New Haven, Conn.....	1
	<hr/>
	353

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	42
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	13
Coyoacan Theological School, Coyoacan, Mex.....	4
German Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	11
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	7
Lebanon Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn.....	20
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	24
Mayaguez Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....	14
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	75
Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.....	15
Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.....	7
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky....	6
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	70
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	14
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	43
	<hr/>
	365

## Number of candidates accepted:

Renewals.....	581
New men.....	219
Total.....	800

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

JOSEPH WILSON COCHRAN, D.D.,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,

*President.*

# TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBER- LAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

---

On behalf of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (this being its corporate name), the undersigned respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. that the Board of Directors of said Society have held one formal meeting during the year for the purpose of electing officers and filling vacancies. As instructed by the General Assembly and according to arrangement with the Board of Missions for Freedmen, this Board, through its Corresponding Secretary, has given special attention during the year to the educational interests of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. It will be remembered that this is a separate and independent organization of Colored Presbyterians, numbering probably twenty-five thousand, with five Synods and eighteen Presbyteries. The Church has three schools located at Bowling Green, Kentucky, Huntsville, Alabama, and Newbern, Tennessee. The first named is the principal school of the three, and connected with it is a Bible Department where the young men are receiving some degree of training for the ministry. The work of this denomination of colored people appears to be moving forward with reasonably good success, and they are hopeful of being able to fill a worthy mission in behalf of their race. They deserve the cordial sympathy and assistance of all white Presbyterians. Aside from this work and from the simple duty of acting as a "holding corporation," no business has come before the Board during the year.

The Recording Secretary of the Board, Hon. M. A. Montgomery of Nashville, died during the year, much regretted by all of his associates. Rev. Dr. W. T. Rodgers of Nashville, was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Brother Montgomery. Rev. Dr. R. M. Tinnon has removed to Kansas, and the vacancy occasioned by his resignation was filled by the election of Rev. G. W. Shelton. The terms of the following members expire at this date: Dr. Edgar A. Elmore, Rev. J. R. Henry and Dr. W. P. Bone.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HALBERT,  
*President.*

W. J. DARBY,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO  
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF 1909  
ON  
THE TRAINING OF MINISTERIAL AND  
LAY WORKERS AMONG PEOPLE  
OF FOREIGN SPEECH  
IN AMERICA,

EMBODYING THE RESULTS OF CONFERENCES CALLED BY  
THE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND THE BOARD OF  
HOME MISSIONS, WITH MATERIAL  
GATHERED FROM THE FOLLOWING SOURCES:

United States Census Reports.  
"Our People of Foreign Speech."—*McLanahan*.  
"On the Trail of the Immigrant."—*Steiner*.  
"Immigration and Its Effect upon the United States."—*Hall*.  
"Aliens or Americans."—*Grose*.  
"The Challenge of the City."—*Strong*.  
Home Mission Publications of the Religious Denominations.

---

The third recommendation of the Standing Committee of the Board of Education of the Assembly of 1908, as passed by that body, is as follows:

"That in view of the importance of the work among our foreign-speaking or exceptional populations, the matter of training ministerial and lay workers for these peoples be referred to the Board, with instructions to survey the whole field, and to outline, if possible, some policy and report to the next General Assembly."

In accordance therewith the Board of Education, through a Special Committee consisting of the Rev. William H. Oxtoby, D.D., George W. Bailey, M.D., and S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., called a conference of certain leading representatives of work among foreign-speaking peoples, which was held in the Board rooms, Philadelphia, December 1, 1908, the following being among those present: B. P. Fullerton, D.D., St. Louis; William H. Roberts, D.D., William P. Fulton, D.D., Philadelphia; Rev. Charles Stelzle, James Beveridge Lee, D.D., W. W.

White, New York; William McKibben, D.D., Cincinnati; Prof. E. A. Steiner, Grinnell College, Iowa; Samuel McLanahan, D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J.; Rev. Ferdinand Von Krug, Kingston, Pa.; Rev. S. H. Lee, Springfield, Mass.

In addition to the valuable information gained through this conference, extensive correspondence was entered into, and numerous interviews held, with Home Mission and City Extension Boards, and Committees of several denominations. The best authorities have been consulted for statistics, and a sincere effort made to prepare a report, of more than ordinary importance, to the Assembly. But the field is so vast, and the forces so scattered and inadequate, that the Board regards its report as a mere tentative approach to a subject of gravest importance to every American patriot and every lover of the work of Christ.

The peaceful invasion of a country by aliens to the number of 25,000,000 in eighty-nine years, one-half of whom have arrived since the year 1880, is an occurrence without historic parallel. Its significance as yet fails of adequate appreciation. Prof. Steiner calls it "the greatest phenomenon of history" and says that "future generations, wondering at the process, will say a new and gigantic race was being born between the Atlantic and the Pacific; a race born to build or destroy, to cry to the world 'ground arms,' or to cast it into the hell of war; a race in which are welded all kindreds of the people of the earth, or a race which will destroy itself by mutual hate."

The effects of this invasion upon American ideals is a matter of deepest concern on the part of earnest students of the progress of civilization. America has become the melting-pot of the world. Whether she be able to fuse the diverse elements of these many races, will depend upon the vitality of her religious life. Only a minority of our alien population is Americanized. They cannot be Americanized except they be Christianized. The final problem of the immigrant is, after all, the religious problem. To be of one speech is inevitable; to be of one blood desirable; but to be of one faith is indispensable to the permanence of our free institutions, and the establishing of the Kingdom of God on earth. Education, social reform, economic adjustment are great but partial factors in the process of assimilation. Any measures that overlook the bridging of the chasm between man's temporal and spiritual needs will be found wanting.

The Churches of Christ in America have scarcely begun to recognize the magnitude of the task before them. Its unparalleled com-

plexity they appreciate still less. And only in a faint-hearted and desultory way have they addressed themselves to the task at all. But they must now face it with serious determination. Their loyalty, devotion, and zeal are challenged. Their accomplishment of it will mean not only the triumph of Christianity at home, but the gaining of a position of vantage for the evangelization of the world. "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest," is a divine command as thrilling and timely for our immigration problem as for any former epoch in the history of missions.

#### THE FIELD.

The difficulty of securing accurate statistics is notorious and baffling. Not until very recent years has there been any strict classification of immigrants by the Government, the term "immigrant" not being clearly defined until January 1, 1906.\* The net addition to our population through emigration has not been more than two-thirds of the reported immigration.

It is safe to say, however, that more immigrants have landed upon our shores since 1850 than our own population numbered in the year 1820, in round numbers, 25,000,000 people. Since 1880, over 16,500,000 have landed, the height of the present tidal wave of immigration being in 1907, when we received 1,285,349. The actual net increase in immigration between 1898 and 1905 has been about 3,750,000. In 1900, the population of the country was 76,303,387. Of this number 10,460,085 were foreign-born, 13.7%. And in this same year the number born of foreign parents was 15,687,322 or 20.6%. During this time the population born of native parents increased 18.9%; but the population born of foreign parents increased 36.9%. A careful analysis of the census figures will bear out the statement of the Census report, that the "native white element of foreign parentage has increased during the past ten years relatively twice as fast as the native whites of native parentage." That is, the foreign stocks in America are much more prolific than the native stock. This populating power of the foreign stock is worthy of careful consideration.

According to careful estimates, based on the average yearly immigration for the past three years, there are to-day (May, 1909) 9,261,588 of foreign-born people in the United States, and 27,234,579 of

\* The Bureau of Immigration defines immigrants as "arriving aliens whose last permanent residence was in countries other than the United States, British North America or Mexico, and who intend to reside in the United States."

foreign parentage. Counting both foreign-born and of foreign parentage, there are in this country approximately 12,000,000 Germans, 3,000,000 Scandinavians, 2,000,000 Italians, 300,000 Hungarians, and among the Slavic group 1,000,000 Poles, 500,000 Bohemians, 500,000 Russian Jews, 400,000 Slovaks, 300,000 Ruthenians, 200,000 Lithuanians, 200,000 Croatians and Slovenians. Besides these, we have thousands of Spanish, Portuguese, Bulgarians, Servians, Dalmatians, Bosnians and Montenegrins, besides natives of the Levant, such as Turks, Syrians, Armenians and Greeks. Chinese, Japanese, and Mexicans bring up the rear of the long procession of home-seekers and fortune-seekers from foreign climes.

The first fact to be recognized is that this is *a problem, if not THE problem of the city*. If the foreigner distributed himself evenly over our country, assimilation would be greatly simplified, but he insists upon crowding into the cities. The marvelous growth of the city, within the past thirty years, is, to a large extent, the result of immigration. In 1870 only fourteen cities had a population of 100,000 people; but in 1900 such cities numbered thirty-eight. In 1880 we had but one city having 1,000,000 population; in 1900 there were three. The foreign-born population in the country was 13.5% in 1900, but the population of the cities was 26% foreign-born. In Boston, 72% of the population are either foreign-born or of foreign parentage; Fall River, Mass., 86%; New York City, 74%; Chicago, 77%; Philadelphia, 54%; Duluth, Minn., 79%; San Francisco, 75%. Immigrants tend to reverse their old country habits of rural life, exchanging agricultural for industrial conditions. The proportion of foreign-born immigrants classed according to country, and found in 160 of our principal cities, is as follows: Italians, 62%; Germans, 50%; Polish, 62%; Russians, 75% (Census of 1900).

One out of every four persons on Manhattan Island is a Jew. Ninety per cent. of the students of the College of the City of New York are of the same race.

Another fact to be taken into consideration is the decrease of immigration from Great Britain and the Protestant countries of northern Europe, and the increase of immigration from southern and south-eastern Europe, where religion, language, laws, customs, and temperament are at the farthest remove from American faith and conduct. Southeastern Europe sends three times as many inhabitants as north-western Europe to the foreign quarter of Baltimore, nineteen times as many to the heart of New York, twenty times as many to Chicago, and

seventy-one times as many to Philadelphia. The illiteracy of immigrants from northwestern Europe in the so-called slums of great cities is 25.5%; from southeastern Europe is 54.5%, according to the author of "Immigration and its Effect upon the United States."

Dr. Josiah Strong, in his "Challenge of the City," is responsible for the following statements: "The proportion of our foreign-born population (12.9%) is nearly three times as large as among the native whites (4.6%)."

"The tendency to pauperism is nearly three times as strong in the foreign element as in the native."

"Immigrants are 50% more lawless than the native whites born of native parents; native-born sons of immigrants are twice as lawless as their fathers, and three times as lawless as the whites of native stock. Among juvenile offenders the disproportion is still stronger."

The immigration problem is most acute in the North Atlantic States, *i.e.*, New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the North Central States, *i.e.*, Ohio to Dakota and Kansas, including Missouri. Of the 10,356,000 foreign-born in the United States in 1900, 45.9% are found in the North Atlantic Division, 40.1% in the North Central Division and 8.1% in the Western Division. The North Atlantic Division contains over 59% of all the Bohemians, Hungarians, Italians, Slavs and Russians found in the United States. New York is the most foreign State in the Union; Pennsylvania stands second, Illinois third, Massachusetts fourth. The five New England cities of Fall River (86.1%), Holyoke (85.4%), Lawrence (83.1%), Lowell (77.9%), and Woonsocket (83.5%) have a higher percentage of foreign population than New York (74%), Chicago (77.4%), or San Francisco (75.2%).

Local congestion of population is rapidly increasing among certain nationalities. In the North Atlantic Division this increase between 1890 and 1900 among the Hungarians was 73%; Italians, 77%; Polish, 59%, and Russians, 77%. Our North Atlantic States receive approximately three-fourths of all the increase of population among the immigrants of southern and southwestern Europe. Nineteen per cent. of Poles are in Pennsylvania, and 18% in New York; 37% of Italians are in New York, and 13% in Pennsylvania; 39% of Russians are in New York, and 12% in Pennsylvania.

To sum up:

(1) The field presents entirely novel aspects, the *New Immigrant* being a distinct product of recent years, owing to the shifting of immi-



gration from northern to southern Europe as the result of industrial conditions.

(2) Immigration is a problem of our great cities, notably those of the Atlantic seaboard; the local congestion of foreigners in our great cities increasing much faster than the native population.

(3) Poverty, illiteracy and crime are greater among the foreign than the native stock, presenting a singularly sinister aspect to the entire situation.

#### POINTS OF CONTACT.

It is absolutely necessary for the Protestant Churches of America to arrive at a common understanding as to the several nationalities for whose evangelization they are peculiarly responsible. Certain denominations are particularly well qualified to appeal to certain nationalities, and also to those coming from sections of Europe where these denominations are at work. Little is being done to-day looking toward comity in this work. The Rev. Ferdinand Von Krug, of the Lackawanna Presbytery, says: "One great trouble is, that in the smaller towns all the denominations want to work in the same spot. Some sort of an understanding should be reached to prevent overlapping. We Presbyterians should not think that we can do all the work and we ought not to interfere with other denominations if they are doing the work."

WE RECOMMEND THAT THE ASSEMBLY CALL THE ATTENTION OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA TO THE GREAT DESIRABILITY OF ORGANIZING AN INTERDENOMINATIONAL BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION, FOR THE PURPOSE OF UNIFYING THE WORK IN THIS COUNTRY AND ENTERING INTO HELPFUL RELATIONS WITH EUROPEAN CENTRES OF IMMIGRATION.

A special study should be made of the Protestant centres of Europe, and vital communication established between the leading Protestant forces of the Continent and America. Official deputations from our churches should visit Germany, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, and selected portions of Russia, the Balkan provinces and Italy, where the evangelical movement is flourishing. This is one of the best methods of discovering where the most approachable immigrants are located in this land, and also those influences by which they can be reached. The Mission School at Kattowitz in Protestant Poland, Pastor Martin Urban, President, is a typical point of contact. Others are found in the Slavic districts of Hungary, and in Bohemia, where

the Congregational Church has successful missions. The Reformed Church of Hungary is sending us thousands of Calvinistic adherents yearly, as is also the Waldensian Church of Italy. The German population of Poland, and the Protestant revival centres of Bohemia, are rich in material for this investigation. The State Young Men's Christian Association of Pennsylvania, under the guidance of Prof. Steiner, sent over six college students last summer, for the purpose of studying the problem on the home field, thus indicating a valuable method of approach.

The reacting effect of immigration is a feature of great importance, for the return of thousands to their native land, after imbibing the American spirit and the Christian faith, produces far-reaching effects. Every returning immigrant is a missionary to his native land. Robert Watchorn, the best Commissioner of Immigration the United States ever had, has said: "It is from this land, and from her institutions, that there will go out a great light that will ultimately brighten the whole earth, not only industrially and commercially, but spiritually. The United States is the world's exemplar, and by it the world must ultimately be led to a higher plane of existence."

Although 80% of our immigration is made up of Roman Catholics, Greek Catholics, Greek Orthodox, and Jews, our mission is not alone to the remaining 20% of Protestants, for in this atmosphere of liberty the immigrant is peculiarly open to the pure Gospel, the men freeing themselves more readily from priestcraft than the women. "I believe," says Prof. Steiner, "that despite the crude state in which the present immigrant comes, he is ready for the best the Church can give to him." "I have found Jews everywhere who were Christian in spirit. The Jew is suspicious of missions and missionaries, but he responds quickly to the notes of true religion, whenever they strike his heart."

#### THE WORK OF THE PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS.

*Methodist Episcopal Church.*—The German Methodists have ten Conferences, 900 churches, 757 ministers and 71,000 members and probationers. Italian Methodist church members number 2,400; Japanese, 2,600; Spanish, 8,100; Bohemians and Hungarians, 650. There are also several hundred communicants among the Chinese, Portuguese and Finnish. Work is being pushed by the Methodists in the coke regions of western Pennsylvania, where the majority of the Slavic races found in Pennsylvania are located.

The Swedish Methodists have 195 ministers, 19,000 members and probationers, and 229 churches. The Swedish Methodist City Mission in Chicago is doing an important work.

The work of the Methodists for immigrants landing at New York is worthy of highest praise. A missionary is stationed at Ellis Island in practical ministry for the sick, children, and strangers. Swedes and Norwegians have Methodist churches in New York City. There are also five Italian Methodist missions and churches from the Battery to the Bronx, besides one Chinese, one Japanese, and one Hebrew mission in New York City.

*Baptist Church.*—The Swedish Baptists in this country number about 25,000, with 118 missionary pastors. Their churches are found in twenty-nine States, nearly one-half of them being found in Minnesota and Illinois. The Danish and Norwegian Baptists number about 6,000. Among the Italians, the Baptists have seventeen missionary pastors occupying thirty stations in six States. In Philadelphia, there is a Baptist Settlement House in the Italian quarter. Successful work is being done in New Haven, Conn., Providence, R. I., and Brooklyn. The First Italian Baptist Church of New York City is one of the most important organizations of its kind in the country.

Among the Germans, the Baptists have 366 churches, with 26,000 church members. A Bohemian mission was organized in Chicago, in 1887, and is now a strong church. Work is also being conducted among the Poles and Bohemians in Detroit, the Hungarians in Cleveland, and the Slavs in Scranton and Pittsburg. There are also Polish Baptist missions in Buffalo, Hartford, Conn., and Chicopee, Mass. The largest Polish Baptist church in the United States is in Wisconsin. The first Slovak Baptist church in America is at Creighton, Pa. At Gladstone, Mich., the Finnish Baptists are strong. Churches among these people are springing up in Michigan, Minnesota, and States farther west.

*The Congregational Church.*—The Congregational Year Book for 1908 reports the following churches for people of foreign speech: Bohemian, 3; Chinese, 8; Danish, 4; Finnish, 5; French, 110; German, 120; Italian, 7; Japanese, 19; Portuguese, 7; Slavonic, 8; Swedish, 78; Scandinavian, 115; Welsh, 50. They conduct Slavic missions in Cleveland, St. Louis, and a few points in Iowa, Nebraska and elsewhere; also Slovak missions in and around Pittsburg, and Polish missions in Toledo, O., Bay City, Mich., and in New England. There are Congregational Polish churches also in Detroit and Cleveland. The Congregational

Home Missionary Society had, in 1905, 236 missionaries speaking thirteen different dialects.

*The Presbyterian Church.*—Comprehensive information is particularly difficult to secure, owing to the prosecution of work for foreigners by the Presbyteries, whose reports are not printed, scanty information only being found in Synodical and Assembly reports. The most important work is being done in the Synods of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

In New York City there are, under the care of New York Presbytery, thirteen churches among foreign-speaking people—four Italian, three German, three Hungarian, one Ruthenian, one French and one Bohemian. Work is also being conducted for Chinese at six different points.

An interesting work among the Ruthenians has been begun in New York City. There are about 300,000 of these people in this country, and they are engaged at this time in breaking away from the Roman Catholic Church. The Constitution of the Free Ruthenian Church of America has incorporated the Westminster Confession of Faith, and it may now be said that to the Presbyterians, essentially, has been committed the work of caring for these interesting and approachable people.

The Immigration Department of the Home Mission Board has engaged, during the past year, in an exhaustive study of conditions among immigrants settling in New York City. It proposes to inquire into conditions of social and religious life in the lands from which immigration proceeds, and proposes to be a bureau of publicity concerning foreigners, and religious work in their behalf. During the year 1908, the Board of Home Missions expended nearly \$30,000 on this department, including \$9,800 spent under the supervision of the Woman's Board, which proposes, beginning with April, 1909, to appropriate 5% of all its receipts from women's auxiliary societies for work among foreign-speaking people, this amount to be annually increased, according to the demands of the work.

Outside of New York City, it is impossible to secure full and accurate information. The Home Mission Board, in 1907-08, made forty grants to work among foreigners in the Synods of New York, Kansas, Minnesota, North Dakota, Texas, Baltimore, Ohio, Missouri, South Dakota, Oregon, and California. Work of special importance is being conducted among the Hungarians at Peekskill, Yonkers, Thompson's Cove, Philadelphia and Columbus; among the Italians in

Detroit and Calumet, Mich., Chicago, Philadelphia, Germantown, Chester, and McKeesport. In Philadelphia, the First Italian Church has a membership of 423 and a fine new church, with a new mission in West Philadelphia, about to build a commodious chapel. Lehigh Presbytery, Pa., has two Italian churches at Hazleton and Rosetto, besides three missions. Work is being conducted among the Magyars in the Presbyteries of Buffalo, N. Y., Lehigh, Kittanning and Redstone, Pa., and Newton, N. J. There are two Slavic churches in Pittsburg, one in Chicago, and one in Braddock.

The strongest work being done outside of New York City is in Pittsburgh Presbytery. Within its bounds there are employed the following ordained men: four Bohemians, one Ruthenian, two French, one Italian and twelve specially trained graduates. The work is being conducted at the following points: among the French at Charleroi and Tarentum; the Italians at East Liberty and Boundary Street Mission, Pittsburgh, and at Clairton; among the Magyars at Coraopolis, the Ruthenians in Pittsburgh (South Side); among the Slavs at McKee's Rocks, West Park, Coraopolis, Leetsdale, Ambridge, Troy Hill and Homestead, and Missions are being conducted at twelve other points.

Lackawanna Presbytery employs four ordained missionaries and fourteen speakers, holding services in five chapels, the Presbytery spending about \$16,000 a year upon the work. The great Home Mission problem of Pennsylvania is the evangelization of her foreigners, over 200,000 coming from Europe every year.

Successful work is being prosecuted among the Ruthenians in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, as well as New York. Several hundred Ruthenians of Newark have renounced Catholicism and have asked to be received into communion with the Presbyterian Church. The Presbyterian Church of Canada has established a number of churches and has a Ruthenian training class at Manitoba College.

There are about 150 German Presbyterian churches and missions in the United States, with 14,674 members and 16,699 Sunday-school members. Two German Theological Seminaries are being conducted at Bloomfield, N. J., and Dubuque, Iowa. With the exception of the Baptists and Methodists, the Presbyterians have done better Protestant work among the Germans than any other denomination. There appears to be a great opportunity for development at the present time. They publish a weekly Presbyterian paper and their own Sunday-school lessons. It was supposed that as the Germans were assimilated into the life of our country religious work in the German language

would cease. The years have passed, during which this prophecy has not been fulfilled. The work, instead of diminishing, has constantly grown. There are now three flourishing German Presbyteries in Iowa. And yet, except in isolated communities, the German churches are as thoroughly American as any others. In New Jersey there are twenty German Presbyterian churches.

Colporteurs are at work in New Jersey, among the Italians and Hungarians, under the care of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work. Encouraging reports also come from the Board's Bohemian missionary in Texas. Three foreign papers are published by the Board, including a weekly for Bohemians.

Work for Bohemians is being conducted in Columbus, Ohio; Omaha, Neb.; Austin and Houston, Texas; portions of North and South Dakota, and in many sections of Iowa, where a Bohemian missionary has lately been commissioned, and has already opened up four preaching stations. In the Presbytery of Chicago, there are two Bohemian churches.

There are missions also for the Armenians at West Hoboken and Paterson, and for the Syrians at Brooklyn, Summit, West Hoboken, Wheeling, W. Va., and Chicago. The Presbyterians of the latter city have organized Persian, Jewish, and Scandinavian missions, having a church membership of 630. A Bohemian missionary is stationed at Madison and Granite City, Ill. Hungarian missions have been opened at St. Louis and East St. Louis. The First Hungarian Church of Philadelphia has just been organized with 132 members.

The foregoing partial account of Presbyterian work for foreigners emphasizes the remark of one of our own workers: "One trouble is, we are working in the dark. We do not really know the people among us. We say, 'Those awful foreigners,' making little effort to know from which part of Europe or the East they come. We can never work the field to the best advantage until we have more light. We need big-hearted experts who will take up this problem in a great and sympathetic way."

Other denominations, notably the Episcopalians, are doing excellent work among foreigners, but information is inaccessible, owing to the individual character of the enterprises. It is to be hoped that a central bureau of publicity and co-operation in service will soon be established by the allied Protestant Churches.

## METHODS OF SECURING WORKERS.

1. *The Importation of Religious Workers.*—Under stress of need for men, the experiment has been tried of bringing ministers over from Europe, and placing them at work among the people of their own nationality in this country. The result has not been satisfactory. They have not come to this country because of any particular sympathy for American thought and life. Their social customs are often at variance with ours, especially in the matter of the use of alcoholic beverages. A very large percentage of imported ministers have turned out to be failures, or worse. The ministers in demand in their own land are the only ones fit for importation, and they cannot be secured in sufficient numbers. One of our experienced workers when abroad asked the faculty of the Budapest Calvin Institute whether they could not recommend a man for work in America. Their answer was, "Yes, you can have such and such a man, because he is no good here." If, under pressure of need for more American-born workers than our schools can turn out, we can import selected young men, and place them in training schools for several years, so that they may become thoroughly Americanized, without losing their own tongue and their affection for their own people, the importation project is feasible to a limited extent.

2. *Training of American Workers.*—The conviction is being forced upon those experienced in this work, that Americans must be trained to supervise and lead in the task of Christianizing and Americanizing the foreigner. The following considerations point to this conclusion:

First, immigration has barely begun. Europe will be sending millions more before economic and political conditions are so adjusted as to make America no longer a desirable haven. It will be impossible to train enough foreigners of the right kind, with a continued and increasing inflow.

Second, the foreigner will follow the leadership of a native American who knows his language, and sympathizes with his aspirations, far more readily than he will one of his own countrymen. The Roman Catholic Church is doing away with its foreign priests as rapidly as possible. The monasteries of Europe are full of American priests training for work among foreign-speaking Catholics in this country.

Third, the American is the natural leader in solving American problems. He understands the needs of the foreigners and can be trained to understand the foreigner's viewpoint. The great work of Dr. Schauffler is a case in point. The churches should have in training

hundreds of our brightest and most consecrated youth, as carefully educated for this task as for work in foreign lands. Great opportunities, both here and abroad, are presented for the study of language, customs, racial characteristics and religion. Training courses are greatly needed whereby such American youth could find an outlet for their service as foreign missionaries upon the home field.

The author of "The Trail of the Immigrant" said at our Conference: "Get to work and do that work which to my mind is fundamental—train men for leadership in this country and *train Americans*."

Mr. Stelzle said: "For many years the Foreign Mission interests have been doing this work among our college men and women, and thousands upon thousands of them have given themselves to the work of Foreign Missions. For various reasons many volunteers have not been able to go. It seems to me that right here, in our own country, these volunteers would find a field for the use of every talent which they possess, the exercise of which would result in great good among foreign-speaking people. The foreigners here need their ministry, and even though they purpose going to the foreign field eventually, they might meantime be at work among foreign-speaking people in the United States. But, aside from this, why could we not make this so big a thing, and present it to our young people in our colleges, seminaries and churches in such a way, that it will appeal to them as a great opportunity? Our Boards should map out a policy which would meet the need for this kind of work. If our Boards were to take up such a movement for trained workers, they would supply a very urgent demand."

3. *Training of Foreign-speaking Ministers.*—(A) *In Seminaries.*—Experience has demonstrated the folly of ordaining foreigners, under the pressure of need for workers, before they are fit for their task. Trained leadership is indispensable to the life and growth of the Church, and such training implies, first, the right kind of material to work upon, and, second, time to work that material into proper shape. Churches are prone to use poor material, if they cannot secure the proper kind. A pious Italian fruit peddler was ordained without preparation some years ago, but ecclesiastical garments did not make up for his lamentable deficiencies, and for years he has been a burden upon his Presbytery.

The crying need for an educated ministry among foreign peoples has constrained a number of the denominations to provide special departments in theological seminaries, as follows:



**Methodists:**

Garrett Biblical Institute—Norwegian-Danish Department.

**Congregational:**

Oberlin Theological Seminary—Slavic Department.

Schauffler Training School, Cleveland, Ohio.

Finnish Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.

Chicago Theological Seminary—Danish, Norwegian and Swedish Departments.

Redfield College, Redfield, S. D.—Russian-German Department.

**Presbyterian:**

German Theological School of Newark—German, Italian and Hungarian Departments, embracing academic, collegiate, and theological courses—58 students.

German Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa—German and Bohemian Departments, embracing academic, collegiate and theological courses—German students, 75; Bohemians, 20.

Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.—Bohemian, Hungarian, and Italian Departments—8 students.

**Interdenominational Schools:**

Bible Teachers' Training School, New York City, N. Y., Dr. W. W.

White President, Italian Workers Department—21 students.

Springfield, Mass., Christian Workers' Training School.

The work done in these institutions is characterized by energy, open-mindedness, and a spirit of sacrifice. Many noble men and women have consecrated themselves to this task. Work is handicapped, first of all, by limited funds; second, by lack of ability to secure first-class teachers in foreign tongues; third, by inability to find the right kind of material for training. Many European failures drift into these schools, and drift out again into the work, to vex the churches. And, lastly, the field is so broad, and the needs are so great, there seems to be little time for deep and exhaustive investigation. The unsatisfactoriness of the situation is due largely to its experimental character. There is a difference of opinion as to the chief qualifications for workers. Some institutions lay stress upon a literary education, others upon the practical and administrative side, and still others upon Biblical study. There is also a failure to define closely between preparation for ministers and preparation for lay workers. The tendency on the part of church judicatories to license and ordain men seeking short cuts to the ministry is particularly aggravated in the case of foreigners.

With some this is a matter of little concern. Hard and fast theories of ministerial education have no doubt retarded the Christianizing of the foreigner. The Methodist and Baptist Churches, which have been more elastic in their educational ideals for the ministry, and have adapted themselves to conditions upon the field, have outgrown by millions the churches holding more closely to theological and literary demands in ministerial training.

But out of divergent theories may be discerned several general principles emerging:

(1) An education for the ordained ministry to foreign-speaking peoples on a par with that given to native Americans is the ideal.

(2) The theoretically ideal course must not be allowed to interfere with a more practical adaptation to the pressing and immediate needs for workers.

(3) A sharp distinction should be drawn between the training of candidates for the ministry and the training of lay workers, such distinction to be observed both in educational institutions and church courts. Half educated men should not be admitted to ordination, but urged to remain lay workers until better qualified.

(4) A formal literary and ecclesiastical education must not be allowed to do duty for spirit and life in the presentation of the Gospel message. The following qualifications, therefore, are indispensable: (1) training in the Word of God; (2) power in prayer, and the spirit of evangelism; (3) ability and energy in practical Christian service.

To sum up, we believe it to be essential (1) that the ministry should have the best possible educational qualifications; (2) that it is not always possible to secure these, and therefore adaptation and discrimination are necessary, but (3) while it is not wise to ordain men not educationally qualified, yet men filled with the spirit should be employed either as visitors, Bible readers, colporteurs and lay evangelists.

It is the conviction of your Committee that the place for securing full educational qualifications for the ministry is the theological seminary, and where such qualifications are unnecessary or impossible, Bible Training Schools for lay workers should be maintained and encouraged.

#### THE RELATION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO THE TASK.

Western Seminary at Allegheny, has recently taken steps looking toward the permanent organization of a training school for foreign students. Two courses are given, of two years each, one to prepare

men for general mission work, the other preparatory to the regular seminary curriculum for candidates for ordination.

In seeking a point of contact with the work, the Board has of necessity been governed by the action of the General Assembly in past years. Its attention has been directed to the report of the Standing Committee on Education of the Assembly of 1904, in which it expressed its "sense of the extreme importance of seeking out and training an efficient ministry for foreign-speaking peoples." It further recognized "the success which has attended the methods pursued in educating men for work among the Germans, this success suggesting the method by which a similar work may be done for candidates of other foreign races." And it requested the Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest and the German Theological School of Newark to "take into consideration the possibility and propriety of so enlarging the scope of their work as to accept additional foreign-speaking candidates other than Germans." In pursuance of this request the seminaries named proceeded to erect and offer courses in accordance with the demand; Dubuque adding a Bohemian department, and Bloomfield departments for Hungarians and Italians. Your Committee has carefully investigated the work done at both institutions, and herewith commends and endorses it. But we are convinced, by a careful study of the curricula, that there is need of a common understanding between seminaries as to what constitutes a standard theological education. We call the attention of the Assembly to the important fact, that the theological seminaries are the only educational institutions in the country whose representatives seldom, if ever, come together in conference, and whose courses are unrelated to each other through any system of mutual arrangement. AND WE RECOMMEND THE ARRANGING OF SUCH CONFERENCES BETWEEN ALL OUR SEMINARIES, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the academic department, the course at Bloomfield is stronger in Latin, Greek and Mathematics, there being five Latin teachers in Bloomfield and one at Dubuque, four Greek teachers at Bloomfield and one at Dubuque. In Mathematics, Bloomfield gives in the academy what Dubuque gives in the college. On the other hand, Dubuque is stronger in Science, viz., Physiology, Physics, Geology and Botany. There is no science course at Bloomfield in the academic years. Bloomfield is stronger in Ancient, Oriental, Greek, Roman, Mediæval, and Modern History, while Dubuque is stronger in American History and the social problems of our times.

In the collegiate department, the literary courses are stronger at Bloomfield than Dubuque, while science is stronger at Dubuque than at Bloomfield. The seminary courses are similar, except that Bloomfield offers a course in ethics, while Dubuque offers courses in missions and the English Bible. To sum up, Bloomfield gives the more thorough literary training, emphasizing scholarship, while Dubuque has the more practical and modern course, emphasizing results upon the field.

For several years, under special authority given to it by the Assembly, the Board has assisted these institutions by a grant of extra scholarships to students requiring special instruction in their mother tongue. The extra amount did not go to the student, but was used by the institution to pay for extra instruction. In view of the special relations sustained by this Board to both Bloomfield and Dubuque Seminaries, and also in view of the fact that both seminaries have, during the past year, officially requested the Board to enter into special relations with them, a definite policy must now be formulated by which their work can be stimulated through a regular administrative agency of the Church. The following policy is therefore submitted to the consideration of the Assembly:

#### GENERAL POLICY RECOMMENDED.

*I. Training of Ministerial Candidates.*—WHEREAS, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1904 REQUESTED "THE DIRECTORS OF THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST, AND THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE POSSIBILITY AND PROPRIETY OF SO ENLARGING THE SCOPE OF THEIR WORK AS TO ACCEPT ADDITIONAL (FOREIGN) CANDIDATES OTHER THAN GERMANS"; AND

WHEREAS, IN OBEDIENCE TO THIS REQUEST, THESE SEMINARIES HAVE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS FOR THE TRAINING OF ITALIANS, BOHEMIANS AND HUNGARIANS IN THEIR NATIVE TONGUES, AND DESERVE THE THANKS OF THE CHURCH FOR THEIR PROSECUTION OF THIS WORK AS FAR AS FINANCIAL SUPPORT WOULD PERMIT; AND

WHEREAS, THIS WORK IN THESE INSTITUTIONS HAS BEEN CAREFULLY INVESTIGATED BY THE BOARD, AND FOUND TO BE WORTHY OF ENDORSEMENT,

IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTION BE ADOPTED:

*Resolved*, 1. THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY RECOGNIZES THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST, AND THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, AS ESPECIALLY FITTED FOR THE WORK OF TRAINING MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH.

It is further recommended that the following resolution be adopted:

*Resolved*, 2. THAT THE BOARD OF EDUCATION BE AND HEREBY IS DIRECTED AND AUTHORIZED, IN THE NAME OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, TO ENTER INTO APPROPRIATE SPECIAL RELATIONS WITH THE ABOVE-NAMED INSTITUTIONS, AS HEREINAFTER INDICATED:

(A) IN THE GRANTING OF SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR FOREIGN-SPEAKING NON-GERMAN STUDENTS, IN SO FAR AS THE BOARD MAY DEEM IT EXPEDIENT.

(B) IN THE TRAINING OF SUCH STUDENTS, THE SAID SEMINARIES ARE DIRECTED TO CONFER WITH THE BOARD OF EDUCATION CONCERNING COURSES OF STUDY, AND ALL OTHER MATTERS RELATED TO THIS SPECIAL WORK; NOTHING, HOWEVER, IN THIS RECOMMENDATION TO BE CONSTRUED AS AFFECTING THE PRESENT RELATIONS OF THESE SEMINARIES WITH THEIR JUDICATORIES.

(C) IN THE MATTER OF CONTRIBUTIONS, THE BOARD IS REQUESTED TO TENDER ITS SERVICES AS THE RECEIVER AND FORWARDER OF CONTRIBUTIONS DESIGNATED FOR THESE INSTITUTIONS; CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED DIRECT BY THE SEMINARIES TO BE REPORTED TO THE BOARD, AND RECORD OF THE SAME INCORPORATED IN THE BOARD'S ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY.

(D) IN VIEW OF THE REQUEST OF THE GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST, AND THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, FOR A CLOSER UNION BETWEEN THEM AND THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE BOARD ACT IN AN ADVISORY CAPACITY AS FAR AS MAY BE MUTUALLY ADVANTAGEOUS.

II. *The Training of Lay Workers.*—So important and necessary a task as this requires larger consideration than the limits of this report will permit. It regards this work as one of great and growing importance. Successful denominational and interdenominational schools for lay workers are in existence in New York City; Springfield, Mass.; Cleveland, Ohio; Chicago, Ill., and Minneapolis, Minn. The Presbytery of Pittsburg has recently established such a school and removed it from Pittsburg to Coraopolis. Lane, Bloomfield and

Princeton Seminaries now offer courses to lay workers. An Inter-Presbyterian School for Christian Workers has lately been founded by five Presbyterian bodies in Philadelphia, and is now in operation, offering courses in deaconess and Sabbath-school work. The Presbyterian Deaconess Home in Baltimore provides a thorough course of three years for the training of deaconesses.

The Board of Education does not feel warranted in expending any of its funds in behalf of the training of Christian lay workers, unless specially authorized by the Assembly. There is nothing in its charter and Constitution which would prevent its acceptance of the task, but as its primal work has up to this time been the raising up of an effective Gospel ministry, it enters into new fields of Christian education only under special direction of the Assembly. It feels that if the effort to secure an effective ministry among our foreign peoples were committed to it, according to the above policy, it would have a large and important work before it. But it is ready to face any other tasks, within its chartered powers, to which in its wisdom the Assembly might direct it.

It is therefore recommended that the following resolution be adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. THAT THE ESTABLISHING OF WISELY LOCATED AND WELL-EQUIPPED SCHOOLS, FOR THE TRAINING OF LAY WORKERS, WHICH ARE IN ORGANIC CONNECTION WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A., BE ENCOURAGED AND SUPPORTED, AND THEIR NEEDS COMMENDED TO THE LIBERALITY OF CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS; AND THAT THE ERECTION OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS FOR LAY WORKERS AMONG FOREIGN-SPEAKING PEOPLES AT THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST AND THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK BE AND HEREBY IS AUTHORIZED.

It is further recommended that the following resolution be adopted:

*Resolved*, 2. THAT THE BOARD OF EDUCATION BE DIRECTED TO TENDER ITS SERVICES TO CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS IN THE RECEIVING AND FORWARDING OF DESIGNATED OFFERINGS FOR SUCH INSTITUTIONS OR DEPARTMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE TRAINING OF LAY WORKERS, AND THAT SAID INSTITUTIONS REPORT TO THE BOARD ANNUALLY OFFERINGS RECEIVED DIRECT FOR THEIR WORK, WHICH REPORTS SHALL BE INCORPORATED IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the Year ending April 15, 1909.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous Year.....	\$856 72
Receipts from Churches, Sabbath-schools and various Societies ...	56,105 82
"    "    Individuals .....	3,105 50
Income from Invested Funds .....	15,188 72
Interest from Bank Balances .....	159 29
Refunded .....	2,890 55
Cash from Reserve Fund .....	3,000 00
Investments paid in.....	15,537 50
Legacies (undesigned) .....	16,639 69
Special Gifts for University Endowment.....	550 00
	\$113,983 79

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid to Candidates .....	\$77,235 68
Investments for Permanent Fund .....	16,000 00
Expenses of Administration* .....	13,898 81
Salaries of University Pastors .....	1,600 00
Share in Printing, Postage and distributing Annual Report.....	573 00
Legal and Investment Expenses, Taxes, etc. ....	255 43
Endowment for Kansas Univ. Student Pastorate (special cash gift) <i>Assembly Herald</i> .....	544 30 472 08
Evansville Office Expenses .....	250 00
Annuities during lives of Donors.....	308 34
Share in cost of distribution of Church Literature .....	58 09
Literature for Students.....	57 55
Office Furniture, Insurance and Repairs.....	174 98
Expenses of Scholarship Administration.....	23 60
Subscriptions to Church Papers .....	18 00
Rent of Box in Trust Co. ....	31 00
Expenses of Committee on Foreign-speaking Candidates .....	55 75
Confession of Faith for Students .....	22 41
Interest on Temporary Loans .....	28 83
Student Campaign College and University Visitation,....	\$525 00
"    "    Literature and Postage.....	1,132 75
	1,657 75
Cash Balance to new Year.....	718 69
	\$113,983 79

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts of Jacob Wilson, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for the year 1908-1909, compared the same with the vouchers and find them correct, with a cash balance of \$718.69 on hand; also the securities of the invested Permanent Fund as stated, amounting to \$274,819.00, and cash and securities in the Reserve Fund amounting to \$11,000.

GEO. H. STUART, JR., } *Auditing*  
A. A. SHUMWAY, } *Committee*

\* For detailed statement see page 43.

**DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
OF EXPENDITURES FROM APRIL 15, 1903, TO APRIL 15, 1909.**

Paid to Theological Students .....	\$34,855 51	
" Collegiate      " .....	87,189 57	
" Academic      " .....	5,240 60	
		\$77,235 68
Investments for Permanent Fund .....		16,000 00
Annual Report—Printing, Mailing and Postage .....		578 00
Salaries of University Pastors .....		1,600 00
Legal and Investment Expenses, Taxes, etc. ....		255 48
Endowment for Student Pastorate, Kansas University (special gift for said purpose) .....		544 80
<i>Assembly Herald</i> .....		472 08
Evansville Office Expenses .....		250 00
Annuities during lives of Donors .....		308 34
Share in cost of distributing Church Literature (Bd. Ch. Election)		58 09
Literature for Students .....		57 55
Office Furniture, Insurance and Repairs .....		174 98
Expenses of Scholarship Administration .....		28 60
Subscription to Church Papers .....		18 00
Rent of Box in Trust Co. ....		31 00
Expenses of Committee on Foreign-speaking Candidates .....		55 75
Confession of Faith for Students .....		22 41
Interest on Temporary Loans .....		28 33
Student Campaign College and University Visitation ...	\$535 00	
"      "      Literature and Postage .....	1,182 75	
		1,657 75
<b>EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.</b>		
Salaries of Executive Officers .....	\$9,500 00	
Clerical Force .....	2,189 21	
Postage .....	464 50	
Printing Leaflets and Envelopes .....	575 61	
Traveling Expenses .....	680 00	
Incidentals—Office Expenses .....	288 10	
Stationery, Blank Books, Paper, etc. ....	251 89	
		18,998 81
Cash Balance to new Year .....		718 69
		\$118,988 79

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.**

1899-00.....	\$77,768 10	{ Of this amount there was re-	
		ceived from Legacies and Gifts	\$ 6,526 00
		for the Permanent Fund	
1900-01.....	75,253 13	"      "	12,291 00
1901-02.....	66,525 73	"      "	2,479 87
1902-03.....	74,583 43	"      "	
1903-04.....	70,214 63	"      "	5,000 00
1904-05.....	119,104 68	"      "	32,516 00
1905-06.....	89,084 05	"      "	5,457 07
1906-07.....	86,617 17	"      "	4,919 08
1907-08.....	164,380 64	"      "	79,352 61
1908-09.....	98,446 29	"      "	16,639 69



## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1908-1909.

<b>1908</b>			
Oct.	From Estate of Daniel W. Fish, Rochester, N. Y. ....	\$2,000 00	
Nov.	“ “ Sallie Robinson, Baltimore, Md. ....	1,352 59	
“	“ “ James Martin, Kittanning, Pa. ....	109 26	
Dec.	“ “ James Hamilton. ....	7,292 05	
“	“ “ A. J. Somerville . ....	4,108 33	
<b>1909</b>			
Feb.	“ “ Sophia D. Whaley, New York . ....	95 25	
Mch.	“ “ David C. Potts, D.D. ....	476 25	
“	“ “ Edward W. Brown . ....	678 78	
“	“ “ William T. Kean, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	527 18	
<b>Total</b> . ....		<b>\$16,639 69</b>	

## PERMANENT FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

INVESTMENTS . . . . .	\$274,819 00	INCOME . . . . .	\$12,549 43
Income from the Daniel W. Poor Memorial Fund . . . . .			2,430 00
Interest from Bank Balances . . . . .			159 29
<b>Total</b> . . . . .			<b>\$15,138 72</b>

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

“I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry.” (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)



Balti'ore, Brown Mem'l	125 00	Wilmington, West.....	50 00	Inglewood.....	16 00	
" Central.....	23 01	Zion.....	10 00	Lakeside.....	3 50	
" Covenant.....	5 00			Long Beach, 1st.....	24 45	
" Faith.....	13 00		434 78	Los Angeles, 1st.....	14 90	
" Forest Park.....	1 55	<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>			" Bethany.....	4 55
" Fulton Ave.....	3 00	Ballston.....	1 00	" Boyle Heights.....	15 46	
" Grace.....	1 00	Boyd's.....	2 00	" Central.....	25 00	
" Lafayette Sq.....	18 55	Chevy Chase.....	1 00	" Dayton Ave.....	25	
" Light St.....	15 00	Clifton.....	2 00	" Highland Park.....	20 00	
" Madison St.....	3 00	Darnestown.....	5 00	" Immanuel.....	150 00	
" Northminster.....	20 06	Falls Church.....	6 36	" Knox.....	3 50	
" Olivet.....	1 00	Hyattsville.....	1 83	" Redeemer.....	6 00	
" Ridgley St.....	5 00	Manassas.....	10 00	" South Park.....	6 70	
" Rowland Park.....	24 57	Neelsville.....	18 00	" Westminster.....	3 25	
" Waverly.....	2 75	Riverdale.....	2 60	Moneta.....	5 00	
" Westminster.....	15 00	Takoma Park.....	23 00	Monrovia.....	10 00	
Bel Air.....	6 38	Vienna.....	2 43	National City.....	2 00	
Bethel.....	10 00	Warner Mem'l.....	5 00	Orange.....	4 00	
Catonsville.....	15 00	Washington, 1st.....	12 37	Pasadena, 1st.....	145 00	
Churchville.....	5 96	" 4th.....	15 61	" Calvary.....	10 00	
Cumberland.....	10 00	" 6th.....	10 00	Pomona.....	21 00	
Deer Creek, Harmony.....	6 35	" 15th.....	5 00	San Diego, 1st.....	62 00	
Ellicott City.....	4 50	" Covenant.....	71 43	Santa Ana.....	10 00	
Emmitsburg.....	6 00	" Eastern.....	4 00	Santa Monica.....	7 40	
Govanestown.....	6 13	" Eckington.....	6 77	Tropico.....	4 46	
Grove.....	6 00	" Garden Mem'l.....	5 00	Tustin.....	6 75	
Hamilton.....	1 00	" Gunton Temple			638 90	
Havre de Grace.....	2 85	Mem'l.....	9 09	<i>Nevada Presbytery.</i>		
Highland.....	3 00	" Gurley Mem'l.....	16 00	Carson City.....	3 00	
Lonaconing.....	10 00	" Metropolitan.....	76 50	<i>Oakland Presbytery.</i>		
Mt. Paran.....	1 00	" New York Ave.....	28 10	Alameda.....	25 00	
New Windsor.....	3 00	" Northminster.....	6 00	Alvarado.....	1 00	
North Bend.....	1 00	" Washington Hts.....	10 00	Berkeley, 1st.....	39 40	
Piney Creek.....	8 00	" Western.....	47 13	Centerville.....	5 00	
Randallstown.....	1 00	" Westminster		Danville.....	2 00	
Relay.....	2 00	Mem'l.....	10 00	Golden Gate.....	8 53	
Sparrow's Point.....	3 00	" West St.....	20 91	Knox.....	7 85	
Taneytown.....	7 16		434 13	Oakland, Brooklyn.....	50 00	
White Hall.....	3 00			" Centennial.....	12 50	
Zion.....	2 00			" Union St.....	29 40	
	665 62			St. Johns.....	11 20	
<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>		<i>Synod of California.</i>		Valona.....	3 00	
Buckingham.....	35 00	<i>Benicia Presbytery.</i>		Walnut Creek.....	4 30	
Chesapeake City.....	3 00	Arcata.....	3 35	Westminster.....	2 00	
Christiana.....	4 00	Bay Side.....	1 00		201 18	
Cool Spring.....	1 00	Corte Madera.....	2 00	<i>Riverside Presbytery.</i>		
Delaware City.....	3 50	Crescent City.....	2 00	Redlands.....	35 00	
Dover.....	6 61	Eureka.....	9 05	Riverside, Arlington.....	32 35	
Drawyer's.....	5 00	Fort Bragg.....	4 20	" Calvary.....	24 05	
Elkton.....	30 00	Fulton.....	6 00	San Bernardino, 1st.....	10 00	
Forest.....	4 00	Healdsburg.....	4 00	San Geronimo.....	7 02	
Georgetown.....	3 00	Lakeport.....	2 00		108 42	
Gunby.....	2 00	Napa.....	5 00	<i>Sacramento Presbytery.</i>		
Head of Christiana.....	1 00	Novato.....	1 00	Chico.....	3 00	
Makemie Mem'l.....	4 00	Point Arena.....	1 75	Colusa.....	8 00	
Manokin.....	4 20	San Rafael.....	12 25	Davisville.....	6 00	
Newark.....	9 00	Santa Rosa.....	35 00	Ione.....	5 00	
New Castle.....	98 98	Sausalito.....	4 35	Placerville.....	3 00	
Pencader.....	6 48	St. Helena.....	12 00	Red Bank.....	2 50	
Perryville.....	1 00	Two Rock.....	6 00	Roseville.....	3 00	
Pitt's Creek.....	6 48	Ukiah.....	4 00	Sacramento, Fremont		
Port Penn.....	1 00	Vallejo.....	15 00	" Park.....	5 92	
Red Clay Creek.....	8 00			" Westminster.....	18 54	
Rehoboth (Md.).....	1 00			Winters.....	12 75	
Rock.....	5 00				67 71	
Smyrna.....	1 00					
St. George's.....	3 00	<i>Los Angeles Presbytery.</i>				
West Nottingham.....	20 00	Alhambra.....	11 00			
White Clay Creek.....	10 00	Azusa.....	3 00			
Wicomico.....	30 00	Covina.....	1 00			
Wilmington, 1st.....	12 00	El Cajon.....	18 00			
" Central.....	10 60	El Monte.....	1 73			
" East Lake.....	5 15	" St. Andrews.....	2 00			
" Gilbert.....	3 00	Fullerton.....	15 00			
" Olivet.....	2 00	Glendale.....	6 00			
" Rodney St.....	34 78					

<i>San Francisco Presbytery.</i>			<i>Oak Hill.....</i> 4 00			<i>Roanoke, 5th Ave.....</i> 1 00		
San Francisco, 1st.....	21 00		<i>Pleasant Valley.....</i>	1 00		<i>St. Paul.....</i>	25	
" 7th Ave.....	7 00		<i>Sandy Branch.....</i>	1 00				13 75
" Chinese.....	9 21		<i>St. Paul.....</i>	1 00				
" Howard.....	7 50			14 00		<i>Yadkin Presbytery.</i>		
" Mispah.....	2 00		<i>Rendall Presbytery.</i>			<i>Allen's Temple.....</i>	2 00	
" St. John's.....	19 50		<i>Mt. Olive.....</i>	2 00		<i>Bower's Chapel.....</i>	1 00	
" Trinity.....	15 00		<i>Pilgrim's Rest.....</i>	1 00		<i>Chapel Hill.....</i>	2 00	
Menlo Park.....	1 00			3 00		<i>Faith.....</i>	3 00	
San Anselmo.....	8 00					<i>John Hall Chapel.....</i>	2 00	
	90 21		<i>White River Presbytery.</i>			<i>Lloyd.....</i>	2 00	
<i>San Joaquin Presbytery.</i>			<i>Camden, 2d.....</i>	1 00		<i>Mebane.....</i>	1 00	
Bakersfield, 1st.....	3 00		<i>Hot Springs, 2d.....</i>	1 00		<i>Mocksville, 2d.....</i>	1 00	
Fowler, 1st.....	4 80		<i>Smithville.....</i>	1 00		<i>Mooreville.....</i>	1 00	
Fresno, 1st.....	5 05			3 00		<i>Oakland.....</i>	1 00	
Hanford.....	5 00		<i>Synod of Catawba.</i>			<i>Pittsburg.....</i>	1 00	
Modesto, 1st.....	5 00		<i>Cape Fear Presbytery.</i>			<i>St. James.....</i>	2 30	
Merced, 1st.....	6 00		<i>Antioch.....</i>	2 00		<i>Salisbury, Church St.....</i>	1 00	
Orosi (St. James).....	5 00		<i>Bethany.....</i>	2 00		<i>Silver Hill.....</i>	1 00	
Stockton, 1st.....	5 00		<i>Chadbourn.....</i>	1 00		<i>Southern Pines.....</i>	1 00	
	38 85		<i>Freedom East.....</i>	1 00		<i>Statesville, 2d.....</i>	2 00	
<i>San Jose Presbytery.</i>			<i>La Grange.....</i>	1 00			24 30	
Gilroy.....	7 80		<i>Manchester.....</i>	1 00		<i>Synod of Colorado.</i>		
Greenfield.....	1 70		<i>Mt. Pleasant.....</i>	1 00		<i>Boulder Presbytery.</i>		
Highland.....	4 00		<i>Panthersford.....</i>	2 50		<i>Berthoud.....</i>	7 52	
Hollister.....	2 00		<i>Rocky Mount.....</i>	1 00		<i>Boulder.....</i>	25 00	
Los Gatos.....	15 00		<i>Rowland.....</i>	1 00		<i>Brush.....</i>	6 00	
Martin Mem'l.....	5 00		<i>St. James.....</i>	1 00		<i>Fort Collins.....</i>	21 00	
Milpitas.....	1 00		<i>St. Paul.....</i>	1 00		<i>Fort Morgan.....</i>	7 00	
Palo Alto.....	21 45		<i>Shiloh.....</i>	1 00		<i>Fossil Creek.....</i>	3 50	
San Jose, 1st.....	75 00		<i>Sloan's.....</i>	1 00		<i>La Salle.....</i>	6 00	
" 2d.....	50 00		<i>St. Matthew.....</i>	1 00		<i>Longmont.....</i>	7 00	
San Martin.....	2 50		<i>White Hall.....</i>	1 00		<i>Lowland, 1st.....</i>	14 40	
Santa Clara.....	2 00		<i>Whiteville.....</i>	1 00		<i>Sterling.....</i>	40 00	
Santa Cruz.....	5 00		<i>Wilmington, Chestnut St.....</i>	2 00		<i>Tinnath.....</i>	3 50	
Watsonville.....	25 00		<i>Wilson Chapel.....</i>	1 00		<i>Valmont.....</i>	1 00	
Wrights.....	4 00			23 50			141 92	
	221 45		<i>Catawba Presbytery.</i>			<i>Cheyenne Presbytery.</i>		
<i>Santa Barbara Presbytery.</i>			<i>Belleville.....</i>	1 00		<i>Cheyenne, 1st.....</i>	8 95	
Arroyo Grande.....	4 05		<i>Bethlehem.....</i>	1 00		<i>Cody, 1st.....</i>	2 00	
Carpinteria.....	3 00		<i>Charlotte, 7th St.....</i>	7 00		<i>Evanston, 1st.....</i>	3 15	
Cayucos.....	1 00		<i>Davidson College.....</i>	1 00		<i>Rawlins, France Mem'l.....</i>	1 00	
El Montecito.....	10 00		<i>Emanuel.....</i>	1 00		<i>Saratoga, 1st.....</i>	3 00	
Fillmore.....	1 00		<i>Gastonia.....</i>	2 00		<i>Sheridan 1st.....</i>	3 00	
Hueneme.....	10 00		<i>Lloyd.....</i>	1 00			21 10	
Lompoc.....	14 00		<i>McClintock.....</i>	1 00		<i>Denver Presbytery.</i>		
Moro.....	1 00		<i>Morganton.....</i>	1 00		<i>Arvada.....</i>	3 00	
Ojai.....	18 00		<i>Mt. Olive.....</i>	1 00		<i>Berkeley.....</i>	1 00	
Oxnard.....	2 50		<i>Mt. Pisgah.....</i>	1 00		<i>Brighton.....</i>	7 50	
Pleasant Valley.....	1 70		<i>Wadesboro.....</i>	1 00		<i>Denver, 1st Ave.....</i>	17 00	
San Luis Obispo.....	16 60			19 00		" 1st Ger.....	4 50	
Santa Barbara.....	25 38		<i>Southern Virginia Presbytery:</i>			" 23d Ave.....	25 00	
Santa Paula.....	3 65		<i>Bethesda.....</i>	1 00		" Highland Park.....	14 47	
Templeton.....	2 01		<i>Cumberland.....</i>	1 00		" Hyde Park.....	24 00	
Ventura.....	10 00		<i>Danville, Holbrook St.....</i>	2 00		" North.....	5 00	
	123 89		<i>Grace.....</i>	2 00		" So. Broadway.....	7 50	
<i>Synod of Canadian.</i>			<i>Great Creek.....</i>	50		" York St.....	7 00	
<i>Kiamichi Presbytery.</i>			<i>Henry.....</i>	1 00		<i>Fraser.....</i>	1 00	
Beaver Dam.....	1 00		<i>Mispah.....</i>	1 00		<i>Golden.....</i>	9 10	
Bethany.....	1 00		<i>Mt. Calvary.....</i>	1 00		<i>Wray.....</i>	3 40	
Ebeneser.....	1 00		<i>Richmond, 1st.....</i>	2 00			129 47	
Forest.....	1 00		<i>Ridgeway.....</i>	1 00		<i>Gunnison Presbytery.</i>		
Garvin, 1st.....	1 00					<i>Grand Junction.....</i>	13 00	
Mt. Gilead.....	1 00					<i>Leadville.....</i>	6 00	
New Hope.....	1 00						19 00	

<b>Pueblo Presbytery.</b>					
Alamosa.....	2 00	Hillsboro.....	8 00	Braidwood.....	2 00
" 2d.....	1 00	Jerseyville.....	11 80	Chicago, 1st.....	34 32
Antonito.....	1 50	Litchfield.....	4 44	" 2d.....	71 55
Bayfield, Calvary.....	1 00	Madison.....	1 00	" 3d.....	11 89
Cañon City, 1st.....	17 00	Maple Grove.....	3 70	" 4th.....	77 21
Colorado Springs, 1st.....	43 01	Moro.....	2 80	" 6th.....	39 37
Costilla.....	1 00	Nokomis.....	1 25	" 8th.....	11 00
Cripple Creek, 1st.....	4 00	Palmyra.....	1 25	" 11th.....	5 00
Durango.....	5 25	Raymond.....	2 00	" 52d Ave.....	5 00
Eastonville.....	1 00	Reno.....	75	" Austin.....	45 16
Elbert.....	1 00	Staunton.....	3 00	" Avondale.....	2 25
Florence, 1st.....	13 00	Trenton.....	2 00	" Brookline.....	18 50
Holly.....	2 75	Upper Alton.....	6 00	" Buena Mem'l.....	38 84
Ignacio.....	1 34	Virden, 1st.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	21 50
La Costilla.....	1 10	White Hall.....	3 00	" Campbell Park.....	6 15
La Junta.....	1 00		156 17	" Central Park.....	10 00
Lamar.....	4 60			" Covenant.....	50 00
Las Animas, 1st.....	2 00			" Crerar Mem'l.....	5 36
Monte Vista.....	16 00	<b>Bloomington Presbytery.</b>		" Edgewater.....	10 00
Monument.....	1 00	Allerton.....	4 00	" Englewood.....	11 07
Pueblo, 1st.....	17 00	Bement.....	24 00	" Faith.....	12 00
" Fountain.....	3 00	Bloomington, 1st.....	18 00	" Hyde Park.....	114 62
" Mesa.....	20 00	" 2d.....	30 00	" Immanuel.....	5 00
Rocky Ford.....	13 00	Cerro Gordo.....	1 00	" Italian.....	2 00
Saguache, 1st.....	1 00	Champaign.....	51 00	" Lakeview.....	12 40
San Pablo.....	1 00	Chenao.....	9 46	" Olivet Mem'l.....	10 00
San Rafael.....	2 00	Cisco.....	3 00	" Ravenswood.....	25 69
Trinidad, 1st.....	10 00	Clinton.....	13 00	" South Chicago.....	1 00
	186 55	Cooksville.....	5 70	" South Park.....	8 00
		Danvers.....	18 55	" Willard Ave.....	3 00
		Danville, 1st.....	22 00	" Woodlawn Park.....	20 41
		" Immanuel.....	2 00	Chicago Heights.....	7 00
<b>Synod of East Tennessee.</b>		Downs.....	4 61	Drexel Park.....	5 00
<b>Birmingham Presbytery.</b>		El Paso.....	23 71	Du Page.....	6 00
Colfax.....	2 07	Fairbury.....	32 00	Evanston, 1st.....	10 00
Greenleaf.....	50	Gibson City.....	17 00	" 2d.....	52 00
Portersville.....	95	Gilman.....	4 60	Gardner.....	1 00
West Point, Trinity.....	12 35	Heyworth.....	5 75	Harvey.....	2 00
	15 87	Homer.....	5 00	Highland Park.....	75 00
		Hoopeston.....	20 00	Hinsdale.....	11 40
		Jersey.....	5 60	Joliet, 1st.....	3 97
		Lexington.....	8 55	" 2d.....	2 00
		Mahomet.....	9 00	" Willow Ave.....	5 00
<b>Le Vers Presbytery.</b>		Mansfield.....	2 00	La Grange.....	27 60
Chattanooga, Lenoard.....		Monticello.....	5 00	Lake Forest.....	91 48
St.....	2 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	16 00	Maywood.....	3 26
Lawrence Chapel.....	2 00	Normal.....	3 10	Morgan Park.....	5 00
Shiloh.....	1 00	Onarga.....	10 00	New Hope.....	2 00
Knoxville, E. Vine Ave.....	2 00	Paxton.....	4 50	Oak Park, 1st.....	130 00
	7 00	Philo.....	6 00	" 2d.....	5 96
		Rankin.....	5 00	Peotone.....	12 30
<b>Rogersville Presbytery.</b>		Ridgefarm.....	3 75	River Forest.....	8 30
Bethesda.....	1 00	Rossville.....	2 00	South Waukegan.....	1 00
Calvary.....	2 00	Sheldon.....	8 00	St. Anne.....	3 00
St. Mark's.....	2 00	Tolono.....	9 00	Waukegan.....	9 75
Tabernacle.....	2 00	Towanda.....	2 00	Wilmingon.....	1 21
	7 00	Watseka.....	6 00		1180 52
		Waynesville.....	5 00		
			424 88	<b>Ewing Presbytery.</b>	
<b>Synod of Illinois.</b>				Albion.....	15 28
<b>Alton Presbytery.</b>		<b>Cairo Presbytery.</b>		Bridgeport.....	7 65
Alton, 1st.....	23 00	Anna.....	12 49	Carmine.....	43 06
" 12th St.....	25 00	Cairo.....	8 00	Centralia.....	4 00
Baldwin.....	4 00	Carbondale.....	10 00	Enfield.....	19 90
Bethel.....	3 00	Carterville.....	1 00	Farina.....	25
Brighton.....	6 50	Du Quoin.....	6 00	Galum.....	5 00
Chester.....	4 00	Equality.....	9 78	Good Hope.....	25
Collinsville.....	2 00	Flora.....	7 00	Grayville.....	4 60
Donnellson.....	5 48	Pleasant Grove.....	1 77	Kinmundy.....	10 50
East St. Louis, 1st.....	16 20		56 04	Lawrenceville.....	10 00
Greenville.....	10 00			Mt. Carmel.....	13 00
Hardin.....	1 00	<b>Chicago Presbytery.</b>		Mt. Vernon.....	14 62
		Arlington Heights.....	5 00	Olney.....	3 00
		Berwyn.....	4 00	Pisgah.....	10 00
				Tamaroa.....	3 45
				Wabash.....	5 00
					159 56

<i>Freeport Presbytery.</i>		<i>Peoria Presbytery.</i>		<i>Huntsville.....</i>	
Cedarville.....	2 00	Canton.....	10 91	Macomb.....	70 35
Dakota.....	2 00	Delavan.....	50 00	Monmouth.....	17 73
Freeport, 2d.....	8 00	Elmira.....	37 62	Mt. Carmel.....	3 95
Galena, 1st.....	10 00	Elmwood.....	4 15	Mt. Sterling.....	12 00
" Ger.....	4 00	Galesburg.....	14 55	Oquawka.....	8 00
" South.....	18 41	Green Valley.....	4 00	Pontoosoc.....	6 50
Hanover.....	5 00	Henry.....	7 50	Prairie City.....	8 20
Linn-Hebron.....	5 00	Hopedale.....	11 89	Quincy.....	27 54
Marengo.....	15 45	Knoxville.....	15 01	Rushville.....	5 00
Middle Creek.....	8 00	Lewistown.....	6 00	Wythe.....	4 00
Polo.....	2 25	Limestone.....	4 00		
Prairie Dell, Ger.....	10 00	Peoria, 1st.....	55 00		277 77
Rockford, 1st.....	40 00	" 2d.....	29 89	<i>Springfield Presbytery.</i>	
" Westminster.....	7 84	" Arcadia Ave.....	19 59	Argenta.....	3 00
Scales Mound.....	5 00	" Bethel.....	1 00	Beason.....	4 67
Willow Creek.....	23 14	" Calvary.....	3 06	Bethlehem.....	1 50
Winnebago.....	14 62	" Grace.....	9 00	Decatur, 1st.....	15 00
Zion, German.....	10 00	" Westminster.....	3 00	" Cumberland.....	23 00
	190 71	Princeville.....	9 92	Divernon.....	14 00
<i>Mattoon Presbytery.</i>		Prospect.....	4 70	Farmington.....	2 50
Arcola.....	11 47	Salem.....	5 00	Greenview.....	6 00
Ashmore.....	9 86	Table Grove.....	5 00	Irish Grove.....	10 00
Assumption.....	15 05	Union.....	5 55	Jacksonville, Portu- guese.....	5 00
Beckwith Prairie.....	3 10	Washington.....	6 00	" Westminster.....	5 00
Bethany (A).....	4 00		322 34	Lincoln, 1st.....	13 51
Bethel.....	6 79	<i>Rock River Presbytery.</i>		Lincoln Hill.....	1 00
Charleston, 1st.....	10 00	Aledo.....	3 00	Madison.....	2 00
" Central.....	5 00	Alexis.....	5 00	Maroa.....	15 00
Dalton City.....	2 50	Arlington.....	3 85	Mason City.....	9 00
Fairfield.....	6 00	Ashton.....	3 80	Middletown.....	2 00
Grand View.....	7 75	Center.....	14 00	Morrisonville.....	2 59
Kansas.....	10 00	Coal Valley.....	1 00	Mt. Zion.....	14 30
Loxa.....	1 00	Edington.....	5 00	North Fork.....	2 00
Mattoon, Broadway.....	4 00	Fulton.....	3 00	North Sangamon.....	5 00
Newman.....	9 80	Garden Plain.....	2 00	Pawnee.....	7 00
Pana.....	6 07	Geneseo.....	6 00	Petersburg, 1st.....	23 19
Paris.....	21 03	Hamlet.....	11 35	Pisgah.....	1 00
Pleasant Prairie.....	5 00	Joy.....	9 00	Rock Creek.....	5 00
Rardin.....	1 15	Keithsburg.....	3 00	Sangamon Bottom.....	2 42
Robinson.....	10 00	Kewanee.....	3 82	Shady Grove.....	3 75
Shelbyville.....	20 00	Ladd.....	3 50	Springfield, 1st.....	17 46
Toledo.....	6 54	Milan.....	6 00	" 2d.....	24 22
Tower Hill.....	5 00	Morrison.....	48 33	" 3d.....	3 00
Tuscola.....	10 00	Newton.....	4 40	Sugar Creek.....	3 00
Vandalia.....	8 00	Norwood.....	6 00	Tallula.....	3 12
West Okaw.....	6 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	2 00	Taylorville.....	7 33
	205 11	Princeton.....	8 45	Virginia, 1st.....	8 82
<i>Ottawa Presbytery.</i>		Rock Island, Broad- way.....	17 25	Winchester.....	5 00
Aurora.....	16 00	" Central.....	5 00		270 38
Ausable Grove.....	8 64	Sterling.....	21 79	<i>Synod of Indiana.</i>	
Brookfield.....	3 00	Viola.....	5 00	<i>Crawfordsville Presbytery.</i>	
Earlville.....	8 00	Woodhull.....	8 79	Bethany.....	4 00
Florida.....	4 00		210 33	Boswell.....	1 00
House of Hope (Elgin)	8 00	<i>Rushville Presbytery.</i>		Crawfordsville, 1st.....	2 00
Kings.....	3 00	Appanoose.....	7 00	" Center.....	10 00
Mendota.....	8 50	Bardolph.....	6 00	Cutler.....	5 09
Minonk.....	12 25	Baylis.....	2 00	Dana.....	3 75
Morris.....	11 00	Bethel.....	3 00	Dayton.....	3 00
Oswego.....	10 00	Brooklyn.....	3 00	Delphi.....	10 00
Ottawa.....	12 00	Burton Mem'l.....	4 00	Flora.....	8 00
Pontiac.....	8 00	Bushnell.....	15 00	Frankfort.....	67 64
Reading.....	2 35	Camp Creek.....	10 00	Guttingsville.....	4 00
Rochelle.....	10 00	Camp Point.....	11 50	Hopewell.....	12 34
Sandwich.....	17 85	Carthage.....	23 00	Judson-Guion.....	2 95
Streator.....	14 00	Clayton.....	4 00	Lafayette, 1st.....	7 80
Troy Grove.....	2 73	Colchester.....	5 00	" 2d.....	12 51
Waterman.....	7 00	Doddsville.....	7 00	Lebanon.....	10 00
Waltham.....	7 00	Ebenezer.....	7 00	Lexington.....	13 00
Wenona.....	11 63	Ellington Mem'l.....	3 00	Montezuma.....	1 00
	184 95	Elvaston.....	2 00	Oxford.....	4 00
		Hersman.....	1 00	Rock Creek.....	2 73

Rockfield.....	2 00
Rossville.....	3 00
Russellville.....	2 00
Spring Grove.....	33 68
Waveland.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	228 40

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Auburn.....	12 60
Bluffton.....	15 00
Columbia City.....	4 00
Decatur.....	2 00
Elkhart.....	15 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	50 00
" 3d.....	20 00
Garrett.....	3 20
Goshen.....	15 68
Huntington.....	6 68
Kendallville.....	7 00
La Grange.....	12 42
Ligonier.....	12 55
Lima.....	12 38
Nappanee.....	1 00
Warsaw.....	30 00
Waterloo.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	221 77

*Indiana Presbytery.*

Bethlehem.....	1 70
Bloomfield.....	2 00
Carlisle.....	2 00
Evansville, Grace.....	117 00
" Olive St.....	3 00
" Walnut St.....	19 80
Fairview.....	2 00
Farmersburg.....	1 00
Hebron.....	2 00
Indiana.....	5 00
Jasper.....	2 45
Newburg.....	4 25
Oakland City.....	3 00
Oatsville.....	1 13
Olive Branch.....	79
Olivet.....	75
Patoka.....	5 00
Princeton, 1st.....	10 00
" Broadway.....	5 00
Shiloh.....	1 00
Terra Haute, Central.....	15 00
Upper Indiana.....	2 00
Vincennes, 1st.....	20 74
Washington, Westm'r.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	236 61

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Acton.....	5 29
Bloomington.....	10 00
Brasil.....	9 00
Columbus.....	11 00
Franklin, 1st.....	16 00
Greenwood.....	5 80
Hopewell.....	17 27
Indianapolis, 6th.....	3 25
" 12th.....	5 00
" Home.....	3 00
" Memorial.....	25 00
" Tabernacle.....	30 00
New Pisgah.....	1 00
Poland.....	3 00
Southport.....	5 00
Spencer.....	4 00
White Lick.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	156 61

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	3 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Bourbon.....	2 00
Brookston.....	9 50
Buffalo.....	3 00
Chalmers.....	1 10
Crown Point.....	8 80
Cumberland.....	10 00
Goodland.....	10 00
La Porte.....	12 80
Logansport, 1st.....	16 00
Michigan City.....	5 00
Mishawaka.....	3 00
Monon.....	1 00
Monticello.....	10 00
Plymouth.....	2 00
Remington.....	2 00
Rensselaer.....	4 75
Rocheater.....	16 00
Trinity.....	1 00
Union.....	3 00
Westminster.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	134 95

*Muncie Presbytery.*

Alexandria.....	84
Hartford City.....	3 00
Jonesboro.....	1 70
Kokomo.....	5 00
La Gro.....	2 00
Marion.....	5 00
Muncie, 1st.....	25 00
Peru.....	10 04
Union City.....	1 00
Wabash.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	73 58

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	20 00
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Brownstown.....	2 25
Charlestown.....	5 73
Corydon.....	5 35
Hanover.....	16 75
Jeffersonville.....	12 00
Livonia.....	1 00
Mitchell.....	10 00
Madison, 1st.....	10 00
Nabb.....	2 50
New Albany, 1st.....	2 00
" 2d.....	24 00
North Vernon.....	5 00
Orleans.....	1 00
Pleasant Township.....	3 00
Salem.....	2 05
Seymour.....	25 00
Sharon Hill.....	1 85
Smyrna.....	2 00
Walnut Ridge.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	154 48

*White Water Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	6 00
College Corner.....	8 50
Concord.....	1 00
Connorsville, 1st.....	17 00
Dunlapville.....	4 00
Ebeneser.....	1 00
Greensburg.....	9 00
Lawrenceburg.....	2 00
Lewisville.....	1 00

Liberty.....	12 00
New Castle.....	5 80
Richmond, 1st.....	12 30
" 2d.....	6 00
Rising Sun.....	2 00
Shelbyville, 1st.....	72 00
Union.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	161 60

*Synod of Iowa.**Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Atkins.....	5 00
Bethel.....	2 00
Blairstown.....	3 19
Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	27 42
" 4th Bohemian.....	5 00
" Olivet.....	2 00
" Sinclair Mem'l.....	3 50
" Westminster.....	11 00
Clarence.....	12 00
Garrison.....	5 00
Linn Grove.....	1 20
Lyons.....	6 00
Mechanicsville.....	5 00
Mt. Vernon.....	13 00
Scotch Grove.....	2 00
Springville.....	2 00
Vinton.....	10 00
Wyoming.....	10 97
	<hr/>
	126 28

*Corning Presbytery.*

Bedford.....	5 00
Champion Hill.....	2 00
Clarinda.....	29 10
Corning.....	15 00
Creston.....	6 00
Diagonal.....	2 00
Emerson.....	11 00
Essex.....	3 00
Hamburg.....	2 00
Malvern.....	13 50
Platte Centre.....	5 00
Prairie Star.....	5 00
Red Oak.....	11 40
Shenandoah.....	12 00
Sidney.....	5 00
Villisca.....	3 00
Yorktown.....	4 15
	<hr/>
	134 15

*Council Bluffs Presbytery.*

Atlantic.....	5 00
Audubon.....	5 00
Bentley.....	1 00
Carson.....	3 00
Casey.....	3 00
Council Bluffs, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	3 00
Greenfield.....	5 00
Logan.....	3 00
Macedonia.....	4 00
Marne.....	1 00
Missouri Valley.....	5 00
Neola.....	3 00
Sharon.....	1 00
Shelby.....	8 00
Walnut.....	3 00
Woodbine.....	8 40
	<hr/>
	86 40

<i>Des Moines Presbytery.</i>		Rockwell City.....	8 00	<i>Sioux City Presbytery.</i>	
Albia.....	9 31	Rolfe.....	15 00	Ashton.....	13 00
Centerville.....	25 00		116 15	Battle Creek.....	12 05
Chariton, 1st.....	3 00	<i>Galena Presbytery.</i>		Cherokee.....	5 00
Dallas Centre.....	4 00			Cleghorn.....	6 00
Derby.....	3 80	Beloit.....	3 00	Denison.....	5 00
Des Moines, 1st.....	8 00	Forreston Grove.....	26 00	Inwood.....	5 00
6th.....	15 00	Immanuel.....	2 00	Ireton.....	10 00
Central.....	40 00	Salem, German.....	10 00	Lawton, Westminster..	3 00
Westminster.....	10 00	Woodburn.....	5 00	LeMars.....	15 00
Dexter.....	5 00	Zion.....	4 00	Manilla.....	2 00
Earlham.....	3 00	Zoar.....	2 00	Meriden.....	3 00
English.....	1 75		52 00	Odebolt.....	5 00
Garden Grove.....	1 00	<i>George Presbytery.</i>		Sac City.....	15 13
Grimes.....	8 00	Arcadia.....	3 00	Sanborn.....	2 00
Indianola.....	13 00	Germantown.....	8 00	Schaller.....	9 00
Knoxville.....	2 00	George, 1st.....	10 00	Sioux City, 1st.....	100 00
Le Roy.....	2 00	" Zion.....	2 00	2d.....	10 00
Lucas.....	2 70	Hastings.....	8 00	3d.....	14 00
New Sharon.....	2 00	Hope.....	5 00	" Morningside.....	5 00
Newton.....	4 00	Wheatland.....	15 00	" Olivet.....	3 00
Oskaloosa.....	5 00	Zoar.....	15 00	Storm Lake.....	25 00
Panora.....	2 00		66 00	Union Township.....	4 00
Ridgedale.....	4 00	<i>Iowa Presbytery.</i>		Wall Lake.....	7 00
Russell.....	4 81	Bentonsport.....	1 00		278 18
Seymour.....	3 00	Birmingham.....	8 50	<i>Waterloo Presbytery.</i>	
Winterset.....	20 35	Bloomfield.....	5 31	Ackley.....	32 84
	201 82	Burlington, 1st.....	17 32	Albion.....	4 00
<i>Dubuque Presbytery.</i>		Cedar.....	7 78	Cedar Falls.....	39 41
Cascade.....	5 00	Fairfield.....	7 50	Clarksville.....	6 00
Centretown.....	2 00	Fort Madison, Union..	6 00	Conrad.....	6 00
Coggon, Zion.....	4 00	Keokuk, 1st, Westm'r.	17 20	East Friesland, Ger...	34 00
Cono Centre.....	1 00	Kirkville.....	3 00	Gilbert Station.....	2 00
Dubuque, 3d.....	5 80	Martinsburg.....	10 00	Greene.....	8 00
" Westminster.....	25 00	Medapolis.....	5 00	Grundy Centre.....	38 76
Farley.....	1 00	Middletown.....	2 00	Kamrar, Ger.....	35 00
Frankville.....	3 00	Morning Sun.....	11 00	La Porte City.....	2 00
Hasleton.....	1 50	Mt. Pleasant, 1st.....	25 30	Nevada.....	2 00
Honkinton.....	12 00	Mt. Zion.....	4 50	Salem.....	11 00
Independence, 1st.....	20 00	New London.....	2 00	State Centre.....	5 35
" Ger.....	2 00	Oakville.....	2 00	Toledo.....	13 12
Jesup.....	1 00	Oakumwa, 1st.....	35 00	Tranquillity.....	21 00
Lansing, 1st.....	4 45	East End.....	15 50	Unity.....	2 50
McGregor.....	1 00	West End.....	1 00	West Friesland, Ger...	10 00
Manchester.....	1 38	Wilson.....	1 00	Williams.....	2 00
Missoula.....	10 00	Winfield.....	8 00		304 98
Oterville.....	1 90		188 91	<i>Waukon Presbytery.</i>	
Pine Creek.....	1 00	<i>Iowa City Presbytery.</i>		Bethlehem.....	2 00
Sherrill.....	2 00	Brooklyn.....	2 00		
Unity.....	1 60	Columbus, Central.....	5 00	<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>	
Volga.....	3 00	Crawfordsville.....	5 71	<i>Emporia Presbytery.</i>	
West Union, Bethel..	2 00	Davenport, 1st.....	11 07	Argonia.....	5 00
	111 51	Hills.....	1 00	Arkansas City.....	10 00
<i>Fort Dodge Presbytery.</i>		Iowa City.....	14 00	Belle Plaine.....	3 00
Armstrong.....	4 00	Keota.....	3 00	Caldwell.....	5 00
Burt.....	3 00	LaFayette.....	1 00	Cambridge.....	1 00
Carnarvon, Ger.....	5 00	Marengo.....	15 00	Conway Springs.....	5 00
Calvary.....	5 00	Montesuma.....	10 00	Cottonwood Falls.....	7 33
Dana.....	1 00	Muscataine.....	8 00	Derby.....	2 82
Depew.....	75	Scott.....	6 15	Dwight.....	2 80
Eatherville.....	5 00	Seignourney.....	3 00	Eldorado.....	7 25
Fort Dodge.....	32 38	Sugar Creek.....	1 60	Emporia, 1st.....	36 60
Germania, Ger.-Eng..	6 00	Unity.....	5 00	2d.....	10 00
Grand Junction.....	3 72	Washington.....	15 00	Gauda Springs.....	1 65
Hodrig.....	75	West Branch.....	7 00	Harmony.....	3 00
Jefferson.....	5 00	West Liberty.....	6 00	Howard.....	12 00
Lake City.....	11 50	Williamsburg.....	10 00	Le Roy.....	2 65
Luverne.....	2 00	Wilton.....	4 00	Lyndon.....	8 50
Mohrville.....	1 00		133 53	McLain.....	1 87
Paton.....	3 00				
Pocahontas.....	3 00				
Ringsted.....	1 05				



Madison.....	2 40	Moran.....	1 00	Junction City.....	13 00
Marion.....	7 60	Neodesha.....	6 00	Kansas City, 1st.....	36 39
Maxson.....	1 00	Osawatomie.....	6 66	" 2d.....	3 00
Mulvane.....	5 00	Oswego.....	5 00	" Grand View Park.....	10 00
Newton.....	10 00	Ottawa.....	2 50	" Western High'ds.....	12 02
Oage City.....	4 00	Parsons.....	15 00	Leavenworth, 1st.....	15 00
Peabody.....	5 00	Pomona.....	2 00	Manhattan.....	25 80
Peotone.....	2 00	Princeton.....	2 00	Mulberry Creek.....	5 00
Prairie Centre.....	1 00	Richmond.....	8 25	Olathe.....	10 00
Quenemo.....	3 00	Scammon.....	4 00	Riley, Ger.....	12 00
Roece.....	3 00	Waverly.....	5 00	Rossville.....	5 00
Sharon.....	1 00			Topeka, 1st.....	57 34
Walnut Valley.....	1 00		174 36	" 2d.....	5 00
Wellington.....	25 00			" 3d.....	1 00
White City.....	4 00			" Potwin.....	5 00
Wichita, 1st.....	44 61	<i>Osborne Presbytery.</i>		" Westminster.....	10 00
" Calvary.....	5 00	Bow Creek.....	3 00	Vinland.....	1 44
" Lincoln St.....	11 07	Colby.....	1 00	Wakarusa.....	3 50
" Oak St.....	4 00	Fairport.....	3 25	Wamego.....	84
" West Side.....	15 00	Hill City.....	3 00		266 08
Winfield.....	25 00	Hoxie.....	3 00		
	305 15	Kill Creek.....	4 00	<i>Synod of Kentucky.</i>	
<i>Highland Presbytery.</i>		Long Island.....	3 00	<i>Ebenezer Presbytery.</i>	
Bern.....	5 00	Morland.....	1 00	Ashland, 1st.....	41 63
Blue Rapids.....	4 00	Natoma.....	4 00	Covington, 1st.....	68 48
Clifton.....	4 00	Norton.....	4 00	Falmouth.....	5 00
Frankfort.....	5 00	Oakley.....	2 00	Flemingsburg, 1st.....	5 00
Hiawatha.....	12 90	Oberlin.....	10 00	Frankfort, 1st.....	15 50
Highland.....	3 78	Osborne.....	30 92	Greenup.....	3 00
Holton.....	25 00	Phillipsburg.....	10 00	Lexington, 2d.....	25 00
Horton.....	25 00	Plainville.....	4 22	Ludlow.....	5 00
Nortonville.....	5 00	Rose Valley.....	5 00	Maysville, 1st.....	15 50
Washington.....	5 00	Smith Centre.....	8 20	Mt. Sterling.....	2 00
	94 68	Wakeeney.....	10 00	Paris, 1st.....	3 00
<i>Larned Presbytery.</i>			109 59	Winchester, Washing- ton St.....	5 00
Ashland.....	11 18	<i>Solomon Presbytery.</i>			194 11
Cimarron.....	4 00	Abilene.....	20 00	<i>Logan Presbytery.</i>	
Coldwater.....	6 95	Aurora.....	1 50	Auburn.....	13 00
Dodge City.....	7 00	Belleville.....	16 00	Bowling Green.....	15 00
Freeport.....	9 00	Beloit.....	26 00	Ebenezer.....	1 00
Garden City.....	7 00	Bennington.....	5 00	Franklin.....	5 00
Great Bend.....	8 00	Carlton.....	2 00	Goshen.....	1 50
Halstead.....	25 00	Cawker City.....	2 00	Morgantown.....	3 00
Harper.....	3 20	Cheever.....	3 00	Old Union.....	2 00
Hutchinson.....	25 00	Clyde.....	3 00	Pilot Knob.....	2 00
Kingman.....	12 00	College Hill.....	2 20	Pleasant Hill.....	3 00
Larned.....	6 00	Concordia.....	65 33	Russellville.....	8 00
Lyons.....	9 65	Cuba.....	2 00	Smith's Grove.....	15 00
McPherson.....	10 00	Delphos.....	8 66	Trenton.....	5 00
Medicine Lodge.....	9 83	Dillon.....	1 00	Woodburn.....	4 20
Nashville.....	2 00	Ellsworth.....	14 05		77 70
Pratt.....	18 00	Herington.....	5 00	<i>Louisville Presbytery.</i>	
Roxbury.....	7 16	Kipp.....	10 00	Irvington.....	5 00
Spearville.....	10 07	Lincoln.....	14 00	Louisville, 4th Ave.....	44 73
Sterling.....	5 35	Manchester.....	5 00	" Cumberland.....	5 80
	196 39	Miltonvale.....	3 87	" Covenant.....	24 00
<i>Neosho Presbytery.</i>		Minneapolis.....	29 00	" Immanuel.....	5 00
Altoona.....	2 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	6 70	" Union.....	9 05
Caney.....	3 00	Ramona.....	1 03	Owensboro, 1st.....	27 50
Chanute.....	8 00	Salina.....	42 27	Pewee Valley.....	4 66
Cherokee.....	4 05	Scandia.....	4 00	Shelbyville, 1st.....	3 30
Columbus.....	8 35	Scotch Plains.....	2 65		129 04
Edna.....	1 00	Sylvan Grove.....	4 00	<i>Princeton Presbytery.</i>	
Fort Scott, 1st.....	36 00	Webber.....	5 45	Dixon.....	1 00
Geneva.....	4 00	Wilson.....	2 00	Fredonia.....	10 00
Girard.....	5 00		306 71	Hibbardsville.....	2 00
Humboldt.....	7 80	<i>Topeka Presbytery.</i>			
Iola, 1st.....	26 75	Auburn.....	6 50		
La Harpe.....	6 00	Bethel.....	1 50		
Lake Creek.....	5 00	Black Jack.....	4 55		
		Clinton.....	5 00		
		Gardner.....	10 00		
		Humboldt Valley.....	7 20		

Hopkinsville, 1st.....	4 00
Kuttawa.....	2 50
Marion.....	6 00
Paducah.....	10 00
Princeton.....	5 00
Providence.....	1 50
Shiloh.....	2 00

44 00

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Columbia.....	2 00
Danville, 2d.....	55 75
Harlan.....	4 00
Harrodsburg.....	11 79
Marrowbone.....	16 96
Praigg (Colored).....	1 00

91 50

**Synod of Michigan.***Detroit Presbytery.*

Ann Arbor.....	34 80
Brighton.....	2 52
Detroit, 1st.....	167 60
" 3d Ave.....	4 10
" Bethany.....	12 00
" Cadillac Ave.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Central.....	26 96
" Covenant.....	10 00
" Forest Ave.....	24 00
" Fort St.....	34 21
" Immanuel.....	20 40
" Jefferson Ave.....	60 00
" Mem'l.....	5 71
" Scovel Mem'l.....	10 00
" Trumbull Ave.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	35 00
" Woodward Ave.....	8 00
Highland Park.....	17 10
Howell.....	8 00
Plainfield.....	2 26
Plymouth.....	4 02
Redford, 1st.....	1 00
Southfield.....	1 00
South Lyon.....	5 00
Unadilla.....	2 85
White Lake.....	2 85
Wyandotte.....	2 00
Ypsilanti.....	10 00

548 38

*Flint Presbytery.*

Crowell.....	5 00
Deckerville.....	1 00
Fairgrove.....	10 00
Fenton.....	9 00
Flint.....	48 00
Flushing.....	5 00
Harbor Beach.....	1 79
La Motte.....	3 00
Lapeer.....	4 00
Marlette, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	2 00
Mundy.....	2 00
Port Huron, 1st.....	3 20
Uby.....	1 00
Westminster.....	3 00

102 99

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

Big Rapids.....	5 10
Ewart.....	5 00

Grand Haven.....	8 08
Grand Rapids, 8d.....	2 80
" Westminster.....	23 80
Hesperia.....	1 00
Ionia.....	15 50
Ludington.....	3 22
McKnight Mem'l.....	1 00
Montague.....	1 29
Sherman.....	1 00
Spring Lake.....	5 00
Tustin.....	2 00

74 79

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

Allegan.....	11 00
Benton Harbor.....	10 00
Buchanan.....	7 00
Decatur.....	4 00
Kalamazoo, 1st.....	22 94
" North.....	3 00
Niles.....	3 73
Paw Paw.....	4 00
Plainwell.....	2 00
Three Rivers.....	8 00
White Pigeon.....	1 00

76 67

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Calumet.....	10 00
De Tour.....	1 00
Grand Marais.....	2 00
Houghton.....	2 00
Iron Mountain.....	5 00
Ishpeming.....	1 00
Marquette.....	13 59
Menominee.....	10 00
Pickford.....	1 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2 00
Sterlingville.....	1 00

48 59

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Albion.....	5 00
Battle Creek.....	15 00
Brooklyn.....	11 00
Concord.....	3 00
Jackson.....	7 50
Lansing, 1st.....	6 50
" Franklin Ave.....	14 00
Marshall.....	3 75
Mason.....	5 00
Morrice.....	2 03
Tompkins & Springport.....	1 00

73 78

*Monroe Presbytery.*

Adrian.....	26 00
Blissfield.....	10 00
Cadmus.....	1 63
Clayton.....	2 75
Coldwater.....	3 50
Deerfield.....	1 00
Hillsdale.....	26 00
Ida.....	1 00
Jonesville.....	1 00
Monroe.....	17 00
Petersburg.....	1 00
Quincy.....	1 00
Tecumseh.....	29 00

129 88

*Petoskey Presbytery.*

Boyer City.....	6 00
East Jordan.....	15 00
Elk Rapids.....	2 00
Lake City.....	5 00
McBain.....	2 00
South Barnard.....	3 50
Traverse City.....	1 10

34 60

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

Bay City, 1st.....	16 16
" Covenant.....	1 00
Beaverton.....	2 00
Emerson.....	5 50
Grayling.....	2 00
Ithaca.....	15 00
Lafayette.....	1 05
Munger.....	1 90
Saginaw, 1st.....	36 32
" Warren Ave.....	10 00
" Washington Ave.....	2 00

92 93

**Synod of Minnesota.***Adams Presbytery.*

Bemidji.....	2 63
Bethel.....	1 20
Blackduck.....	2 00
Crookston.....	5 76
Hallock.....	5 00
Mendenhall, Mem'l.....	2 00
Northcote.....	2 00
Warren.....	4 00
Warroad.....	2 00

26 59

*Duluth Presbytery.*

Carlton, McNair Mem'l.....	2 11
Cloquet.....	6 00
Duluth, 1st.....	50 00
" 2d.....	5 00
" Glen Avon.....	32 79
" Lakeside.....	10 00
Ely.....	3 00
Grand Rapids.....	2 00
Hibbing.....	2 00
Hinckley.....	4 00
Mora.....	4 00
Sandstone.....	3 00
Two Harbors.....	18 00
Virginia, Cleveland Ave.....	2 00

143 90

*Mankato Presbytery.*

Alpha.....	2 50
Aniret.....	3 25
Balaton.....	4 00
Blue Earth.....	8 00
Delhi.....	8 00
Easter.....	3 00
Elmester.....	4 00
Jackson.....	3 00
Lake Crystal.....	3 00
Le Seuer.....	3 00
Luverne.....	4 64
Madelia.....	15 00
Mankato.....	5 23
Morgan.....	5 23

Pilot Grove.....	2 00	White Bear.....	1 50	<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>	<i>Carthage Presbytery.</i>			
Pipestone.....	5 00	White Bear Lake.....	4 50					
Redwood Falls.....	5 00							
Rushmore.....	20 21		332 12					
St. James.....	4 30	<i>Winona Presbytery.</i>						
St. Peter, Union.....	4 00	Albert Lea.....	19 51	Aurora.....	5 00			
Tracy.....	7 00	Austin, Central.....	10 00	Carthage, 1st.....	2 15			
Vesta.....	2 70	Blooming Prairie.....	2 35	"    Main St.....	3 00			
Watsonwan.....	1 00	Chatfield.....	4 07	Caseville.....	3 00			
Windom.....	1 00	Frank Hill.....	2 00	Hoberg.....	4 32			
Worthington, Westm'r.....	10 00	Hayfield.....	4 00	Joplin, 1st.....	15 25			
Zion.....	2 00	Hokah.....	1 51	"    Bethany.....	4 35			
	133 83	La Crescent.....	1 00	"    North Heights.....	2 00			
<i>Minneapolis Presbytery.</i>		Le Roy.....	5 82	Monett.....	2 00			
Buffalo.....	5 00	Oakland.....	1 00	Mt. Vernon.....	5 00			
Crystal Bay.....	2 00	Owatonna.....	3 95	Neosho.....	12 87			
Eden Prairie.....	1 62	Preston.....	4 00	Nevada.....	6 00			
Hopkins, Bohemian.....	5 00	Rochester.....	7 60	Ozark Prairie.....	1 00			
Howard Lake.....	2 65	Rushford.....	1 10	Sarcxie.....	10 00			
Minneapolis, 1st.....	95 70	Winona, 1st.....	15 00	Spring River (Jasper				
"    Andrew.....	10 00	"    Ger.....	4 00	Co.).....	1 50			
"    Bethlehem.....	15 12		86 91	Verona.....	5 00			
"    Elim.....	2 41	<b>Synod of Mississippi.</b>		Waldensian.....	1 00			
"    Grace.....	5 00	<i>Bell Presbytery.</i>		Webb City.....	7 00			
"    Highland Park.....	8 00	Baldwyn.....	3 00		90 44			
"    House of Faith.....	1 50	Boonville.....	2 00	<i>Iron Mountain Presbytery.</i>				
"    Oliver.....	10 00	Corinth.....	30 00	Dexter.....	3 35			
"    Shiloh.....	8 00	Fairfield.....	20 00	Doniphan.....	10 00			
"    Stewart Mem'l.....	4 35	Kossuth.....	5 00	Ironton.....	2 00			
"    Westminster.....	152 76	Nettleton.....	20 50	Patterson.....	4 00			
Oak Grove.....	3 52	Pleasant Ridge.....	16 00	Piedmont.....	3 50			
Waverly.....	4 00	Shannon.....	12 00	Poplar Bluff.....	1 00			
	336 63	Spring Hill.....	9 75	Sulphur Springs.....	1 00			
<i>Red River Presbytery.</i>		Union.....	30 85		24 85			
Brainerd.....	6 00	Verona.....	18 25	<i>Kansas City Presbytery.</i>				
Elbow Lake.....	1 00		167 35	Butler.....	25 00			
Fergus Falls.....	6 00	<i>Oxford Presbytery.</i>		Draxel.....	2 00			
Maine.....	4 83	Big Creek.....	1 00	Fairview.....	1 00			
Western.....	5 00	Coffeeville.....	5 00	Greenwood.....	1 00			
	22 83	Courtland.....	1 65	Harrisonville.....	5 00			
<i>St. Cloud Presbytery.</i>		Eudora.....	2 00	Independence, 1st.....	49 00			
Atwater.....	2 00	Hernando.....	2 00	"    Liberty St.....	7 00			
Brown's Valley.....	6 35	Independence.....	4 05	Kansas City, 1st.....	50 00			
Clara City.....	1 00	Nesbitt.....	4 00	"    2d.....	91 00			
Greeley.....	2 00	New Bethlehem.....	4 50	"    3d.....	20 00			
Harrison.....	2 00	Oxford.....	33 10	"    5th.....	20 00			
Leslie.....	1 00	Pleasant Hill.....	1 00	"    Benton Boule-				
Litchfield.....	5 00	Water Valley.....	2 00	vard.....	15 10			
Long Prairie.....	2 00		60 30	"    Eastside.....	3 00			
Maynard.....	2 00	<i>New Hope Presbytery.</i>		"    Linwood.....	5 00			
Spicer.....	1 00	Ackerman.....	50	"    Westport Ave.....	20 00			
Spring Grove.....	1 00	Dixon.....	90	Marshall, Odell Ave.....	23 00			
St. Cloud.....	5 00	Harmony.....	50	Mt. Horeb.....	5 00			
	30 35	Hopewell.....	50	Mt. Olive.....	1 83			
<i>St. Paul Presbytery.</i>		Line Prairie.....	1 00	Odesa.....	19 00			
Red Wing.....	4 20	Louisville.....	6 00	Parkville.....	27 30			
South St. Paul.....	2 00	Mary Holmes.....	3 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00			
St. Paul, 1st.....	9 06	Mashulaville.....	5 00	Raymore.....	6 00			
"    Bethlehem, Ger.....	2 00	Meridian.....	11 00	Salt Springs.....	83			
"    Central.....	13 06	Mt. Bethel.....	90	Schell C ty.....	2 00			
"    Dayton Ave.....	38 50	Philadelphia.....	2 00	Sharon.....	3 00			
"    Golgotha.....	2 00	Prospect.....	1 00	Spruce.....	5 00			
"    Goodrich Ave.....	4 00	Starkville.....	5 00	Urich.....	7 00			
"    House of Hope.....	200 00		37 30	Walnut Grove.....	8 00			
"    Macalester.....	8 80			Weston.....	2 00			
"    Merriam Park.....	39 50				425 06			
"    Westminster.....	3 00			<i>Kirksville Presbytery.</i>				
				Canton.....	3 00			
				Edina.....	2 00			
				Ethel.....	2 00			
				Glasston.....	2 44			

Hannibal.....	22 10	New Point.....	6 00	Sedalia, Broadway.....	30 00
Kirksville.....	10 00	Oregon.....	10 51	" Central.....	5 75
Knox City.....	1 00	Pleasant View.....	4 00	Stony Point.....	3 00
La Grange.....	18 00	St. Joseph, Faith.....	1 15	Versailles.....	2 00
Liberty.....	2 00	" Hope.....	4 60	Vista.....	1 00
Memphis.....	1 00	" Oak Grove.....	4 00	Warsaw.....	1 00
Mt. Moriah.....	2 60	" Westminster.....	10 90		
Mulberry.....	1 00	Tarkio.....	17 08		115 13
Shiloh.....	3 00	Union Star.....	4 00		
Union Chapel.....	1 00				
Unionville.....	2 00				
			164 13		

**Synod of Montana.***Butte Presbytery.*

Anaconda.....	7 00
Butte, 1st.....	5 00
Dillon.....	12 00
Hamilton.....	5 50
Phillipsburg.....	7 00
	36 50

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

Chinook.....	5 00
Culbertson.....	5 00
Great Falls.....	5 00
Havre.....	1 00
Kalispell.....	5 00
Lewistown.....	3 00
Whitefish.....	1 00
	25 00

*Helena Presbytery.*

Belgrade.....	5 00
Billings.....	7 61
Boseman, 1st.....	15 00
Central Park.....	2 00
Hamilton.....	1 00
Helena, 1st.....	15 00
Manhattan.....	2 00
Miles City.....	15 07
Spring Hill.....	1 00
White Sulphur Springs.....	1 00
	64 68

**Synod of Nebraska.***Box Butte Presbytery.*

Alliance.....	1 00
Bridgeport.....	1 00
Emmanuel.....	1 00
Gordon.....	2 00
Minatare.....	1 00
Mitchell.....	4 00
Valentine.....	2 50
	12 50

*Hastings Presbytery.*

Aurora.....	8 68
Axtel.....	5 00
Beaver City.....	5 36
Bloomington.....	2 00
Edgar.....	9 00
Hanover, Ger.....	4 00
Hastings, 1st.....	20 00
Minden.....	5 00
Nelson.....	15 00
Orleans.....	2 00
Stamford.....	2 00
Superior.....	8 10
	86 14

*McGee Presbytery.*

Armstrong.....	2 00
Bethel.....	8 00
Brookfield.....	27 00
College Mound.....	2 88
Gallatin.....	5 00
Grand Prairie.....	3 12
Hamilton.....	26 25
Kingston.....	1 50
Macon.....	45 13
Moberly.....	6 00
New Providence.....	3 60
New York Settlement.....	1 00
Parson Creek.....	4 72
Tina.....	1 78
	137 98

*Ozark Presbytery.*

Bellevue.....	1 00
Brookline.....	1 00
Conway.....	4 00
Dadeville.....	1 00
Ebeneser.....	6 00
Evans.....	1 00
Everton.....	1 00
Mountain View.....	3 50
Mt. Zion.....	2 00
Oak Grove.....	1 00
Ozark.....	1 00
Pomona.....	1 00
Reunion.....	1 00
Rondo.....	1 00
South Greenfield.....	1 00
Spring Creek.....	1 00
Springfield, 1st Cumb.....	25 00
" 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	27 00
" Springfield Ave.....	2 50
Walnut Grove.....	1 00
West Plains.....	5 00
	115 00

*St. Joseph Presbytery.*

Craig.....	4 00
Empire Prairie.....	4 00
Fairfax.....	1 25
Graham.....	2 00
Grant City.....	15 00
Hopkins.....	2 62
King City.....	11 61
Knox.....	7 30
Lathrop.....	3 00
Maitland.....	15 00
Martinsville.....	1 00
Maryville.....	25 00
Mound City.....	1 80
Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.).....	5 31
New Hampton.....	3 00

*St. Louis Presbytery.*

Berea.....	1 00
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Cuba.....	5 35
Ferguson.....	5 25
Kingsland Mem'l.....	2 00
Kirkwood.....	58 05
Rock Hill.....	1 00
Salem, Ger.....	4 00
St. Charles, Jefferson St.....	14 00
St. Louis, 1st.....	66 00
" 2d.....	100 00
" 1st Ger.....	5 00
" Carondelet.....	25 80
" Curby Mem'l.....	2 00
" Grace.....	8 05
" Kings Highway.....	67 75
" Lafayette Park.....	53 58
" North Cabanne.....	3 00
" Oak Hill.....	1 00
" Tyler Place.....	30 00
" Walnut Park.....	1 00
" Wash. & Comp-ton Ave.....	50 00
" West.....	15 15
" Winnebago.....	6 00
Union.....	1 80
Washington.....	4 00
Webster Groves.....	20 50
	553 36

*Salt River Presbytery.*

Ashley.....	2 00
Bowling Green.....	17 68
Curryville.....	6 96
Gamma.....	3 00
New Florence.....	2 85
Providence.....	5 00
Wellsville.....	8 75
Whiteside.....	3 50
	49 74

*Sedalia Presbytery.*

Blairstown.....	6 00
Brownington.....	1 00
Bunceton.....	2 00
Centerview.....	14 93
Coal.....	2 00
Deepwater.....	2 40
Holden.....	1 00
Hopewell.....	2 00
Jacoby Chapel.....	4 00
Jefferson City.....	8 85
Knobnoster.....	5 00
Lowry City.....	2 00
Montrose.....	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	1 00
New Liberty.....	10 00
Osceola.....	4 20
Otterville.....	4 00

*Kearney Presbytery.*

Buda.....	1 00
Buffalo Grove.....	20 00
Central City.....	11 00
Clontebret.....	7 00
Dorp.....	1 00
Fullerton.....	3 50
Gandy.....	1 00
Gibbon.....	10 00
Grand Island.....	2 50
Kearney.....	20 00
Lexington.....	5 00
Loup City.....	5 00
Ord.....	2 25
Salem.....	1 00
Shelton.....	2 00
St. Edwards.....	5 00
Sweetwater.....	25

97 50

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Adams.....	7 00
Auburn.....	8 88
Beatrice.....	60 00
Blue Springs.....	2 50
Deshler.....	5 00
Diller.....	6 00
Dunbar.....	10 25
Fairbury.....	6 00
Fairmont.....	2 00
Firth.....	3 00
Gresham.....	1 00
Hebron.....	27 30
Hickman, Ger.....	20 00
Hopewell.....	3 00
Humboldt.....	3 00
Lincoln, 1st.....	11 87
" 2d.....	20 00
Meridian, Ger.....	6 00
Nebraska City.....	10 00
" (A).....	3 00
Panama.....	5 00
Pawnee City.....	29 50
Plattsmouth, 1st.....	4 00
Raymond.....	2 30
Staplehurst.....	2 00
Stoddard.....	2 00
Table Rock.....	8 00
Tecumseh.....	13 85
York.....	15 00

297 45

*Niobrara Presbytery.*

Atkinson.....	5 00
Cleveland.....	1 00
Coleridge.....	3 40
Elgin.....	3 00
Emerson.....	8 60
Lambert.....	1 33
Laurel.....	3 00
Lynch.....	1 00
Madison.....	6 00
Niobrara.....	3 00
Randolph.....	12 00
South Sioux City.....	11 50
Stuart.....	5 00
Wynot.....	95

64 78

*Omaha Presbytery.*

Bellevue.....	2 65
Benson.....	1 25

Blair.....	3 00
Ceresco.....	1 00
Fort Calhoun.....	2 00
Fremont.....	7 50
New Zion, Bohemian.....	1 00
Omaha, 3d.....	5 85
" Bohemian.....	1 00
" Castellar St.....	9 00
" Dundee.....	8 00
" Lowe Ave.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	25 25
Osceola.....	2 00
Prague, Bohemian.....	1 00
Schuyler.....	15 00
South Omaha.....	5 00
" Bohemian.....	1 00
Tekamah.....	6 40
Wahoo Valley.....	50
Walt Hill.....	4 00
Waterloo.....	4 00
Zion, Bohemian.....	2 00

133 40

*Synod of New Jersey.**Elizabeth Presbytery.*

Basking Ridge.....	55 18
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Carteret.....	2 00
Clinton.....	14 29
Connecticut Farms.....	12 66
Cranford.....	29 92
Dunellen.....	12 09
Elizabeth, 1st.....	53 79
" 1st Ger.....	10 00
" 2d.....	45 00
" 3d.....	29 81
" Greystone.....	12 50
" Hope Chapel.....	4 90
" Westminster.....	41 49
Glen Gardner.....	2 00
Lamington.....	8 00
Liberty Corner.....	3 00
Maurer, Ger.....	1 00
Metuchen.....	20 00
Perth Amboy.....	14 97
Plainfield, 1st.....	28 00
" Crescent Ave.....	111 18
" Hope Chapel.....	5 15
" Warren.....	1 00
Pluckamin.....	19 77
Rahway, 2d.....	25 00
Roselle.....	30 79
Springfield.....	20 61
Westfield.....	76 90

693 00

*Havana Presbytery.*

Guines.....	2 00
-------------	------

*Jersey City Presbytery.*

Bayonne, Christ.....	2 00
Englewood.....	83 43
" West Side.....	12 35
Hackensack.....	8 00
Hoboken.....	4 00
Jersey City, 1st.....	100 00
" Claremont.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	21 00
Lake View.....	7 10
Leonia.....	3 90
Passaic, 1st.....	37 58
" Ger. Ev.....	1 00

Paterson, 1st.....	3 00
" 3d.....	5 00
" Broadway, Ger.....	5 00
" Madison Ave.....	5 00
" Redeemer.....	30 00
Rutherford.....	22 64
Tenafly.....	6 75

377 75

*Monmouth Presbytery.*

Allentown.....	15 00
Asbury Park, 1st.....	6 50
Atlantic Highlands.....	1 54
Barnegat.....	4 00
Belmar.....	4 00
Beverly.....	40 42
Bordentown.....	7 00
Burlington.....	13 63
Calvary.....	11 65
Columbus.....	2 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	20 38
" 2d.....	12 00
Cream Ridge.....	5 63
Delanco.....	3 13
Englishtown.....	5 15
Farmingdale.....	1 00
Forked River.....	3 00
Freehold.....	39 10
Hightstown.....	11 00
Holmanville.....	1 00
Jacksonville.....	1 00
Jamesburg.....	15 00
Keyport.....	1 00
Lakehurst.....	7 00
Lakewood.....	52 65
" Hope.....	1 00
Long Branch.....	4 55
Lower Valley.....	2 00
Manalapan.....	8 00
Manasquan.....	8 00
Matawan.....	50 52
Monmouth Junction.....	1 00
Moorestown.....	30 00
Mt. Holly.....	11 00
New Greens.....	4 00
Oceanic.....	2 00
Old Tannent.....	57 00
Perrineville.....	1 00
Plattsburg.....	3 00
Plumstead.....	3 00
Point Pleasant.....	5 25
Providence.....	1 00
Red Bank.....	5 58
Sayreville, Ger.....	1 00
Shrewsbury.....	30 00
South Amboy.....	6 00
South River, Ger.....	2 00
Tom's River.....	4 00
Tuckerton.....	5 00
West Mantoloking.....	1 00

530 68

*Morris and Orange Presbytery.*

Boonton.....	12 57
Chatham, Ogden Mem'l.....	41 02
Chester.....	5 94
Dover, Mem'l.....	15 00
East Orange, 1st.....	296 33
" Bethel.....	89 22
" Brick.....	40 70
" Elmwood.....	5 00
Fairmount.....	5 00
Flanders.....	2 00
German Valley.....	3 00
Hanover.....	10 00

Madison.....	90 89
Mendham, 1st.....	69 64
Mine Hill.....	2 00
Morris Plains.....	10 88
Morristown, 1st.....	21 65
" South St.....	20 39
Mt. Freedom.....	2 00
Mt. Olive.....	3 00
Myersville, Ger.....	3 00
New Providence.....	13 00
New Vernon.....	12 11
Orange, 1st.....	125 00
" Hillside.....	150 63
Orange Valley, Ger.....	3 00
Parsippany.....	22 00
Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Schooley's Mountain.....	5 00
South Orange, 1st.....	12 00
" Trinity.....	31 90
Succasunna.....	12 00
Summit, Central.....	124 09
West Orange.....	3 39
Whippany.....	2 00
Wyoming.....	2 00

1274 33

*Newark Presbytery.*

Bloomfield, Ger.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	12 50
Kearney, Knox.....	2 00
Montclair, 1st.....	90 00
" Cedar Ave.....	5 50
" Trinity.....	31 26
Newark, 1st.....	73 18
" 2d.....	45 00
" 3d.....	29 96
" 5th Ave.....	24 39
" 1st Ger.....	5 00
" 2d.....	1 00
" 3d.....	5 00
" 1st Hungarian.....	1 00
" Bethany.....	20 00
" Calvary.....	8 90
" Central.....	5 00
" Clinton Ave.....	3 00
" Fewsmith Mem'l.....	1 00
" Forest Hill.....	25 00
" Kilburn Mem'l.....	15 00
" Mem'l.....	23 00
" Park.....	47 94
" Plane St.....	1 00
" Roseville Ave.....	138 01
" South Park.....	20 00
" Wickliffe.....	1 98
Verona, 1st.....	2 41

643 03

*New Brunswick Presbytery.*

Alexandria, 1st.....	10 00
Amwell, 1st.....	2 00
" 2d.....	3 00
" United 1st.....	5 00
Bound Brook.....	17 00
Brookville.....	1 82
Dayton.....	10 60
Dutch Neck.....	12 00
East Trenton.....	5 00
Flemington.....	10 00
Frenchtown.....	12 00
Hamilton Square.....	14 00
Holland.....	4 00
Hopewell.....	3 87
Kington.....	8 00
Kingwood.....	1 00

Kirkpatrick Mem'l.....	2 30
Lambertville.....	34 04
Lawrenceville.....	20 00
Milford.....	18 38
New Brunswick, 1st.....	28 52
Pennington.....	33 00
Plainsboro.....	1 00
Princeton, 1st.....	173 48
" 2d.....	20 00
" Witherspoon St.....	2 00
Stockton.....	5 00
Titusville.....	1 00
Trenton, 1st.....	107 68
" 2d.....	7 00
" 3d.....	57 68
" 4th.....	23 05
" 5th.....	19 64
" Bethany.....	20 00
" Italian Ev.....	1 00
" Prospect St.....	60 47
" Walnut Ave.....	2 00

756 51

*Newton Presbytery.*

Andover.....	3 00
Asbury.....	2 00
Beemerville.....	5 37
Belvidere, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Blairstown.....	44 30
Bloomsbury.....	7 00
Branchville.....	5 35
Deckertown.....	14 00
Delaware.....	3 45
Franklin Furnace.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	15 00
Hackettstown.....	10 00
Harmony.....	4 00
Knowlton.....	1 00
Lafayette.....	2 50
Marksboro.....	5 00
Musconetcong Valley.....	1 00
Newton.....	29 00
Oxford, 1st.....	11 15
" 2d.....	2 00
Phillipsburg, 1st.....	12 30
" Westminster.....	11 00
Stanhope.....	2 00
Stewartsville.....	10 00
Stillwater.....	5 20
Washington.....	10 00
Yellow Frame.....	2 38

238 00

*West Jersey Presbytery.*

Absecon.....	1 00
Atco.....	2 00
Atlantic City, 1st.....	12 91
" Chelsea.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	2 00
Audubon.....	2 00
Barrington.....	1 00
Berlin.....	3 00
Blackwood.....	15 00
Brainerd.....	5 00
Bridgeton, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	34 92
" 4th.....	1 00
" Irving Ave.....	1 00
" West.....	19 00
Bunker Hill.....	2 00
Camden, 2d.....	35 03
" 3d.....	4 00
" 4th.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	10 00

Camden, Grace.....	4 00
" Westminster.....	2 00
" Woodland Ave.....	2 00
Cape May.....	33 78
Cedarville, 1st.....	6 18
Clarksboro.....	1 00
Clayton.....	10 00
Cold Spring.....	2 00
Collingswood.....	6 00
Deerfield.....	6 00
Elmer.....	2 00
Fairfield.....	9 00
Glassboro.....	3 00
Gloucester City.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	11 00
Haddonfield.....	4 00
Haddon Heights.....	2 00
Holly Beach.....	1 00
Jericho.....	1 50
Leeds' Point.....	1 00
May's Landing.....	1 00
Millville.....	6 77
Ocean City.....	3 00
Pittsgrove.....	13 28
Pleasantville.....	2 00
Salem.....	49 06
St. Paul.....	3 00
Swedesboro.....	3 00
Vineland.....	10 00
" 1st Italian.....	62
Wenonah.....	35 68
Williamstown.....	3 00
Woodstown.....	13 00

435 73

*Synod of New Mexico.**Pecos Valley Presbytery.*

Alamogordo, 1st.....	5 00
Artesia, 1st.....	5 00
Clovis.....	2 00

12 00

*Phoenix Presbytery.*

Flagstaff, 1st.....	6 00
Florence, 1st.....	1 33
Mohave.....	1 00
Phoenix, 1st.....	14 22

22 55

*Rio Grande Presbytery.*

Albuquerque, 1st.....	5 00
Deming, 1st.....	8 00
Lagunda, Ind.....	5 00
Las Cruces, Spanish.....	1 00
Magdalena, 1st.....	1 90
Socorro, 1st.....	5 00

25 90

*Santa Fé Presbytery.*

El Rancho, Spanish.....	1 00
El Rito, Spanish.....	2 00
Farmington.....	1 00
Las Vegas, 1st.....	31 75
Raton, 1st.....	7 00
Sante Fe, 1st.....	7 40
" 2d, Spanish.....	2 00
Taos.....	2 67
Tucumcari.....	1 00

55 82

*Southern Arizona Presbytery.*

Benson.....	1 00
Bisbee, Covenant.....	10 00
Clifton, 1st.....	2 00
Douglas, 1st.....	2 00
Metcalf, Spanish.....	1 50
Morenci, 1st.....	2 00

18 50

**Synod of New York.***Albany Presbytery.*

Albany, 1st.....	66 00
" 2d.....	15 00
" 4th.....	37 00
" 6th.....	7 00
" Madison Ave.....	8 00
" State St.....	45 00
Amsterdam, 2d.....	36 00
" Emmanuel.....	11 50
Ballston Centre.....	4 26
Ballston Spa.....	14 00
Bethany.....	33 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Broadalbin.....	1 00
Charlton.....	22 14
Esperance.....	5 00
Galway.....	2 00
Gloversville.....	25 99
" Kingsboro Ave.....	6 00
Hamilton Union.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	10 13
Jermain Mem'l.....	26 37
Johnstown.....	30 00
Mariaville.....	2 00
New Scotland.....	6 00
Northville.....	1 06
Princeton.....	3 00
Rensselaerville.....	6 06
Rockwell's Falls.....	2 00
Sand Lake.....	7 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	7 00
" 2d.....	85 00
Schenectady, State St.....	4 11
" Union.....	100 00
Stephentown.....	2 33
Tribe's Hill.....	4 00
Voorheesville.....	4 00
West Galway.....	3 00
West Milton.....	1 00

645 95

*Binghamton Presbytery.*

Binghamton, 1st.....	283 00
" Floral Ave.....	10 00
" Immanuel.....	3 00
" Ross Mem'l.....	5 00
" West.....	25 00
Conklin.....	4 00
Cortland.....	40 00
Coventry, 2d.....	2 00
Deposit.....	2 00
Endicott.....	1 00
McGraville.....	5 00
Marathon.....	1 71
Nineveh.....	4 00
Owego.....	10 00
Smitville Flats.....	2 00
Union.....	7 00
Waverly.....	25 00

429 71

*Boston Presbytery.*

Boston, 1st.....	15 00
" Scotch.....	10 00
East Boston, 1st.....	12 00
Graniteville.....	2 00
Haverhill, 1st.....	4 00
Holyoke.....	1 20
Houlton.....	5 00
Hyde Park.....	1 00
Lawrence.....	10 00
Litchfield.....	8 00
Lynn, 1st.....	1 00
New Bedford, 1st.....	5 00
Newburyport, 1st.....	4 84
Providence, 1st.....	13 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Quincy, 1st.....	10 00
Roxbury.....	13 60
Somerville, Union Sq.....	5 00
South Boston, 1st.....	5 50
South Ryegate, 1st.....	4 00
Windham.....	3 50
Worcester, 1st.....	2 70

141 34

*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 1st.....	52 93
" 5th Ger.....	5 00
" Arlington Ave.....	5 00
" Bedford.....	15 00
" Bethany.....	19 00
" Borough Park.....	10 00
" Bushwick Ave.....	10 00
" Central.....	120 00
" Classon Ave.....	25 00
" Durvea.....	44 00
" E. Williamsburg, 1st.....	10 00
" Flatbush.....	21 16
" Grace.....	10 00
" Greene Ave.....	26 82
" Lafayette Ave.....	154 28
" Lefferts Park.....	10 00
" Mt. Olivet.....	85 00
" Noble St.....	8 00
" Ross St.....	17 50
" Siloam.....	1 00
" South 3d St.....	48 70
" Throop Ave.....	61 00
" Wells Mem'l.....	7 50
" Westminster.....	4 25
Richmond Hill.....	5 00
Woodhaven, 1st.....	10 90

702 89

*Buffalo Presbytery.*

Akron.....	3 00
Blasdel.....	4 00
Buffalo, 1st.....	200 00
" Bethlehem.....	4 50
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Central.....	23 29
" Covenant.....	4 00
" East.....	7 00
" Lafayette Ave.....	50 00
" Lebanon.....	3 00
" North.....	76 50
" Park.....	3 00
" South.....	1 35
" Walden Ave.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	96 51
Franklinville.....	6 00
Fredonia.....	5 52
Gowanda.....	10 00

Jamestown.....	30 00
Kenmore.....	5 96
Lancaster.....	5 00
Olean.....	25 00
Portville.....	58 00
Sherman.....	3 00
Silver Creek.....	4 89
South Wales.....	1 00
Springville.....	22 00
Tonawanda.....	5 00
Westfield.....	46 36

709 88

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Auburn, 1st.....	68 00
" 2d.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	14 88
" Central.....	23 50
" Westminster.....	8 00
Cayuga.....	13 06
Dryden.....	4 00
Genoa, 1st.....	18 50
Ithaca.....	93 19
Port Byron.....	5 80
Scipioville.....	2 00
Sennett.....	2 00

257 93

*Champlain Presbytery.*

Essex.....	1 00
Keesville.....	10 00
Malone.....	10 00
Mineville.....	3 00
Port Henry.....	10 60
Tupper Lake.....	5 00

39 60

*Chemung Presbytery.*

Big Flats.....	5 00
Burdett.....	5 00
Dundee.....	6 70
Elmira, 1st.....	46 71
" Franklin St.....	2 00
" Lake St.....	15 00
" North.....	2 05
" South.....	3 00
Montour Falls.....	2 00
Moreland.....	1 62
Pine Grove.....	1 00
Tyrone.....	2 00
Watkins.....	20 38

112 46

*Columbia Presbytery.*

Ashland.....	2 00
Big Hollow.....	1 00
Cairo.....	7 00
Canaan Centre.....	1 00
Catskill.....	30 61
Centerville.....	1 00
Durham.....	8 38
Fayetteville.....	7 75
Greenville.....	1 60
Hillsdale.....	1 50
Hudson.....	15 00
Hunter.....	3 15
Valatie.....	2 00
Windham Centre.....	5 42

67 41

<b>Genesee Presbytery.</b>		Cutehogue.....	13 15	New York, Puritans...	28 30
Attica.....	10 76	Easthampton.....	20 00	" Riverdale.....	60 28
Batavia.....	15 20	East Moriches.....	12 24	" Rutgers.....	112 10
Bergen.....	11 15	Franklinville.....	1 00	" Sea and Land.....	6 02
Byron.....	3 00	Greenport.....	3 30	" St. Nicholas Ave.....	15 82
Castile.....	9 96	Mattituck.....	9 00	" Throggs Neck.....	3 00
Corfu.....	3 00	Middletown.....	4 00	" University Place.....	185 31
East Bethany.....	1 00	Moriches.....	4 40	" West.....	43 50
Elba.....	5 00	Port Jefferson.....	4 79	" West Farm.....	7 00
Le Roy.....	21 75	Sag Harbor.....	2 78	" Williamsbridge, 1st.....	4 47
North Bergen.....	3 30	Setauket.....	27 00	" Woodstock.....	13 00
Perry.....	10 00	Shelter Island.....	19 00	Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st.....	28 00
Warsaw.....	7 00	Shinnecock.....	2 00	West New Brighton, Calvary.....	118 95
Wyoming.....	4 00	Southampton.....	21 00		
		Southhold.....	12 00		
		Westhampton.....	27 93		
		Yaphank.....	1 00		
	105 12		213 86		1856 50
<b>Geneva Presbytery.</b>		<b>Lyons Presbytery.</b>		<b>Niagara Presbytery.</b>	
Bellona, Mem'l.....	8 00	East Palmyra.....	4 00	Albion.....	10 00
Canandaigua.....	6 36	Galen.....	8 00	Carlton.....	4 87
Geneva, 1st.....	34 72	Huron.....	2 00	Holley.....	2 00
" North.....	44 38	Lyons.....	15 98	Knowlesville.....	3 00
Gorham.....	6 40	Marion.....	2 00	Lewiston.....	10 00
Naples.....	10 00	Newark, Park.....	12 00	Lockport, 1st.....	27 35
Ovid.....	13 37	Ontario Centre.....	3 00	" 2d.....	1 00
Penn Yan.....	22 97	Palmyra.....	10 00	Mapleton.....	5 22
Phelps.....	7 59	Red Creek.....	6 67	Medina.....	22 59
Romulus.....	9 00	Rose.....	7 20	Niagara Falls, 1st.....	17 00
Seneca.....	9 49	Sodus.....	6 48	" Pierce Ave.....	3 73
Seneca Castle.....	3 13	Williamson.....	3 00	N. Tonawanda, North.....	13 85
Seneca Falls.....	50 00	Wolcott.....	7 22	Somerset.....	1 00
Shortsville.....	9 33			Youngstown.....	1 80
Trumansburg.....	1 00				
Waterloo.....	15 00				
West Fayette.....	3 00				
	253 74		85 55		123 41
<b>Hudson Presbytery.</b>		<b>Nassau Presbytery.</b>		<b>North River Presbytery.</b>	
Amity.....	2 00	Astoria.....	15 00	Amenia.....	2 93
Chester.....	4 00	Babylon.....	5 00	Bethlehem.....	10 00
Circleville.....	8 00	Far Rockaway.....	20 00	Canterbury.....	5 00
Cochecton.....	1 00	Freeport.....	14 51	Cold Spring.....	5 00
Congers.....	3 00	Glen Cove.....	3 00	Cornwall.....	12 54
Florida.....	16 85	Hempstead, Christ's.....	24 36	Freedom Plains.....	4 00
Goodwill.....	12 00	Huntington, 1st.....	25 80	Highland Falls.....	4 00
Goshen.....	18 02	" Central.....	8 39	Little Britain.....	14 00
Hamptonburg.....	5 00	Irvington.....	5 00	Lloyd.....	8 00
Haverstraw, Central.....	15 00	Islip.....	15 00	Marlborough.....	7 85
Hempstead.....	4 00	Jamaica, 1st.....	20 00	Millerton.....	8 01
Hopewell.....	6 45	New Hyde Park.....	5 00	Milton.....	5 00
Liberty.....	14 28	Newtown.....	15 00	Newburgh, 1st.....	41 00
Middletown, 1st.....	44 73	Northport.....	13 87	" Calvary.....	3 75
" Westminster.....	4 20	Roslyn.....	4 00	" Union.....	20 00
Milford.....	9 00	Springfield.....	10 00	New Hamburg.....	5 00
Mongaup Valley.....	2 50	St. Paul's.....	5 00	Pine Plains.....	3 51
Montgomery.....	3 10	Smithtown.....	7 42	Pleasant Plains.....	3 80
Monticello.....	4 63			Pleasant Valley.....	5 00
Monroe.....	1 00			Poughkeepsie.....	16 84
Palisades.....	1 50			Rondout.....	15 00
Ramapo.....	50 00			Salt Point.....	3 00
Roscoe.....	5 00			Smithfield.....	2 00
Scotchtown.....	1 81			Wappingers Falls.....	3 00
Stony Point.....	19 56				
Unionville.....	3 00				
Washingtonville.....	10 00				
Westtown.....	6 00				
	275 63		216 35		208 23
<b>Long Island Presbytery.</b>		<b>New York Presbytery.</b>		<b>Otsago Presbytery.</b>	
Amagansett.....	10 42	New York, 4th.....	70 65	Cherry Valley.....	21 35
Bellport.....	2 00	" 4th Ave.....	52 81	Colchester.....	2 00
Bridgehampton.....	14 35	" 5th Ave.....	445 40	Cooperstown.....	4 77
Brookfield.....	2 50	" 14th St.....	19 35	Delhi, 1st.....	15 00
		" Bethany.....	13 41	" 2d.....	55 00
		" Boh. Brethren.....	4 00	Guilford.....	15 00
		" Brick.....	483 93	Hamden.....	3 00
		" Central.....	38 07	Hobart.....	18 38
		" Covenant.....	10 00	Margaretville.....	3 00
		" East Harlem.....	10 00	Milford.....	2 00
		" Faith.....	8 00		
		" French Evan.....	5 00		
		" Harlem.....	20 75		
		" Mt. Washington.....	26 00		
		" North.....	18 38		
		" Northminster.....	5 00		



New Berlin.....	7 00	Arkport.....	5 00	<i>Utica Presbytery.</i>	
Oneonta.....	19 45	Atlanta.....	4 00	Boonville.....	5 17
Otego.....	2 00	Avoca.....	3 00	Clinton, Stone St.....	12 26
Pine Hill, 1st.....	4 00	Bath.....	12 31	Cochrane Mem'l.....	5 00
Richfield Springs.....	3 91	Campbell.....	3 18	Dolgeville.....	2 00
Stamford.....	7 55	Canisteo.....	22 00	Holland Patent.....	6 00
Unadilla.....	4 20	Cohocton.....	2 00	Ilion.....	15 00
Worcester, 2d.....	5 50	Corning.....	15 00	Kirkland.....	5 00
	193 11	Cuba.....	9 06	Knoxboro.....	5 53
<i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>		Hammondsport.....	5 00	Little Falls.....	4 90
Isabela.....	1 76	Hornell, 1st.....	12 52	Lyon's Falls, Forest.....	7 80
		Howard.....	2 00	Oneida.....	33 00
<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>		Jasper.....	3 06	Oriskany.....	4 00
Brockport.....	17 58	Painted Post.....	1 50	Rome.....	16 00
Caledonia.....	19 86	Prattsburg.....	5 00	Sauquoit.....	5 00
Chili.....	1 00	Pulteney.....	5 00	Utica, Bethany.....	3 55
Dansville.....	10 00	Woodhull.....	4 04	" Olivet.....	6 00
Gates.....	1 00			" Sayre Mem'l.....	25 00
Genesee Village.....	16 69	<i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>	131 24	" Westminster.....	25 00
Groveland.....	2 00	Baldwinsville.....	14 00	Vernon.....	2 00
Honeoye Falls.....	8 00	Camillus.....	1 00	Verona.....	3 00
Lima.....	6 29	Cazenovia.....	3 00	Walcott, Mem'l.....	6 00
Livonia.....	33	Chittenango.....	9 05	Waterville.....	11 00
Mendon.....	3 00	East Syracuse.....	5 00	West Camden.....	5 00
Moscow.....	4 00	Fayetteville.....	5 00	Westernville.....	4 00
Nunda.....	9 38	Fulton.....	15 05	Whitesboro.....	5 00
Parma Centre.....	1 00	Hannibal.....	1 00		222 21
Pittsford.....	5 95	Marcellus.....	14 40	<i>Westchester Presbytery.</i>	
Rochester, 1st.....	25 00	Mexico.....	5 00	Bridgeport, 1st.....	33 80
" 3d.....	20 75	Oswego, 1st.....	3 00	Croton Falls.....	4 00
" Brick.....	100 00	" Grace.....	11 00	Darien.....	25 00
" Brighton.....	8 00	Otisco.....	1 00	Gilead.....	17 00
" Calvary.....	9 00	Pompey Centre.....	1 00	Greenburg.....	12 19
" Central.....	20 00	Skaneateles.....	7 74	Greenwich, 1st.....	27 00
" East Side.....	1 00	Syracuse, 1st Ward.....	10 00	Harrison.....	2 50
" Mem'l.....	20 00	" 4th.....	45 10	Huguenot Mem'l.....	33 12
" Mt. Hor.....	5 00	" East Genesee.....	10 00	Irrington.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	9 00	" Mem'l.....	3 00	Katonah.....	21 93
Sparta, 1st.....	10 77	" Park Central.....	23 00	Mt. Kisco.....	17 43
Tuscarora.....	2 00	" South.....	6 00	Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	103 19
Victor.....	10 00	" Westminster.....	15 00	New Rochelle, North	
Webster.....	60		208 34	Ave.....	5 28
Wheatland.....	1 00	<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>		Ossining, 1st.....	21 00
	348 20	Bay Road.....	1 00	Patterson.....	5 25
<i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>		Caldwell.....	2 00	Peekskill, 1st.....	38 93
Adams.....	5 50	Cambridge.....	4 75	" 2d.....	4 12
Burke.....	2 00	Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l.....	25 52	Pound Ridge.....	3 00
Cape Vincent.....	1 00	East Lake George.....	1 00	Rye.....	82 85
Carthage.....	4 00	Green Island.....	15 24	Scarborough.....	25 00
Chaumont.....	11 59	Hoosick Falls.....	15 00	South Salem.....	8 67
Crary Mills.....	1 60	Johnsonville.....	1 00	Stamford, 1st.....	6 00
Gouverneur.....	32 26	Lansingburg, 1st.....	43 33	Thompsonville.....	38 00
Hammond.....	12 00	" Olivet.....	3 00	Yonkers, 1st.....	50 00
Heuvelton.....	1 00	Malta.....	2 00	" Dayspring.....	5 00
Morristown.....	8 82	Salem.....	4 59	" Westminster.....	15 38
Oswegatchie, 1st.....	18 00	Sandy Hill.....	6 00	Yorktown.....	4 00
" 2d.....	5 33	Schaghticoke.....	2 60		629 62
Oxbow.....	1 91	Troy, 1st.....	35 06	<i>Synod of North Dakota.</i>	
Potsdam.....	13 00	" 2d.....	21 98	<i>Bismarck Presbytery.</i>	
Sackett's Harbor.....	2 05	" 3d.....	3 00	Bismarck.....	11 00
Theresa.....	4 00	" 9th.....	28 90	New Salem.....	3 00
Waddington, Scotch.....	27 10	" Liberty St.....	1 00		14 00
Watertown, 1st.....	57 62	" Memorial.....	5 00	<i>Fargo Presbytery.</i>	
" Hope.....	4 75	" Oakwood Ave.....	17 70	Aneta.....	2 00
" Stone St.....	30 62	" Park.....	8 85	Blanchard.....	1 00
	244 15	" Second St.....	25 01	Buffalo.....	2 08
<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		" Westminster.....	5 56	Colgate.....	1 50
Addison.....	9 57	" Woodside.....	10 00	Courtenay.....	5 00
Almond.....	2 00	Warrensburg.....	1 00		
Andover.....	6 00	Waterford.....	53 50		
		Whitehall.....	7 55		
		West Mt. Station.....	2 00		
			353 14		

Elm River.....	2 30
Fargo.....	16 75
Hannaford.....	1 00
Hunter.....	2 00
Jamestown.....	31 00
McVillie.....	1 00
Mapleton.....	2 00
Sharon.....	1 00
Tower City.....	2 00

70 63

*Minnewaukon Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	3 00
Brinsmade, 1st.....	5 00
Cando, 1st.....	1 00
Devil's Lake, Westm'r.....	9 00
Leeds.....	3 46
Minnewaukon, 1st.....	4 00
Rolette.....	3 00
Rolla.....	3 00

31 46

*Mouse River Presbytery.*

Bottineau, 1st.....	3 00
Eckman, 1st.....	2 30
Flaxton, St. Paul.....	2 40
Minot, 1st.....	5 00
Onemee, 1st.....	1 00
Spring Brook.....	3 00
Westhope, 1st.....	4 75
Zion.....	4 30

25 75

*Oakes Presbytery.*

Edgeley.....	6 24
Ellendale.....	1 60
Enderlin.....	2 00
Grace.....	1 00
La Moure.....	9 00
Lisbon.....	5 00
Monango.....	6 00
Nicholson.....	25
Oakes.....	5 00

36 09

*Pembina Presbytery.*

Ardoch.....	2 00
Crystal.....	3 45
Elkmont.....	1 20
Emerado.....	4 35
Forest River.....	2 00
Gilby.....	5 00
Grafton.....	5 00
Grand Forks.....	20 00
Inkster.....	2 13
Johnstown.....	1 00
Langdon.....	10 00
Park River.....	2 00

58 13

*Synod of Ohio.**Athens Presbytery.*

Amesville.....	1 60
Athens.....	33 09
Beverly.....	5 00
Decatur.....	2 00
Gallipolis.....	3 00
McConnellsville.....	3 00

Marietta.....	17 42
New Matamoras.....	3 00
Warren.....	2 00
Watertown.....	4 00
Wilkesville.....	10 00

84 11

*Bellefontaine Presbytery.*

Belle Centre.....	8 00
Bellefontaine.....	7 95
Buck Creek.....	4 00
De Graff.....	1 00
Forest.....	3 00
Galion.....	4 81
Huntsville.....	4 00
Kenton.....	67 87
Upper Sandusky.....	6 00
Urbana.....	17 58

124 21

*Chillicothe Presbytery.*

Bloomingsburg.....	5 00
Chillicothe, 1st.....	30 00
Concord.....	2 00
Greenfield.....	15 00
Hamden.....	3 75
Hillsboro.....	6 00
Mowrystown.....	5 60
Pigah.....	4 25
South Salem.....	8 09
Washington.....	10 00

89 69

*Cincinnati Presbytery.*

Batavia.....	5 00
Bethany.....	9 55
Bethel.....	1 25
Cincinnati, 3d.....	10 00
4th.....	2 00
6th.....	6 00
7th.....	18 12
1st Ger.....	4 00
2d ".....	11 00
Avondale.....	103 57
Bond Hill.....	9 00
Calvary.....	5 00
Covenant.....	166 40
Evanston.....	6 00
Fairmount, Ger.....	5 00
Immanuel.....	22 16
Knox.....	25 00
Mohawk.....	5 00
Mt. Auburn.....	20 00
North.....	21 15
Pilgrim.....	2 00
Poplar St.....	11 50
Trinity.....	5 00
Walnut Hills, 1st.....	39 73
Westminster.....	15 00
College Hill.....	20 37
Delhi.....	5 00
Gano.....	58
Glendale.....	6 30
Harrison.....	3 00
Hartwell.....	5 00
Lebanon.....	4 83
Main St.....	3 31
Loveland.....	13 02
Madisonville.....	8 25
Mason.....	1 50
Milford.....	1 65
Monroe.....	1 00
Montgomery.....	1 25

Morrow, 1st.....	1 10
Moscow.....	1 00
Norwood.....	5 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	15 55
Reading and Lockland.....	4 36
Sharonville.....	4 30
Somerset.....	1 00
Springdale.....	7 92
Venice.....	3 18
Williamsburg.....	7 00
Wyoming.....	29 81

675 11

*Cleveland Presbytery.*

Akron, Central.....	1 95
Ashtabula, 1st.....	14 00
Barberton.....	2 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	36 70
2d.....	138 00
Beckwith Mem'l.....	1 00
Bethany.....	4 86
Euclid Ave.....	47 02
Miles Park.....	5 00
South.....	4 00
Westminster.....	4 88
Woodland Ave.....	20 00
East Cleveland, 1st.....	25 50
Windermere.....	5 00
Guilford.....	1 20
Kingsville.....	1 29
Linddale.....	1 60
Milton.....	5 00
Northfield.....	2 00
North Springfield.....	2 00
Parma.....	2 00
Rome.....	1 00

325 40

*Columbus Presbytery.*

Amanda.....	5 00
Circleville.....	8 75
Columbus, 1st.....	25 58
Central.....	43 00
Broad St.....	64 18
Hoge Mem'l.....	1 00
Northminster.....	25 73
St. Clair Ave.....	2 00
West Broad St.....	3 00
Dublin.....	3 00
Grove City.....	3 00
Lancaster.....	12 00
Miffin.....	1 00
Mt. Sterling.....	3 00
Plain City.....	3 00
Reynoldsburg.....	2 56
Westerville.....	1 82
Worthington.....	2 00

209 62

*Dayton Presbytery.*

Bethel.....	3 44
Bradford.....	10 00
Camden.....	3 00
Clifton.....	9 00
Collinsville.....	1 00
Dayton, 1st.....	84 44
4th.....	10 00
3d St.....	138 00
Mem'l.....	11 50
Park.....	5 25
Fletcher.....	2 00
Gettysburg.....	1 00
Greenville.....	15 76



West Lafayette.....	1 20
Yellow Creek.....	11 50
	325 68

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Apple Creek.....	5 00
Ashland.....	15 00
Congress.....	4 00
Creston.....	4 45
Dalton.....	7 75
Fredericksburg.....	10 00
Hayesville.....	2 60
Hopewell.....	3 00
Jackson.....	4 53
Lexington.....	1 00
Loudonville.....	8 66
Mansfield.....	38 57
Millersburg.....	4 00
Mt. Eaton.....	1 00
Orrville.....	8 00
Savannah.....	10 61
Shelby.....	6 25
Shreve.....	6 90
Wayne.....	2 60
West Salem.....	2 00
Wooster, 1st.....	60 71
" Westminster.....	26 13
	231 76

*Zanesville Presbytery.*

Bennett.....	5 00
Bladensburg.....	4 47
Bloomfield.....	3 00
Brownsville.....	13 00
Clark.....	3 00
Coshocton.....	57 23
Dresden.....	2 35
High Hill.....	1 00
Jefferson.....	2 00
Jersey.....	10 13
Levering.....	50
Madison.....	10 00
Martinsburg.....	4 73
Millwood.....	3 58
Mt. Pleasant.....	3 22
Mt. Vernon.....	34 43
Mt. Zion.....	4 00
Newark, 1st.....	4 55
" 2d.....	12 00
New Concord.....	6 36
Norwich.....	1 00
Pataaskala.....	13 58
Putnam.....	10 25
Rossville.....	2 15
Warsaw.....	3 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	5 00
" Brighton.....	4 00
	233 53

*Synod of Oklahoma.**Ardmore Presbytery.*

Ada, Immanuel.....	2 00
Ardmore, 1st.....	5 00
Atoka.....	3 00
Brady.....	1 00
McAlester, 1st.....	4 00
" Central.....	3 50
Mill Creek.....	3 00
Okra.....	1 00
Purcell.....	7 00

Ravia.....	3 00
Salem.....	1 00

33 50

*Chocoma Presbytery.*

Big Lick.....	1 00
Hochatown.....	1 00
Kulli Tuklo.....	1 00
Mountain Fork.....	1 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Nunih Chito.....	1 00
Oka Achukma.....	2 00

8 00

*Cimarron Presbytery.*

Alva.....	10 00
Enid.....	15 75
Geary.....	1 00
Helena.....	2 00
Kingfisher.....	4 00
Pond Creek.....	1 00
Ringwood.....	2 00
Seiling.....	2 00
Wandel.....	53
Watonga.....	7 75
Winnview.....	1 21
Woodward.....	34

47 58

*El Reno Presbytery.*

Anadarko.....	3 00
El Reno.....	5 10
Lawton, 1st.....	10 00
Montaine.....	1 00
Randlette.....	25

19 35

*Hobart Presbytery.*

Elmer.....	50
Frederick.....	12 00
Grand Field.....	5 00
Hobart.....	5 00
Mt. Zion.....	20 05
Olustee.....	3 20
Sentinel.....	50
Snyder.....	5 00

51 25

*Muskogee Presbytery.*

Choteau.....	2 50
Dwight.....	4 00
Fort Gibson.....	6 00
Muskogee, 1st.....	27 38
Tablagueah.....	2 00
Westville.....	5 35

47 23

*Oklahoma Presbytery.*

Blackburn.....	3 00
Blackwell.....	6 00
Chandler.....	1 00
Cushing.....	2 00
Davenport.....	2 00
Edmond.....	7 00
Guthrie, 1st.....	8 29
Mulhall.....	2 00
Norman.....	5 00

Oklahoma City, 1st.....	18 00
" 2d.....	1 00
Pawhuska.....	2 00
Pawnee.....	3 00
Perry.....	5 00
Shawnee.....	6 00
Stillwater.....	6 00
Tonkawa.....	2 11

77 40

*Tulsa Presbytery.*

Bartlesville.....	10 00
Chelsea.....	3 00
Nowata.....	6 00
Nuyaka.....	8 00
Okmulgee.....	9 30
Sapulpa.....	2 00
Wagoner.....	3 00
Wewoka, 2d.....	5 00

46 30

*Synod of Oregon.**Grande Ronde Presbytery.*

Baker City.....	10 00
Burns.....	8 25
Elgin.....	1 00
Enterprise.....	2 00
La Grande.....	8 62
Summersville.....	1 00
Sumpter.....	5 00
Union.....	2 97

38 84

*Pendleton Presbytery.*

Mt. Hood.....	1 25
Pendleton.....	5 00
Tutuilla (Ind.).....	3 50

9 75

*Portland Presbytery.*

Alderbrook.....	1 00
Annabel.....	2 56
Astoria, 1st.....	20 00
Bethany, Ger.....	3 00
Clatskanie.....	2 00
Hawthorn Park.....	12 95
Knappa.....	1 00
Mt. Olivet.....	1 00
Oregon City.....	5 00
Portland, 3d.....	26 21
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Forbes.....	15 00
" Marshall St.....	10 00
" Trinity.....	1 00
" Vernon.....	7 40
" Westminster.....	50 00
St. John's, Ger.....	1 00
Tillamook.....	2 00
Tualatin Plains.....	5 00

171 12

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

Ashland, 1st.....	5 00
Bandon, 1st.....	2 50
Grant's Pass, Bethany	20 81
Jacksonville, 1st.....	2 00
Klamath Falls, 1st.....	22 00
Medford, 1st.....	9 00

Myrtle Creek, 1st.....	2 00	McGinniss.....	12 28	Derry.....	25 00
North Bend, 1st.....	2 00	Murrys ville.....	5 71	Duncannon.....	2 00
Oakland, 1st.....	2 50	New Alexandria.....	23 04	Gettysburg.....	3 35
Roseburg, 1st.....	6 00	New Kingdom.....	5 00	Great Conewago.....	1 00
		New Salem.....	10 11	Greencastle.....	7 80
	73 81	Parnassus.....	30 00	Green Hill.....	1 00
<i>Willamette Presbytery.</i>		Pine Run.....	7 50	Harrisburg, Calvary.....	3 00
Acme.....	13	Pleasant Grove.....	4 00	" Capitol St.....	1 00
Albany, 1st.....	12 00	Plum Creek.....	14 00	" Covenant.....	5 75
" Grace.....	3 00	Poke Run.....	40 00	" Market Sq.....	65 93
Brownsville.....	2 35	Somerset.....	1 00	" Olivet.....	2 00
Cottage Grove.....	2 64	Spangler.....	1 00	" Pine St.....	77 08
Corvallis.....	3 00	St. Benedict.....	1 80	" Westminster.....	18 00
Creswell.....	1 00	Turtle Creek.....	15 75	Landisburg.....	5 00
Dallas.....	3 25	Union.....	1 00	Lebanon, 4th St.....	45 38
Eugene, Central.....	10 25	Unity.....	3 50	" Christ.....	78 01
Florence.....	4 25	Vandergrift.....	43 00	Lower Marsh Creek.....	9 45
Gervais.....	2 00	Wilmerding.....	7 00	Lower Path Valley.....	3 00
Lake Creek.....	42	Windber.....	5 00	McConnellsburg.....	5 00
Lebanon.....	2 00	West Florence.....	1 00	Mechanicsburg.....	13 62
McMinnville.....	9 00		664 76	Mercersburg.....	22 25
Marion.....	2 00	<i>Butler Presbytery.</i>		Middle Spring.....	6 70
Mehama.....	1 00	Allegheny.....	4 00	Middletown.....	9 00
Mill City.....	3 00	Amity.....	10 00	Millerstown.....	7 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Buffalo.....	2 00	Monaghan.....	6 38
Newberg.....	2 00	Butler, 1st.....	70 13	Newport.....	3 00
Octorara, Turner.....	3 25	" 2d.....	20 00	Paxton.....	17 55
Pleasant Grove.....	5 00	Clintonville.....	3 00	Robert Kennedy Mem'l.....	1 00
Salem.....	12 43	Concord.....	14 00	Shippensburg.....	30 50
Woodburn.....	5 65	Crestview.....	13 00	Silver Spring.....	3 00
Yaquina Bay.....	5 00	Fairview.....	1 00	Steelton, 1st.....	7 00
	95 62	Grove City.....	17 95	Upper.....	3 00
<i>Synod of Pennsylvania.</i>		Harrisville.....	10 00	Upper Path Valley.....	5 00
<i>Beaver Presbytery.</i>		Irwin.....	2 00	Waynesboro.....	25 00
Beaver Falls, 1st.....	50 00	Jefferson Centre.....	3 00		718 82
Concord, 2d.....	3 00	Kennerdell.....	1 00	<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>	
Hookstown.....	20 00	Mars.....	1 00	Ashmun.....	10 00
Mill Creek.....	8 46	Martinsburg.....	18 00	Avondale.....	5 25
New Galilee.....	3 62	Middlesex.....	12 00	Bryn Mawr.....	213 12
New Salem.....	10 00	Millbrook.....	2 00	Chambers Mem'l.....	13 17
No. Sewickley.....	3 00	Mt. Nebo.....	2 00	Chester, 1st.....	6 50
Shippingport, Bethel.....	2 00	Muddy Creek.....	4 43	" 3d.....	68 31
	100 08	New Hope.....	7 00	Clifton Heights.....	1 00
<i>Blairsville Presbytery.</i>		New Salem.....	4 00	Coatesville.....	150 50
Avonmore.....	6 00	North Butler.....	7 00	Darby Borough.....	19 00
Barnesboro.....	6 00	North Liberty.....	9 00	Dilworthtown.....	4 00
Beulah.....	22 00	North Washington.....	4 00	Doe Run.....	3 79
Black Lick.....	1 82	Parker City.....	7 00	Downingtown, Central.....	20 80
Blairsville.....	18 35	Petrolia.....	4 28	East Whiteland.....	3 50
Boswell.....	1 00	Plains.....	7 00	Fagg's Manor.....	21 51
Braddock, 1st.....	15 39	Plain Grove.....	8 21	Fairview.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	17 00	Pleasant Valley.....	11 30	Forks of Brandywine.....	6 00
Conemaugh.....	9 00	Portersville.....	8 00	Great Valley.....	15 00
Congruity.....	5 00	Prospect.....	4 00	Honey Brook.....	12 40
Cresson.....	3 00	Scrubgrass.....	4 00	Kennett Sq.....	6 00
Cross Roads.....	2 01	Slippery Rock.....	16 00	Lansdowne, 1st.....	62 66
Fairfield.....	3 00	Summit.....	3 30	Malvern, 1st.....	4 00
Gallitzin.....	1 00	Uniontown.....	2 10	Marple.....	9 00
Greensburg, 1st.....	50 00	Westminster.....	2 00	Media.....	11 26
" Westminster.....	10 00	West Sunbury.....	23 50	Middletown.....	6 00
Irwin.....	21 40	Zelienople.....	11 50	Moores, Olivet.....	8 48
Jennette.....	11 00		353 70	New London.....	15 00
Johnstown, 1st.....	100 00	<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		Nottingham.....	5 26
" 2d.....	5 00	Big Spring.....	20 11	Oxford, 1st.....	48 96
" Laurel Ave.....	10 00	Bloomfield.....	5 75	Paoli, 1st.....	6 00
Kerr.....	5 00	Carlisle, 1st.....	12 15	Parkessburg, 1st.....	8 00
Latrobe.....	87 85	" 2d.....	43 78	Penningtonville.....	15 00
Ligonier.....	14 00	Centre.....	5 00	Phoenixville.....	11 13
Livermore.....	6 25	Chambersburg, Cen- tral.....	30 00	Ridley Park.....	8 16
Manor.....	2 00	" Falling Spring.....	75 00	St. Johns.....	15 39
		" Hope.....	1 00	Swarthmore.....	100 00
		Dauphin.....	7 30	Toughkenamon.....	1 00
				Upper Octorara.....	26 00
				Wallingford.....	7 50
				Wayne.....	20 22
				" Radnor.....	47 75

West Chester, 1st.....	81 20	Harmonsburg.....	1 00	Saxton, Fulton Mem'l.	4 00
" 2d.....	1 05	Jackson Centre.....	4 00	Shade Gap.....	10 00
Westminster.....	15 00	Jamestown.....	15 00	Shaver's Creek.....	1 00
		Kerr's Hill.....	2 50	Shirleysburg.....	3 00
	1118 87	Meadville, 1st.....	12 20	Sinking Creek.....	3 00
<i>Clarion Presbytery.</i>		Mercer, 1st.....	15 00	Sinking Valley.....	7 75
Academia.....	5 00	" 2d.....	8 00	South Altoona.....	4 00
Ayers.....	11 00	" Bethany.....	8 50	Spring Creek.....	13 00
Beechwoods.....	14 71	Milledgeville.....	1 00	Spring Mills.....	3 00
Bethesda.....	6 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00	State College.....	30 12
Big Run.....	1 30	North East.....	19 50	Tyrone, 1st.....	52 85
Brockwayville.....	11 00	North Warren.....	3 00	Upper Tuscarora.....	3 00
Brookville.....	25 00	Oil City.....	28 80	Warriors Mark.....	5 00
Callensburg.....	2 53	Pittsfield.....	1 00	West Kishacoquillas.....	10 00
Clarion.....	42 70	Pleasantville.....	10 00	Williamsburg.....	35 00
Concord.....	2 25	Rocky Grove.....	9 00	Winburne.....	8 00
Cool Spring.....	1 00	Springfield.....	2 50		
Dagus Mines.....	3 00	Stoneboro.....	3 00		630 78
Du Bois.....	20 00	Sugar Creek.....	2 00	<i>Kittanning Presbytery.</i>	
Edenburg.....	19 54	" Mem'l.....	1 00	Apollo.....	16 98
Emlenton.....	20 65	Sugar Grove.....	3 00	Arcadia.....	1 00
Endeavor.....	35 00	Sunville.....	2 00	Atwood.....	4 00
Falls Creek.....	5 00	Tidioute.....	7 00	Bethel.....	3 00
Johnsonburg.....	3 00	Titusville.....	53 93	Black Lick.....	1 19
Licking.....	6 00	Union.....	4 00	Boiling Spring.....	2 00
Marienville.....	4 67	Utica.....	5 00	Center.....	3 00
Mill Creek.....	1 55	Warren.....	29 17	Cherry Tree.....	2 38
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00	Waterford.....	3 00	Clinton.....	2 00
New Bethlehem.....	5 00	Waterloo.....	1 00	Clymer.....	1 00
Oak Grove.....	1 00	Wattsburg.....	1 40	Concord.....	2 00
Oil City, 2d.....	30 00		565 02	Crooked Creek.....	1 00
Olive.....	1 00	<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>		Currie's Run.....	4 00
Penfield.....	14 00	Alexandria.....	6 27	East Union.....	3 00
Perry.....	1 00	Altoona, 1st.....	60 00	Ebeneser.....	8 94
Pleasant Grove.....	1 40	" 2d.....	20 00	Elder's Ridge.....	18 06
Punxsutawney, 1st.....	17 94	" 3d.....	12 40	Elderton.....	4 00
Reynoldsville.....	16 50	" Broad Ave.....	12 79	Ford City.....	4 00
Richardsville.....	1 00	Bethel.....	1 00	Freeport.....	23 00
Richland.....	1 00	Beulah.....	2 00	Gilgal.....	1 00
Ridgway.....	19 41	Birmingham.....	5 18	Glade Run.....	12 00
Rockland.....	2 00	Buffalo Run.....	2 00	Glen Campbell.....	5 00
Scotch Hill.....	5 00	Burnham.....	2 00	Gohenville.....	1 80
Seneca.....	3 00	Clearfield, 1st.....	18 06	Harmony.....	2 00
Shiloh.....	3 63	Curwensville.....	8 00	Indiana.....	66 00
Sligo.....	2 00	Duncansville.....	6 00	Jacksonville.....	10 00
Sugar Hill.....	6 00	East Kishacoquillas.....	13 00	Kittanning, 1st.....	50 00
Tionesta.....	15 00	Everett.....	2 00	Leechburg.....	20 00
Tylersburg.....	4 00	Glen Richey.....	2 00	Manor Mem'l.....	4 50
Wilcox.....	2 40	Hollidaysburg.....	37 00	Marion.....	5 00
	394 18	Houtzdale.....	11 00	Mechanicsburg.....	1 00
<i>Erie Presbytery.</i>		Huntingdon, 1st.....	65 05	Middle Creek.....	1 00
Albion.....	1 50	Irvona.....	1 00	Midway.....	3 96
Atlantic.....	2 00	Juniata.....	16 65	Mt. Pleasant.....	1 11
Bradford.....	12 86	Kylertown.....	1 00	Nebo.....	2 00
Cambridge Springs.....	3 00	Lick Run.....	2 00	Plumville.....	3 00
Conneaut Lake.....	4 55	Little Valley.....	4 05	Rayne.....	2 00
Conneautville.....	4 48	Logan's Valley.....	5 00	Rockbridge.....	1 00
Cool Spring.....	3 64	Lost Creek.....	5 00	Rossiter.....	2 00
Corry.....	12 00	Lower Tuscarora.....	12 00	Rural Valley.....	6 57
East Greene.....	5 00	McVeytown.....	9 75	Saltsburg.....	54 00
Elfinboro.....	2 50	Madera.....	3 80	Slate Lick.....	11 59
Erie, 1st.....	30 00	Mann's Choice.....	1 00	Srader's Grove.....	2 80
" Central.....	35 45	Mapleton.....	3 50	Tunnelton.....	3 50
" Chestnut St.....	12 00	Middle Tuscarora.....	4 75	Union.....	8 30
" Eastminster.....	1 68	Mifflintown, Westm'r.....	13 00	Washington.....	3 00
" North.....	46 18	Milesburg.....	2 00	West Glade Run.....	8 00
" Sanford.....	1 50	Milroy.....	12 21	West Lebanon.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	10 73	Mt. Union.....	17 06	Whitesburg.....	1 00
Fairview.....	1 00	Newton Hamilton.....	2 00	Worthington.....	10 00
Franklin.....	60 00	Orbisonia.....	1 00		410 68
Fredonia.....	3 50	Osceola.....	11 00	<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>	
Girard.....	16 95	Peru.....	1 00	Archbald.....	2 85
Greenville.....	31 00	Petersburg.....	2 00	Ashley.....	10 00
Harbor Creek.....	5 00	Philipsburg.....	15 00	Bernice.....	2 00
		Pine Grove Mills.....	5 54		
		" Bethel.....	1 00		



Phila., Ann Carmichael	1 00	Fairview.....	5 00	Wilson, 1st.....	6 00
" Chestnut Hill.....	20 25	Finleyville.....	2 00	Woodlawn.....	1 00
" Trinity.....	21 28	Forest Grove.....	5 00		
" Disston Mem'l.....	11 00	Freedom.....	10 00		3221 71
" Falls of Schuyl-kill.....	15 00	Glasgow.....	2 00		
" Fox Chase Mem.....	28 53	Glenfield.....	2 62		
" Frankford.....	76 84	Glenshaw.....	10 75		
" Germantown, 1st.....	145 20	Haysville.....	1 14	<i>Redstone Presbytery.</i>	
" 2d.....	122 75	Hebron.....	11 00	Belle Vernon.....	4 00
" Hermon.....	15 00	Hoboken.....	8 00	Bethel.....	3 12
" Holmesburg.....	9 89	Homestead.....	20 00	Brownsville, 1st.....	9 00
" Lawndale.....	2 00	Industry.....	3 00	Carmichaels.....	16 00
" Leverington.....	12 00	Ingram.....	10 00	Connellsville.....	12 00
" McAlester Mem'l.....	2 00	Lebanon.....	7 00	Dawson.....	5 00
" Market Square.....	63 20	Lenington.....	5 00	Dunbar.....	20 00
" Mt. Airy.....	45 75	McDonald.....	27 21	Dunlap's Creek.....	8 50
" Oak Lane.....	15 46	McKee's Rocks.....	24 23	East Liberty.....	19 85
" Olney.....	8 00	Mars.....	3 00	East McKeesport.....	4 00
" Redeemer.....	8 60	Midland.....	1 70	Fairchance.....	2 00
" Roxborough.....	6 00	Mingo.....	3 00	Fayette City.....	7 00
" Summit.....	49 00	Monaca.....	4 00	Franklin.....	4 00
" Wakefield.....	50 00	Monongahela.....	35 00	Glassport.....	5 00
" Westside.....	13 50	Mt. Olivet.....	7 00	Grace Chapel.....	10 00
" Wissahickon.....	4 37	Mt. Pisgah.....	10 00	Greensboro.....	3 00
" Wissinoming.....	2 00	Natrona.....	5 95	Hopewell.....	2 00
Port Kennedy.....	3 00	Neville Island.....	20 50	Industry.....	1 00
Pottstown.....	15 43	Oakdale.....	27 08	Laurel Hill.....	16 95
Reading, 1st.....	23 03	Oakmont.....	33 00	Little Redstone.....	12 05
" Olivet.....	20 00	Pine Creek 1st.....	4 45	Long Run.....	7 17
" Washington St.....	3 00	" 2d.....	6 00	Masontown.....	10 00
Springfield.....	12 00	Pittsburg, 1st.....	445 72	McKeesport, 1st.....	18 50
Thompson Mem'l.....	4 00	" 2d.....	60 00	" Central.....	12 24
Wyncote, Calvary.....	12 00	" 3d.....	226 77	Moneasen.....	3 40
	1177 52	" 4th.....	55 90	Mt. Moriah.....	2 00
		" 6th.....	43 85	Mt. Pleasant.....	40 39
		" 43d St.....	22 55	" Reunion.....	12 43
		" Apple Ave.....	5 00	Mt. Vernon.....	3 00
		" Bellefield.....	104 92	Mt. Washington.....	2 00
		" Blackadore Ave.....	3 00	Muddy Creek.....	10 00
		" East End.....	10 00	New Geneva.....	1 00
		" East Liberty.....	66 65	New Salem, 1st.....	22 00
		" Friendship Ave.....	7 20	Old Frame.....	1 00
		" Greenfield.....	8 40	Pleasant Unity.....	2 00
		" Hazlewood.....	34 97	Pleasant View.....	25 00
		" Herron Ave.....	8 81	Round Hill.....	15 00
		" Highland.....	80 76	Sampson's Mills.....	4 00
		" Homewood.....	17 67	Scottdale.....	20 00
		" Knoxville.....	11 00	Sutersville.....	3 00
		" Lawrenceville.....	10 75	Trent.....	2 00
		" McCandless Ave.....	20 00	Tyrone.....	3 00
		" McKinley Park.....	6 00	Uniontown, 1st.....	123 08
		" Morningside.....	2 35	" 2d.....	18 00
		" Mt. Washington.....	13 50	" Cumberland.....	23 00
		" Oakland.....	5 00	Webster.....	2 00
		" Park Ave.....	20 13	West Newton.....	16 05
		" Point Breeze.....	125 00	Youngwood.....	3 81
		" Shady Ave.....	483 17		569 54
		" Shady Side.....	7 02		
		" South Side.....	26 00	<i>Shenango Presbytery.</i>	
		" Tabernacle.....	10 00	Clarksville.....	3 00
		" Washington Av.....	10 00	College Hill.....	5 00
		" West End.....	2 00	Elwood City, 1st.....	4 14
		" Pleasant Unity.....	29 18	Enon Valley.....	2 00
		" Raccoon.....	16 00	Harlansburg.....	6 00
		" Rochester, 1st.....	77 00	Hermion.....	2 08
		" Sewickley.....	6 00	Hopewell.....	6 00
		" Sharon.....	6 63	Leesburg.....	5 00
		" Sharpsburg.....	7 20	Little Beaver.....	1 00
		" Sheridanville.....	35 00	Mahoningtown.....	15 00
		" Shields.....	22 81	Moravia.....	6 60
		" Swissvale.....	9 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	10 00
		" Tarentum, 1st.....	25 00	Neshannock.....	15 35
		" Central.....	2 00	New Brighton, 1st.....	39 30
		" Vanport.....	15 00	New Castle, 1st.....	23 00
		" Watson.....	5 00	" 4th.....	3 65
		" West Bridgewater.....	65 60	" Central.....	16 52
		" Wilksburg, 1st.....	20 30	Princeton, Mem'l.....	11 00
		" 2d.....	8 10	Rich Hill.....	5 00
		" Calvary.....			



Sharon, 1st.....	15 00	Little Britain.....	5 00	<i>Southern Dakota Presbytery.</i>	
Slippery Rock.....	5 07	Marietta.....	18 49	Alexandria.....	8 00
Transfer.....	2 00	Middle Octorara.....	10 15	Bridgewater.....	3 00
Unity.....	2 00	Mt. Joy.....	18 04	Canistota.....	2 00
Wampum.....	6 00	Mt. Nebo.....	9 12	Ebenezer, Ger.....	5 00
Westfield.....	25 00	New Harmony.....	9 00	Emanuel, Ger.....	5 00
West Middlesex.....	3 59	Pequesa.....	10 28	Golden Road.....	1 66
	238 30	Pine Grove.....	5 00	Hope Chapel.....	1 00
<i>Washington Presbytery.</i>		Slate Ridge.....	6 00	Kimball.....	1 00
Bentleysville.....	1 30	Stewartstown.....	15 00	Lake Andes.....	1 68
Bethel.....	10 00	Strasburg.....	6 00	Mayflower.....	1 66
Burgettstown, 1st.....	19 08	Wrightsville.....	8 70	Mitchell.....	1 00
" Westminister.....	20 64	York, 1st.....	77 73	Olive.....	10 00
California.....	9 00	" Calvary.....	26 00	Parker.....	15 69
Clay Lick.....	1 00	" Faith.....	1 50	Parkston.....	4 00
Clayville.....	7 12	" Westminister.....	20 00	Salem.....	3 13
Concord.....	25 00		412 19	Scotland.....	6 85
Cross Creek.....	47 19	<i>Synod of South Dakota.</i>		Sioux Falls.....	7 00
East Buffalo.....	10 30	<i>Aberdeen Presbytery.</i>		Turner Co., 1st Ger.....	8 00
Fairview.....	7 00	Aberdeen.....	25 00	White Lake.....	3 00
Florence.....	2 00	Britton.....	6 00		88 67
Lower Buffalo.....	7 00	Castlewood.....	9 55	<i>Synod of Tennessee.</i>	
Lower Ten-Mile.....	2 00	Eureka.....	2 00	<i>Chattanooga Presbytery.</i>	
Mt. Pleasant.....	4 00	Gary.....	2 00	Atlanta, Harris St.....	5 00
Mt. Prospect.....	13 00	Groton.....	22 00	Bethel.....	3 33
Pigeon Creek.....	3 60	Holland, 1st.....	2 00	Chattanooga, 2d.....	32 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 00	Pierpont.....	4 00	" Park Place.....	7 00
Unity.....	7 00	Pioneer.....	1 00	East Chattanooga.....	1 00
Upper Buffalo.....	34 89	Sisseton.....	5 02	Harriman.....	4 00
Upper Ten-Mile.....	5 00	Spain.....	1 00	Helenwood.....	3 07
Washington, 1st.....	44 88	Veblen.....	38	Hill City, North Side.....	4 70
" 2d.....	28 00	Watertown.....	5 15	Huntsville.....	3 86
" 3d.....	8 00	Willow Lakes.....	2 00	Rockwood.....	3 15
" 4th.....	4 00	Wilmot.....	2 00		67 11
" Central.....	5 00		89 10	<i>Columbia-A Presbytery.</i>	
Waynesburg.....	6 50	<i>Black Hills Presbytery.</i>		Bear Creek.....	4 00
West Alexander.....	22 00	Edgemont.....	1 00	Cane Creek.....	5 00
Windy Gap.....	3 25	Lead.....	2 00	Chapel Hill.....	4 00
	359 75	Rapid City.....	1 00	College Grove.....	4 00
<i>Wellaboro Presbytery.</i>			4 00	Columbia, 1st.....	31 00
Arnot.....	2 00	<i>Central Dakota Presbytery.</i>		Cornersville.....	5 00
Austin.....	4 00	Brookings.....	8 00	Culleoka.....	6 00
Beecher's Island.....	1 00	Dallas.....	1 00	Lasting Hope.....	2 00
Coudersport.....	8 48	Flandreau, 2d.....	3 00	Lawrenceburg.....	5 00
Elkland.....	12 00	Hitchcock.....	3 00	Lewisburg.....	8 00
Farmington.....	1 00	Huron.....	18 00	Petersburg.....	4 00
Galeton.....	2 75	Madison.....	5 00	Pleasant Dale.....	1 31
Kane.....	3 00	Union.....	2 00	Pleasant View.....	2 00
Knoxville.....	2 00	Wessington.....	2 00	Smithland.....	2 00
Mansfield.....	1 00	Woonsocket.....	3 72		83 31
Mt. Jewett.....	2 00		45 72	<i>Cookeville Presbytery.</i>	
Osceola.....	8 00	<i>Dakota Indian Presbytery.</i>		Al.....	50
Port Allegany.....	2 50	Buffalo Lakes.....	3 00	Algood.....	50
Wellsboro.....	23 65	Flandreau, 1st.....	1 00	Cookeville.....	6 50
	73 38	Good Will.....	2 88	Granville.....	1 62
<i>Westminister Presbytery.</i>		Heyata.....	1 00	Lancaster.....	11 30
Cedar Grove.....	5 00	Hill.....	2 00	Lee Seminary.....	1 35
Centre.....	24 84	Kangipaha.....	1 00	Post Oak.....	50
Chanceford.....	7 00	Makaichu.....	1 00		22 27
Chestnut Level.....	10 00	Mayasun.....	1 00	<i>French Broad Presbytery.</i>	
Columbia.....	20 26	Minishda.....	1 00	Allanstand.....	5 40
Delta.....	12 00	Pajutazee.....	1 00	Burnsville.....	8 53
Donegal.....	5 39	Yankton Agency.....	3 00	Couter Mem'l.....	2 00
Gap.....	5 00		17 88	Dorland Mem'l.....	5 00
Hopewell.....	12 00			Jupiter.....	2 00
Lancaster, 1st.....	42 92				
" Bethany.....	14 35				
" Mem'l.....	5 00				
Latta Mem'l.....	3 00				
Leacock.....	6 52				

Mark Laver Mem'l.....	1 00
Oakland Heights.....	18 00
Packland.....	1 00
Reems Creek.....	1 00
	43 93

*Holston Presbytery.*

Greeneville.....	5 00
Johnson City, Watauga Ave.....	11 00
Jonesboro.....	2 19
Pilot Knob.....	1 22
Salem.....	4 00
St. Clair.....	4 10
	27 51

*Hopewell-Madison Presbytery.*

Big Sandy.....	2 50
Clifton.....	4 95
McKenzie.....	6 00
Milan.....	14 25
Savannah.....	1 35
	29 05

*McMinnville Presbytery.*

Beech Grove.....	100 00
Cowan.....	4 00
McMinnville.....	20 00
Winchester.....	10 00
	134 00

*Nashville Presbytery.*

Auburn.....	4 00
Bethel.....	6 00
Big Springs.....	3 00
Cedar Grove.....	2 00
Dickson.....	6 00
Erin.....	4 00
Goshen.....	4 00
Las Casas.....	2 00
Lebanon.....	60 00
Milton.....	4 00
Nashville, 1st.....	20 00
" Addison Ave.....	30 00
" Arrington St.....	5 00
" Grace.....	25 00
" Russell St.....	5 58
Pepper Mem'l.....	20 00
Portland.....	3 00
Statesville.....	5 00
Tusculum.....	5 00
Walnut Grove.....	1 00
Waverly.....	4 00
	218 58

*Obion-Memphis Presbytery.*

Arlington.....	1 3 32
Cordova.....	5 00
Covington.....	4 00
Kenton.....	6 00
Memphis, 1st.....	25 00
" Institute.....	7 00
Ro Ellen.....	5 15
	55 47

*Union Presbytery.*

Beaver Creek.....	2 30
Bethel.....	1 00
Caledonia.....	2 00
Centennial.....	2 00
Concord.....	3 00
Erin.....	5 00
Eusebia.....	2 00
Fort Sanders.....	10 25
Hopewell.....	2 00
Knoxville, 2d.....	9 95
" 4th.....	8 04
" 5th.....	3 80
Lebanon.....	1 50
Madisonville.....	8 33
Morgan.....	2 15
Mt. Zion.....	2 00
New Market.....	6 00
New Prospect.....	2 15
New Providence.....	6 35
Rockford.....	2 00
Shannondale.....	25 00
South Knoxville.....	3 00
Toqua.....	2 25
Westminster.....	3 00
	115 07

*Synod of Texas.**Abilene Presbytery.*

Abilene.....	30 00
Anson.....	10 00
Baird.....	1 50
Canvas Plains.....	4 00
Fairview.....	1 00
Fluranna.....	3 00
Hamlin.....	2 00
Ira.....	1 00
Midway.....	1 00
Snyder.....	2 00
Stamford.....	25 00
Throckmorton.....	4 00
Tye.....	1 00
	85 50

*Amarillo Presbytery.*

Amarillo.....	3 00
Canyon.....	11 00
Childress.....	3 00
Chillicothe.....	1 50
Crowell.....	1 00
Dalhart.....	4 00
Hereford.....	25 90
McLean.....	3 00
Memphis.....	4 50
Plainview.....	4 00
Quanah.....	5 00
Seymour.....	7 00
Shamrock.....	1 00
Tolbert.....	1 00
Tulia.....	7 00
Vernon.....	22 00
	103 90

*Austin Presbytery.*

Austin, 1st.....	33 81
" Cumberland.....	5 30
Harman Chapel.....	4 00
Pleasant Valley.....	5 00
Rockdale.....	4 00
Sharp.....	2 00
	54 11

*Brownwood Presbytery.*

Ballinger.....	11 00
Blanket.....	3 00
Brady.....	1 00
Center City.....	62
Fife.....	60
Goldthwaite.....	71
Lohn.....	43
Norton.....	1 31
San Angelo, Harris Av.....	15 00
Sweden.....	2 00
Talpa.....	78
Waldrup.....	89
Zephyr.....	2 00
	39 34

*Dallas Presbytery.*

Athens.....	15 00
Colfax.....	1 50
Dallas, 2d.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	2 50
" Central.....	100 00
" Exposition Park.....	5 00
Duck Creek.....	1 00
Elm Grove (Meabank).....	1 00
Farmersville.....	16 00
Fate.....	3 34
Garland.....	1 00
Greenville.....	8 00
Jiba.....	1 00
Lawson.....	1 00
McKinney.....	12 50
McMinns.....	2 50
Melissa.....	5 00
Mesquite.....	3 00
New Hope.....	2 00
Plano.....	6 00
Pleasant Valley.....	1 00
Rockwell.....	3 00
Terrell.....	5 00
Turners.....	50
	201 84

*Denton Presbytery.*

Bethel, 2d.....	1 25
Cundiff.....	2 00
Gainesville.....	14 15
Justin.....	1 00
Lewisville.....	4 85
Mt. Olivet.....	2 00
Sunset.....	6 00
Valley View, 1st.....	3 00
Watauga.....	3 00
Whitesboro.....	3 00
	40 25

*Fort Worth Presbytery.*

Alvarado.....	10 00
Anglin.....	20 00
Arlington.....	15 40
Burleson.....	3 00
Chalk Mountain.....	25
Crowley.....	3 00
Forest Hill.....	3 00
Fort Worth, Taylor St.....	20 00
Graford.....	2 00
Jacksboro.....	5 00
Mansfield.....	15 00
Mineral Wells.....	1 80
Poolville.....	75
Sabbathany.....	1 50
West Fork.....	3 00
	103 70



<i>Spokane Presbytery.</i>		<i>Downs.</i>		<i>Manston.</i>	
Cœur d'Alene.....	8 00	Fairmont.....	19 00	Neillsville.....	1 70
Creston.....	4 00	French Creek.....	5 00	New Amsterdam.....	3 00
Davenport.....	1 80	Grafton.....	11 65	West Salem.....	3 00
Garden Valley.....	1 00	Kingwood.....	20 00		
Harrington.....	3 00	Lebanon.....	1 00		17 70
Kettle Falls.....	3 00	Middleton.....	1 00		
Lidgerwood.....	1 00	Monongah.....	1 00		
Northport.....	4 00	Morgantown.....	20 00		
Postfalls.....	2 00	Sugar Grove.....	3 00		
Rathdrum.....	4 00	Terra Alta.....	4 00		
Reardan.....	4 00	Weston.....	3 00		
Sandpoint.....	5 00				
Sherman.....	3 00		117 65		
Spokane, 1st.....	30 00				
" 4th.....	10 00				
" 5th.....	5 00				
" Bethel.....	10 00				
" Centenary.....	6 50				
Spokane River.....	1 00				
Wellpinit.....	1 00				
	107 30				
<i>Walla Walla Presbytery.</i>		<i>Parkersburg Presbytery.</i>		<i>Madison Presbytery.</i>	
Asotin.....	5 00	Hughes River.....	2 00	Baraboo.....	7 00
Bellmont.....	1 00	Kanawha.....	14 00	Beloit, 1st.....	10 00
Bethany.....	2 00	Parkersburg, 1st.....	12 00	" West Side.....	3 00
College Place.....	5 00	" Beechwood.....	5 00	Cambris.....	10 50
Connell.....	3 00	Schwamb Mem'l.....	1 00	Janesville.....	5 00
Denver.....	1 00	Sistersville.....	15 00	Lodi.....	17 65
Garfield.....	5 58	Spencer.....	1 00	Madison, Christ.....	25 00
Ilo.....	2 00	Williamstown.....	2 00	Portage.....	7 00
Kamiah, 1st.....	8 00		52 00	Poynette.....	4 00
Kendrick.....	3 00			Prairie du Sac.....	10 00
Meadow Creek.....	1 25			Reedsburg.....	5 00
Moscow.....	10 00			Richland Centre.....	13 80
Prespece.....	1 00			Rosedale.....	1 82
Prescott.....	6 50				120 66
Reubens.....	1 53				
Seltice.....	1 00				
Stites, 1st.....	2 00				
Snaset.....	3 00				
Thorn Creek.....	1 00				
Vineland.....	5 00				
Waitsburg.....	8 82				
	75 20				
<i>Wenatchee Presbytery.</i>		<i>Wheeling Presbytery.</i>		<i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>	
Cashmere.....	4 00	Allen Grove.....	5 00	Cedar Grove.....	27 46
Coulee City.....	3 00	Cameron.....	3 00	Horicon.....	4 07
Okanogan.....	10 00	Chester.....	1 00	Manitowoc.....	5 00
Wenatchee.....	10 00	Cove.....	2 00	Marwaukee, 1st Ger.....	5 00
	27 00	Fairview.....	1 00	" Bethany.....	2 00
		Forks of Wheeling.....	18 00	" Calvary.....	20 00
		Limestone.....	3 20	" Grace.....	2 00
		Moundville.....	3 00	" Holland.....	8 00
		Mt. Union.....	1 00	" Immanuel.....	43 35
		Vance Mem'l.....	22 00	" North.....	2 00
		Wellsburg.....	37 00	" Perseverance.....	15 00
		West Liberty.....	4 00	" Westminster.....	5 00
		West Union.....	5 77	Oostburg.....	2 00
		Wheeling, 1st.....	20 64	Racine, 1st.....	12 00
		" 2d.....	10 00	" 2d.....	1 00
		" 3d.....	15 00	Wampom, Calvary.....	10 00
			151 61	Waukesha.....	9 50
					173 38
<i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>		<i>Synod of Wisconsin.</i>		<i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>	
				Abbottsford.....	3 50
				Appleton, Mem'l.....	2 00
				Athens.....	2 00
				De Pere.....	5 00
				Fond du Lac.....	15 69
				Marshfield, 1st.....	10 00
				Merrill, 1st.....	3 00
				Neenah, 1st.....	20 00
				Oconto, 1st.....	3 28
				Oshkosh, 1st.....	30 00
				Pioneer.....	8 00
				Stevens Point, Frame	
				Mem'l.....	2 30
				Wausau, 1st.....	58 29
				Wausaukee.....	7 00
				Winneconne.....	1 00
					171 00
<i>Synod of West Virginia.</i>		<i>La Crosse Presbytery.</i>			
<i>Grafton Presbytery.</i>					
Buckhannon.....	15 00	Dell's Dam.....	1 00		
Clarksburg.....	13 00	La Crosse, 1st.....	6 00		
		" North.....	2 00		

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS INDIVIDUAL SOURCES.

APRIL, 1908.	
East Bloomfield, N. Y., Congrega- tional Church.....	\$4 91

MAY, 1908.	
Special for Student (Henry Baker)....	100 00
Special for Student (Warren Flagg)....	24 00
Rev. W. J. Erdman, D.D., German- town, Philadelphia.....	10 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson, Macon, Mo.....	2 00
Part of Student's March Appropria- tion.....	13 65

JULY, 1908.	
Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and wife, Crockett, Tex.....	40 00
Beulah L. Altman, El Reno, Okla.....	30 00
"H. H.".....	2 00
Tithe Fund (W. J. Wilson).....	5 00
One of Christ's Stewards, Grand Junction, Colo.....	9 17

AUGUST, 1908.	
A Friend, C. H. Wheeler.....	1 00

SEPTEMBER, 1908.	
Special for H. W. Furness (J. H. C.)....	100 00
Rev. A. Virtue, Elizabeth, West Va....	4 00
Union S. S., Mounds, O.....	1 28
Rev. Robert W. Morris, Round Rock, Tex.....	4 00
Mr. George W. Rowe, Oneonta, N. Y.....	5 00
Mr. Samuel I. Ward, El Monte Cal....	60

OCTOBER, 1908.	
"G," Trenton, N. J.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs, Philadel- phia, Pa.....	100 00
Rev. H. J. Frothingham, D.D.....	2 00
Miss Emma Morris, Dehra Dun, Panah, British India.....	5 00
Bertha McM. Boyd, Ocean Grove, N. J.....	3 50
J. M. Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.....	200 00
Miss Cornelia W. Halsey, Newark, N. J.....	200 00

NOVEMBER, 1908.	
Rev. R. W. Morris, Round Rock, Tex.....	3 00
Mississippi Agricultural School.....	5 00
Mr. O. Pattison, Elkland, Pa.....	25 00
Mrs. O. Pattison, Elkland, Pa.....	5 00
Special for Student, W. O. Carrier.....	50 00
Special for Students, Mrs. Rowlands, New York.....	500 00
Special for H. W. Furness, W. R. Nicholson.....	10 00

DECEMBER, 1908.	
"H. C.," Trenton, N. J.....	\$10 00
Mrs. C. E. Waters, Baltimore, Md.....	5 00
Special for H. W. Furness (J. H. C.)....	35 00
"No. 8862".....	5 00
Rev. J. G. Touzeau, California.....	40 00
Rev. F. Z. Rossiter (N. B. T.), New Jersey.....	1 00

JANUARY, 1909.	
Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and wife, Crockett, Tex.....	20 00
W. J. McCahan, Esq. (special scholar- ships).....	400 00
J. W. Dougan, Williston, Tenn.....	1 00
Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa.....	200 00
Mrs. Anni Wilson.....	10 00
A Friend.....	100 00
Miss Mollie Clements, Mogyote, Colo.....	4 13
Cash, Dr. B.....	5 00

FEBRUARY, 1909.	
Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.....	1 00
Mrs. C. J. White, Hutchinson, Kan.....	50 00
Miss M. Leila Harris, Fawell, Tex.....	2 50
"Obad," Rev. E. H. Sayre, Gering, Neb.....	5 00
Rev. A. C. Kellogg, Cairo, N. Y.....	2 00
Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn.....	200 00
Rev. George E. Partch, Sweetwater, Ind.....	2 00
Samuel J. Ward, Texas.....	30
"A Friend".....	1 49
"Trail".....	5 00

MARCH, 1909.	
"S," Des Moines, Ia.....	1 00
Rev. R. E. L. Hayes, St. Paul, Nev.....	5 00
W. W. Lesley, Swarthmore, Pa.....	1 00
Rev. C. J. Wilson, Grand Ridge, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. John McVey, D.D., Bingham- ton, N. Y.....	25 00
Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind.....	2 00
Rev. C. M. Bill, Minnesota.....	10 00
Mrs. H. W. Winslow, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	25 00
Rev. C. H. Ticknor, Illinois.....	5 00
Rev. Samuel Parry, Somerville, N. J.....	10 00
Rev. A. B. King, New York.....	10 00
Mrs. A. Blair, Philadelphia.....	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. Morse.....	5 00
J. W. Dugan, Williston, Tenn.....	1 00
Special for Wisconsin University Student.....	100 00
Anna Ray Silvers, Belfast, N. Y.....	1 50
"H. T. F.," Rev. R. B. Webster.....	5 00
Rev. C. H. Bierkemper, Arizona.....	1 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kan.....	3 00
C. C. Taft, Milwaukee, Wis.....	2 00
Individuals, Rev. Dr. Borie.....	15 25
Rev. George L. Smith, Cedarville, N. J.....	1 00
Cash from Phone use.....	5 22

## SPECIAL FOR ENDOWMENT OF KANSAS UNIVERSITY STUDENT PASTOR'S FUND.

Miss Otto, Philadelphia.....	\$50 00	A. B. Johnson, Philadelphia.....	\$50 00
Mrs. J. W. Turner, Philadelphia.....	525 00	Harold Pierce, Philadelphia.....	25 00
J. R. Hogg, Philadelphia.....	50 00	George W. Kendrick,.....	25 00

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham (A) . . . . .	9	18			\$72 00
Florida . . . . .	12	16			71 00
Huntsville . . . . .	21	46			38 00
Springville . . . . .		26			
Talladega . . . . .	2	23			1 00
	44	129			182 00
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas . . . . .	8	4	36	\$290 00	22 00
Bartholomew . . . . .			8		
Burrow . . . . .		1	7		8 00
Fort Smith . . . . .	2	7	19	150 00	93 00
Little Rock . . . . .	1	4	7	100 00	26 00
Mound Prairie . . . . .	3	4	12	275 00	17 00
White River (A) . . . . .			13		
	9	20	102	815 00	166 00
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	1	1	28	100 00	2 00
Fairfield . . . . .	10	11	45	962 00	16 00
Hodge . . . . .	2	1	16	100 00	1 00
Knox . . . . .			5	9	8 00
McClelland . . . . .	2	11	22	193 00	12 00
	15	29	120	1,355 00	39 00
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	9	48	20	900 00	665 00
New Castle . . . . .	7	36	20	590 00	434 00
Washington City . . . . .		30	2		434 00
	16	114	42	1,490 00	1,533 00
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	3	19	19	500 00	129 00
Los Angeles . . . . .	8	34	88	800 00	638 00
Nevada . . . . .		1	15		3 00
Oakland . . . . .	1	14	15	100 00	201 00
Riverside . . . . .	1	5	6	100 00	108 00
Sacramento . . . . .	1	10	18	100 00	67 00
San Francisco . . . . .	4	9	8	400 00	90 00
San Joaquin . . . . .		8	45		38 00
San José . . . . .	3	15	5	300 00	221 00
Santa Barbara . . . . .		16	11		123 00
	21	131	180	2,300 00	1,618 00
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Klamiehl . . . . .		11	3		14 00
Rendall . . . . .		2	6		3 00
White River . . . . .		3	11		3 00
	16	20			20 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	5	19	28	\$488 00	\$24 00
Catawba . . . . .	13	12	33	1,268 00	19 00
Southern Virginia . . . . .	2	12	23	190 00	14 00
Yadkin . . . . .	4	16	30	363 00	24 00
	24	59	114	2,309 00	81 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	2	12	14	215 00	142 00
Cheyenne . . . . .		6	15		21 00
Denver . . . . .	4	14	24	275 00	129 00
Gunnison . . . . .		2	9		19 00
Pueblo . . . . .	4	28	23	350 00	187 00
	10	62	85	F40 00	498 00
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . . . .	1	4	14	112 00	16 00
Le Vere . . . . .		4	5		7 00
Rogersville . . . . .		4	6		7 00
	1	12	25	112 00	30 00
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	26	38	400 00	156 00
Bloomington . . . . .	3	89	29	200 00	425 00
Calro . . . . .	1	8	34	100 00	56 00
Chicago . . . . .	20	58	41	1,928 00	1,181 00
Ewing . . . . .	1	17	27	100 00	160 00
Freeport . . . . .	4	18	11	400 00	191 00
Mattoon . . . . .	2	26	33	150 00	205 00
Ottawa . . . . .		21	6		185 00
Peoria . . . . .	1	24	17	100 00	322 00
Rock River . . . . .		26	10		210 00
Rushville . . . . .	3	28	22	265 00	278 00
Springfield . . . . .	3	35	27	800 00	270 00
	42	326	295	3,943 00	3,639 00
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	3	25	32	300 00	228 00
Fort Wayne . . . . .	3	17	13	250 00	222 00
Indiana . . . . .	1	24	53	194 00	237 00
Indianapolis . . . . .		17	39		157 00
Logansport . . . . .	4	22	23	400 00	185 00
Muncie . . . . .	1	10	15	80 00	74 00
New Albany . . . . .	3	21	36	250 00	154 00
White Water . . . . .	16	16	19		162 00
	31	152	230	1,474 00	1,369 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Congregations.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . .	5	13	18	\$500 00	\$126 00
Corning . . .	1	17	19	100 00	134 00
Council Bluffs . . .	1	17	13	86 00	86 00
Des Moines . . .	25	30	25	202 00	202 00
Dubuque . . .	32	23	18	3,320 00	112 00
Fort Dodge . . .	1	20	28	100 00	116 00
Iowa . . .	2	22	27	200 00	189 00
Iowa City . . .	4	20	26	175 00	134 00
St. Louis City . . .	3	23	26	300 00	278 00
Waterloo . . .	6	20	22	615 00	305 00
	54	206	227	5,310 00	1,682 00
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . .	6	39	35	400 00	305 00
Highland . . .	1	10	18	100 00	95 00
Larned . . .	2	20	26	196 00	196 00
Neosho . . .	3	24	45	300 00	174 00
Osborne . . .	1	18	8	100 00	110 00
Solomon . . .	1	29	18	307 00	307 00
Topeka . . .	1	25	27	100 00	266 00
	12	165	177	1,000 00	1,453 00
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . .	3	12	20	260 00	194 00
Logan . . .	1	13	12	100 00	78 00
Louisville . . .	3	9	18	290 00	129 00
Princeton . . .	2	10	8	150 00	44 00
Transylvania . . .	2	6	37	200 00	92 00
	11	50	95	1,000 00	537 00
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . .	5	29	21	200 00	548 00
Flint . . .	2	15	32	200 00	103 00
Grand Rapids . . .	2	13	3	190 00	75 00
Kalamazoo . . .	1	11	8	100 00	77 00
Lake Superior . . .	2	11	24	200 00	49 00
Lansing . . .	1	11	13	74 00	74 00
Monroe . . .	1	13	6	100 00	130 00
Petoskey . . .	1	7	14	50 00	35 00
Saginaw . . .	8	11	28	740 00	93 00
	22	121	149	1,780 00	1,184 00
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . .	2	9	19	60 00	27 00
Duluth . . .	1	14	21	100 00	144 00
Mankato . . .	2	26	37	200 00	134 00
Minneapolis . . .	4	18	9	390 00	337 00
Red River . . .	1	5	19	100 00	23 00
St. Cloud . . .	1	12	34	30 00	30 00
St. Paul . . .	7	14	24	690 00	332 00
Winona . . .	1	16	25	100 00	87 00
	18	114	188	1,640 00	1,114 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Congregations.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . .	1	11	4	\$183 00	\$167 00
New Hope . . .	2	13	5	105 00	37 00
Oxford . . .	1	11	28	100 00	60 00
	4	35	37	388 00	264 00
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . .	2	18	25	220 00	90 00
Iron Mountain . . .	1	7	13	100 00	25 00
Kansas City . . .	17	29	36	1,710 00	425 00
Rirksville . . .	2	15	36	193 00	73 00
McGee . . .	2	14	49	220 00	138 00
Ozark . . .	2	23	21	125 00	115 00
St. Joseph . . .	2	24	24	200 00	164 00
St. Louis . . .	10	27	31	995 00	553 00
Salt River . . .	2	8	37	200 00	50 00
Sedalia . . .	1	23	50	100 00	115 00
	41	188	323	4,063 00	1,748 00
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . .	1	5	16	100 00	37 00
Great Falls . . .	1	7	14	90 00	25 00
Helena . . .	1	10	9	65 00	65 00
	2	22	39	190 00	127 00
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . .	1	7	13	13 00	13 00
Hastings . . .	3	12	22	300 00	86 00
Kearney . . .	1	17	30	98 00	98 00
Nebraska City . . .	4	29	20	400 00	297 00
Niobrara . . .	4	14	23	400 00	65 00
Omaha . . .	7	23	30	640 00	133 00
	19	102	138	1,740 00	692 00
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . .	2	29	15	200 00	696 00
Elizabeth . . .	4	1	10	370 00	2 00
Havana . . .	2	19	20	200 00	378 00
Jersey City . . .	5	48	48	500 00	531 00
Monmouth . . .	3	37	7	300 00	1,274 00
Morris & Orange . . .	22	28	11	2,395 00	643 00
Newark . . .	8	37	1	750 00	757 00
New Brunswick . . .	1	28	8	100 00	238 00
Newton . . .	4	63	10	325 00	436 00
West Jersey . . .	51	232	184	5,140 00	4,952 00
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . .	3	11	11	12 00	12 00
Phoenix . . .	4	10	10	23 00	23 00
Rio Grande . . .	6	13	13	26 00	26 00
Santa Fe . . .	2	9	20	200 00	56 00
Southern Arizona . . .	6	9	9	19 00	19 00
	2	28	63	200 00	136 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .	1 38	13	\$100 00	\$646 00	
Binghamton . . . . .	17 15			430 00	
Boston . . . . .	6 22	18	600 00	141 00	
Brooklyn . . . . .	10 26	18	985 00	703 00	
Buffalo . . . . .	2 29	28	280 00	710 00	
Cayuga . . . . .	9 12	11	100 00	258 00	
Champlain . . . . .	6 6	14		40 00	
Chemung . . . . .	1 13	10	100 00	112 00	
Chile . . . . .		15			
Columbia . . . . .	1 14	5	100 00	87 00	
Eastern Persia . . . . .		4			
Genesee . . . . .	13 5			105 00	
Geneva . . . . .	17 3			254 00	
Hudson . . . . .	4 28	18	300 00	276 00	
Long Island . . . . .	1 21	2	100 00	214 00	
Lyons . . . . .	13 4			86 00	
Nassau . . . . .	1 18	14	100 00	216 00	
New York . . . . .	9 29	27	980 00	1,857 00	
Niagara . . . . .	1 14	9		123 00	
North Laos . . . . .		18			
North River . . . . .	1 24	8	100 00	208 00	
Otsego . . . . .	1 18	11	100 00	193 00	
Porto Rico . . . . .	14 1	24	1,350 00	2 00	
Rochester . . . . .	1 30	18	100 00	348 00	
St. Lawrence . . . . .	3 20	21	300 00	244 00	
Siam . . . . .		9			
Steuben . . . . .	3 20	6	200 00	131 00	
Syracuse . . . . .	22 20			208 00	
Troy . . . . .	2 29	11	175 00	353 00	
Utica . . . . .	6 25	19	600 00	221 00	
Westchester . . . . .	27 15			630 00	
	77 546	413	7,470 00	8,796 00	

<b>North Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	2 16			14 00	
Fargo . . . . .	14 12			71 00	
Minnewaukon . . . . .	1 8	21	100 00	31 00	
Minot . . . . .	1 15		100 00		
Mouse River . . . . .	8 19			26 00	
Oakes . . . . .	1 9	12	100 00	36 00	
Pembina . . . . .	4 12	37	400 00	58 00	
	7 53	132	700 00	236 00	

<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	1 11	28	100 00	84 00	
Bellefontaine . . . . .	1 10	10	100 00	124 00	
Chillicothe . . . . .	1 10	18	100 00	90 00	
Cincinnati . . . . .	10 50	20	950 00	675 00	
Cleveland . . . . .	1 22	20	100 00	325 00	
Columbus . . . . .	4 18	22	380 00	210 00	
Dayton . . . . .	3 28	17	810 00	496 00	
Huron . . . . .	2 9	13	200 00	77 00	
Lima . . . . .	5 18	17	450 00	138 00	
Mahoning . . . . .	2 29	8	200 00	289 00	
Marion . . . . .	3 14	13	300 00	106 00	
Maumee . . . . .	19 22			135 00	
Portsmouth . . . . .	3 15	19	290 00	173 00	
St. Clairsville . . . . .	5 32	17	450 00	270 00	
Stuebenville . . . . .	6 47	16	580 00	326 00	
Wooster . . . . .	26 22	13	2,555 00	232 00	
Zanesville . . . . .	28 21			234 00	
	73 382	294	7,055 00	3,984 00	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . . .	11 28				\$34 00
Choctaw . . . . .	7 18				8 00
Cimarron . . . . .	1 12	9	\$100 00		48 00
El Reno . . . . .	5 20				19 00
Hobart . . . . .	1 8	20	100 00		51 00
Muskogee . . . . .	6 24				47 00
Oklahoma . . . . .	17 24				77 00
Tulsa . . . . .	8 19				46 00
	2 74	162		200 00	330 00

<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . . .	8 3				39 00
Pendleton . . . . .	3 15				10 00
Portland . . . . .	1 19	18	129 00		171 00
South Oregon . . . . .	10 10				74 00
Willamette . . . . .	2 24	19	200 00		96 00
	3 64	65		329 00	890 00

<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Blairsville . . . . .	2 46	6	200 00	665 00	
Butler . . . . .	8 39	1	725 00	354 00	
Carlisle . . . . .	4 43	11	500 00	719 00	
Chester . . . . .	28 43	13	2,670 00	1,119 00	
Clarion . . . . .	43 17			394 00	
Erie . . . . .	7 53	18	650 00	565 00	
Huntingdon . . . . .	6 60	19	605 00	631 00	
Kittanning . . . . .	9 50	5	790 00	411 00	
Lackawanna . . . . .	8 52	47	889 00	922 00	
Lehigh . . . . .	5 37	10	500 00	449 00	
Northumberland . . . . .	5 40	10	490 00	606 00	
Philadelphia . . . . .	16 58	19	1,640 00	2,425 00	
"    North . . . . .	3 60	5	235 00	1,178 00	
Pittsburgh . . . . .	19 120	27	1,715 00	3,222 00	
Redstone . . . . .	4 48	14	300 00	570 00	
Shenango . . . . .	2 26	8	200 00	238 00	
Washington . . . . .	5 29	13	400 00	360 00	
Wellsboro . . . . .	14 3			73 00	
Western Africa . . . . .	9				
Westminster . . . . .	1 30	1	100 00	412 00	
	132 900	247	12,609 00	15,313 00	

<b>South Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	2 15	17	190 00	89 00	
Black Hills . . . . .	3 12			4 00	
Central Dakota . . . . .	4 9	23	380 00	46 00	
Dakota, Indian . . . . .	11 19			18 00	
South Dakota . . . . .	8 19	8	325 00	89 00	
	9 57	79	895 00	246 00	

<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .	2 10	64	200 00	67 00	
Columbia (A.) . . . . .	1 14	8	130 00	83 00	
Cookeville . . . . .	7 15			22 00	
French Broad . . . . .	3 9	4	200 00	44 00	
Holston . . . . .	11 6	20	1,050 00	28 00	



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Tennessee— Cont.</b>					
Hopewell-Madison.	4	5	14	\$398 00	\$29 00
McMinnville . . . .	8	4	20	290 00	134 00
Nashville . . . . .	7	21	16	675 00	219 00
Oblon-Memphis . . .	7	7	20	55 00	55 00
Union . . . . .	12	24	24	1,200 00	115 00
	43	107	205	4,148 00	796 00
<b>Texas.</b>					
Ablene . . . . .	4	13	21	250 00	86 00
Amarillo . . . . .	3	16	20	190 00	104 00
Austin . . . . .	2	6	19	215 00	54 00
Brownwood . . . . .	1	13	12	39 00	39 00
Dallas . . . . .	7	24	38	630 00	202 00
Denton . . . . .	1	10	39	90 00	40 00
Fort Worth . . . . .	2	15	31	190 00	104 00
Houston . . . . .	1	14	8	48 00	48 00
Jefferson . . . . .	2	20	13	59 00	59 00
Paris . . . . .	4	21	30	355 00	50 00
San Antonio . . . . .	1	12	9	208 00	208 00
Waco . . . . .	8	27	30	750 00	750 00
	31	191	270	2,680 00	994 00
<b>Utah.</b>					
Boise . . . . .	8	8	10	41 00	41 00
Kendall . . . . .	1	6	14	100 00	15 00
Utah . . . . .	14	14	16	45 00	45 00
	1	28	40	100 00	101 00

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .	1	5	11	\$100 00	\$8 00
Bellingham . . . . .	1	6	7	100 00	43 00
Central Washingt'n . . . . .	8	8	17	24 00	24 00
Olympia . . . . .	3	14	28	300 00	61 00
Puget Sound . . . . .	2	12	16	150 00	128 00
Spokane . . . . .	2	20	13	107 00	107 00
Walla Walla . . . . .	5	21	18	400 00	75 00
Wenatchee . . . . .	1	4	7	27 00	27 00
	12	90	117	1,050 00	473 00
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .	14	9	118 00	118 00	
Parkersburg . . . . .	8	25	52 00	52 00	
Wheeling . . . . .	1	16	8	100 00	152 00
	1	38	42	100 00	322 00
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .	6	24	41 00	41 00	
La Crosse . . . . .	7	11	18 00	18 00	
Madison . . . . .	2	13	31	200 00	121 00
Milwaukee . . . . .	9	17	22	680 00	178 00
Winnebago . . . . .	4	15	51	380 00	171 00
	15	68	139	1,270 00	524 00

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 5,117

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 4,816

### ADDENDA.

<i>Synod.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>
Iowa . . . . .	Galena . . . . .	1
Iowa . . . . .	Waukon . . . . .	4
Pennsylvania . . . . .	Beaver . . . . .	1

In the case of the above Presbyteries, which have been recently erected, sufficiently reliable information was not obtainable at the time of preparing the Board's Annual Report to include them in the above exhibit. The contributions which have been received since their establishment will be found in the itemized statement of Receipts beginning on page 45. Additional contributions from the churches now in these Presbyteries will be found in the Presbyteries to which the churches originally belonged.

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninetieth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Denver, Colo., May, 1909, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of

### *Ministers.*

REV. EDGAR P. HILL, D.D., *Chairman.*  
 WILLIAM F. SKINNER,  
 HENRY J. WEBER, PH.D.,  
 LEANDER M. LEWIS, D.D.,  
 ROBERT G. RAMSEY, D.D.,  
 JAMES G. WALKER,  
 J. FRANKLIN YOUNG,  
 WILLIAM W. WARNE,  
 J. TALMADGE BERGEN, D.D.,  
 J. S. GRIDER, D.D.,  
 L. J. COATS,  
 H. N. BEVIER.

### *Elders.*

HENRY VAN DYKE REED,  
 VALENTINE W. SMITH,  
 ALLAN SUTHERLAND,  
 HORACE D. REEVE,  
 JAMES W. McNARY,  
 E. A. LYMAN,  
 J. G. WALVOORD,  
 J. J. DODDS,  
 W. H. TODD,  
 A. C. COOPER,  
 W. G. BEATTIE.

This Committee subsequently presented their report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the appended resolutions unanimously adopted, as follows:

1. That, in the case of young men ordained to the Cumberland ministry, prior to the Union, without a seminary course, who may be duly recommended by their Presbyteries, they be given all proper encouragement and assistance to take such a course; and that the Board be authorized to accept them for aid, regardless of collegiate preparation, the Board reserving to itself the right to reject such as may not, in its estimation, be able to profit thereby.
2. That, in the case of Rev. George M. Day, the holder of the Secretary's Scholarship, the action of the Board in continuing to Mr. Day the benefits of this Scholarship, as an exceptional case, until the expiration of the term for which he holds it, be approved.
3. That the Board be permitted to extend to the holders of the Mutchmore and the Secretary's Scholarships the right, now accorded

to the holder of the Newberry Scholarship, to spend a year of graduate study in foreign universities, at the discretion of the Board.

4. That the change in the Day of Prayer for Colleges and Universities to the Thursday preceding the second Sunday in February be adhered to; and we recommend the observation of this day in 1910.

5. That, in dealing with the problem of supplying the religious needs of the Presbyterian students in State Universities, which has been committed to this Board by the General Assembly, the work already done by the Board be approved, including the holding of the pre-Assembly Conference; and it is recommended that the Board be authorized to continue the same policy; and, at the request of Synodical Committees, to co-operate in the raising of endowment or other funds for Presbyterian work at State educational institutions, and to act as the receiver, forwarder or holder of such funds whenever mutually agreeable.

6. That the suggestion of the Board, that self-supporting Synods shall be requested to make their offerings to the Board commensurate with the Board's grants to their candidates, be approved.

7. That the suggestion of the Board, that the Assembly consider the measures proposed by Overtures 79 and 80 as inexpedient for the present, be approved, but that Presbyteries are hereby reminded of the necessity of examining their candidates thoroughly in the essentials of Bible truth.

8. That the negative answer of the Board to the question of the General Assembly, in regard to the guaranty insurance of cash balances, be approved.

9. That the co-operation of this Board with the Board of Missions for Freedmen, in connection with the educational interests of the Colored Cumberland Church, be approved and continued.

10. That the recommendations of the Board in regard to filling various vacancies be approved, as follows:

Dr. George W. Warren, of Swarthmore, Pa., to fill the unexpired term of the late Mr. T. M. Rogers.

The re-election of the following members of the Board whose terms have expired:

Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D.,	George W. Bailey, M.D.,
Rev. John Calhoun,	Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq.,
Rev. William H. Oxtoby, D.D.,	Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D.

The election of Rev. R. M. Tinnon, D.D., and of Rev. E. A. McCormick to fill vacancies in the Educational Society of the Cumberland

Presbyterian Church, caused by the death of Hon. M. A. Montgomery and the resignation of Rev. George W. Shelton.

The re-election of the following members of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, whose terms expire at this date:

Rev. Edward L. Warren, D.D.,      Rev. J. R. Henry,  
President A. E. Turner.

11. That the Assembly call the attention of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America to the great desirability of organizing an Interdenominational Bureau of Immigration, for the purpose of unifying the work in this country and entering into helpful relations with European centres of immigration.

12. That the resolutions submitted by the Board, in regard to the policy of training "foreign-speaking candidates other than Germans," as embodied in preamble and resolutions on pages 39 and 40 of the special Report of the Board, be adopted, as follows:

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of 1904 requested "the Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, and of the German Theological School of Newark, to take into consideration the possibility and propriety of so enlarging the scope of their work as to accept additional (foreign) candidates other than Germans"; and,

WHEREAS, In obedience to this request, these seminaries have erected and maintained special departments for the training of Italians, Bohemians and Hungarians in their native tongues; and,

WHEREAS, This work in these institutions has been carefully investigated by the Board, and found to be worthy of endorsement,

It is recommended that the following resolutions be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly recognize the German Theological School of the Northwest and the German Theological School of Newark as especially fitted for the work of training ministerial candidates for people of foreign speech.

2. That the Board of Education be and hereby is directed and authorized, in the name of the General Assembly, to enter into appropriate relations with the above-named institutions, as hereinafter indicated:

(a) In the granting of special scholarships for the above-mentioned foreign-speaking students, in so far as the Board may deem it expedient.

(b) In the training of such students, the said seminaries are directed to confer with the Board of Education concerning courses of

study, and all other matters related to this special work; nothing, however, in this recommendation to be construed as affecting the present relations of these seminaries with their judicatories.

(c) In the matter of contributions, the Board is requested to tender its services as the receiver and forwarder of contributions designated for these institutions; contributions received direct by the seminaries to be reported to the Board, and record of the same incorporated in the Board's Annual Report to the Assembly.

(d) In view of the request of the German Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest and the German Theological School of Newark, for a closer union between them and the Board of Education, it is recommended that the Board act in an advisory capacity, as far as may be mutually advantageous.

13. That the recommendations of the Board as to the training of lay workers be amended and adopted, as follows:

(1) That the establishing of wisely located and well equipped schools for the training of lay workers, which are in organic connection with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., be encouraged and supported, and their needs commended to the liberality of churches and individuals.

(2) That the Board of Education be directed to tender its services to churches and individuals in the receiving and forwarding of designated offerings for such institutions or departments of institutions for the training of lay workers, and that said institutions report to the Board annually offerings received directed for their work, which reports shall be incorporated in the Annual Report of the Board of Education to the General Assembly.

14. That the Minutes of the Board and the Report of the Treasurer, which have been examined, be approved.

15. That in the future an itemized list of the securities in which the Permanent Fund is invested shall be made a part of the Treasurer's Report, giving par value and approximate market value in each case.

16. That the Treasurer in the future shall have his accounts audited by a Public Accountant, whose certificate shall be appended to the Report.

17. In view of the widening outlook of the Board, and the increased demand for means with which to continue and promote its work, churches are urged to increase their interest in and enlarge their gifts to this all-important agency.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR P. HILL, *Chairman.*

# RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## RELATING TO

### CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

---

#### I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

#### II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age ? Residence ? Date of his coming under care of Presbytery. Has Presbytery examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety ? Motives for seeking the ministry ? Talents ? Health ? Promise of practical efficiency ? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits ? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church ? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B. ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course ? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session ? Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory ? Has he read a copy of the rules ? Does he accept the requirements contained in them ? What is the smallest amount required or his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year

ending April 1 next? Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? If so, how much? And from what sources?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III, 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he, of his own accord, turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, further payments shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the

amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church, in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV, Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real



piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all, attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

NOTE.—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."

Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.

Give name of candidate in full, .....  
 Age, ..... Residence, .....  
 What was the date of his coming under the care of Presbytery? .....  
 Has Presbytery examined him on the following points: Piety? ..... Motives for seeking the ministry? ..... Talents? ..... Health? .....  
 Promise of practical efficiency? ..... Were his answers satisfactory? .....  
 How long has he been a communicant in the Presbyterian Church? .....  
 Give the name of the Church, .....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? ..... Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory? .....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? .... Does he accept the requirements contained in them? .....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? .....  
 What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year ending April 1st next? .....  
 Does he expect aid from any other Educational funds? .....  
 If so, how much? ..... And from what sources? .....  
 If in an Academy, give name of Academy and Class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries, the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)  
 If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)  
 If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B.? .....  
 If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate, .....  
 If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course? .....  
 In either case, send with this recommendation a detailed statement of his previous studies and career, .....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of .....  
 held at ..... on the ..... day of ....., the candidate for the ministry named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.  
 Date.....

Signed by.....

Chairman of Education Committee.

Certificate to be signed by the Candidate.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$....., in addition to all other resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., while a student in the ..... class of ..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19.....; and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom; it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.

Date..... Signature.....

**AD-** Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."

## Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* .....

*(Location)* .....

*(Date)* .....

*(Signed)* .....

*In behalf of the Faculty.*

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade or opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms **High**; **Medium Plus**; **Medium**; **Medium Minus**; and **Low**; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received, and may be very helpful.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board in November and March. All reports should be made at those times.

It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the *annual renewal of the Presbyterian recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space	NAMES OF STUDENTS.	STAGE OF STUDY.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

## **"HINTS" to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.**

---

1. The Board desire to emphasize particularly the importance of a full and complete answer to every question pertaining to each particular case under consideration. They cannot act upon an incomplete recommendation, whether it be a "renewal" or a "new case," and omissions, with the consequent necessity for correspondence, cause delay, often greatly to the inconvenience of the candidate.

2. Make sure, before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his Church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

3. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

4. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendation; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

5. Write the recommendations plainly *in ink*; never use pencil.

6. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use new recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal*; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.



**Ninety-first Annual  
Report**  
of the  
**Board *of* Education**

of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America

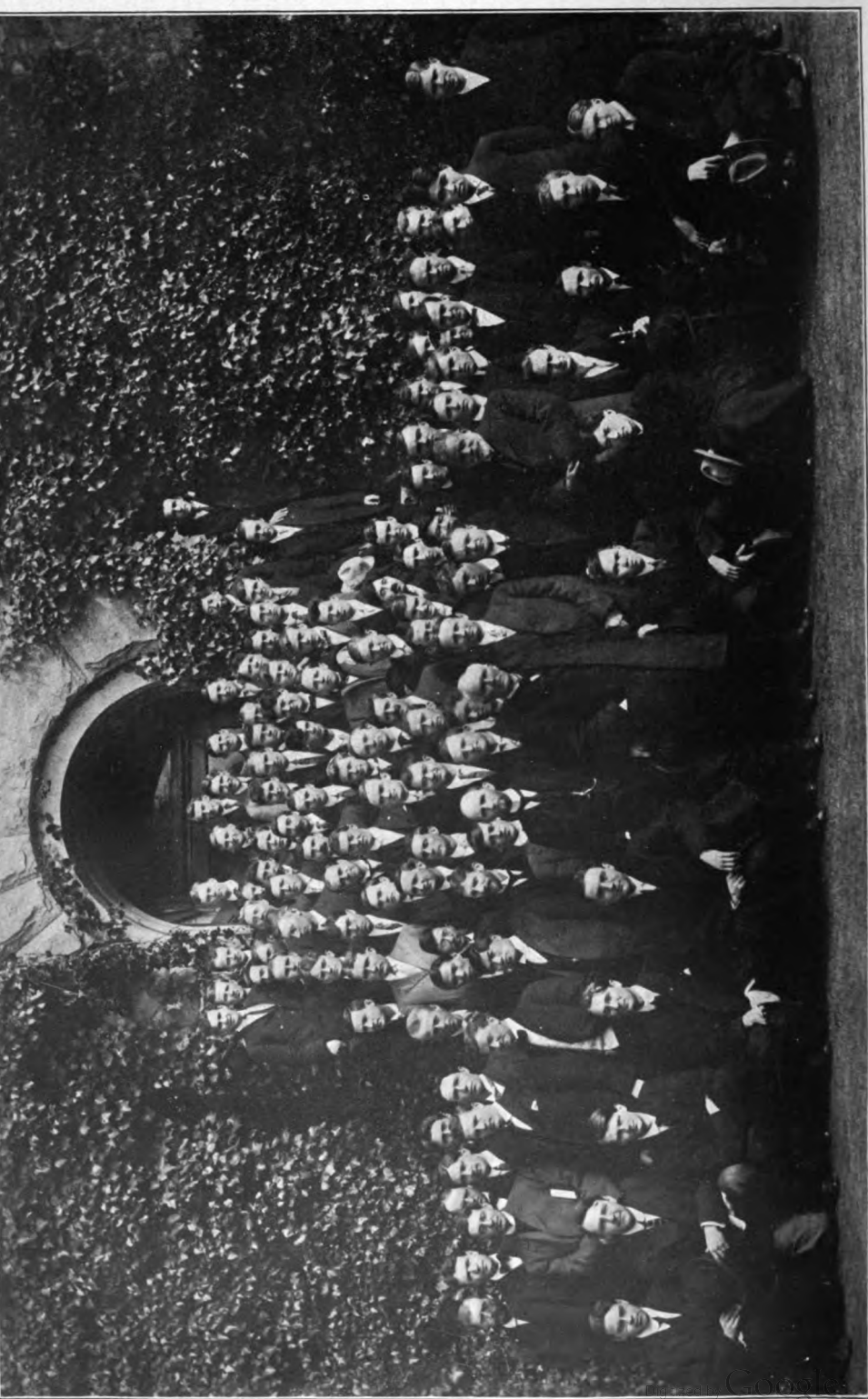


**Presented to the  
General Assembly at Atlantic City, N. J.  
May, 1910**









THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIF.

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**BOARD *of* EDUCATION**  
OF THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA



PRESENTED TO  
**The General Assembly at Atlantic City, N. J.**  
MAY, 1910

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1910

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D..... PRESIDENT.  
 GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D. .... VICE-PRESIDENT.  
 JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.....CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  
 W. J. DARBY, D.D..... ASSISTANT SECRETARY.  
 RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D..... SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK.  
 JACOB WILSON.....RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### 1908-1911.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S.
REV. F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.,	

### 1909-1912.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
JOHN CALHOUN, D.D.,	SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOPY, D.D.	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M.D.

### 1910-1913.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
J. SPARHAWK JONES, D.D.,	A. A. SHUMWAY,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.	CHARLES T. EVANS.

## CONTENTS.

Ninety-first Annual Report.....	3-27
Treasurer's Report.....	28-34
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	34
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.....	35-62
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	63
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	64-67
Action of the General Assembly of 1910.....	68-70
Rules.....	71-74
Form of Presbyterial Recommendation.....	75
Form of Professor's Report .....	76
"Hints" to Chairmen of Education Committees.....	77

## NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education herewith presents its Ninety-first Annual Report to the General Assembly of 1910, gratefully acknowledging the divine blessing upon a year fruitful in unexampled opportunities for service, increased numbers of ministerial candidates, enlarged contributions from churches, and substantial additions to its working capital through legacies designated and undesignated.

The primal work of the Board is that of "furnishing to the Church a pious, educated and efficient ministry in sufficient numbers to meet the calls of its congregations, to supply the wants of the destitute classes and regions in our own country, and to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." This work has been prosecuted with unabated vigor, as shown by definite results during the past year. At the same time the Board has construed its functions as broader than the raising of funds for candidate scholarships, although this has been considered its sole province by many not closely in touch with its present methods and spirit. Its constitution provides that "it shall, in coöperation with the ecclesiastical courts, do whatever may be proper and necessary to develop an active interest in education throughout the Church." The Board therefore believes that the General Assembly has been thoroughly justified in committing to it certain newer educational interests not under the care of any other administrative agency. The work in behalf of Presbyterian students in State universities, the advisory relationship to our two theological institutions engaged in training candidates for foreign-speaking populations, and the new coöperative relations entered into with Training Schools for Christian Workers, are now recognized tasks of this Board, whose successful prosecution will prove it to be qualified, according to its charter and equipment, to carry on a work not only fundamental to the life of the Church, but abreast of the needs of the times, and adapted to changed conditions in the Church as she confronts the complex and difficult problems of our transitional age. In other words, the watchword and motto of the Board is "Christian Leadership." The raising up of an efficient ministry is interwoven with the problems of Christian training and nurture in

our homes, churches, Sunday-schools, young people's societies, colleges and universities. The sympathetic attitude towards the ministry on the part of our leaders in Christian lay activity has its vital bearing upon the problem. More and more the Board is convinced that the farther it reaches back to the sources of supply for leadership in both pew and pulpit, the more adequately is it ministering to the Church's demand for a ministry of high potential and in sufficient numbers.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITIONS.

We report with gratification the receipt of \$58,587 from churches, young people's societies, and Sunday-schools, the 5 per cent. increase recommended by the Executive Commission having nearly been met. The sum of \$35,781 has been received in the form of legacies, and \$3,025 from individual donors. The amount from churches is larger than the receipts from this source in any one year for the past eighteen years, the largest amount ever received by the Board in any year being \$61,760 in 1891-'92, just prior to the theological controversies which resulted thereafter in a loss to the Board of from ten to fifteen thousand dollars a year. It has thus taken nearly two decades for this Board to recover from the blow sustained by it in the early nineties.

The growing needs of our work require an increased expenditure from year to year, \$97,265 having been actually expended in 1908-'09, \$105,366 in 1909-'10. Meagre receipts from living sources necessitated the use of the remaining \$13,000 of the Reserve Fund, and \$12,000 from legacies, which, under normal conditions, would have been added to the Permanent Fund.

The Board is earnestly solicitous that receipts from churches and individuals may so increase in the immediate future as to carry its current obligations, and to that end has respectfully requested the Executive Commission to authorize an addition of \$25,000 to the Board's budget for the coming year.

A Committee on Coöperation with other Boards with respect to the Budget Plan secured the adoption of the following minute, which was ordered to be sent to the Secretary of the Executive Commission of the General Assembly:

"The Board of Education expresses its willingness to unite with the other Boards of the Church, in requesting the Executive Commission to formulate a plan, looking toward a campaign of education among the churches of our denomination, for more business-like methods in church finance, and a better system of administering church benevo-

lences. The Board herewith assumes its proportionate share of the financial obligations necessary in taking the preliminary steps."

The new work committed to it by the Assembly having increased out of proportion to its present resources, the Board is anxious to fulfill these obligations, pursuant to the exercise of a due economy, without incurring a burdensome debt. It believes that the self-supporting Synods are in a position to aid the Board very materially when thoroughly aroused to the need of a larger support. Many more thousands of dollars are appropriated by this Board for work in Western self-supporting Synods than it receives from them, as the following table will indicate:

<i>Synod.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>		<i>Contributions.</i>	
	1908-'09.	1909-'10.	1908-'09.	1909-'10.
Ohio.....	\$7,055	\$7,380	\$3,984	\$3,991
Indiana.....	1,474	1,500	1,369	1,371
Illinois.....	3,943	4,485	3,639	4,330
Michigan.....	1,780	1,830	1,184	1,132
Wisconsin.....	1,270	990	524	540
Iowa.....	5,310	7,263	1,682	2,022

It will be seen that Illinois, Indiana and Kansas are the only self-supporting Synods in the West which approach, in their contributions, the amounts received from the Board. The Board desires to raise the question whether the time is not approaching when the General Assembly should authorize it to adjust its appropriations within the bounds of self-supporting Synods, to the receipts from the churches of these Synods, whenever the financial condition of the Board requires such adjustment.

#### CANDIDATES.

*Aid.*—The Board has taken under its care 843 candidates the past year, 43 more than the year previous, 18 of these being "new men." Six hundred and six of the approved applications were "Renewals," an increase of 25 over last year, the remaining 237 being "new men." This is the first time in five years the Board has been able to report an actual increase of "new men." There was an apparent increase in 1907, when about 90 candidates of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church were received.

The Board believes it sees in present conditions a return to a more normal supply of candidates. The sum of \$81,415 was appropriated for scholarships, an average of \$96 per candidate. There have been 102 men pursuing academic courses, in 42 institutions; 353 in collegiate courses, in 78 institutions; and 388 taking theological

courses, in 17 institutions. Nineteen applications were regretfully declined, after painstaking inquiry, as against 37 declined last year.

*The Supply in General.*—According to the *Minutes* of 1909, there were 1,066 candidates in our Church, as against 1,105 in 1908 and 1,092 in 1907. This indicates a slight loss, or one candidate to 1,239 communicants in 1909, as against one candidate to 1,176 communicants in 1908. Our seminaries, however, report a slight increase in attendance, there having been 705 during the present year, 670 in 1909, 648 in 1908, 672 in 1907. There are only 64 more students in all our fourteen seminaries this year than there were at the low watermark of 1902. At the present rate of increase it will be many years before the seminaries return to their high record of 999 that were in attendance in 1895.

The United States Bureau of Education reports concerning the general situation as follows: The total number of theological students in 1895 was 8,050, falling in 1905 to 7,411. During this time the population increased 20 per cent. and the membership of the Protestant denominations 25 per cent. In 1907 there were 8,644 male students in 162 theological schools, an increase in two years of over 23 per cent. Within these two years the thirty-six most prominent Protestant seminaries of this country enjoyed an increase of 27.6 per cent. in the attendance of students. So great was the decline, however, from 1895 to 1903, that this favorable turn in the tide does not bring the evangelical seminaries back to normal conditions, and our own seminaries do not share in the general rate of increase. The Government report of 1909 gives 9,806 male students, the Commissioner considering this a normal growth as compared with the growth in population, while the number of students in medicine and dentistry is steadily declining.

A superficial glance at these figures would seem to furnish cause for sincere rejoicing and to indicate a gratifying change from the unfortunate conditions obtaining a decade ago, but a closer scrutiny reveals the fact that this report includes schools heretofore not classed as theological. A number of institutions have been added to the list, whose primary purpose is not to prepare men for ordination. Bible Schools, theological departments of colleges and universities, admitting their regular students to elective courses in the English Bible, the history and philosophy of religion, the elements of theology, and other branches of religious knowledge designed to equip lay workers, are included among the regular schools of theology. We cannot, therefore, regard these statistics as of large value for our purpose.

In all study of the ministerial supply, due allowance must, of course, be made for the attendance of an increasing number of students looking forward to lay activity in the Church. This in itself is a gratifying feature. Another cheering indication is the increased proportion of ministerial students possessing a scholastic degree, the increase within the last ten years being 28 per cent., indicating that the college man is not deserting the ministry or the missionary life to the extent that some have supposed. One theological student in three is a college man, while among law and medical students the proportion is one in five, and one in fifteen respectively.

The relative efficiency of trained and untrained ministers was recently subjected to a test, the work of 2,000 ministers having been analyzed. Thirty-seven per cent. took the full course of training—high school, college and seminary. Of these men 57 per cent. were successful, while only 16 per cent. were failures. Of the 2,000, 10 per cent. took nothing but a college course, and of these two out of three turned out failures. Eighteen per cent. took only the seminary course, and by far the largest percentage were marked "medium." Thirty-six per cent. took no course. Of these, 18 per cent. only did excellent work; 46 per cent. were medium, and 54 per cent. proved failures.

As to our own ministerial supply, the Government reports indicate that the ministry of our Church is not increasing in the proportion enjoyed by other denominations, as the following table will indicate:

*Percentage of increase of Ministers in the United States, 1890 to 1906.*

<i>Denomination.</i>	<i>Percentage.</i>
Disciples.....	131.7
Lutheran.....	70.8
Baptists.....	70.7
Roman Catholic.....	65.6
Reformed bodies.....	35.4
Methodists.....	32.5
Protestant Episcopal.....	29.5
Evangelical bodies.....	21.1
Presbyterian.....	19.2
Congregationalists.....	14.7
United Brethren bodies.....	13.0

Summarizing the above facts, one is drawn to the conclusion that in general the ministerial supply is returning to normal as far as the filling of vacancies by death is concerned, but no fresh impulse for a

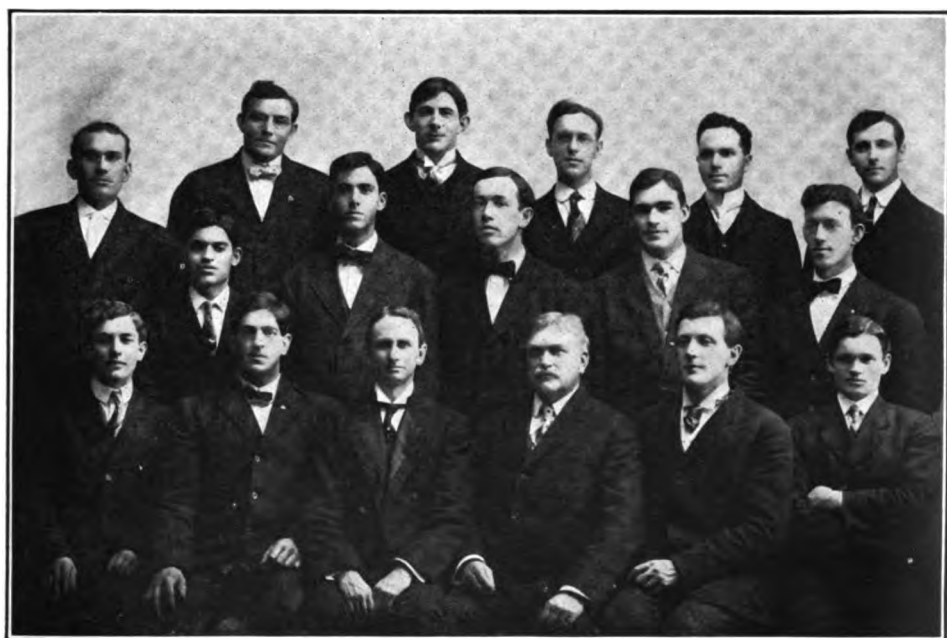


great advance in missions, either at home or abroad, is to be noted, and the Presbyterian Church is not advancing in line with other denominations in furnishing men for home pulpits and foreign missionary work. The Macedonian cry is heard too faintly by our youth. Is there not still a refusal to take up the cross on the part of thousands of our young people, who in a time of great spiritual refreshing would be led to espouse the direct service of Jesus Christ in the ministry and the missionary life?

*Foreign-speaking Candidates.*—The special report presented by the Board to the last General Assembly on "The Training of Ministerial and Lay Workers among People of Foreign Speech in America," attracted wide attention, and has been well distributed throughout our denomination. The Board, according to direction of the last Assembly, entered into special relations with the German Theological School of the Northwest and the German Theological School of Newark. Special committees of the Board visited both institutions, and conferred with their official representatives relative to special scholarships, changes in curricula, and other matters in which the Board could act in an advisory relation. Special scholarships were granted to 39 foreign-speaking candidates, an addition, in each instance, of \$25 to the maximum scholarship ordinarily granted to a candidate. This extra amount was used by the students in helping defray the extra cost of tuition, in special departments, for the training of Italians, Bohemians and Hungarians, in their native tongues. The Board herewith, according to Assembly direction, reports that Dubuque Seminary received \$31,947 from churches and individuals during the past year, and Bloomfield received \$11,673. Further record of contributions received directly by these seminaries is found in the Treasurer's report.

There are at present under the care of the Board 133 foreign-speaking candidates, grouped according to nationalities as follows: 50 Germans, 20 Spanish, 16 Bohemians, 13 Hungarians, 12 Italians, 10 Hebrews, 4 Ruthenians, 3 Mexicans, 2 Japanese, 1 Armenian, 1 Syrian, 1 Chinese. The Board also aids 73 colored candidates.

*Prize Scholarships.*—The Newberry Scholarship has been held the past year by Mr. E. C. Hamilton, a graduate of McCormick Seminary. He has been pursuing his post-graduate year of study at the United Free Church College, in Glasgow, Scotland. This scholarship is now open for competition, and will be offered to one of the seminaries of our Church during the year 1910-'11.



**GROUP OF MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES, CARROLL COLLEGE, TAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.**



The Secretary's Scholarship is held by Mr. William Harberts, who next fall enters the senior theological class at the German Presbyterian School of the Northwest. He will have one more year of post-graduate study after graduating from the Dubuque School.

By action of the Board, on May 8, 1908, the income from the Mutchmore Scholarship was allowed to accumulate for three years, so as to provide a sufficient sum for a post-graduate year of study in this country and abroad. This period has now expired, and the scholarship is available, and will be offered to a candidate under the care of the Board, in accordance with the terms of the foundation.

#### COÖPERATION WITH SEMINARIES IN GRANTING AID.

Our Theological Seminaries control a large number of scholarships, and it has been regarded as important that the Board of Education should have the complete coöperation of these institutions in keeping the plan of scholarship aid free from abuses to which, from its very nature, it is peculiarly liable. The Board for many years has had an understanding between the seminaries and itself, that no candidate under the care of the Board should receive from the two sources an aggregate of more than \$200. For example, if a seminary wished to grant a student \$150, the Board reduced its appropriation to \$50. This plan has been regarded as a valuable safeguard against institutional competition and the spirit of commercialism among students.

An earnest request has come from one of our seminaries that the Board endorse the granting of extra seminary aid to a candidate who has received \$100 each from the Board and the seminary. Desiring to be in harmony with the Board's rules, and recognizing the existence of the informal understanding that has prevailed for years, the seminary urges the Board to abrogate the aforesaid understanding in the case of this particular student, and furthermore declares the policy unfair and discriminatory. The amount of aid in question is insignificant, but the principle underlying the proposal is so far-reaching as to warrant the Board, in view of no formal rule of its own and no authoritative deliverance from the Assembly, in referring to the General Assembly, for its action, the question of abandoning or adhering to the plan heretofore followed.

#### FIELD WORK.

The Secretaries of the Board have spent an unusual amount of their time in visitation of the field during the past year. They have

reached eighteen Synods, thirteen Presbyteries, and forty-eight churches, and have delivered addresses on the claims of the ministry before Christian Associations, Conferences, Brotherhood Conventions, Ministerial gatherings, Sunday-schools and Presbyterian Social Unions.

The seminaries visited are as follows: Austin, Bloomfield, Dubuque, Lebanon, Lincoln, Louisville, Omaha, Princeton, San Francisco; a total of nine.

Addresses to students have been given and personal conferences held at the following colleges: Knoxville, Cumberland, Rogersville (Tenn.); Macalester (Minn.); Tulane (La.); Washington and Jefferson, Lehigh, Lafayette, Grove City (Pa.); James Milliken (Ill.); Trinity (Texas); Kendall (Okla.); Arkansas Cumberland (Ark.); Bellevue (Neb.); Westminster (Col.); Occidental, Leland Stanford (Cal.); Albany (Ore.); Whitworth (Wash.); Jamestown (N. D.); Coe (Ia.); a total of twenty-two.

The following State universities have been visited: Minnesota, Tennessee, Mississippi, Mississippi A and M. (Starkville, Miss.), Alabama, Louisiana, Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, California, Oregon, Washington, Montana, State School of Mines (Butte, Mont.), North Dakota, Wisconsin, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Agricultural College of Iowa (Ames, Ia.), Delaware; a total of twenty-four.

The following academies have been visited: Weatherford (Texas); Castle Heights, Stillman Institute, Princeton, Bowling Green (Ky.); a total of six.

The Secretary was privileged to engage in a remarkably fruitful visitation of the colleges, universities and churches of the Pacific Coast, during the winter, having been invited by the Synod of California to deliver a course of lectures on "Moral and Spiritual Leadership" in Occidental College, Leland Stanford University, and the University of California. The institutions of Oregon and Washington, and those along the entire line of the Northern Pacific, were visited during the month of February, the three months' trip closing with a week's sojourn at the University of Iowa, where the Secretary acted as chaplain and university preacher, and delivered a course of lectures to students and townspeople.

The Board was also represented by its Secretary and Assistant Secretary at the Conference of Church Workers in State Universities at Madison, Wis., February 16 to 18. A paper was read by the

Secretary at the meeting of the Religious Education Association at Nashville, March 10, on "Preparation for Leadership."

Through its Secretaries the Board has reached with appropriate messages not less than 17,000 students during the year.

Wherever the cause of the ministry has been presented in colleges and universities, an effort has been made to hold personal conferences with students who had either decided to enter the ministry, or who might be led to consider such a choice. The most delightful and interesting personal relations have thus been established between hundreds of young men and the Board's representatives, as an enlarged correspondence will indicate. A card catalogue has been prepared from data received from pastors and college authorities, consisting of the names of likely candidates, with such other information as would guide the Board in entering upon profitable correspondence with these young men. It is proposed to increase this list to several thousand in the near future.

#### THE PRINTED PAGE.

The Board has paid considerable attention to the printing and distribution of printed matter, aside from that sent to churches for use in connection with offerings. The following booklets and leaflets for free distribution have been prepared:

"Religion in the Home"—Moore.

"The Ministry—A Man's Job"—Cochran.

"Endowment for University Work"—Darby.

"State Universities and the Religious Denominations"—Cochran.

"University, Association, Church"—Best.

"The Work Worth While for the Man Worth While"—Cochran.

"Claims of the Ministry on Strong Men"—Gordon.

"Millions for Missions," and "Facing the Facts," are in leaflet form, and have been widely disseminated in the churches and through correspondence, during the past few months.

The Board of Publication again generously accorded the use of the February *Westminster Teacher* for a special appeal in behalf of our cause, and extra pages of the *Assembly Herald* have been freely used to bring our work to the attention of the Church at large.

The "Special Prize Offer" which the Board made, through the kindness of friends, has attracted considerable attention. For the best sermon or address on "The Claims and Attractions of the Gospel Ministry Upon Young Men of Strength with Special Reference to the Needs

of our Particular Times," the Board will award \$100 in books, to be selected by the winner from the stock of the Board of Publication. Seventy-five dollars are to be awarded in like manner for the second best sermon or address; fifty dollars for the third, and twenty-five dollars for the fourth. This contest closes July 1, 1910. It is open to all ministers and candidates of our Church, one of the conditions being that the discourse must be delivered on two occasions, one a regular church service, and the other an educational gathering of young people.

#### WORK FOR PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

The report of the United States Commissioner of Education for 1909 gives 65,779 students in public universities, colleges and technological schools, and 44,002 in mechanical and agricultural schools which are not parts of State universities. This makes a grand total of 109,781 students in higher institutions controlled by the States. Careful estimates make one in seven university students a Presbyterian. Accepting this as a guide, we are justified in estimating that there are upwards of 15,700 Presbyterian students in the higher educational institutions of the States. With all the work done for these thousands of students by the Christian Associations, in prayer services, volunteer bands, Bible and Mission Study Classes, and personal evangelism, there is something beyond this due to students of our State institutions, in behalf of their highest religious welfare. A recent writer\* has noted two great lacks in the religious environment of the university student:

"There has been available to him no such mature experience and expert counsel in religion as is always open to him on intellectual subjects from his professors.

"There have been few ties, or none, to hold him during his university course, in line with the organized church.

"In a word, the university student has been practically unpastored and unchurched. That the Christian Association has not met these lacks is no blame to it. It simply has not been organized in a character to fulfill these functions; it has been doing a different thing. It entered the universities, not to father or mother the students, but to brother them."

This writer further declares that only the Church can keep church life natural and familiar to the student during his four years course.

\* Nolan R. Best, *Interior* editorial, March 31, 1910.

"It and it alone can insure that when he returns to the general life of the big world after his schooling he will not have to learn anew of the Church's mission enterprises, evangelizing methods and social problems; that there will be no break to be bridged between the organized religion of his student days, and the organized religion that should command the allegiance of his mature years. Surely the importance of achieving this result cannot be stated too highly."

The Board is giving financial assistance to eight Synods in the development of this work: Illinois, Michigan, Kansas, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Iowa, Colorado and Arkansas, the last four having applied for aid during the year just closing. Not only have twenty-four State universities been visited by the Secretaries during the year, but repeated visits have been made to certain university centres where the progress of the work required special attention.

After the visit of the Secretary to the Pacific Coast, the conviction was pressed home upon the Board that the time had come for the creation of a separate department of University Work, and the placing of a Secretary in charge, whose special duty should be to coöperate with Synods in raising funds for the securing of adequate religious privileges for the thousands of Presbyterian students in State Universities.

Accordingly, the Board, at its March meeting, elected the Rev. Dr. Richard C. Hughes, of Madison, Wis., to this office, under the title of Secretary for University Work. He entered immediately upon the work of assisting the Committee on Education, of the Synod of Illinois in the raising of a \$60,000 endowment. Synods availing themselves of the services of the Secretary for University Work are expected to defray his traveling expenses while he is at work in their territory, all funds raised for endowment or other University Work by the Board's representative to pass through the treasury of the Board, and to be forwarded to the proper local custodian, unless otherwise designated by the donors.

Brief reports from the above named Synods follow:

*Illinois.*—The Rev. James M. Duer retired from the University Pastorate in April, 1909, and the following month the Rev. Martin E. Anderson, a graduate of the University of Chicago, and of McCormick Theological Seminary, accepted the charge. His first year's work has been conspicuously successful. He has taught the fifty-five leaders of the Student Bible Classes of the Y. M. C. A., and has thus reached indirectly 500 students engaged in Bible study. He has also had a



part in the organization of the United Mission Study Movement of the University, and has succeeded in organizing a Presbyterian Guild, which binds together the 760 Presbyterian students. The Presbyterian House was secured in May. It is situated two blocks west of the University, in a very desirable location. The property includes a lot 115 by 200 feet, upon which it is proposed to build a University Presbyterian Church. Synod authorized the raising of an Endowment Fund of \$60,000, \$10,000 of which was offered by Dr. H. P. Merriman, of Santa Barbara, Cal., on condition that the remaining \$50,000 be raised by May 1, 1910. The Board, through its Secretary for University Work, has been actively coöperating in the canvass since the middle of March, and the efforts of Synod's Committee under the efficient leadership of the Rev. W. S. P. Bryan have happily been crowned with success.

The University Pastor, in addition to his care of the Presbyterian House, has conducted Sunday services, the average student attendance being four times larger than last year. He has also spent considerable time canvassing for endowment funds. It is proposed that \$40,000 be raised in addition to the Endowment Fund during the coming year, for the purpose of erecting the church and completing the equipment.

*Kansas.*—There are 369 Presbyterian students at the University of Kansas, 266 of whom are members of the Church. Besides the Rev. Francis A. Wilber, D.D., Mrs. Wilber and her sister, Miss Pauline Sage, administer the work of Westminster Hall, which is conducted along five general lines—pastoral oversight, instruction in the English Bible and allied branches, social entertainment, presentation of the work to churches and individuals, and instruction at summer conferences and conventions.

The workers at Westminster Hall conduct twelve Bible Classes, which have a total enrolment of 218, 57 per cent. of the attendance being Presbyterians. Students are entertained at Westminster Hall in groups of twenty-five or more. During the past year 88 men and 164 women have received special social attention at Westminster Hall. Four hundred and fifty recorded calls have been made upon students. It is thought, however, that frequent calling is not necessary where students meet weekly in classes. Invitations to the Hall are generally found more fruitful than pastoral calls. There is noted a heartier welcome in fraternity and sorority houses, which are open for class work as never before.

The new Westminster Hall, the gift of Mr. W. W. Cockins, is now undergoing construction at a cost of \$15,000. It occupies a site of exceptional beauty, and will be a model structure in every respect. Thirty thousand dollars of the \$60,000 endowment were raised by October, 1909, thus making operative the offer of the donor of Westminster Hall.

President Frank Strong of the University says: "The work being done there is excellent, and is helping materially to solve the very difficult problem of the religious life of a State university."

*Michigan.*—The work at the University of Michigan is conducted under the Tappan Presbyterian Association, the Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph.D., being the Student Pastor. The Ann Arbor Presbyterian Church is the centre of the spiritual life. The newly acquired girls' dormitory, with Sackett and MacMillan Halls, are the centres of social and educational effort. There are 900 students of Presbyterian affiliation at Ann Arbor, the local church enrolling 128 students in its Bible Classes, and 266 students in its Young People's Society. Here we have a training school of remarkable vigor and efficiency. The students are expected to become fellowship members of the Church, and to join in the work of reaching the inmates of hospitals, jails, poor-houses, and other institutions, and of preaching and teaching in country churches and school-houses. The very active Student Pastor aims to be a real pastor as well as a teacher. His duties are to get into personal contact with all Presbyterian students, introduce freshmen to the right kind of upper class men, encourage and counsel students in difficult problems, offer courses in Biblical and cognate studies, develop interest in the right choice of a life calling, especially that of the ministry; in short, to provide, as far as possible, a substitute for home life and parental care.

The endowment is only \$14,000, and active efforts are now being made to materially increase it.

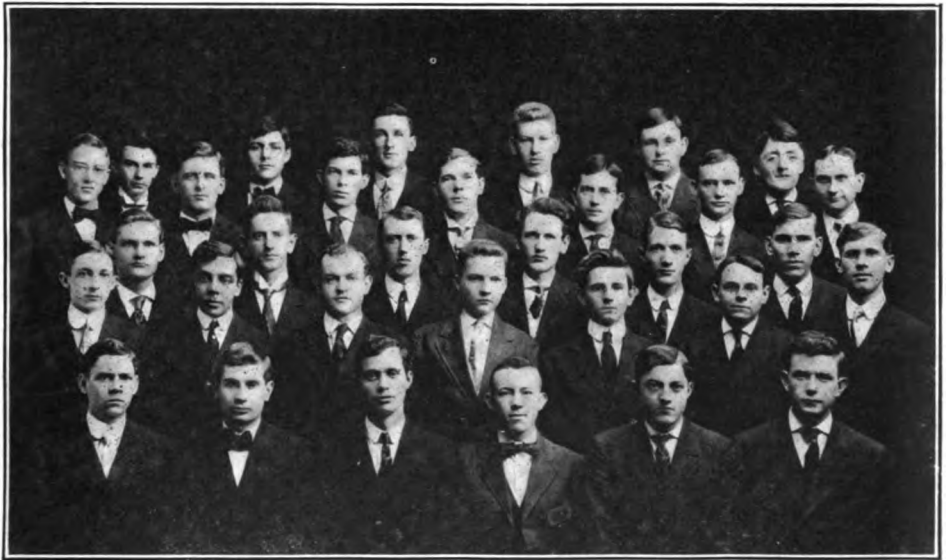
*Wisconsin.*—The Presbyterian University Pastor, the Rev. M. G. Allison, carries on his work in close coöperation with Christ Presbyterian Church of Madison. During the current year he has conducted three student Bible classes, and reached about 1,000 students personally in their homes, boarding-houses and dormitories. His direct and successful aim is not only to get students to attend the church and its services, but to secure their connection with it through some form of membership, either on confession of faith, by letter, or affiliate membership.

Four hundred and eighty-three students out of the 4,521 are Presbyterians. Two hundred and sixty-one of these are church members and 222 adherents. It is estimated that four-fifths of the entire number attend divine service with more or less regularity. There are about fifty student members in the Christian Endeavor Society. During the year fourteen students have united on confession of faith, forty-nine by affiliate membership and eight by church letter. Thirteen actual or probable Presbyterian candidates for the ministry have been reached, as the result of the efforts of the University Pastor. They are said to be all strong men, the University Pastor making it a point to urge this calling only on men of high calibre. The results achieved by this purely personal work, without institutional equipment of any kind, are remarkable and encouraging.

*Nebraska.*—The Rev. Dean R. Leland was installed as Student Pastor at the University of Nebraska in the Fall of 1909, the First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln becoming responsible for his appointment, and the Board agreeing to contribute one-fourth of his salary. He is the first University Pastor at Lincoln, and his coming has attracted the attention of other denominations. Through his efforts, a systematic plan of Bible study on university standards has been arranged, in which pastors of the local churches are to become instructors, on the plan of religious courses offered at Michigan and Iowa.

Of the 4,000 students enrolled, there are 650 Presbyterians, three-fourths of whom are members of the church. Mr. Leland has conducted four university Bible Classes during the year, and has taught two groups on "The Leading Ideas of the Gospels." He has organized a young men's guild of university students in the First Presbyterian Church, with a membership of thirty, meeting after the morning service. A University Bible class of young women has also been organized, taught by a university professor, averaging about twenty in attendance.

The attendance of students at church services has gradually increased during the year. Mr. Leland says: "The most vital work of the University Pastor is the personal touch, the interviews with students, the securing of the coöperation of leaders, and the presenting of the claims of the ministry and the foreign field. I am absolutely convinced that it is a vital work, and necessary in the great State universities of the West. We are battling in our work against influences that tend to develop indifference, not to say irreverence, toward religion. But it is equally true that the university student



GROUP OF MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES, WOOSTER UNIVERSITY, OHIO.



is responsive, and ready to be led into what can be shown to be right thinking and right living. The Church must not desert this field."

*Colorado.*—The First Presbyterian Church of Boulder, the Synod of Colorado, and the Board of Education, united last fall in guaranteeing the support of a Student Pastor at Boulder. The Rev. J. Wilson Currens, M.A., who this year completes his work for the degree of Ph.D., was secured. Since entering upon his work he has been appointed assistant in the Department of Comparative Literature, which adds academic standing and consequent prestige to the position of Presbyterian Student Pastor. About 400 Presbyterian students, out of a total of 1,150, are the objects of the Church's oversight, 225 of them being members of the church. At least three-fourths of the Presbyterian students attend church regularly, but only fifty of these are as yet members of the local church. The majority are retaining their membership in their home church. About 800 pastoral visits have been made by Mr. Currens during the past year. A class has been organized for the study of the development of religion, and Mrs. Currens, whose work with young women has proved most successful, has organized two Westminster Guilds, one composed of university women residing in Boulder, the other consisting of those whose homes are elsewhere. These are Mission Study Classes, and similar societies have been organized by Mrs. Currens among the young women of other denominations.

Since these two successful and consecrated workers have been at Boulder, over forty university students have decided to dedicate their lives to some special form of Christian service. Among them are two Presbyterian young women, and one young man, who have definitely offered their lives for work in foreign lands.

*Arkansas.*—The first young woman to take up this special form of work is Miss Lyta A. Davis, a native of Fayetteville, the seat of the University of Arkansas. Miss Davis has had two years' experience as Secretary of the University Y. W. C. A. The Presbyterian Church, finding her available for this work, secured the coöperation of the Board, which, in this instance, is paying half of the nominal salary.

Two University Sabbath-school Classes have been organized, and services of special interest to students held in nearly all the departments of the church. The Christian Endeavor Society arranged a series of life-work addresses, which made this organization very popular among the students. A college professor, a business man, a lawyer, a physician a farmer and a minister each presented the attractions

of his calling. The evening church services have been specially adapted to students, and are well attended. Of the 900 students in the University, about 35 per cent. are Presbyterians, and of these 80 per cent. attend church regularly. Eighteen students have united with the Church during the past year. Two young men are looking forward to the ministry. Another year will see the work more strongly established.

*Ohio.*—The Synod of Ohio is ready to install a University Pastor at the Ohio State University, at Columbus, whenever funds are available. It is expected that the Special Committee appointed at the last meeting of Synod, will, with the Board's help, soon be able to finance the work, and have a man on the field by the opening of the next school year.

*West Virginia.*—The Synod of West Virginia, through its energetic Committee, passed a resolution last October, providing for the raising of a \$75,000 endowment for the work at Morgantown. The Rev. Dr. A. M. Buchanan, one of the pioneers in University Work, is very hopeful of securing this amount in the not far distant future.

*Oklahoma.*—A Presbyterian boys' dormitory is thought to be a partial solution of the problem at the University of Oklahoma, the president of which, the Rev. A. Grant Evans, is very earnest in his efforts to secure such a building.

*California.*—The Committee on Education of the Synod of California, after careful study, secured action recommending the appointment of Student Pastors for Stanford University and the University of California, and the raising of endowments to maintain the work. The treasurer is the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church. "This ensures," says the report of the Committee, "the safety of all funds contributed for this cause."

Special efforts have been made to meet the situations in the Synods of Oregon, North Dakota, Missouri, and Indiana, but the financial problem in each instance, even with the Board's aid, is still awaiting solution.

The Board regards this work as vital to the interests of Church and State. Two thousand Presbyterian students alone graduate each year from State Universities, and enter into our body politic, either to sweeten or to poison the springs of our national life. Shall they leave university halls with deadened religious sensibilities, or with a vital and evangelical faith that shall make them leaders in the work of winning the world to Christ?

The Pre-Assembly Conference on State University Work was held at Denver, according to the direction of the Assembly, being attended by upwards of a hundred representatives of the work. A majority of our Student Pastors were present, and added greatly to the interest of the discussions. Among the addresses made were the following: "Religious Life of the University of the Future," President Baker of Colorado; "The Relation of the Board to the Task," the Rev. John Calhoun, D.D., Philadelphia; "Relation of Church Colleges to the Work in State Universities," the Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., Colorado Springs.

Through the courtesy of President Baker, of the University of Colorado, about twenty commissioners of the Denver Assembly, including the Moderator, were the guests of the University at Boulder, where a large gathering of students greeted the speakers, and a dinner was given as a testimonial of the University's appreciation of the approach to the problem on the part of the Presbyterian Church.

This work is not "University Missions." It cannot be classed with Home Mission work. It must be under the charge of an educational agency. It is more than the strengthening of local pulpits in university towns, however important that may be. It involves the teaching as well as the preaching function. Institutional, as well as inspirational, work must be carried on. University authorities and religious denominations are watching the Presbyterian Church's address to this problem, as they are watching no other religious educational agency in the field. We must do the work, and do it well, and we must have, in the very near future, ample funds for this, in many respects, the most important task before the Church to-day.

#### THE WORK IN THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

A Special Committee was appointed during the year, to present a minute on the Work in the South and Southwest, to be incorporated in the Annual Report of the Board to the General Assembly. This minute is as follows:

*General Conditions.*—Inasmuch as the terms of union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church provided that the respective Educational Boards of the two Churches should consolidate and readjust their work "so as to represent, without partiality, the views and wishes of the two bodies, constituting the reunited Church," the Board of Education has endeavored to give such attention as it could to the peculiar responsibilities which have arisen out of this union. These



responsibilities have been various and important, and as the Board comes to see them more clearly, and understand them more perfectly, it is convinced that there is a large work in the furtherance of Christian education to be done in the needy field of the South and Southwest.

*The New Theological Seminary of the South.*—Among the responsibilities and opportunities which present themselves may be mentioned the enterprise of establishing and maintaining a Theological Seminary for that territory, as ordered by the last General Assembly, this Board being required by said action "to take steps for such aid as may be needed, in connection with the Board of the Theological Seminary." Considering the bearing of this action on the supremely important duty of providing "a suitable ministry" for this extensive territory, the Board recognizes the obligation thus placed upon it, and by correspondence and personal visitation has sought, and will continue to seek, to discharge its duty in this respect. Through its representative in that field, the Board is in conference with the Trustees regarding plans for the future, and due report of the same will be submitted to the Assembly.

*The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.*—By virtue of the terms of the Union, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. sustains the same relation to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, as did the former white Cumberland Presbyterian Church. That relation having been one of pledged helpfulness, according to assurances of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly when these negroes entered upon their separate ecclesiastical existence, the General Assembly of 1907 required of this Board, and of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, that they should coöperate in such plans as might be devised for the benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. This Board was specifically instructed as follows:

"The need of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, for a better educated ministry, as represented in the report of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, is duly recognized, and it is recommended that the Board of Education be authorized to take such steps as it may deem proper to aid the brethren of another branch of our Presbyterian family who appeal to us for help" (*Minutes*, 1907, p. 113, item 10).

Pursuant to this action, the Board has authorized its Assistant Secretary, who has been charged particularly with the duty of caring for the work in the South and Southwest, to devote so much of his time as might seem necessary to the interests of these colored brethren.

Their church numbers 20,000 or more, and the reports concerning their situation and needs have impressed the Board that much more should be done in their behalf than has heretofore been undertaken. The Board therefore requests of the General Assembly some expression or direction with regard to this work, in order that it may know how largely it may enter upon it.

In the judgment of the Board, it would be a wise expenditure of money, if it were authorized to appropriate, out of its treasury for the ensuing year, a sum not exceeding \$5,000, to foster these special features of the work in the South and Southwest, it being understood that the expense of overseeing and directing this work shall be included in the above appropriation.

#### COÖPERATION WITH THE EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE.

During the month of March, 1910, the Evangelistic Committee appointed a special sub-committee for the purpose of taking such steps as might be necessary to effect an arrangement with the Board of Education, by which the Board's efforts might be supplemented in carrying the call and claims of the Gospel to the young men and women of our colleges and universities. The Board thereupon appointed a Special Committee on Coöperation with the Evangelistic Committee, by which suitable men shall be secured to give addresses to student bodies of Presbyterian colleges and universities, for the purpose of presenting Christian truth in such a way as to interest students in the work of the Christian Church, and show them that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is alike the basis and crown of all true education, culture and service.

#### SCHOOLS FOR TRAINING OF LAY WORKERS.

One of the latest developments of modern Christianity is the Training School for the preparing of men of the laity and women for Christian and philanthropic service. Only recently has particular attention been paid to special training for this form of activity. The General Assembly has endorsed and encouraged the establishing of such schools, and last year directed that this Board "tender its services to churches and individuals in the receiving and forwarding of designated offerings for such institutions, or departments of institutions, for the training of lay workers, and that said institutions report to the Board annually, offerings received directly for their work, which report shall

be incorporated in the Annual Report of the Board of Education to the General Assembly."

A Deaconess House and Training School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches was established September, 1909, in Philadelphia. Bible courses, mission study courses and lectures in pedagogy, psychology, and sociology, are given to those training for the work of deaconesses and Sunday-school teachers. There have been received \$1,057 during the year from churches and individuals.

The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago is under the direction of the Church Extension Committee of the Chicago Presbytery, and has the brightest promise of a successful work. Instructors from McCormick Seminary, Lake Forest College, the School of Civics and Philanthropy, the Art Crafts Institute, the Illinois School for Nurses, and the Presbyterian Hospital, have been secured for the faculty. The school has purchased property near the corner of Belden Avenue and Halsted Street, and hopes soon to erect a suitable edifice. Three thousand dollars have been expended in organization and operation since its opening. The Rev. Alexander Patterson is principal of the school.

The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School of Baltimore is the pioneer in this form of Christian service. It has had an increased number of students in its courses during the past year, and has received in contributions \$7,132 from churches and individuals.

The Training School for Workers among Foreigners at Coraopolis, Pa., under the care of the Presbytery of Pittsburg, is engaged in training Christian young women of foreign birth or parentage for religious work among their own people. Contributions for the work of this school during the past year amount to \$3,207.

The St. Louis School for Christian Workers is under the joint control of several branches of the Presbyterian Church. A governing Board has been elected and about \$4,000 subscribed. The work will be actively prosecuted when a President is secured.

The Board is entirely willing to be something more to these schools than a mere reporting agency, and earnestly solicits from generous givers specially designated offerings for these worthy schools.

#### MEMBERS.

During the year ending March 31, the Board is grateful to record that death has not invaded its ranks, but during the preparation of

this report a blow has fallen in the sudden passing away of Charles P. Turner, M.D., for many years a faithful and valued member, who had attained the ripe age of eighty-four. To fill out his unexpired term, Mr. J. Fithian Tatem has been elected by the Board, and the General Assembly is respectfully requested to confirm this election.

The period of service of the following named members has expired: Henry C. Minton D.D., LL.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Messrs. George H. Stuart, Jr., A. A. Shumway, and Charles T. Evans. Their re-election for the class of 1910-13 is respectfully recommended.

Realizing that much of its work lies at a distance from the home office, and believing that the addition to its membership of representatives on the field would add largely to its efficiency, the Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to authorize it to increase its membership by six, making a Board of twenty-four instead of eighteen, if the way be clear.

#### THE DAY OF PRAYER.

It is recommended that the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday of February, 1911, the 9th, be observed by the Church as a Day of Prayer for Colleges and Universities.

The following table shows the number of students under the care of the Board during the past year, grouped according to the institutions at which they have been pursuing their studies:

#### ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.....	1
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	2
Bethel Bible Institute, Spencer, Mass.....	1
Bible Teachers' Training School, New York City.....	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	4
Brown Preparatory School, Philadelphia.....	1
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	2
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn.....	4
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1
Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y.....	1
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.....	1
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	20
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	3

Haines Institute, Augusta, Ga.....	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.....	1
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	2
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.....	1
Kiskiminetas School, Saltsburg, Pa.....	1
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	2
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	1
Louisiana Industrial Institute, Ruston, La.....	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	2
Dr. MacChesney's School, Paterson, N. J.....	1
Manton Collegiate Institute, Leonard, Texas.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	4
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	5
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.....	1
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	11
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	2
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	2
Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.....	1
Phillips Brooks School, Philadelphia.....	1
Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.....	1
Texas Seminary, Weatherford, Texas.....	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	9
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	2
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	1
Washington and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.....	1
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	1

102

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....	2
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	6
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	5
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	2
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	20
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	4



**GROUP OF MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES, TRINITY UNIVERSITY, WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS.**



Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	5
Cedarville College, Cedarville, Ohio.....	2
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	4
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col.....	1
Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.....	1
Cooper College, Sterling, Kan.....	1
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	8
Drury College, Springfield, Mo.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan.....	3
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	5
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....	1
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	14
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	13
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	5
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	1
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	2
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....	4
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....	1
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.....	4
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.....	1
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	2
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.....	1
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	24
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	7
Lebanon University, Lebanon, Ohio.....	1
Leland Stanford Jr. University, Stanford University, Cal.....	1
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	1
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	13
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	15
Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.....	2
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	14
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.....	2
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	7
Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.....	20
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....	1
New York University, University Heights, New York City.....	1
Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	2
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	4
Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.....	3



Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	7
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	1
Pennsylvania State College, State College P. O., Pa.....	1
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	9
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	3
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.....	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	19
Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.....	1
University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....	1
University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.....	1
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	2
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.....	1
University of Omaha, Omaha, Neb.....	1
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	3
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	2
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	29
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	3
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.....	1
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	6
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	3
Washington and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.....	8
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.....	1
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	2
Westminster College, Westminster, Col.....	1
Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....	2

353

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	42
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	10
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	17
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	10
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	22
Louisville Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.....	5
Mayaguez Theological Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....	14
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	82

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

27

Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	17
Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.....	13
Presbyterian College and Theological Seminary, Coyoacan, (D. F.) Mex.....	6
Presbyterian Seminary of the South and Southwest, Lebanon, Tenn.....	22
Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	66
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	13
Stillman Institute, Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1
Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	47
United Free Church College, Glasgow, Scotland .....	1
Total.....	388

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

JOSEPH WILSON COCHRAN, D.D.,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,

*President.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the Year ending March 31, 1910.

### CURRENT FUND.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$718 69
---------------------------------	----------

#### *Contributions:*

Churches.....	\$56,977 12	
Sabbath-schools.....	1,488 68	
Societies.....	131 87	
Individuals.....	3,039 26	
		\$61,636 93
Income from Invested Funds.....		12,143 09
Interest on Bank Balances.....		199 08
Legacies .....		5,264 46
Refunded by Candidates.....		1,167 50

#### *Miscellaneous:*

Temporary Loans.....	\$27,000 00	
Special Gifts for Dubuque German Theological Seminary.....	200 00	
Special Gifts for University Endow- ment.....	230 00	
Special Gift for Endowment of Westminster House, Lawrence, Kan.....	15,000 00	
Loan to Permanent Fund returned	462 50	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	16,000 00	
Transferred from Permanent Fund, Unrestricted Legacies.....	9,200 00	
		68,092 50
		148,503 56
		\$149,222 25

#### SUMMARY.

Total Receipts per Report excluding Cash Balance....	\$148,503 56
Less Temporary Loans for Current Uses, Special Gifts and Transfers from other Funds.....	68,092 50
	\$80,411 06
Net Receipts of Board for year.....	\$80,411 06

Carried forward.....	\$149,222 25
----------------------	--------------

Brought forward..... \$149,222 25

**EXPENDITURES.***Department of Scholarships.*

Paid to Theological Students.....	\$35,735 70	
Paid to Collegiate Students.....	38,750 94	
Paid to Academic Students.....	6,929 00	
Executive Salaries.....	3,333 34	
Clerical Services.....	639 18	
Postage.....	177 72	
Printing.....	401 52	
Travelling Expenses.....	100 00	
		<hr/>
		\$86,067 40

*Department of University Work.*

Salaries of University Pastors.....	\$1,901 99	
University Committee Expenses.....	42 75	
Executive Salaries.....	1,866 66	
Clerical Salaries.....	319 59	
Postage.....	284 35	
Printing.....	696 65	
Travelling Expenses.....	875 29	
		<hr/>
		5,987 28

*Department of the South and Southwest.*

Executive Salaries.....	\$2,000 00	
Clerical Salaries.....	63 91	
Postage.....	106 63	
Printing.....	229 24	
Travelling Expenses.....	487 65	
Evansville Office Expenses.....	200 00	
		<hr/>
		3,087 43

*Department of Administration.*

Executive Salaries.....	\$2,500 00	
Clerical Salaries.....	1,534 02	
Postage.....	142 18	
Printing.....	378 42	
Stationery.....	299 78	
Travelling.....	274 02	
Incidentals.....	212 26	
General Assembly Reports of Boards...	100 00	
Treasurer's Bond.....	50 00	
Telephone.....	76 55	
Auditing.....	95 00	
Assembly Herald.....	387 05	
		<hr/>
		6,049 28

*Miscellaneous.*

Annuities during Life of Donors.....	\$208 34	
Contributions Returned.....	53 62	
Executive Commission.....	166 66	
		<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$428 62	<hr/>
		\$101,191 39
		<hr/>
		\$149,222 25

Brought forward.....	\$428 62	\$101,191 39	\$149,222 25
Temporary Loans Returned :			
1909 Account.....	\$3,000 00		
1910 Account.....	27,000 00		
	<u>30,000 00</u>		
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	158 56		
Special Gifts for University Endowment.....	230 00		
Special Gifts for Dubuque German Theological Seminary.....	200 00		
Special Gift for the Endowment of Westminster House, Lawrence, Kan., paid to Westminster Association for Biblical Instruction, University of Kansas.....	15,000 00	46,017 18	147,208 57
		<u>46,017 18</u>	
Balance on deposit at Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia.....			<u>\$2,013 68</u>

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following named institutions advise the Board that they have received directly from contributors the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

Deaconess House and Training School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa..	\$3,552 21
The German Theological School, Newark, N. J.....	11,673 41
The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School, Baltimore, Md.:	
For Scholarships.....	\$1,577 00
" Support of Workers.....	2,575 00
" Support of Institution.....	2,980 00
	<u>7,132 00</u>
The German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	31,947 50
Presbyterian Training School of Chicago, Ill.....	3,000 00
Training School for Workers among Foreigners, Coraopolis, Pa.....	3,047 00

The Board has also received and forwarded to the Trustees of the Westminster Association for Biblical Instruction at the University of Kansas, promissory notes to the order of said Trustees, aggregating \$23,450, together with an assignment of a mortgage of \$2,000, for the endowment of Westminster House, Lawrence, Kan. A schedule of these notes is on file with the Treasurer of the Board.

#### PERMANENT FUND.

Principal of Fund, from Previous Year:		
Securities.....	\$274,819 00	
Less due Current Fund.....	462 50	
	<u>\$274,356 50</u>	
Increased during Year as follows:		
90 shares Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Stock sold for.....	\$8,628 75	
Carried in Fund at par.....	4,500 00	
	<u>4,128 75</u>	
Carried forward.....		<u>\$278,485 25</u>

Brought forward.....		\$278,485 25
3 shares Bank of North America Stock sold for...	\$899 25	
Carried in Fund at par.....	300 00	
		599 25
20 shares Girard National Bank sold for.....	\$5,895 00	
Carried in Fund at par.....	2,000 00	
		3,895 00
Legacy, Estate Anna F. Freeman, Metropolis, Ill., less expenses.....		3,900 00
Legacy, Estate D. W. McConaughy, Latrobe, Pa.....		1,900 00
Legacy, Estate Charles L. Palmer, Albany, N. Y.....		27,716 80
		\$316,496 30
Less amount transferred to Current Fund from Unrestricted Legacies.....		9,200 00
Principal of Fund March 31, 1910.....		\$307,296 30

## INVESTMENTS.

	Par value.	Market value.
<i>Cash:</i>		
Amount on deposit at Land Title and Trust Co., Philadelphia .....	\$20,327 30	\$20,327 30
<i>State Loan:</i>		
Commonwealth of Penna. 4%, due 1912.....	300 00	302 00
<i>Municipal Loans:</i>		
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1911.....	2,000 00	1,997 50
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1912.....	5,000 00	4,950 00
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917.....	400 00	378 30
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920.....	1,000 00	932 50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913.....	6,000 00	5,992 50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917.....	3,000 00	2,958 75
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918.....	3,700 00	3,636 87
Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915.....	7,000 00	6,906 62
The School District Third Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1917.....	1,000 00	996 66
The School District Twelfth Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1935.....	5,000 00	4,908 30
<i>Mortgages, First Liens:</i>		
Dwelling, 319 So. 41st Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate Valuation, \$13,000.00)..	5,500 00	5,500 00
Dwelling, 346 So. 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate Valuation, \$10,000.00)..	7,000 00	7,000 00
Church and Lot, Bryn Mawr and Montgomery Aves., Cynwyd, Pa., 5% (Real Estate Valuation, \$10,000.00).....	4,069 00	4,069 00
Dwelling, Cynwyd Road and Montgomery Ave., Cynwyd, Pa., 5% (Real Estate Valuation, \$8,000.00).....	3,800 00	3,800 00
Dwelling, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5% (Real Estate Valuation, 3,150.00).....	600 00	600 00
Property, Metropolis, Ill., Mortgage Notes, 7% (Real Estate Valuation, \$4,000.00).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, Pueblo, Colo., 6%, \$3,500.00, not valued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate Value Nominal).....	0 00	0 00
Carried forward.....	\$78,696 30	\$78,256 30

	Par value.	Market value.
Brought forward.....	\$78,696 30	78,256 30
<i>Railway and Miscellaneous Bonds:</i>		
Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1998.....	1,000 00	1,010 00
Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	1,000 00	1,020 00
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	983 33
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4%, due 1988.....	12,000 00	11,670 00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1942.....	1,000 00	1,076 67
Consolidated Traction Co. of New Jersey 5%, due 1933.....	5,000 00	5,270 80
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942.....	10,000 00	9,275 00
Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	12,000 00	13,099 99
Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940.....	10,000 00	9,387 50
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943..	2,000 00	2,151 66
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....	1,000 00	1,062 50
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan 4%, due 1914.....	1,000 00	1,006 66
New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	997 50
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 6%, due 1910.....	14,000 00	14,360 00
Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....	15,000 00	16,450 00
Philadelphia & Reading Rwy. Co. 6%, due 1910.....	3,000 00	3,045 00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....	15,000 00	15,699 90
Philadelphia & Reading Rwy. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1911.....	15,000 00	17,674 99
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....	30,000 00	30,300 00
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Sinking Fund 5%, due 1910.....	5,000 00	5,083 30
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....	10,000 00	9,458 33
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	1,016 66
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....	14,000 00	15,295 00
Reading & Columbia R. R. Co. 1st 5%, due 1912.....	4,000 00	4,036 54
Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. 5%, due 1912.....	3,000 00	3,077 49
Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925.....	10,000 00	10,133 33
St. Louis, Cable & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....	5,000 00	5,437 50
St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....	7,000 00	7,805 00
Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. Co. General Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	2,000 00	2,203 32
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....	1,000 00	1,046 25
West Philadelphia Pass. Rwy. Co. 5%, due 1926.....	10,000 00	10,708 33
Carried forward.....	\$300,696 30	\$309,098 85

	Par value.	Market value.
Brought forward.....	\$300,696 30	\$309,098 85
<i>Stocks:</i>		
14 Shares Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co.....	700 00	1,386 00
14 Shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Co.	700 00	865 48
104 Shares Westmoreland Coal Co.....	5,200 00	10,166 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Par Value .....	\$307,296 30	\$321,516 33
		<hr/>
Excess of Market Value.....		\$14,220 03
		<hr/>

## SUMMARY.

Cash.....	\$20,327 30
State Loan.....	300 00
Municipal Loans.....	34,100 00
Mortgages, 1st Liens.....	23,969 00
Bonds, Railway and Miscellaneous.....	222,000 00
Stocks.....	6,600 00
	<hr/>
	\$307,296 30
	<hr/>

## RESERVE FUND.

Securities in Reserve Fund per report to April 15, 1909.....	\$11,000 00
Add Securities which had been deposited as collateral for Loan to Current Fund and which were returned upon payment of said Loan.....	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,000 00
Deduct Securities transferred to Permanent Fund at par and proceeds thereof transferred to Current Fund.....	16,000 00
	<hr/>

JACOB WILSON,  
*Treasurer.*

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1910, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1910, amounting to \$2,013.68, and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1910, aggregating \$307,296.30.

We certify that the foregoing statements of the Current Fund, Permanent Fund and Reserve Fund correctly set forth the transactions during the year and the condition of the accounts at the close of the year.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & Co.,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

We have verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1910, per foregoing Report, amounting to \$2,013.68, and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1910, amounting at par value to \$307,296.30.

GEO. H. STUART, JR.,  
A. A. SHUMWAY,  
GEO. W. BAILEY,  
*Finance Committee.*



## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING FISCAL YEAR.

## 1909

May	Estate of S. P. Harbison.....	\$100 00
June	" " Ebenezer Henry, Hamilton, O.....	150 00
Oct.	" " John P. Hamilton, Stamford, Conn. (residue).....	118 14
"	" " William F. Kean, Pittsburg, Pa. (balance).....	43 10
Nov.	" " Sarah R. B. Hitchcock, Windham, N. Y.....	104 27

## 1910

Jan.	" " Daniel K. Zeller, Wayne County, Ind.	500 00
"	" " Anna F. Freeman, Metropolis, Ill.....	3,900 00
Feb.	" " D. W. McConaughy, Latrobe, Pa.....	8,672 70
Mch.	" " David A. Carter, Pittsburg, Pa.....	476 25
"	" " Sarah Wallace, Newark, N. J.....	2,000 00
"	" " Charles S. Palmer, Albany, N. Y. ....	27,716 80
		<hr/> \$88,781 26

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States :

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1910.

<b>Synod of Alabama.</b>				<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>	
<b>BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY.—A</b>		Fayetteville, Central.....	8 95	<b>ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Birmingham.....	40 00	Gravett.....	3 00	Aimwell.....	1 00
Gastonburg.....	20 51	Harrison.....	7 23	Berean.....	50
Goshen.....	2 00	Hindsville.....	1 00	Charleston, Zion.....	2 00
Green Pond.....	2 00	New Hope.....	1 50	Edisto.....	1 00
Montgomery.....	15 00	Prairie Grove.....	3 00	Hopewell.....	2 00
	79 51		30 08	James Island.....	2 50
<b>FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY.</b>		Olivet.....	2 00
Candler.....	4 00	Brooks, Amity.....	79	Salem, Wadmalaw....	1 00
Crystal River.....	5 00	Hickory Grove.....	50	St. Michael.....	1 00
Eustis.....	10 00	Shady Grove.....	50		13 00
Green Cove Springs..	5 00		1 79	<b>FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Kissimmee.....	2 08	<b>BURROW PRESBYTERY.</b>		Bethlehem, 1st.....	1 05
Miami.....	15 00	Jonesboro-Calvary....	5 00	" 2d.....	1 00
Punta Gorda.....	2 00	Piggott.....	10 00	Blue Branch.....	1 05
Sorrento.....	5 00	Rector.....	5 00	Camden, 2d.....	1 00
Weirsdale.....	3 00		20 00	Ebenezer.....	1 75
Winter Haven.....	9 00			Goodwill.....	6 00
	60 08			Grand View.....	1 00
<b>HUNTSVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY.</b>		Hebron.....	1 00
Bethel.....	50	Booneville.....	1 00	Ladson.....	1 00
Cedar Point.....	25	Clarksville.....	25 00	Ladson Mission.....	1 00
Concord.....	1 00	Huntington.....	5 00	Lebanon.....	1 00
Elkmont.....	2 00	Liberty.....	1 00	Melina.....	1 00
Ewing.....	50	Mansfield.....	5 50	Mispah.....	1 00
Guntersville.....	2 00	Ozark.....	8 85	Mt. Olivet.....	1 00
Huntsville, Central ..	8 00	Van Buren.....	15 00	Mt. Tabor.....	2 00
" Beirmes Ave.....	1 00		61 35	New Haven.....	1 00
McGready.....	1 00	<b>HOPE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Sumpter, 2d.....	2 00
Mt. Pleasant, No. 1...	1 00	Foreman.....	4 00	<b>KNOX PRESBYTERY.</b>	
New Market.....	2 00	Hope.....	10 00	Butler.....	2 00
Rogersville.....	2 00	Hot Springs, Orange		Macon, Washington	
Sheffield.....	2 00	St.....	1 25	Ave.....	4 00
Taylor.....	1 00		15 25	Mather-Perit.....	1 00
Trenton.....	1 32			Mt. Vernon.....	1 00
Waterloo.....	50			St. Paul.....	1 00
	26 07	<b>LITTLE ROCK PRESBYTERY.</b>			9 00
<b>TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Little Rock, 1st.....	1 00	<b>MCCLELLAND PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Fairview.....	24		1 00	Bowers.....	2 10
	24			Calvary.....	2 00
<b>Synod of Arkansas.</b>		<b>WHITE RIVER—A PRESBYTER.</b>		Lites.....	1 00
<b>ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY.</b>		Mt. Olive.....	2 00	Mattoon.....	2 00
Cane Hill, Salem.....	4 00	Pocahontas.....	2 00	Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Cove Creek.....	1 40		4 00	Oak Grove.....	25

Schofield.....	1 00	Newark.....	12 08	Two Rock.....	14 45
Westminster.....	2 00	New Castle.....	112 15	Ukiah.....	5 00
	13 35	Pencader.....	4 06		105 80
<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>					
<b>BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.</b>					
Annapolis.....	2 75	Perryville.....	1 00	<b>LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Arlington.....	3 00	Port Deposit.....	4 00	Alhambra.....	6 25
Baltimore, 1st.....	105 00	Port Penn.....	1 00	Anaheim.....	2 00
" 2d.....	42 61	Red Clay Creek.....	7 00	Bell Mem'l.....	3 20
" Abbott Mem'l.....	10 00	Rehoboth (Md.).....	1 00	Brawley.....	2 20
" Aisquith St.....	5 45	Rock.....	16 00	Covina.....	2 00
" Babcock Mem'l.....	20 00	St. George's.....	3 00	El Cajon.....	18 00
" Bohem. and.....		West Nottingham.....	20 00	El Monte St. An-	
" Morav.....	3 00	White Clay Creek.....	8 00	drews.....	2 00
" Broadway.....	1 00	Wicomico.....	30 00	Glendale.....	2 00
" Brown Mem'l.....	50 00	Wilmington, 1st.....	6 00	Graham Mem'l.....	3 00
" Central.....	18 75	" Central.....	13 72	Inglewood.....	5 30
" Covenant.....	3 10	" East Lake.....	3 50	La Jolla.....	2 00
" Faith.....	15 00	" Gilbert.....	2 00	Los Angeles, 1st.....	10 05
" Forest Park.....	1 95	" Olivet.....	2 00	" 3d.....	6 40
" Fulton Ave.....	3 00	" Rodney St.....	34 34	" Calvary.....	4 00
" Grace.....	2 00	" West.....	75 00	" Central.....	29 90
" Lafayette Sq.....	32 00	Zion.....	10 00	" Highland Park.....	50 00
" Light St.....	21 88		500 95	" Knox.....	3 50
" Northminster.....	19 77	<b>WASHINGTON CITY PRESBY.</b>			
" Olivet.....	2 00	Ballston.....	2 00	" Redeemer.....	4 00
" Ridgely St.....	3 50	Boyd's.....	1 00	" Welsh.....	2 00
" Roland Park.....	24 00	Chevy Chase.....	1 00	Moneta.....	2 00
" Walbrook.....	5 00	Clifton.....	2 00	Monrovia.....	15 00
" Waverly.....	3 50	Darnestown.....	6 00	Orange.....	8 00
" Westminster.....	15 00	Falls Church.....	7 50	Pasadena, 1st.....	200 00
Bel Air.....	11 92	Hyattsville.....	3 00	" Westminster.....	3 75
Bethel.....	14 00	Manassas.....	10 00	Pomona.....	26 00
Catonsville.....	15 00	Neelsville.....	20 00	San Diego, 1st.....	72 00
Chestnut Grove.....	10 00	Riverdale.....	2 90	Santa Ana.....	3 00
Cumberland.....	5 00	Takoma Park.....	16 00	Santa Monica.....	3 55
Deer Creek, Har-		Vienna.....	1 85		492 37
mony.....	4 41	Warner Mem'l.....	5 00	<b>NEVADA PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Emmitsburg.....	4 00	Washington, 1st.....	11 99	Bishop.....	2 00
Frederick City.....	5 00	" 4th.....	20 00	Elko.....	2 00
Frostburg.....	3 50	" 6th.....	5 00	Starr Valley.....	7 00
Govanstown.....	7 00	" 15th St.....	6 00		11 00
Grove.....	8 00	" Covenant.....	359 16	<b>OAKLAND PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Hagerstown.....	12 00	" Eastern.....	2 00	Alameda.....	15 00
Hamilton.....	1 00	" Eckington.....	12 86	Berkeley, 1st.....	46 90
Highland.....	3 00	" Gunton Mem'l.....	9 33	Centerville.....	3 50
Lonaconing.....	10 00	" Gurley Mem'l.....	10 00	Concord.....	5 00
New Windsor.....	3 00	" Metropolitan.....	80 00	Danville.....	4 00
North Bend.....	1 00	" New York Ave.....	25 00	Elmhurst.....	2 00
Piney Creek.....	4 00	" Northminster.....	5 00	Fruitvale, High St.....	5 00
St. Helena.....	3 00	" Washington.....		Hayward.....	10 00
Taneytown.....	5 76	" Heights.....	10 00	Knox.....	10 68
White Hall.....	1 00	" Western.....	41 00	Livermore.....	3 50
Zion.....	2 00	" Westminister.....	15 00	Newark.....	2 00
	546 85	" Mem'l.....	21 31	Oakland, Brooklyn.....	25 00
<b>NEW CASTLE PRESBYTERY.</b>					
Buckingham.....	30 00	" West St.....	711 90	" Centennial.....	6 00
Chesapeake City.....	3 00	<b>Synod of California.</b>			
Christiana.....	1 00	<b>BENICIA PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Cool Spring.....	1 00	Arcata.....	2 00	Pleasanton.....	1 00
Delaware City.....	5 00	Crescent City.....	1 00	Richmond, 1st.....	2 35
Dover.....	7 25	Eureka.....	11 00	St. Johns.....	9 08
Drawer's.....	6 00	Hoopa.....	1 00	Walnut Creek.....	4 65
Elkton.....	20 00	Lakeport.....	8 00	Westminster.....	5 06
Forest.....	6 15	Mendocino.....	7 85		177 02
Georgetown.....	3 50	Novato.....	2 00	<b>RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Green Hill.....	12 00	Pope Valley.....	3 00	Beaumont.....	3 16
Head of Christiana.....	2 00	San Anselmo, 1st.....	14 50	Coachella.....	1 00
Lower Brandywine.....	4 75	Santa Rosa.....	27 00	Colton.....	2 11
Makemie Mem'l.....	3 00	Sausalito.....	4 00	Elsinore.....	5 00
Manokin.....	3 45	St. Helena.....	5 00	Hemet.....	3 00
Milford.....	20 00				

Ontario, Westminster.....	2 00	San Luis Obispo.....	16 00	Ebenezer.....	1 25
Redlands.....	25 00	Santa Barbara.....	24 00	Greenville.....	1 00
Riverside Arlington.....	27 65	Santa Paula.....	10 00	Lloyd.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	32 40		113 52	McClintock.....	1 00
San Geronio.....	6 30			Mathews Chapel.....	1 00
	107 62	<b>Synod of Canadian.</b>		Morganton, 1st.....	1 00
<b>SACRAMENTO PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>KLAMICHI PRESBYTERY.</b>		Murkland.....	1 00
Colusa.....	9 00	Beaver Dam.....	1 50	New Hampton.....	1 00
Placerville.....	2 00	Bethany.....	1 00	Pisgah.....	2 00
Redding.....	3 00	Garvin, 1st.....	1 25	Shelby Mission.....	25
Roseville.....	4 00	Mt. Gilead.....	1 00	Siloam.....	2 00
Sacramento, Fremont Park.....	9 45	New Hope.....	1 00	Third St.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	21 06	Oak Hill.....	2 00	Wadesboro.....	1 00
Weed, Mt. Shasta.....	1 67	Pleasant Valley.....	1 00	Westminster.....	4 00
Winters.....	20 00	Sandy Branch.....	1 00		32 50
	70 18	St. Paul.....	1 00		
			10 75	<b>SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYT.</b>	
<b>SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>RENDALL PRESBYTERY.</b>		Albright.....	1 00
San Francisco, 1st.....	37 85	Garrett Chapel.....	1 00	Bethesda.....	1 00
" Calvary.....	15 00	Mt. Olive.....	1 00	Carver Mem'l.....	50
" Chinese.....	5 74		2 00	Cumberland.....	1 00
" Howard.....	2 00			Danville, Holbrook	
" Mispah.....	4 00	<b>WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.</b>		St.....	2 00
" Richmond.....	5 00	Camden, 2d.....	1 00	Grace.....	1 73
" Seventh Ave.....	8 00	West End.....	1 00	Great Creek.....	40
" St. John's.....	8 30		2 00	Henry.....	1 00
" Trinity.....	11 00			Mt. Hermon.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	5 15			Mt. Zion.....	1 00
	102 04			Ogden.....	1 00
				Richmond, 1st.....	4 00
<b>SAN JOAQUIN PRESBYTERY.</b>				Roanoke, 5th Ave.....	1 00
Clovis.....	2 00				16 63
Fowler.....	9 00	<b>Synod of Catawba.</b>		<b>YADKIN PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Fresno, 1st.....	53 53	<b>CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY.</b>		Allen's Temple.....	2 00
" Armenian.....	5 00	Bethany.....	2 00	Blandonia.....	1 00
Modesto.....	3 00	Chadbourn.....	1 00	Boonesville.....	1 00
Orosi, St. James.....	7 00	Dudley (St. Matthew).....	1 00	Bowers Chapel.....	1 00
Plano.....	1 50	Ebenezer.....	1 00	Chapel Hill.....	2 00
Selma, 1st.....	13 00	Freedom, East.....	1 00	Edward Webb Mem'l.....	1 00
Springville.....	2 00	Haymount.....	3 00	Emmanuel.....	1 00
Turlock.....	4 00	LaGrange.....	1 00	Faith.....	1 05
Visalia, 1st.....	6 00	Lake Waccamaw.....	1 00	Freedom.....	1 00
	106 03	Mt. Airy.....	1 00	John Hall Chapel.....	2 00
		Mt. Olive.....	1 00	Lexington, 2d.....	1 00
<b>SAN JOSE PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Pleasant.....	1 00	Mebane, 1st.....	2 00
Ben Lomond.....	1 00	Panthersford.....	2 00	Pittsburg.....	1 00
Hollister.....	2 00	Red Springs.....	1 00	Salisbury, Church St.....	40
Los Gatos.....	25 00	Rocky-Mount.....	1 00	Silver Hill.....	1 00
Monterey.....	4 00	Shiloh.....	1 00	Statesville, 2d.....	1 15
Palo Alto.....	26 00	Snow Hill.....	2 00	St. James.....	2 00
San Jose, 1st.....	75 00	Spout Springs.....	1 00		21 60
" 2d.....	50 00	St. Paul.....	1 00		
Santa Clara.....	2 00	Timothy Darling.....	1 00	<b>Synod of Colorado.</b>	
Santa Cruz.....	2 00	Miss.....	2 00	<b>BOULDER PRESBYTERY.</b>	
	187 00	Vineland.....	1 25	Berthoud.....	11 32
<b>SANTA BARBARA PRESBYTERY.</b>		White Hall.....	1 00	Boulder.....	30 00
Arroyo Grande.....	20 00	White Rock.....	1 00	Estes Park.....	2 00
Cambria.....	3 00	Wilmington, Chestnut St.....	2 00	Fort Collins, 1st.....	25 00
Cayicoa.....	1 00	Williams' Chapel.....	1 00	" 2d.....	1 80
El Montecito.....	6 00	Wilson.....	5 00	Fort Morgan.....	6 56
Fillmore.....	4 02	Zion.....	1 00	Greeley.....	35 00
Hueneme.....	10 00		37 25	Holyoke.....	2 00
Lompoc.....	11 00	<b>CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.</b>		La Salle.....	12 00
Morro.....	1 00	Bellefonte.....	2 00	Longmont, Central.....	15 00
Ojai.....	5 00	Ben Salem.....	1 00	Loveland.....	7 87
Oxnard.....	2 50	Bethel.....	1 00	Rankin.....	14 10
		Bethlehem.....	1 00	Sterling.....	35 00
		Black Mem'l.....	1 00	Timnath.....	3 14
		Charlotte, Church St.....	2 00	Valmont.....	1 20
		" 7th St.....	5 00		201 99

[illegible]

Chicago, Calvary.....	27 47	Freeport, 1st.....	15 00	Ipava.....	25 75
" Christ.....	6 00	" 2d.....	10 00	Knoxville.....	16 35
" Covenant.....	50 00	Galena, 1st.....	20 51	Lewistown.....	10 00
" Crear Mem'l.....	23 13	" South.....	19 58	Limestone.....	4 00
" Edgewater.....	15 03	Hanover.....	4 00	Onedia.....	6 00
" Edgewater.....	1 00	Linn-Hebron.....	4 00	Peoria, 1st.....	48 00
" Englewood.....	9 76	Marengo.....	13 82	" 2d.....	16 73
" Erie Chapel.....	5 00	Middle Creek.....	10 00	" Arcadia Ave.....	5 32
" Fullerton Ave.....	26 75	Rockford, 1st.....	30 00	" Grace.....	13 00
" Grace.....	2 00	" Westm'r.....	4 30	Princeville.....	11 65
" Hyde Park.....	100 00	Scales Mound, Ger.....	5 00	Prospect.....	5 75
" Immanuel.....	5 00	Willow Creek.....	41 50	Table Grove.....	5 00
" Italian.....	2 00	Winnebago.....	14 75	Union.....	3 00
" Lakeview.....	20 00	Zion, Ger.....	10 00	Yates City.....	4 17
" Lawn.....	3 00				
" Millard Ave.....	15 00		229 46		328 99
" Normal Park.....	5 00				
" Olivet Mem'l.....	10 00	MATTOON PRESBYTERY.		ROCK RIVER PRESBYTERY.	
" Onward.....	7 00	Altamont.....	3 39	Aledo.....	34 62
" Providence.....	3 00	Arola.....	11 41	Alexis.....	6 00
" South Chicago.....	2 00	Ashmore.....	8 86	Arlington.....	4 25
" South Park.....	8 00	" (A).....	4 00	Ashton.....	5 00
" Woodlawn.....		Bethel.....	2 08	Beulah.....	2 00
Chicago Heights.....	15 00	Dalton City.....	2 15	Center Seaton.....	36 00
Du Page.....	8 00	Fairfield.....	7 00	Coal Valley.....	2 00
Evanston, 1st.....	7 00	Grand View.....	2 80	Franklin Grove.....	3 00
" 2d.....	59 68	Kansas.....	15 00	Fulton.....	1 00
Gardner.....	50 00	Lerna.....	3 84	Garden Plain.....	5 70
Harvey.....	2 00	Newton.....	1 00	Geneseo.....	1 50
Highland Park.....	2 00	Oakland.....	1 00	Hamlet.....	11 35
Hinsdale.....	50 00	Pans.....	2 00	Joy.....	6 00
Joliet, 1st.....	14 00	Paris.....	11 00	Milan.....	3 50
" 2d.....	1 00	Pleasant Prairie.....	24 64	Millersburg.....	3 40
" Central.....	4 00	Shelbyville.....	6 00	Morrison.....	45 05
" Willow Ave.....	2 00	Shiloh.....	20 00	Newton.....	9 25
Lake Forest.....	5 00	Sullivan.....	5 00	Norwood.....	8 00
Manteno.....	100 00	Toledo.....	7 86	Peniel.....	6 30
Maywood.....	7 00	Tuscola.....	6 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	4 00
Morgan Park.....	5 00	Vandalia.....	8 88	Princeton.....	39 35
New Hope.....	10 00	West Okaw.....	5 50	Rock Island, Broad- way.....	32 29
Oak Park, 1st.....	5 00		163 39	Sterling.....	50 47
" 2d.....	8 90	OTTAWA PRESBYTERY.		Viola.....	5 00
Peotone.....	5 00	Aurora.....	10 00	Woodhull.....	6 75
River Forest.....	9 76	Ausable Grove.....	5 00		331 78
Riverside.....	24 00	Brookfield.....	10 00	RUSHVILLE PRESBYTERY.	
South Waukegan.....	1 00	Earlville.....	4 00	Appanoose.....	7 00
St. Anne.....	3 00	Elgin, House of Hope.....	9 00	Augusta.....	4 00
Waukegan.....	7 85	Florida.....	4 00	Brooklyn.....	1 00
Wheaton.....	3 96	Mendota.....	8 05	Burton Mem'l.....	3 00
Wilmington.....	3 00	Morris.....	3 00	Bushnell.....	10 00
	1613 30	Oswego.....	5 00	Camp Creek.....	11 22
EWING PRESBYTERY.		Ottawa.....	8 00	Camp Point.....	10 00
Albion.....	17 37	Paw Paw.....	10 00	Carthage.....	14 00
Bridgeport.....	8 00	Pontiac.....	10 00	Ellington Mem'l.....	4 00
Carmi.....	70 00	Rochelle.....	10 00	Elvaston.....	2 00
Centralia.....	5 00	Sandwich.....	17 00	Good Hope.....	10 50
Du Quoin.....	10 00	Streator, Park.....	15 00	Hersman.....	1 00
Enfield.....	19 40	Troy Grove.....	2 00	Huntsville.....	1 00
Flora.....	16 00	Waltham.....	7 00	Kirkwood.....	2 73
Lawrenceville.....	10 00	Waterman.....	6 00	Maconb, 1st.....	65 15
McLeansboro.....	3 10	Wenona.....	14 00	Monmouth.....	22 84
Mt. Vernon.....	16 52		157 05	Mt. Sterling.....	12 37
New Bethel.....	3 00	PEORIA PRESBYTERY.		Nauvoo.....	1 00
Olney.....	10 00	Alta.....	5 00	Olive.....	3 00
Pisgah.....	15 00	Delavan.....	50 00	Pontoosuc.....	5 00
Salem.....	7 20	Elmira.....	43 52	Quincy.....	48 76
Sumner.....	22 00	Elmwood.....	3 75	Rushville.....	17 00
Wabash.....	10 00	Eureka.....	4 00	Wythe.....	3 20
Zion.....	5 00	Farmington.....	25 00		259 77
	247 59	Green Valley.....	3 00	SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.	
FREEPORT PRESBYTERY.		Hanna City.....	7 00	Argenta.....	8 00
Cedarville.....	12 00	Henry.....	8 00	Bethlehem.....	5 00
Dakota.....	15 00	Hopedale.....	5 00		

Chatham.....	87	Fort Wayne, Bethany	2 00	Gary, 1st.....	5 00
Cisco.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	10 00	Goodland.....	10 00
Decatur, 1st.....	25 00	Garrett.....	4 06	La Porte.....	14 50
" (A).....	15 00	Goshen.....	17 25	Logansport, 1st.....	15 00
" Westminster.....	9 23	Huntington.....	7 00	" Cumberland.....	5 00
Fancy Prairie.....	4 00	Kendallville.....	5 00	Mishawaka.....	3 00
Farmingdale.....	2 50	Ligonier.....	8 39	Monticello.....	5 00
Greenview.....	5 00	Lima.....	10 31	Mt. Zion.....	1 00
Irish Grove.....	4 00	Nappanee.....	1 00	Plymouth.....	3 00
Jacksonville, West-		Ossian.....	15 00	Remington.....	5 00
minster.....	7 00	Waterloo.....	1 60	Rensselaer.....	8 85
Lincoln, 1st.....	24 50			South Bend, 1st.....	25 29
Lincoln Hill.....	4 00		242 61	" Trinity.....	1 00
Madison.....	2 10	INDIANA PRESBYTERY.		Union.....	2 00
Maroa.....	11 00	Bethlehem.....	62	Westminster.....	11 00
Mason City.....	4 00	Boonville.....	3 00		145 14
Morrisonville.....	7 00	Cynthiana.....	5 00	MUNCIE PRESBYTERY.	
Mt. Zion.....	10 00	Dale.....	2 00	Alexandria.....	30
Northminster.....	7 00	Evansville, 1st Ave..	2 00	Hartford City.....	5 00
North Fork.....	1 00	" Grace Mem'l.....	25 00	Hopewell.....	1 00
Pawnee.....	5 00	" Olive St.....	3 00	Jonesboro.....	2 55
Petersburg, 1st.....	26 44	" Walnut St.....	19 65	Kokomo.....	5 00
Pisgah.....	5 00	Farmersburg.....	1 00	Marion.....	10 00
Rock Creek.....	10 00	Indiana.....	5 00	Montpelier.....	1 00
Sangamon Bottom.....	5 00	Koleen.....	50	Muncie.....	25 00
Shady Grove.....	5 00	Littles, Olivet.....	20	Noblesville.....	5 00
Springfield, 1st.....	42 68	Monroe City.....	2 00	Peru.....	4 47
" 2d.....	18 49	Newburg.....	7 00	Wabash.....	20 00
" 3d.....	5 00	Oak Hill.....	1 00	Winchester.....	10 00
" 4th.....	3 00	Oakland City.....	2 00		
Sugar Creek.....	96	Oatsville.....	75		89 32
Sweetwater.....	2 25	Princeton, 1st.....	5 00	NEW ALBANY PRESBYTERY.	
Tallula.....	2 00	Terre Haute, Central	16 00	Bedford.....	18 00
Taylorville.....	8 55	" Washington Ave.....	3 00	Charlestown.....	5 42
Virginia, 1st.....	13 00	Union.....	2 00	Crothersville.....	2 00
	310 37	Upper Indiana.....	2 00	Hanover.....	18 60
Synod of Indiana.		Vincennes, 1st.....	5 80	Jefferson.....	3 00
CRAWFORDSVILLE PRESS'Y.		" Bethany.....	4 00	Jeffersonville.....	12 00
Bethany.....	3 00	Washington, West-	10 00	Madison, 1st.....	15 00
Boswell.....	3 00	minster.....	7 00	Mitchell.....	7 20
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	8 00	Worthington.....	134 62	New Albany, 1st.....	1 00
Cutler.....	18 00			" 2d.....	20 00
Dana.....	8 00	INDIANAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.		" 3d.....	9 04
Dayton.....	10 00	Acton.....	3 86	Orleans.....	2 00
Delphi.....	10 00	Bethany, Whiteland..	5 86	Pleasant Township... 3 00	
Flora.....	8 00	Brazil.....	16 00	Salem.....	1 20
Fowler.....	5 00	Columbus.....	7 82	Seymour.....	20 00
Hopewell, North.....	10 00	Edinburg.....	1 00	Smyrna.....	3 50
Judson-Guion.....	1 00	Hopewell.....	10 73	Walnut Ridge.....	1 00
Lafayette, 1st.....	3 00	Indianapolis, 2d.....	86 88		141 96
" 2d.....	15 00	" 4th.....	33 51	WHITE WATER PRESBYTERY.	
Lebanon.....	10 00	" 7th.....	1 00	College Corner.....	10 00
Montezuma.....	2 00	" 12th.....	5 00	Connorsville, 1st.....	28 00
Newtown.....	13 53	" Grace.....	10 65	Dunlapsville.....	3 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 00	" Memorial.....	25 00	Greensburg.....	18 72
Rock Creek.....	1 65	" Troub Mem'l.....	1 00	Kingstown.....	5 00
Rockfield.....	2 10	Irvington.....	12 00	Lawrenceburg.....	2 00
Rockville Memorial..	29 73	Mt. Moriah.....	1 00	Liberty.....	11 00
Rossville.....	4 00	New Pisgah.....	2 00	Mt. Carmel.....	5 00
Russellville.....	1 00	Poland.....	3 00	New Castle.....	5 00
Spring Grove.....	33 89	Roaddale.....	1 00	Richmond, 1st.....	25 02
Waveland.....	3 00	Spencer.....	4 00	Rushville.....	8 00
Williamsport.....	5 00		231 31	Shelbyville, 1st.....	53 00
	209 70	FORT WAYNE PRESBYTERY.		Union.....	3 00
Auburn.....	11 00	LOGANSPOUT PRESBYTERY.			176 74
Bluffton.....	15 00	Bethel.....	2 00	Synod of Iowa.	
Decatur.....	2 00	Bethlehem.....	2 00	CEDAR RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.	
Elhanan.....	3 00	Bourbon.....	2 00	Atkins.....	5 00
Elkhart.....	10 00	Brookston.....	12 50		
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	100 00	Crown Point.....	12 00		
" 3d.....	20 00				

Bethel	1 00	Le Roy	2 00	Salem, Ger. (God-	
Cedar Rapids, Cen-		Milo	5 00	frey, Ill.)	6 00
tral Park	10 00	Newbern	3 50	" (Hope, Mo.)	2 00
" Olivet	1 00	Newton	10 00	" (Warsaw, Ill.)	5 00
" Sinclair Mem'l	1 15	Panora	2 00	St. Louis, 2d. Ger	
" Westminster	14 00	Plymouth	5 00	(Mo.)	5 00
Clarence	9 00	Ridgedale	5 00	Woodburn, Ger. (Ill.)	5 00
Linn Grove	2 00	Russell	5 85	Zion, Ger. (Foster-	
Lyons	2 00	Seymour	3 00	burg, Ill.)	10 00
Mechanicsville	9 38	Winterset	20 10	" (Herman, Mo.)	4 00
Monticello	5 00			" (Wheeling, Ill.)	8 00
Mt. Vernon	10 00			Zoar, Ger. (Mo.)	3 00
Newhall, Central	1 00				
Onslow	4 74				
Pleasant Hill	1 00	DUBUQUE PRESBYTTERY.			108 50
Scotch Grove	2 00	Cascade	4 00		
Shellsburg	4 00	Coggon, Zion	3 00	GEORGE PRESBYTTERY.	
Springville	2 00	Cono Centre	1 00	Arcadia, Ger. (Ia.)	4 00
Vinton, Ist	15 00	Dubuque, 3d	4 85	Ashton, Ger. (Ia.)	13 00
		Westminster	35 00	Bethel, Ger. (Minn.)	1 51
	105 27	Frankville	3 00	Carnavon, Ger. (Ia.)	5 00
CORNING PRESBYTTERY.		Hopkinton	8 00	Denver, Ist Ger.	
Anderson	1 00	Independence, Ist	9 05	(Colo.)	3 00
Bedford	15 00	Ger	2 00	Elbeneser, Ger. (So.	
Brooks	4 00	Jesup	4 00	Dak.)	10 00
Champion Hill	4 00	Lansing, Ist	3 00	" (Kanarnsai,	
Clarinda	24 45	Manchester	2 87	Minn.)	6 00
Corning	20 00	Maynard	2 00	" (Renville,	
Creston	5 00	Mt. Hope	3 59	Minn.)	4 00
Essex	11 00	Oelwein	6 00	Emmanuel, Ger. (So.	
Lenox	3 15	Oterville	2 02	Dak.)	15 00
Malvern	3 00	Pine Creek	4 47	Emery	5 00
Randolph	20 00	Rowley	1 31	Germania, Ger.-Eng-	
Red Oak	16 65	Unity	3 61	lish	6 00
Shenandoah	10 00	Walker, Ist	1 50	Germantown, Ger.	
Sidney	10 00	West Union, Bethel	4 00	(So. Dak.)	15 00
Villisca	3 00	Wilson's Grove	1 00	Hastings, Ger. (Neb.)	8 00
Yorktown	5 00			Hope, Ger. (Ia.)	10 00
	155 25		109 27	Lyon Co., Ist Ger.	
COUNCIL BLUFFS PRESBYTTERY.		FORT DODGE PRESBYTTERY.		(Ia.)	10 00
Adair	1 00	Armstrong	6 00	Matlock, Ger. (Ia.)	5 35
Atlantic	6 00	Carroll	19 28	Sibley, Ger. (Ia.)	6 00
Audubon	6 00	Coon Rapids	2 00	Wheatland, Ger.	
Avoca	2 00	Dana	1 00	(Ia.)	15 00
Bethany	3 00	Estherville	7 00	Willow Lake, Ger.	
Casey	3 00	Fonda	3 00	(So. Dak.)	2 00
Council Bluffs, Ist	26 33	Fort Dodge	10 60	Zion, Ger. (Ells-	
" 2d	5 00	Glidden	8 50	worth, Minn.)	4 00
Greenfield	10 00	Grand Junction	2 90	" (George, Ia.)	2 36
Guthrie Centre	6 00	Halfa	1 00	Zoar, Ger. (Ia.)	18 00
Logan	5 00	Jefferson	5 00		168 22
Missouri Valley	5 00	Lake City	2 70		
Neola	1 60	Lohrville	2 00	IOWA PRESBYTTERY.	
Sharon	2 00	Lone Rock	1 00	Birmingham	13 05
Shelby	3 00	Paton	3 00	Bloomfield	4 72
	84 93	Plover	2 00	Burlington, Ist	20 71
DES MOINES PRESBYTTERY.		Pocahontas	2 00	Cedar	2 35
Albia	3 58	Rockwell City	18 00	Fairfield	15 00
Dallas Center	6 00	Rodman	1 00	Hedrick	1 88
Des Moines, 6th	8 00	Sherwood	15 00	Keokuk, Ist, West-	
" Westminster	8 00	Spirit Lake	1 50	minster	40 89
Dexter	5 00	West Bend	2 00	Kirkville	2 00
Earlham	3 00			Kossuth	10 00
English	4 00			Martinsburg	7 00
Garden Grove	2 00	GALENA PRESBYTTERY.		Medapolis	4 00
Grimes	8 00	Beloit, Ger. (Wis.)	2 00	Middletown	4 00
Hartford	2 00	Emmanuel, Ger.	5 00	Milton	4 30
Indianola	15 00	(Mo.)		Mt. Pleasant, Ist	15 25
Knoxville	15 00	Forreston Grove,	30 00	New London	2 00
La Grange	2 00	Ger. (Ill.)		Oakville	6 00
		Galena, Ger. (Ill.)	5 00	Ottumwa, East End	13 65
		Marion, Ger. (Wis.)	2 00	Sharon	1 50
		Nasareth, Ger. (Mo.)	5 00	Wapello	3 10
		Prairie Dell	9 00	Wilson	2 00
		Pulaski, Ger. (Wis.)	2 50		173 40



IOWA CITY PRESBYTERY.		Williams.....	4 00	NEOSHO PRESBYTERY.	
Columbus, Central.....	7 00		236 22	Altoona.....	3 00
Crawfordsville.....	14 00			Bethel.....	2 00
Davenport, 1st.....	25 38	WAUKON PRESBYTERY.		Chanute.....	9 00
Mt. Ida.....	2 17	Bethlehem, Ger. (Ia.).....	6 00	Cherokee.....	1 55
Deep River.....	3 00	Dubuque, Ger. (Ia.).....	10 00	Cherryvale.....	5 00
Eldridge.....	1 00	Dyersville, Ger. (Ia.).....	1 00	Columbus.....	8 00
Iowa City.....	26 00	East Friesland, Ger. (Ia.).....	41 00	Fort Scott, 1st.....	40 00
Keota.....	2 00	Eden, Ger. (Ia.).....	4 00	Fredonia.....	3 00
LaFayette.....	1 00	Holland, Ger. (Ia.).....	10 00	Garnett.....	10 00
Marengo.....	15 00	Kamrar, Ger. (Ia.).....	50 00	Geneva.....	2 00
Montezuma.....	10 00	Lansing, Ger. (Ia.).....	5 00	Girard.....	3 55
Mt. Union.....	2 00	Union, Ger. (Ia.).....	2 00	Independence.....	60 00
Muscataine.....	8 00	West Friesland, Ger. (Ia.).....	20 00	Iola, 1st.....	20 00
Oxford.....	5 00	Zalmona, Ger. (Ia.).....	10 00	La Harpe.....	8 00
Red Oak Grove.....	5 00	Winona Ger.....	4 00	Lake Creek.....	5 00
Scott.....	6 00		163 00	Neodesha.....	5 00
Sigourney.....	7 00			Osage.....	4 10
Unity.....	10 00	Synod of Kansas.		Osawatimie.....	5 60
Washington.....	15 00	EMPORIA PRESBYTERY.		Oswego.....	5 00
West Branch.....	10 00	Burton.....	3 50	Parsons.....	16 00
West Liberty.....	8 00	Cedar Point.....	1 00	Princeton.....	2 00
What Cheer.....	1 00	Clements.....	1 00	Rantoul.....	1 00
Williamsburg.....	7 00	Cottonwood Falls.....	7 00	Richmond.....	10 00
Wilton Junction.....	4 00	Emporia, 1st.....	18 10	Scammon.....	5 00
	194 53	Florence.....	2 00	Yates Centre.....	7 00
SIOUX CITY PRESBYTERY.		Halstead.....	20 00		240 80
Auburn.....	2 70	Humboldt Valley.....	5 00	OSBORNE PRESBYTERY.	
Battle Creek.....	14 60	Lyndon.....	7 00	Bow Creek.....	4 00
Cherokee.....	20 40	McPherson.....	18 00	Calvert.....	5 00
Cleghorn.....	5 00	Marion.....	6 00	Colby.....	1 00
Denison.....	8 04	Maxson.....	3 00	Fairport.....	2 50
Early.....	5 10	Peabody.....	5 00	Hill City.....	3 15
Hull.....	7 00	Prairie Centre.....	1 00	Hoxie.....	3 15
Inwood.....	5 00	Queenemo.....	3 00	Kill Creek.....	6 20
Ireton.....	6 00	Roxbury.....	5 00	Lone Star.....	1 00
Larrabee.....	2 00	Waverly.....	5 00	Long Island.....	4 45
LeMars.....	15 00		110 60	Morland.....	1 05
Manilla.....	5 00	HIGHLAND PRESBYTERY.		Natoma.....	2 00
Meriden.....	3 00	Baileyville.....	9 00	Oakley.....	3 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 30	Bern.....	1 00	Oberlin.....	5 00
Odebolt.....	5 00	Blue Rapids.....	3 00	Osborne.....	22 12
Paulina.....	6 00	Clifton.....	2 00	Phillipsburg.....	10 00
Sac City.....	15 00	Frankfort.....	5 00	Plainville.....	4 00
Sanborn.....	2 00	Hiawatha.....	13 00	Rose Valley.....	5 00
Schaller.....	15 00	Holton.....	20 00	Wakeency.....	10 00
Sioux City, 1st.....	55 00	Horton.....	22 50		92 62
2d.....	15 00	Irving.....	2 50	SOLOMON PRESBYTERY.	
3d.....	13 00	Marysville.....	3 00	Abilene.....	20 00
Morningside.....	15 00	Nortonville.....	5 00	Belleville.....	11 85
Olivet.....	4 00	Washington.....	14 00	Beloit.....	5 00
Storm Lake.....	5 00		100 00	Clyde.....	6 00
Union.....	3 00			College Hill.....	1 55
Vail.....	4 50			Concordia.....	34 03
Wall Lake.....	7 00			Culver.....	5 00
	264 64			Delphos.....	21 00
WATERLOO PRESBYTERY.		Ashland.....	19 80	Ellsworth.....	10 37
Ackley.....	36 38	Cimarron.....	5 00	Glasco.....	8 00
Albion.....	3 00	Coldwater.....	6 00	Hope.....	2 00
Cedar Falls.....	35 49	Dodge City.....	10 00	Miltonvale.....	4 13
Clarkeville.....	5 00	Garden City.....	5 00	Minneapolis.....	21 00
Greene.....	10 00	Great Bend.....	10 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	4 50
Grundy Centre.....	37 35	Hutchinson.....	25 00	Ramona.....	2 00
Marshalltown.....	5 00	Larned.....	5 00	Salina.....	28 16
Nevada.....	12 00	Lyons.....	7 90	Spring Valley.....	1 50
Sakem.....	12 00	Medicine Lodge.....	8 25	Vesper.....	3 00
State Centre.....	6 00	Pratt.....	20 00	Webber.....	8 22
Tranquility.....	18 00	Spearville.....	10 00	Wilson.....	2 00
Unity.....	2 00	Sterling.....	5 75		199 31
Waterloo, 1st.....	40 00		137 70		
Westminster.....	10 00				

<b>TOPEKA PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>Winchester, Wash-</b>		<b>Detroit, 2d Ave.....</b>	<b>4 85</b>
Auburn.....	6 00	ington St.....	5 00	" Bethany.....	15 00
Bala.....	85			" Cadillac Ave.....	2 00
Bethel.....	3 00		194 89	" Calvary.....	10 00
Calvary.....	1 00	<b>LINCOLN PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Covenant.....	10 00
Clinton.....	5 00	Concord.....	1 00	" Forest Ave.....	19 09
Edgerton.....	2 29	Westminster.....	1 00	" Fort St.....	44 50
Idana.....	5 00		2 00	" Fort Wayne.....	1 00
Junction City.....	14 00			" Immanuel.....	16 15
Kansas City, 2d.....	2 00			" Jefferson Ave.....	52 00
" Grand View				" Mem'l.....	5 00
" Park.....	5 00			" St. Andrew's.....	6 00
" Western High-		<b>LOGAN PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Seovel Mem'l.....	15 00
lands.....	10 28	Auburn.....	5 00	" Trumbull Ave.....	25 00
Lawrence, 1st.....	8 00	Bowling Green, 11th		" Westminster.....	38 00
Manhattan.....	30 70	St.....	15 00	" Woodward Ave.....	14 00
Mulberry Creek.....	10 00	Corinth.....	5 00	Highland Park.....	11 22
Oakland.....	2 00	Franklin, College St.....	5 00	Howell.....	5 00
Olathe.....	32 75	Gasper River.....	1 00	Mt. Clemens.....	6 00
Riley, Ger.....	18 37	Mt. Lebanon.....	2 00	Plainfield.....	1 55
Roseville.....	5 00	Old Union.....	2 00	Plymouth.....	6 00
Spring Hill.....	4 00	Russellville.....	10 30	Redford, 1st.....	2 00
Topeka, 1st.....	53 36	Smith's Grove.....	15 00	Saline.....	5 00
" 2d.....	5 00	Trenton.....	5 00	South Lyon.....	5 00
" 3d.....	20 12	Woodburn.....	5 00	Unadilla.....	1 95
" Potwin.....	5 00		70 30		345 75
" Westminster.....	14 88			<b>FLINT PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Vinland.....	3 30	<b>LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Akron.....	1 05
Wamego.....	2 95	Antioch.....	2 00	Columbia.....	1 50
	269 85	Irvington.....	2 00	Deekerville.....	1 00
<b>WICHITA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Louisville, Knox.....	1 00	Fairgrove.....	7 00
Arkansas City.....	11 00	" Covenant.....	25 00	Fenton.....	6 00
Belle Plaine.....	1 00	" Fourth Ave.....	28 15	Flint.....	34 00
Caldwell.....	6 00	" Immanuel.....	9 55	Flushing.....	4 00
" Calvary.....	5 00	" Union.....	8 02	Harbor Beach.....	2 00
Cambridge.....	1 00	" Warren Mem'l.....	123 00	Juhl.....	1 50
Derby.....	3 00	Owensboro, 1st.....	7 00	Lamotte.....	3 00
Dexter.....	1 80	Pewee Valley.....	4 44	Lapeer.....	3 00
Eldorado.....	3 00		210 16	Marlette, 2d.....	5 37
Freeport.....	12 00	<b>PRINCETON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Mundy.....	2 00
Geuda Springs.....	2 50	Bethlehem.....	2 00	Port Huron, 1st.....	6 00
Harmony.....	5 00	Dixon.....	1 20		77 42
Harper.....	5 00	Fredonia.....	2 50	<b>GRAND RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Howard, 1st.....	9 00	Hopkinsville, 1st.....	5 00	Big Rapids.....	5 25
Kingman.....	12 00	Kuttawa.....	2 50	Evart.....	3 50
Maple City.....	1 00	Marion.....	5 00	Grand Haven.....	9 00
Mt. Vernon.....	60	Mayfield.....	51 60	Grand Rapids, 1st.....	10 62
Mulvane.....	3 00	Princeton, Central.....	10 00	" 3d.....	3 00
Oxford.....	60	Providence.....	4 00	" Immanuel.....	2 00
Perth.....	2 00	Shiloh.....	1 00	" Westminster.....	19 40
Reece.....	3 00	Sturgis.....	5 00	Hesperia.....	5 00
Sedan.....	1 00		89 80	Ionia.....	5 00
Wellington.....	25 00	<b>TRANSYLVANIA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Ludington.....	3 75
Wichita, 1st.....	39 15	Big Creek.....	1 00	Montague.....	2 00
" Grace.....	25 00	Casey Fork.....	6 00	Muir.....	4 00
" West Side.....	20 00	Columbia.....	4 13	Spring Lake.....	2 70
Winfield.....	25 00	Danville, 2d.....	60 75		75 22
	222 65	Edmuntun.....	1 00	<b>KALAMAZOO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
<b>Synod of Kentucky.</b>		Greensburg.....	5 00	Allegan.....	12 00
<b>EBENEZER PRESBYTERY.</b>		Harlan.....	5 00	Benton Harbor.....	8 75
Ashland, 1st.....	42 47	Lancaster.....	6 75	Buchanan.....	5 00
Covington, 1st.....	74 62	Lebanon, 1st.....	7 00	Dectaur.....	5 00
Falmouth.....	5 00		96 63	Kalamazoo, 1st.....	28 48
Frankfort, 1st.....	15 05	<b>Synod of Michigan.</b>		" North.....	4 00
Greenup.....	3 00	<b>DETROIT PRESBYTERY.</b>		Martin.....	5 00
Lexington, 2d.....	20 00	Ann Arbor.....	26 90	Niles.....	5 70
Ludlow.....	9 00	Detroit, Marston Ave.....	54	Paw Paw.....	2 73
Maysville, 1st.....	13 75			Plainwell.....	1 00
Newport, 1st.....	6 00			Sturgis.....	4 00
Wilson Mem'l.....	1 00				

Three Rivers.....	7 00	Saginaw, Washington		Minneapolis, Grace....	10 00
White Pigeon.....	2 00	Ave.....	3 00	" Oliver.....	10 00
	90 66	Taymouth.....	2 00	" Shiloh.....	4 00
			97 71	" Stewart Mem'l.....	12 72
				" Westminster.....	237 66
				Oak Grove.....	3 90
<b>LAKE SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>Synod of Minnesota.</b>			433 12
Calumet.....	10 00	<b>ADAMS PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>RED RIVER PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Houghton.....	4 00	Bemidji.....	6 56	Baker, Alliance.....	1 10
Iron Mountain.....	4 00	Bethel.....	1 31	Brainerd.....	5 00
Ishpeming.....	16 01	Mendenhall, Mem'l.....	1 76	Western.....	4 00
Marquette.....	15 07	Red Lake Falls.....	15	Wheaton.....	1 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2 00	Roosevelt.....	1 00		11 10
St. Ignace.....	10 00	Thief River Falls, 20th Cen'y.....	2 00		
	61 08	Warroad.....	3 00		
<b>LANSING PRESBYTERY.</b>			15 78	<b>ST. CLOUD PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Albion.....	5 00	<b>DULUTH PRESBYTERY.</b>		Greenleaf.....	1 00
Battle Creek.....	15 00	Carlton, McNair Mem'l.....	4 25	Lacade.....	2 00
Brooklyn.....	15 05	Cloquet.....	5 00	Litchfield.....	5 00
Hastings.....	3 00	Coleraine.....	3 00	Long Prairie.....	4 00
Jackson.....	8 00	Duluth, 1st.....	30 00	Maynard.....	2 00
Lansing, Franklin Ave.....	14 00	" Glen Avon.....	33 00	Osakis.....	2 00
Marshall.....	9 35	" Lakeside.....	11 75	Royalton.....	2 00
Mason.....	10 00	Ely.....	2 00	Sedan.....	1 00
Morrice.....	84	Eveleth.....	3 00	Spicer.....	2 00
Oneida.....	1 00	Grand Rapids.....	2 00	Spring Grove.....	1 00
Parma.....	1 00	Hibbing.....	5 00		22 00
	82 24	Hinckley.....	3 00	<b>ST. PAUL PRESBYTERY.</b>	
<b>MONROE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Mora.....	4 00	Rush City.....	2 50
Adrian.....	31 00	Two Harbors.....	10 00	South St. Paul.....	2 00
Blissfield.....	11 00		116 00	Stillwater.....	5 00
Cadmus.....	2 00	<b>MANKATO PRESBYTERY.</b>		St. Paul, 1st.....	32 90
Clayton.....	1 65	Alpha.....	2 00	" Bethlehem, Ger.....	3 00
Coldwater.....	10 00	Amboy.....	3 50	" Central.....	12 40
Deerfield.....	1 00	Balaton.....	2 50	" Dayton Ave.....	29 50
Erie.....	1 50	Blue Earth.....	4 00	" Goodrich Ave.....	2 00
Hilledale.....	20 00	Clifton.....	1 50	" House of Hope.....	200 00
Ida.....	1 00	Delhi.....	10 00	" Knox.....	1 00
Jonesville.....	10 00	Easter.....	5 17	" Macalester.....	10 41
Palmyra.....	4 00	Jasper.....	1 00	" Merriam Park.....	50 00
Petersburg.....	2 00	Kasota.....	2 00	White Bear Lake.....	7 50
Quincy.....	1 00	Lake Crystal.....	1 25		358 21
Tecumseh.....	27 00	Le Sueur.....	5 00	<b>WINONA PRESBYTERY.</b>	
	123 15	Luverne.....	5 40	Albert Lea.....	13 18
<b>PETOSKEY PRESBYTERY.</b>		Madelia.....	4 95	Alden.....	1 00
Boyer City.....	5 00	Mankato.....	10 00	Austin, Central.....	5 00
East Jordan.....	12 00	Marshall.....	10 60	Canton.....	3 00
Elk Rapids.....	1 42	Pipestone.....	5 00	Chatfield.....	8 55
Harbor Springs.....	2 00	Rushmore.....	10 00	Le Roy.....	7 00
Lake City.....	4 00	St. James.....	3 30	Preston.....	6 00
McBain.....	3 00	St. Peter, Union.....	5 00	Rushford.....	1 50
South Barnard.....	2 75	Tracy.....	6 40		45 23
	30 17	Vesta.....	1 72		
<b>SAGINAW PRESBYTERY.</b>		Windom.....	1 00	<b>Synod of Mississippi.</b>	
Alma.....	19 00	Worthington, Westminster.....	10 00	<b>BELL PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Bay City, 1st.....	15 13		111 29	Corinth.....	30 00
Emerson.....	5 00	<b>MINNEAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.</b>		Fairfield.....	24 50
Ithaca, 1st.....	8 00	Buffalo.....	9 77	Nettleton.....	26 40
Lafayette, 2d.....	1 44	Hopkins, Boh.....	5 00	Pleasant Ridge.....	15 30
Maple Ridge.....	1 00	Howard Lake.....	2 00	Shannon.....	8 40
Midland.....	6 70	Minneapolis, 1st.....	102 46	Spring Hill.....	5 25
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00	" 5th.....	1 00	Union.....	33 60
Rosebush.....	1 00	" Andrew.....	8 32	Verona.....	10 25
Saginaw, 1st.....	24 04	" Bethlehem.....	23 00		153 70
" Grace.....	1 25	" Elim.....	3 29		
" Warren Ave.....	8 15				

<b>NEW HOPE PRESBYTERTY.</b>					
Dixon.....	1 00	Greenwood.....	2 05	Dadeville.....	1 00
Line Prairie.....	75	Harrisonville.....	5 00	Everton.....	5 00
Louisville.....	6 80	Independence, 1st.....	37 00	Greenfield.....	6 00
Meridian, 22d Ave.....	12 00	Liberty St.....	5 00	Mt. Carmel.....	1 00
Mt. Bethel.....	1 00	Kansas City, 1st.....	60 00	Osark.....	1 00
Philadelphia, 1st.....	1 46	2d.....	59 87	Pomona.....	1 00
Prospect.....	1 00	3d.....	20 00	Reed Spring.....	1 00
Starkville, Lampkin		Benton Boule-		Rondo.....	1 00
St.....	3 00	vard.....	10 00	Spring Creek.....	1 00
West Point, W.....		East Side.....	2 00	Springfield, 1st.....	71 75
Broad St.....	14 00	Immanuel.....	2 00	2d.....	2 00
		Linwood.....	5 00	Calvary.....	28 00
		Mellier Place.....	5 00	Reunion.....	1 00
	41 01	Westport Ave.....	35 00	Walnut Grove.....	2 00
<b>OXFORD PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Marshall, Odell Ave.....	20 00	Walnut Spring.....	1 00
Batesville.....	6 35	Mt. Bethel.....	1 00	West Plains.....	6 00
Big Creek.....	1 40	Mt. Horeb.....	3 00	Willard.....	1 00
Black Jack.....	1 25	Odessa.....	19 33	Willow Springs.....	2 00
Courtland.....	1 65	Parkville.....	10 59		145 75
Independence.....	2 40	Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00		
Nesbitt.....	3 50	Raymore.....	7 00	<b>SAINT JOSEPH PRESBYTERTY.</b>	
New Ebeneser.....	1 40	Sharon.....	2 50	Albany.....	7 00
Oxford.....	15 00	Spruce.....	2 00	Bethany.....	5 28
Water Valley.....	5 00	Ulrich.....	5 00	Craig.....	4 00
	37 95	Walnut Grove.....	5 00	Empire Prairie.....	5 00
			362 09	Fairfax.....	2 50
<b>Synod of Missouri.</b>		<b>KIRKSVILLE PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Graham.....	1 00
<b>CARTHAGE PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Bear Creek.....	5 11	Grant City.....	15 00
Aurora.....	2 57	Canton.....	3 00	Hopkins.....	4 00
Bowers Mill.....	1 00	Granger.....	1 00	King City.....	9 64
Cartersville.....	3 50	Green City.....	6 10	Lathrop.....	3 00
Carthage.....	18 00	Hannibal.....	39 36	McFall.....	1 50
Main St.....	10 00	Kirksville.....	12 00	Maitland.....	4 00
Golden City.....	2 00	La Grange.....	4 75	Maurice.....	4 42
Hoberg.....	4 50	Liberty.....	2 00	Maryville.....	25 00
Joplin, 1st.....	11 38	Memphis.....	1 00	Mound City.....	4 00
Bethany.....	4 00	Milan.....	1 00	Mt. Zion (Buchanan	
North Heights.....	2 00	Mt. Moriah.....	80	Co.).....	2 00
Madison.....	1 00	Mulberry.....	2 00	New Point.....	5 50
Monett.....	2 00	New Providence		Oregon.....	11 17
Mt Vernon.....	5 00	(Marion Co.).....	12 00	Pleasant View.....	4 00
Neosho.....	4 54	(Shelby Co.).....	1 00	St. Joseph, Brook-	
Nevada.....	16 25	Shelbyville.....	4 55	dale.....	1 00
Osark Prairie.....	1 00	Shiloh.....	5 00	Hope.....	3 00
Sarcosis.....	10 00	Union Chapel.....	1 00	Westminster.....	5 00
Schell City.....	2 00	Unionville.....	4 00	Tarkio.....	17 75
Seneca.....	1 00		105 67	Union Star.....	1 00
Verona.....	2 00	<b>M'GEE PRESBYTERTY.</b>			141 76
Waldensian.....	1 00	Breckinridge.....	8 41	<b>SAINT LOUIS PRESBYTERTY.</b>	
Webb City.....	10 00	Brookfield.....	22 00	Ferguson.....	5 00
	114 74	Fairview.....	1 00	Kirkwood.....	36 01
<b>IRON MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Gallatin.....	6 00	Owensville.....	2 00
Dexter.....	6 85	Grand Prairie.....	2 62	Rock Hill.....	1 00
Doniphan.....	2 00	Macon.....	15 00	Salem.....	4 50
Ironton.....	4 00	Mirabile.....	1 00	St. Charles, Jefferson	
Patterson.....	51	Moberly.....	5 00	St.....	10 00
Patton.....	1 00	New Providence.....	5 10	St. Louis, 1st.....	66 00
Piedmont.....	1 14	New York Settle-		2d.....	100 00
Poplar Bluff.....	3 00	ment.....	80	1st Ger.....	5 00
Sulphur Springs.....	1 00	Parson Creek.....	3 28	Carondelet.....	23 33
Thayer.....	3 60	Salisbury.....	4 00	Clifton Heights.....	2 00
White Water.....	1 00	Tina.....	2 90	Cote Brillante.....	10 00
Windsor Harbor.....	1 00		77 11	Grace.....	8 84
	25 10	<b>OZARK PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Greeley Mem'l.....	1 07
<b>KANSAS CITY PRESBYTERTY.</b>		Ash Grove.....	3 00	Kings Highway.....	159 20
Butler.....	30 00	Bolivar.....	2 00	Lafayette Park.....	30 95
Creighton.....	5 00	Brookline.....	1 00	Lee Ave.....	5 91
Drexel.....	2 75	Buffalo.....	1 00	McCausland	
		Conway.....	3 00	Ave.....	5 60
		Crane.....	3 00	Markham	
				Mem'l.....	13 30
				North.....	1 00
				North Cabanne.....	5 00
				Oak Hill.....	2 00

St. Louis, Tyler Place	30 00
" Walnut Park	1 00
" Winnebago	6 00
Sullivan	6 00
Union	3 25
Washington	4 00
Webster Groves	52 00

599 96

## SALT RIVER PRESBYTTERY.

Antioch	4 00
Ashley	3 00
Bellflower	2 00
Bowling Green	7 45
Brush Creek	10 00
Buffalo	2 00
Calumet	25 00
Concord	5 00
Curryville	3 30
Elsberry	2 00
Mt. Air	7 00
Mt. Sterling	2 50
Providence	3 13
Silex	5 00
Walnut Grove	10 00

91 38

## SEDALIA PRESBYTTERY.

Blairstown	4 00
Bunceton	5 00
Centerville	10 00
Clinton	4 25
Columbus	2 00
Deepwater	2 50
Holden	10 00
Hopewell (Morgan Co.)	1 00
Jacoby Chapel	3 00
Jefferson City	5 00
Knob Noster	5 00
Montrose	1 00
Mt. Carmel	1 00
New Lebanon	5 00
New Liberty	3 00
Osceola	3 50
Sedalia, Broadway	30 00
" Central	5 00
Stony Point	2 00
Tipton	3 00
Vista	2 00
Warrensburg	24 43

131 68

## Synod of Montana.

## BUTTE PRESBYTTERY.

Anaconda	3 00
Butte, 1st	5 00
Philipsburg	4 00

12 00

## GREAT FALLS PRESBYTTERY.

Chinook	4 00
Conrad	4 95
Culbertson	6 00
Great Falls	15 00
Hayre	6 00
Kalispell	5 00
Whitefish	1 00

41 95

## HELENA PRESBYTTERY.

Belgrade	2 00
Boseman, 1st	22 00
Centralpark	3 00
Helena, 1st	23 28
Manhattan	2 00
Monforton	1 00
Miles City	17 22
Spring Hill	2 00

72 48

## YELLOWSTONE PRESBYTTERY.

Canyon Creek	1 00
Forsyth, 1st	17 00
White Sulphur Springs	1 00

19 00

## Synod of Nebraska.

## BOX BUTTE PRESBYTTERY.

Alliance	1 35
Belmont	21
Bridgeport	75
Broadwater	45
Eastwood	1 31
Gordon	1 00
Hope Chapel	14
Lisco	87
Mitchell	2 00
Morrill	28
Riverview	1 09
Scottsbluff	11 50
Valentine	1 00
Willow Creek	09

22 02

## HASTINGS PRESBYTTERY.

Aurora	14 75
Beaver City	3 00
Culbertson	1 00
Edgar	7 00
Hastings, 1st	25 00
Holdrege	6 00
Minden	5 00
Nelson	20 10
Oxford	3 50
Rosemont, Ger	5 00
Ruakin	5 00
Stamford	2 00
Superior	8 60

101 45

## KEARNEY PRESBYTTERY.

Broken Bow	10 00
Buda	2 53
Buffalo Grove	5 00
Central City	13 00
Clontebret	13 00
Florton	14 28
Gandy	1 00
Gibbon	11 00
Kearney	5 00
Lexington	8 00
Litchfield	1 00
Loup City	10 00
North Loup	1 00
Salem	1 00
St. Edwards	15 00

Wilson Memorial	4 50
Wood River	6 75

122 06

## NEBRASKA CITY PRESBYTTERY.

Adams	11 00
Alexandria	6 00
Auburn	8 00
Beatrice	60 00
Dunbar	9 00
Fairbury	4 00
Fairmont	3 00
Firth	2 00
Gresham	3 00
Hebron	16 80
Hickman, Ger.	27 00
Humboldt	1 21
Liberty	5 00
Lincoln, 1st	29 14
" 2d	25 00
Meridian, Ger.	6 00
Nebraska City	14 00
Palmyra	2 43
Pawnee City	13 00
Plattsmouth	3 00
Raymond	2 50
Staplehurst	5 00
Tecumseh	11 00
University Place	
Westminster	2 00
Utica	5 00
York	22 28

296 36

## NIOBRARA PRESBYTTERY.

Bethany	1 00
Cleveland	1 00
Coleridge	2 50
Dorsey, Apple Creek	1 68
Elgin	2 38
Emerson	2 00
Foster	88
Hartington	5 00
Kellar	2 60
Laurel	3 00
Logan View	1 00
Madison	3 25
Meek, Blackbird	1 00
Niobrara	3 00
Norfolk	1 00
Oakdale	1 00
Pender	3 00
Ponca	1 00
Randolph	12 00
Stuart	2 96
Wakefield	3 50
Willowdale	1 00
Wynot	1 50

57 23

## OMAHA PRESBYTTERY.

Bancroft	4 81
Bellevue	3 00
Benson	2 00
Blackbird Hills	1 50
Cedar Bluffs	24 65
Colon	3 00
Craig	2 67
Florence	1 00
Fort Calhoun	2 00
Fremont	10 00
Lyons	6 66
New Zion, Boh	1 00

Omaha, 1st.....	28 32	Passaic, 1st.....	37 53	Morristown, South St	22 00
" 1st Ger.....	2 00	" Ger. Ev.....	1 00	Mt. Olive.....	3 00
" 3d.....	5 00	Paterson, 1st.....	3 50	Myersville, Ger.....	3 00
" Bohemian.....		" Broadway, Ger.....	3 00	New Providence.....	16 00
" Brethren.....	1 00	" Redeemer.....	91 25	New Vernon.....	5 97
" Castellar St.....	10 00	" St. Augustine.....	2 00	Orange, 1st.....	125 00
" Clifton Hill.....	5 00	" Westminster.....	10 00	" Hillside.....	35 00
" Covenant.....	1 00	Rutherford.....	19 61	Orange Valley, Ger....	4 00
" Dundee.....	5 00	Tenafly.....	4 44	Parappany.....	10 00
" Lowe Ave.....	20 00	West Hoboken, 1st....	5 00	Pleasant Grove.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	23 39			Pleasant Valley.....	2 00
Osceola.....	6 00		449 55	Schooley's Mountain..	5 00
Prague, Boh.....	1 00	MONMOUTH PRESBYTERY.			
Schuyler.....	3 00	Allentown.....	6 00	South Orange, Trin- ity.....	61 39
Tekamah.....	11 11	Asbury Park, 1st.....	8 50	Successuna.....	17 00
Wahoo, 1st.....	2 50	Atlantic Highlands....	2 00	Summit, Central.....	103 37
Walhill.....	10 00	Barnegat.....	4 00	West Orange, Chapel..	4 02
Waterloo.....	4 00	Belmar.....	4 00	Wyoming.....	2 00
Zion, Boh.....	1 00	Beverly.....	50 29		1,063 84
	201 61	Bordentown.....	5 00	NEWARK PRESBYTERY.	
[[Synod of New Jersey.		Burlington.....	14 28	Bloomfield, Ger.....	3 00
ELIZABETH PRESBYTERY.		Calvary.....	18 55	" Westminster.....	16 25
Basking Ridge.....	55 90	Columbus.....	3 00	Caldwell, 1st.....	40 00
Bethlehem.....	2 00	Cranbury, 1st.....	21 03	Kearney Knox.....	3 00
Carteret.....	2 00	" 2d.....	12 00	Montclair, 1st.....	70 00
Clarksville.....	2 00	Cream Ridge.....	5 09	" Cedar Ave.....	3 00
Clinton.....	25 32	Englishtown.....	2 86	" Trinity.....	41 11
Connecticut Farms....	11 29	Farmingdale.....	1 00	Newark, 1st.....	32 48
Cranford.....	25 05	Forked River.....	3 00	" 2d.....	45 00
Elizabeth, 1st.....	50 80	Freehold.....	29 53	" 3d.....	37 42
" 1st Ger.....	5 00	Hightstown.....	11 00	" 5th Ave.....	32 05
" 2d.....	45 00	Holmanville.....	1 00	" 2d Ger.....	2 00
" 3d.....	28 75	Jacksonville.....	15 00	" 3d Ger.....	5 00
" Graystone.....	15 92	Jamesburg.....	7 00	" Bethany.....	5 00
" Madison Ave.....	3 18	Lakehurst.....	59 40	" Calvary.....	19 08
" Westminster.....	41 63	Lakewood, 1st.....	1 00	" Clinton Ave.....	8 14
Lamington.....	5 00	" Hope.....	3 07	" Fewsmith Mem'l.....	1 00
Liberty Corner.....	8 00	Long Branch.....	6 00	" Forest Hill.....	15 00
Lower Valley.....	2 00	Manalapan.....	5 00	" High St.....	20 00
Maurer, Ger.....	2 00	Manasquan.....	34 35	" Kilburn Mem'l.....	15 00
Metuchen.....	26 07	Matawan.....	26 00	" Memorial.....	38 00
Perth Amboy.....	19 13	Moorestown.....	11 38	" Park.....	7 35
Plainfield, 1st.....	30 00	Mt. Holly.....	2 00	" Plane St., Afri- can.....	1 00
" Warren Chapel..	1 00	New Egypt.....	1 50	" Roseville Ave....	165 00
" Crescent Ave....	157 62	New Grentna.....	2 00	" South Park.....	20 00
" Hope Chapel....	4 37	Oceanic.....	1 75	" West.....	10 00
Pluckamin.....	19 67	Old Tennent.....	3 00	Upper Montclair.....	25 00
Rahway, 2d.....	26 00	Perrineville.....	10 25	Verona, 1st.....	7 78
Roselle.....	31 24	Plattsburg.....	1 00		687 66
Springfield.....	20 00	Providence.....	10 25	NEW BRUNSWICK PRESBY.	
Westfield.....	5 00	Red Bank.....	1 00	Alexandria, 1st.....	10 00
Woodbridge.....	13 91	Sayreville, Ger.....	10 00	Amwell, 1st.....	2 00
	684 85	South Amboy.....	2 00	" 2d.....	3 00
		South River, Ger.....	6 00	" United 1st.....	4 00
		Tom's River.....	5 00	Bound Brook.....	20 00
		Tuckerton.....	3 00	Dayton.....	11 00
		West Mantoloking....	484 81	Dutch Neck.....	13 00
HAVANA PRESBYTERY.		MORRIS & ORANGE PRESBY.			
Sancti Spiritus.....	5 00	Boonton.....	29 57	East Trenton.....	4 00
	5 00	Chatham, Ogden Mem'l.....	43 15	Ewing.....	27 00
JERSEY CITY PRESBYTERY.		Dover, Mem'l.....	15 00	Flemington.....	14 00
Bayonne, Christ.....	2 00	East Orange, 1st.....	200 66	Frenchtown.....	13 00
Englewood.....	85 43	" Bethel.....	46 22	Hamilton Square.....	15 00
" West Side.....	17 95	" Brick.....	40 66	Holland.....	2 50
Garfield, 1st.....	4 37	" Elmwood.....	5 00	Hopewell.....	4 45
Hackensack, 1st.....	8 00	Fairmount.....	3 00	Kingston.....	8 00
Hoboken, 1st.....	4 25	German Valley.....	3 00	Kingwood.....	1 00
Jersey City, 1st.....	100 00	Madison.....	77 40	Kirkpatrick Mem'l....	2 50
" 2d.....	7 22	Mendham, 1st.....	19 83	Lambertville.....	33 78
" Claremont.....	20 00	Mine Hill.....	3 00	Lawrenceville.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	17 00	Morris Plains.....	10 21	Milford.....	28 65
Lake View.....	2 90	Morristown, 1st.....	143 39	Monmouth Junction..	1 00
Leonia.....	3 10				

New Brunswick, 1st...	30 69
Pennington.....	27 00
Plainsboro.....	2 00
Princeton, 1st.....	149 26
" 2d.....	15 00
Witherspoon St	2 00
Stockton.....	5 00
Titusville.....	1 00
Trenton, 1st.....	159 86
" 2d.....	7 00
" 3d.....	57 58
" 4th.....	24 00
" 5th.....	7 95
Bethany.....	20 00
Italian Ev. Con	1 00
Prospect St.....	58 82
Westminster....	5 00

811 02

## NEWTON PRESBYTERY.

Andover.....	5 00
Asbury.....	2 00
Beattystown.....	1 00
Beemerville.....	8 09
Belvidere, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Blairstown.....	43 06
Bloomsbury.....	7 00
Branchville.....	4 05
Danville.....	2 00
Franklin Furnace....	4 00
Greenwich.....	15 00
Hackettstown.....	10 00
Hamburg.....	3 00
Harmony.....	3 00
Lafayette.....	2 00
Mansfield, 2d.....	1 00
Marksboro.....	4 00
Musconetcong Valley	1 00
Newton.....	31 00
Oxford, 1st.....	8 87
" 2d.....	2 00
Phillipsburg, 1st...	10 00
" Westminster...	12 00
Stanhope.....	2 00
Stewartsville.....	10 00
Stillwater.....	2 70
Sussex, Deckertown..	12 00
Washington.....	5 00

217 77

## WEST JERSEY PRESBYTERY.

Abecon.....	1 05
Albion.....	1 00
Atco.....	2 00
Atlantic City, 1st....	9 63
" Chelsea.....	3 00
" Ger.....	3 50
" Olivet.....	18 73
Barrington.....	1 00
Berlin.....	1 00
Billingsport.....	2 00
Blackwood.....	10 00
Brainerd.....	5 00
Bridgeton, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	29 70
" 4th.....	1 00
" Irving Ave.....	1 00
" West.....	21 00
Bunker Hill.....	2 00
Camden, 1st.....	11 80
" 2d.....	30 00
" 3d.....	7 00
" 4th.....	2 00
" Calvary.....	8 00

Camden, Grace.....	3 00
" Westminster....	3 00
" Woodland Ave.	1 00
Cape May.....	64 00
Cedarville, 1st.....	9 00
Clayton.....	10 00
Cold Spring.....	1 00
Collingswood.....	16 00
Deerfield.....	5 00
Elmer.....	2 00
Fairfield.....	3 00
Glassboro.....	3 00
Gloucester.....	5 00
Greenwich.....	6 00
Haddon Heights.....	4 00
Hammononton.....	5 00
Holly Beach.....	1 00
Janvier.....	1 00
Laurel Springs, St.	
Paul.....	3 00
Leed's Point.....	2 00
May's Landing.....	1 00
Merchantville.....	6 56
Millville.....	11 00
Ocean City.....	5 00
Osborne Memorial....	5 00
Pittsgrove.....	14 00
Pleasantville.....	1 00
Salem.....	36 11
Vineland.....	15 00
" 1st Italian.....	75
Wenonah, Memorial..	63 88
Williamstown.....	3 00
Woodstown.....	9 00

514 71

## Synod of New Mexico.

## PECOS VALLEY PRESBYTERY.

Portales, 1st.....	1 00
" 2d.....	1 00

20 12

## PHOENIX PRESBYTERY.

Flagstaff, 1st.....	6 00
Lawrence, 1st.....	1 00
Maricopa, 2d Ind.....	1 00
Phoenix, 1st.....	10 12
Pima, 5th Ind.....	2 00

## RIO GRANDE PRESBYTERY.

Albuquerque, 1st.....	10 00
Deming, 1st.....	5 00
Laguna, Ind.....	5 00
Las Cruces, 1st.....	2 00
Magdalena, 1st.....	1 00
Nacimiento, Spanish..	2 25
Pajarito, Spanish....	2 00
Silver City, 1st.....	4 60

31 85

## SANTA FE PRESBYTERY.

El Rancho, Spanish..	1 00
Embudo, Spanish.....	1 00
Farmington.....	2 00
Las Vegas, 1st.....	6 50
Raton, 1st.....	7 00
Sante Fe, 1st.....	8 95
" 2d, Spanish....	1 00
Taos.....	3 00

30 75

## SOUTHERN ARIZONA PRESBYT.

Bisbee, Covenant.....	5 00
Clifton, 1st.....	1 00
Douglas, 1st.....	2 00
Morenci, 1st.....	2 00

10 00

## Synod of New York.

## ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Albany, 1st.....	64 00
" 2d.....	6 00
" 4th.....	47 00
" 6th.....	5 00
" Madison Ave....	6 00
" State St.....	25 00
" West End.....	12 00
Amsterdam, 2d.....	43 00
" Emmanuel.....	17 42
Ballston Centre.....	4 43
" Spa.....	10 00
Batchellerville.....	2 00
Bethany.....	14 00
Bethlehem.....	1 00
Broadalbin.....	1 00
Carlisle.....	1 00
Charlton.....	19 28
Esperance.....	8 50
Gloversville, 1st....	44 21
" Kingsborough..	5 00
Hamilton Union.....	2 00
Jefferson.....	7 26
Jermain Mem'l.....	28 30
Johnstown.....	30 00
Mariaville.....	2 00
New Scotland.....	5 00
Northville.....	1 00
Rensselaerville.....	8 02
Rockwell's Falls.....	1 00
Sand Lake.....	7 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st	21 00
" 2d.....	75 00
Schenectady, 1st.....	20 85
" Union.....	100 00
Stephentown.....	2 30
Voorheesville.....	3 00
West Milton.....	1 00
West Troy, 1st.....	5 75

656 32

## BINGHAMTON PRESBYTERY.

Binghamton, 1st.....	245 00
" Floral Ave.....	5 00
" Immanuel.....	3 00
" Ross Mem'l.....	5 00
" West.....	25 00
Conklin.....	4 00
Cortland.....	45 00
Coventry, 2d.....	2 00
Endicott.....	1 00
McGrawville.....	5 00
Marathon.....	1 00
Nineveh.....	4 00
Owego.....	5 00
Union.....	7 00
Waverly.....	15 00
Whitney's Point.....	3 00

375 00

## BOSTON PRESBYTERY.

Antrim, 1st.....	13 55
Boston, 4th.....	5 00
" Roxbury.....	13 00





Westtown.....	6 00	New York, Harlem.....	42 10	Wappingers Falls.....	7 00
	342 03	" Mt. Washing-.....		Westminster.....	3 00
LONG ISLAND PRESBYTERY.		" ton.....	10 00		266 84
Amagansett.....	6 00	" North.....	26 32	OTSEGO PRESBYTERY.	
Bellport.....	1 00	" Northminster.....	5 00	Breakabeen.....	5 00
Bridgehampton.....	13 25	" Puritans.....	29 96	Colechester.....	2 00
Cutchogue.....	9 25	" Riverdale.....	106 67	Cooperstown.....	5 00
East Hampton.....	20 00	" Rutgers.....	97 75	Delhi, 1st.....	15 00
East Moriches.....	6 50	" Scotch.....	25 00	" 2d.....	40 00
Franklinville.....	1 00	" Sea and Land.....	7 00	Guilford Centre.....	4 50
Greenport.....	10 00	" St. Nicholas Ave.....	18 12	Hamden.....	6 00
Mattituck.....	5 00	" Throggs Neck.....	3 00	Laurens.....	1 00
Middletown.....	5 00	" Tremont.....	10 65	Milford.....	2 00
Moriches.....	4 40	" University Place.....	281 76	New Berlin.....	1 00
Port Jefferson.....	11 32	" West.....	81 20	Oneonta.....	16 89
Sag Harbor.....	4 77	" West Farms.....	18 00	Otego.....	2 00
Setauket.....	28 34	" West 23d St.....	10 00	Pine Hill.....	3 00
Shelter Island.....	21 00	" Woodstock.....	5 00	Richfield Springs.....	10 44
Southampton.....	26 86	" Zion, Ger.....	1 00	Springfield.....	4 00
South Haven.....	2 86	Stapleton, Edge- water, 1st.....	32 00	Stamford.....	9 00
Southold.....	12 00	W. N. Brighton, Cal- vary.....	119 00	Unadilla.....	6 68
West Hampton.....	36 84			Worcester.....	14 88
	225 39		2,146 70		148 39
LYONS PRESBYTERY.		NIAGARA PRESBYTERY.		ROCHESTER PRESBYTERY.	
Clyde.....	5 00	Albion.....	20 00	Avon, Central.....	4 00
Junius.....	4 00	Barre Centre.....	5 00	Brookport.....	32 52
Lyons.....	20 33	Carlton.....	4 70	Caledonia.....	15 00
Marion.....	2 00	Holley.....	3 00	Gates.....	2 14
Newark, Park.....	10 00	Knowlesville.....	5 00	Geneseo, 1st.....	1 28
Palmyra.....	18 00	Lewiston.....	10 00	" Village.....	20 62
Red Creek.....	9 30	Lockport, 1st.....	28 45	Groveland.....	2 00
Sodus.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	3 50	Lima.....	5 00
Williamson.....	3 00	Lyndonville.....	7 00	Livonia.....	2 03
Wolcott.....	6 57	Mapleton.....	3 50	Mendon.....	3 00
	83 20	Medina.....	22 66	Moscow.....	2 50
NASSAU PRESBYTERY.		Middleport.....	1 00	Mt. Morris.....	1 00
Astoria.....	15 00	Niagara Falls, 1st.....	17 00	Nunda.....	9 81
Babylon.....	5 00	" 3d.....	1 00	Ogden.....	1 00
Brentwood.....	10 00	" Pierce Ave.....	2 03	Rochester, 3d.....	29 24
Far Rockaway.....	20 00	North Tonawanda, .....		" Brick.....	100 00
Freeport.....	13 14	" North.....	4 50	" Brighton.....	8 00
Glen Cove.....	4 00	Somerset.....	1 00	" Central.....	20 00
Hempstead, Christ's.....	40 00	Tuscarora, Ind.....	1 00	" Mem'l.....	15 00
Huntington, 1st.....	19 35	Youngstown.....	4 00	" Mt. Hor.....	5 00
Islip.....	12 50		144 34	Sparta, 1st.....	11 27
New Hyde Park.....	5 00	NORTH RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Sweden.....	5 00
Newtown.....	28 00	Amenia.....	3 00	Tuscarora.....	2 00
Northport.....	10 15	Ancram Lead Mines.....	1 00	Victor.....	10 00
Oyster Bay.....	3 00	Bethlehem.....	10 00	Webster.....	1 80
Roslyn.....	5 00	Canterbury.....	7 00	Wheatland.....	4 00
Smithtown.....	5 16	Canterwall.....	10 00		313 21
St. Paul's.....	4 00	Freedom Plains.....	7 00	ST. LAWRENCE PRESBYTERY.	
Whitestone.....	1 00	Highland, Lloyd.....	3 78	Brasher Falls.....	3 10
	200 30	Highland Falls.....	4 00	Brownville.....	2 00
NEW YORK PRESBYTERY.		Kingston.....	14 00	Cape Vincent.....	1 05
New York, 4th.....	237 78	Little Britain.....	16 60	Charthage.....	5 00
" 4th Ave.....	21 80	Mariborough.....	7 00	Chaumont.....	8 86
" 5th Ave.....	292 04	Matteawan.....	13 00	Crary Mills.....	2 00
" 7th.....	5 00	Millerton.....	10 50	Dexter.....	5 00
" 14th St.....	9 10	Milton.....	2 00	Gouverneur.....	45 94
" Adams Mem'l.....	3 00	Newburg, 1st.....	35 51	Hammond.....	12 00
" Bethany.....	5 00	" Calvary.....	10 73	Heuvelton.....	1 50
" Bohemian.....	3 00	" Union.....	20 00	Le Ray, 1st.....	2 00
" Brick.....	516 28	New Hamburg.....	3 00	Morristown.....	12 70
" Central.....	95 17	Pine Plains.....	4 00	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	18 00
" Covenant.....	10 00	Pleasant Plains.....	3 75	" 2d.....	3 00
" Faith.....	14 00	Poughkeepsie.....	31 15	Oxbow.....	1 00
" French Evan.....	5 00	Rondout.....	22 12	Potdam.....	13 00
		Smithfield.....	4 00	Sackets Harbor.....	5 50
		South Amenia.....	13 70	Waddington, 1st.....	5 00
				" Scotch.....	23 90

Watertown, 1st.....	65 84
" Hope.....	6 00
" Stone St.....	27 72
	270 11

## STEBEN PRESBYTERY.

Addison.....	9 00
Andover.....	6 00
Angelica.....	1 00
Arkport.....	5 00
Atlanta.....	3 00
Avoca.....	3 00
Bath.....	5 50
Belmont.....	1 20
Campbell.....	12 33
Canisteo.....	5 00
Centreville.....	2 00
Corning.....	15 00
Cuba.....	9 87
Hornell, 1st.....	4 00
Howard, 2d.....	2 00
Jasper.....	2 77
Painted Post.....	2 00
Prattsburg.....	6 00
Woodhull.....	1 73
	96 40

## SYRACUSE PRESBYTERY.

Baldwinsville.....	14 00
Camillus.....	1 00
Canastota.....	9 45
Cazenovia.....	12 00
Chittenango.....	9 05
Collamer.....	5 00
Constantia.....	1 00
East Syracuse.....	10 00
Fulton.....	10 53
Liverpool.....	3 00
Marcellus.....	12 89
Mexico.....	10 00
Onondaga.....	2 00
Otisco.....	1 00
Pompey.....	2 00
Skaneateles.....	10 81
Syracuse, 1st.....	46 85
" 1st Ward.....	10 00
" 4th.....	52 00
" East Genesee.....	10 00
" Park Central.....	26 00
" South.....	6 00
" Westminster.....	16 90
	281 48

## TROY PRESBYTERY.

Bay Road.....	2 00
Caldwell.....	2 00
Cohoes, Silliman	
Mem'l.....	12 33
East Lake George.....	1 00
Fort Edward.....	2 25
Glens Falls.....	5 00
Green Island.....	14 00
Hoosick Falls.....	15 00
Lansingburg, 1st	34 00
Olivet.....	3 30
Malta.....	2 00
Mechanicsville.....	3 12
Salem.....	5 00
Sandy Hill.....	6 00
Schaghticoke.....	7 00
Troy, 1st.....	25 94
" 2d.....	25 36
" 3d.....	3 00

Troy, 9th.....	28 90
" Liberty St.....	1 00
" Oakwood Ave.....	21 68
" Park.....	5 95
" Second St.....	28 16
" Westminster.....	6 32
" Woodside.....	10 00
Warrensburg.....	1 00
Waterford.....	33 68
Whitehall.....	8 00
	312 99

## UTICA PRESBYTERY.

Boonville.....	4 63
Camden.....	12 00
Clinton, Stone	
Church.....	13 37
Cochrane Mem'l.....	5 00
Dolgeville.....	2 00
Forestport.....	2 53
Holland Patent.....	3 00
Ilion.....	14 99
Kirkland.....	5 00
Knoxboro.....	4 38
Lyon's Falls, Forest	6 15
Oneida.....	32 00
Oriskany.....	3 00
Rome.....	12 19
Sauquoit.....	3 42
South Trenton.....	3 00
Utica, Bethany.....	5 20
" Olivet.....	20 00
" Sayre Mem'l.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	50 00
Vernon Centre.....	1 57
" Mt. Vernon.....	1 00
Verona.....	3 00
Watcott, Mem'l.....	5 44
Waterville.....	10 00
West Camden.....	5 00
Westernville.....	4 00
Williamstown.....	6 00
Waterbury Mem'l.....	2 00
	259 47

## WESTCHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Bridgeport, 1st.....	46 20
Carmel, Gilead.....	20 00
Croton Falls.....	5 25
Darien.....	14 55
Greenburgh.....	15 08
Greenwich, 1st.....	25 00
Harrison.....	2 00
Hartford.....	6 00
Holyoke, 1st.....	5 00
Huguenot Mem'l.....	50 56
Irvington.....	5 00
Katonah.....	13 25
Mahopac Falls.....	1 75
Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	64 95
New Rochelle.....	94 51
" North Ave.....	27 47
Ossining, 1st.....	30 00
Patterson.....	3 93
Peekskill, 1st.....	37 31
" 2d.....	6 80
Pleasantville.....	10 00
Rye.....	61 97
Scarborough.....	25 00
South East Centre.....	11 50
South Salem.....	8 00
South Yonkers.....	18 41
Stamford, 1st.....	12 00
Yonkers, 1st.....	50 00

Yonkers, Dayspring..	10 00
" Westminster.....	17 12
Yorktown.....	7 00
	705 61

## Synod of North Dakota.

## BISMARCK PRESBYTERY.

Bismarck, 1st.....	6 00
Mandan, 1st.....	5 00
	11 00

## FARGO PRESBYTERY.

Baldwin.....	3 00
Blanchard.....	1 00
Broadlawn.....	3 00
Cassellton.....	2 00
Courtney.....	4 00
Elm River.....	4 11
Fargo.....	18 98
Grandin.....	5 00
Hannaford.....	1 00
Jamestown.....	32 15
Sharon.....	3 00
Tower City.....	4 00
	81 24

## MINNEWAUKON PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	3 00
Bisbee, St. Paul's.....	3 38
Brinsmade, 1st.....	10 00
Devil's Lake, West-	
minster.....	5 00
Egeland, 1st.....	5 28
Leeds, 1st.....	5 33
Minnewaukon, 1st.....	4 00
Rollette, 1st.....	3 00
Rolla, 1st.....	8 00
Rugby.....	11 40
Webster.....	1 00
	59 37

## MINOT PRESBYTERY.

Bowbells 1st.....	3 00
Spring Brook.....	2 00
White Earth, 1st.....	1 00
	6 00

## MOUSE RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Carrick.....	1 00
Eckman, 1st.....	1 00
Lansford, 1st.....	2 31
" Central.....	2 50
St. Paul.....	1 00
	7 81

## OAKES PRESBYTERY.

Cottonwood.....	3 00
Edgeley.....	5 00
Enderlin.....	3 74
La Moure.....	5 00
Monango.....	7 20
Wishek, Grace.....	1 85
	25 79

## PEMBINA PRESBYTERY.

Arvilla.....	1 00
--------------	------



Sidney.....	25 00	Weston.....	6 00	New Comerstown.....	4 00
St. Mary's.....	17 00	West Unity.....	5 00	New Harrisburg.....	5 00
Van Buren.....	6 12			New Philadelphia.....	7 00
Van Wert.....	27 00		169 13	Oak Ridge.....	3 00
Venedocia.....	3 00			Pleasant Hill.....	2 90
Wapakoneta.....	7 00			Potter Mem'l.....	5 00
		PORTSMOUTH PRESBYTERTY.		Ridge.....	3 00
	158 14	Georgetown.....	1 50	Salineville.....	3 00
MAHONING PRESBYTERTY.		Ironton.....	20 00	Steubenville, 1st.....	42 05
Alliance, 1st.....	8 84	Jackson.....	9 50	" 2d.....	37 50
Canfield.....	6 00	Manchester.....	5 00	" 3d.....	7 00
Canton, 1st.....	29 97	Mt. Leigh.....	4 90	Still Fork.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	5 00	Portsmouth, 1st.....	15 25	Two Ridges.....	3 00
Champion.....	2 00	" 2d.....	65 00	Unionport.....	1 00
Clarkson.....	4 00	Red Oak.....	1 50	Waynesburg.....	6 00
Coitsville.....	1 00	Ripley.....	6 00	Wellsville, 1st.....	10 00
Columbiana.....	9 00	Winchester.....	3 00	" 2d.....	3 00
East Palestine.....	8 00		131 65	West Lafayette.....	1 45
Ellsworth.....	5 00	ST. CLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERTY.		Yellow Creek.....	12 25
Hanoverton.....	4 75	Antrim.....	2 50		349 76
Hubbard.....	3 00	Bannock.....	6 00	WOOSTER PRESBYTERTY.	
Kinsman.....	6 00	Barnesville.....	20 00	Apple Creek.....	2 00
Leetonia.....	2 00	Bellaire, 1st.....	24 30	Ashland.....	15 00
Lisbon.....	13 00	Bethel.....	4 00	Bellville.....	3 00
Massillon.....	12 00	Cadiz.....	40 75	Canal, Fulton.....	2 89
Middle Sandy.....	2 25	Caldwell.....	4 63	Creston.....	4 85
Mineral Ridge.....	1 00	Cambridge.....	21 38	Dalton.....	3 50
Niles.....	20 00	Coal Brook.....	8 11	Doylestown.....	1 40
North Benton.....	5 00	Concord.....	9 00	Fredericksburg.....	12 00
Petersburg.....	5 00	Crab Apple.....	11 15	Hayesville.....	3 13
Poland.....	5 49	Flushing.....	2 00	Loudonville.....	3 65
Salem.....	15 00	Freeport.....	9 23	Mansfield.....	39 08
Sebring.....	2 50	Kirkwood.....	51 20	Millersburg.....	5 00
Warren.....	45 00	Martin's Ferry.....	31 90	Mt. Eaton.....	3 10
Youngstown, 1st.....	51 55	Pleasant Valley.....	3 00	Orrville.....	12 40
" Evergreen.....	2 00	Portland.....	1 80	Savannah.....	8 81
" Westminster.....	25 81	Powhatan.....	3 00	Shelby.....	5 00
	300 16	Rock Hill.....	7 28	Shreve.....	2 75
MARION PRESBYTERTY.		Shadyside.....	4 00	Wooster 1st.....	16 37
Chesterville.....	3 00	Sharon.....	1 10	" Westminster.....	82 50
Delaware.....	22 20	Short Creek.....	7 00		226 43
Iberia.....	3 00	St. Clairsville.....	20 00	ZANESVILLE PRESBYTERTY.	
Liberty.....	1 00	West Brooklyn.....	3 00	Bladensburg.....	2 00
Marion, 1st.....	10 00	Wheeling Valley.....	5 00	Brownsville.....	10 00
" Lee St.....	1 00	Woodsfield.....	2 00	Fredericktown.....	3 00
Marysville.....	28 00		303 33	Granville.....	20 00
Ostrander.....	1 00	STEUBENVILLE PRESBYTERTY.		High Hill.....	2 00
Prospect.....	8 00	Amsterdam.....	4 00	Johnstown.....	3 00
Radnor.....	1 00	Bacon Ridge.....	3 61	Keene.....	7 00
Radnor-Thompson.....	1 00	Beech Spring.....	8 79	Madison.....	7 90
Richwood.....	4 00	Bethel.....	10 00	Martinsburg.....	2 00
Trenton.....	4 00	Bethesda.....	5 00	Millwood.....	2 00
West Berlin.....	3 00	Bethlehem.....	7 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
	90 20	Boweston.....	3 00	Mt. Zion (Muskin-	
MAUMEE PRESBYTERTY.		Brilliant.....	6 50	gum Co.).....	4 00
Bowling Green.....	26 57	Buchanan Chapel.....	8 00	Muskingum.....	14 00
Bryan.....	5 85	Carrollton.....	7 05	Newark, 1st.....	2 50
Defiance.....	1 00	Corinth.....	8 00	" 2d.....	22 00
Delta.....	5 00	Cross Creek.....	4 00	New Concord.....	3 00
Edgerton.....	2 00	Deersville.....	2 00	Norwich.....	2 50
Lost Creek.....	2 00	Dennison.....	15 00	Pataskala.....	10 66
Napoleon.....	5 00	East Liverpool, 1st.....	25 93	Unity.....	4 00
Paulding.....	5 00	" 2d.....	5 00	Zanesville, 1st.....	5 00
Pemberville.....	12 77	Feed Spring.....	2 50	" Brighton.....	5 05
Toledo, 1st Westm'r.....	1 90	Harlem Springs.....	3 00	" Putnam.....	7 10
" 3d.....	5 47	Hopedale.....	8 00		140 71
" Collingwood.....	75 57	Island Creek.....	14 00	Synod of Oklahoma.	
" Door St.....	3 00	Kilgore.....	4 00	ARDMORE PRESBYTERTY.	
" Rosewood.....	3 00	Lima.....	3 10	Ada, Immanuel.....	4 00
Waterville.....	2 00	Longs Run.....	8 13	Ardmore, 1st.....	5 00
West Bethesda.....	2 00	Minerva.....	14 00		
		Mingo, 1st Slave.....	4 00		
		Nebo.....	5 00		

Blanchard.....	1 00	Muskogee, 1st.....	13 05	Portland, Vernon.....	7 90
Davis, 1st.....	6 03	" Bethany.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	75 00
Mill Creek.....	3 00	Robertson Mem'l.....	6 00	St. John's, Ger.....	1 00
Pauls Valley.....	8 75	Tahlequah.....	3 00	Tualatin Plains.....	5 00
Purcell.....	10 00	Wagoner.....	3 00		
Ravis.....	1 00				848 90
	38 78		42 05		
<b>CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>SOUTHERN OREGON PRESBYT.</b>	
Lukaokla.....	2 00	Davenport.....	2 00	Ashland, 1st.....	20 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00	Edmond.....	10 00	Bandon, 1st.....	13 50
Oka Achukma.....	1 00	Fairfax.....	1 50	Grant's Pass, Beth-	
St. John's.....	1 00	Grey Noret.....	2 00	any.....	17 16
Wadeville.....	1 00	Guthrie, 1st.....	8 00	Jacksonville, 1st.....	2 00
		Meeker.....	1 00	Medford, 1st.....	8 10
		Middleton.....	2 00	Myrtle Creek, 1st.....	3 00
	6 00	Mulhall.....	3 00	Roseburg, 1st.....	2 40
		Norman.....	4 00		66 16
<b>CIMARRON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Okahoma City, 1st.....	56 00		
Carmen.....	1 00	" 2d.....	1 50	<b>WILLAMETTE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Enid.....	7 30	" Maywood.....	3 00	Acme.....	17
Geary.....	60	Pawhuska.....	2 00	Albany, 1st.....	22 14
Goodwin.....	1 00	Pawnee.....	2 00	" Grace.....	2 00
Helena.....	1 00	Perry.....	5 00	Aurora.....	22
Kingfisher.....	5 00	Ponca City.....	2 10	Brownsville.....	1 90
Watonga.....	4 00	Stillwater.....	4 00	Cottage Grove.....	1 00
Winnview.....	1 50	Teecumseh.....	1 00	Corvallis.....	1 79
	21 40	Tonkawa.....	1 00	Creswell.....	1 43
			111 10	Dallas.....	2 00
<b>EL RENO PRESBYTERY</b>		<b>TULSA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Dorena and Star Sta-	
Alex.....	1 00	Broken Arrow.....	1 00	tion.....	38
Anadarko.....	2 00	Chelsea.....	10 00	Eugene, Central.....	10 00
Calumet.....	1 00	Claremore.....	2 00	Fairfield.....	52
Calvary.....	2 00	Loughridge Mem'l.....	1 00	Fairmount.....	3 00
Carnegie.....	1 00	Nowata.....	7 00	Florence, Sinslaw.....	2 93
Chickasha, 1st.....	4 00	Okmulgee.....	14 80	Gervais.....	1 48
El Reno, 1st.....	3 00	Wewoka, 1st.....	1 00	Lake Creek.....	35
Friendship.....	1 00			Lebanon.....	4 00
Geronimo.....	1 00		36 80	McMinnville.....	2 44
Hastings.....	2 00			Marion.....	2 00
Lawton, 1st.....	1 00	<b>Synod of Oregon.</b>		Mill City.....	3 00
Mantame.....	1 00	<b>GRANDE RONDE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Newberg.....	4 42
Walter.....	1 00	Baker City, 1st.....	10 00	Octorara.....	3 25
Waurika.....	2 00	Burns.....	6 85	Pleasant Grove.....	3 00
Yupon.....	1 00	Enterprise.....	5 62	Salem.....	17 11
	24 00	La Grande, 1st.....	11 82	Waldport.....	60
<b>HOBART PRESBYTERY.</b>		Nyssa, 1st.....	5 80	Yaquina Bay.....	2 61
Elk City.....	3 00	Pine Valley.....	1 00	Yerginsville.....	33
Grandfield.....	20 00	Sumpter.....	4 76		94 07
Granite.....	2 84	Union.....	3 60		
Hobart.....	5 25		49 45	<b>Synod of Pennsylvania.</b>	
Mt. Zion.....	5 50			<b>BEAVER PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Sayre.....	6 00	<b>PENDLETON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Ambridge.....	5 15
Valley View.....	2 00	Milton Grace.....	2 75	Beaver, 1st.....	17 00
	44 59	Pilot Rock.....	2 50	Beaver Falls, 1st.....	75 00
<b>MC ALESTER PRESBYTERY.</b>		Tutuilla (Ind.).....	2 00	Bethlehem.....	1 00
Atoka.....	5 00		7 25	Bridgewater.....	7 50
Garvin.....	5 00			College Hill.....	2 00
Keota.....	1 00			Concord (Baden).....	5 00
Kiowa.....	3 00	<b>PORTLAND PRESBYTERY.</b>		Frankfort.....	9 00
McAlester, 1st.....	5 00	Astoria, 1st.....	16 95	Freedom.....	11 00
" Central.....	18 75	Clatskanie.....	1 30	Glasgow.....	1 00
	37 75	Portland, 1st.....	684 75	Hookstown.....	25 00
<b>MUSKOGEE PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Calvary.....	6 00	Industry.....	3 00
Choteau.....	5 00	" Forbes.....	15 00	Mill Creek.....	15 79
Dwight.....	6 00	" Hawthorne.....		Monaco.....	5 00
Miami.....	4 00	" Park.....	15 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	7 00
		" Marshall St.....	10 00	New Brighton, 1st.....	22 66
		" Mt. Tabor.....	5 00	New Galilee.....	5 00
		" Sellwood.....	5 00	New Salem.....	6 00
		" Trinity.....	1 00	North Branch.....	2 00
				North Sewickley.....	3 00
				Oak Grove.....	2 30

Rochester, 1st.....	10 00	Pleasant Valley.....	11 00	Fairview.....	2 00
Woodlawn.....	3 25	Portersville.....	9 00	Forks of Brandy-	
	243 65	Prospect.....	2 00	wine.....	5 00
<b>BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Scrubgrass.....	5 00	Great Valley.....	11 00
Armagh.....	2 00	Slippery Rock.....	18 00	Honeybrook.....	12 00
Beulah.....	14 00	Summit.....	2 92	Kennett Square.....	9 00
Black Lick.....	4 00	Westminster.....	3 15	Lansdowne, 1st.....	75 35
Blairsville.....	34 70	West Sunbury.....	24 00	Marple.....	8 50
Braddock, 1st.....	9 00		244 13	Media.....	6 80
" Calvary.....	12 00	<b>CARLISLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Middletown.....	5 00
Conemaugh.....	9 00	Big Spring.....	27 45	Moore, Olivet.....	4 18
Congruity.....	4 00	Bloomfield.....	6 00	New London.....	10 00
Cross Roads.....	2 63	Carlisle, 1st.....	12 98	Oxford, 1st.....	36 22
Derry.....	25 00	" 2d.....	44 73	Paoli, 1st.....	4 80
Ebensburg.....	33 50	" 3d.....	1 00	Parkesburg.....	7 00
Export.....	5 00	Centre.....	1 00	Penningtonville.....	8 00
Galitsin.....	1 00	Chambersburg, Cen-		Phoenixville.....	12 06
Greensburg, 1st.....	60 00	tral.....	6 00	Ridley Park.....	9 84
" Westminster.....	10 00	" Falling Spring..	113 93	St. Johns.....	7 65
Harrison City.....	3 00	Dauphin.....	7 30	Trinity.....	16 00
Jeannette.....	13 00	Derry.....	2 05	Upper Octorara.....	12 00
Johnstown, 1st.....	100 00	Dickinson.....	6 00	Wallingford.....	5 00
" 2d.....	3 00	Duncannon.....	5 00	Wayne.....	33 50
" Laurel Ave.....	10 00	Great Conewago.....	1 00	" Radnor.....	36 95
Kerr.....	3 00	Greencastle.....	7 00	West Chester, 1st.....	45 28
Latrobe.....	112 90	Green Hill.....	1 00	" 2d.....	1 00
Ligonier.....	20 00	Harrisburg, Calvary..	3 00	" Westminster.....	21 00
Livermore.....	8 75	" Capitol St.....	1 00	West Grove.....	2 00
McGinniss.....	12 90	" Covenant.....	11 40		881 54
Murrysville.....	9 33	" Immanuel.....	2 00	<b>CLARION PRESBYTERY.</b>	
New Alexandria.....	21 24	" Market Sq.....	74 08	Adrian.....	3 00
New Florence.....	3 00	" Olivet.....	4 00	Anita.....	2 00
New Kensington.....	4 00	" Pine St.....	65 11	Ayers.....	30 00
New Salem.....	17 45	" Westminster.....	13 00	Beechwoods.....	7 62
Parnassus.....	30 00	Landisburg.....	5 00	Bethesda.....	7 00
Pine Run.....	6 00	Lebanon, 4th St.....	14 80	Big Run.....	3 00
Pleasant Grove.....	9 00	" Christ.....	77 31	Brookwayville.....	4 00
Plum Creek.....	10 00	Lower Marsh Creek.....	7 40	Brookville.....	26 00
Poke Run.....	24 00	Lower Path Valley.....	7 00	Callensburg.....	2 00
Seward.....	1 00	McConnellsburg.....	5 00	Clarion.....	30 55
Trafford City.....	1 00	Mechanicsburg.....	26 30	Concord.....	3 20
Unity.....	2 00	Mercersburg.....	25 96	Cool Spring.....	2 00
Vandergrift.....	43 00	Middle Spring.....	6 14	Du Bois.....	20 00
Wilmerding.....	8 00	Middletown.....	3 00	Edenburgh.....	28 07
Windber.....	5 00	Millerstown.....	10 00	Eleanora.....	2 00
	706 40	Monaghan.....	2 00	Eminton.....	17 26
<b>BUTLER PRESBYTERY.</b>		Paxton.....	17 45	Endeavor.....	28 92
Allegheny.....	7 00	Shermansdale.....	2 05	Falls Creek.....	5 00
Amity.....	4 00	Shippensburg.....	24 80	Greenville.....	4 00
Buffalo.....	2 30	Silver Spring.....	3 00	Johnsonburg.....	3 00
Butler, 1st.....	26 87	Steelton, 1st.....	7 00	Leatherwood.....	5 00
" 2d.....	8 00	Upper.....	3 00	Licking.....	4 00
Clintonville.....	5 00	Upper Path Valley.....	7 00	Marienville.....	5 00
Concord.....	13 00	Waynesboro.....	25 00	Mill Creek.....	1 10
Crestview.....	4 00	York Springs.....	1 31	Mt. Tabor.....	1 81
Fairview.....	1 00		696 55	New Bethlehem.....	11 00
Harrisville.....	10 00	<b>CHESTER PRESBYTERY.</b>		New Rehoboth.....	4 00
Irwin.....	1 00	Ashmun.....	10 00	Nickleville.....	5 00
Jefferson Centre.....	3 00	Bethany.....	4 05	Oil City, 2d.....	30 00
Kennerdell.....	2 00	Bryn Mawr.....	244 25	Olive.....	2 00
Mars.....	1 00	Chambers Mem'l.....	13 00	Penfield.....	13 00
Martinsburg.....	15 00	Chester, 1st.....	5 10	Perry.....	1 00
Middlesex.....	10 00	" Bethany.....	2 00	Pisgah.....	12 00
Millbrook.....	1 00	" 3d.....	37 80	Pleasant Grove.....	2 11
Mt. Nebo.....	3 00	Clifton Heights.....	1 00	Punxsutawney, 1st.....	15 10
Muddy Creek.....	6 54	Cotatesville.....	70 00	" Central.....	15 00
New Salem.....	4 00	Darby, 1st.....	5 00	Rathmel.....	3 00
North Butler.....	7 00	" Borough.....	48 42	Reynoldsville.....	14 00
North Liberty.....	6 25	Dilworthtown.....	2 00	Richardsville.....	1 50
North Washington.....	4 00	Doe Run.....	5 42	Ridgway.....	27 02
Parker City.....	5 00	Downington, Central	12 90	Rockland.....	2 00
Plain Grove.....	13 10	East Whiteland.....	2 00	Scotch Hill.....	1 00
Plains.....	6 00	Fagg's Manor.....	11 49	Seneca.....	6 50
				Shiloh.....	3 16
				Sligo.....	3 00
				Sugar Hill.....	4 00

Tionesta.....	6 93	Birmingham.....	9 87	Indiana.....	62 00
West Millville.....	1 00	Buffalo Run.....	1 25	Jacksonville.....	8 00
Wilcox.....	6 00	Burnham.....	1 00	Kittanning, 1st.....	50 00
Zion.....	1 00	Clearfield.....	114 71	Leechburg.....	20 00
	435 85	Coalport.....	1 00	Manor Mem'l.....	5 00
<b>ERIE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Duncansville.....	3 00	Midway.....	1 90
Albion.....	1 00	East Kishacoquillas..	12 00	Nebo.....	2 00
Atlantic.....	2 00	Everett.....	2 25	Rayne.....	2 00
Belle Valley.....	4 00	Fruit Hill.....	15 00	Rural Valley.....	15 35
Bradford.....	18 35	Fulton Mem'l.....	4 00	Saltsburg.....	26 00
" East End.....	2 00	Gibson Mem'l.....	3 00	Slate Lick.....	18 60
Cambridge Springs...	4 00	Holidaysburg.....	35 76	Strader's Grove.....	4 35
Concord.....	1 50	Houtsdale.....	10 31	Tunnelton.....	2 80
Conneaut Central.....	2 20	Huntingdon, 1st.....	57 10	Union.....	5 00
Conneautville.....	5 18	Irona.....	1 00	Washington.....	3 00
Cool Spring.....	5 17	Juniata.....	12 44	West Glade Run.....	5 00
Corry.....	15 00	Kylertown.....	1 00	West Lebanon.....	2 00
East Greene.....	5 00	Lick Run.....	2 00	Whitesburg.....	1 00
Erie, 1st.....	25 00	Little Valley.....	1 00	Worthington.....	15 00
" Central.....	29 77	Logan's Valley.....	5 00	Yatesboro.....	1 00
" Chestnut St.....	11 26	Lost Creek.....	8 00		364 85
" Eastminster.....	1 90	Lower Spruce Creek...	3 57	<b>LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY</b>	
" North.....	52 57	Lower Tuscarora.....	14 00	Archbald.....	1 35
" Sanford.....	1 00	McVeytown.....	10 75	Ashley.....	10 00
Fairfield.....	4 43	Madera.....	4 50	Athens.....	10 00
Fairview.....	2 00	Mapleton.....	3 00	Bennet.....	3 00
Franklin.....	60 00	Middle Tuscarora.....	3 89	Bernice.....	3 00
Fredonia.....	3 25	Millfintown, Westm'r	23 00	Brooklyn.....	2 00
Garland.....	13 30	Milesburg.....	6 00	Canton.....	6 00
Girard.....	35 00	Milroy.....	12 00	Carbondale, 1st.....	63 42
Greenville.....	5 00	Mt. Union.....	13 77	Dunmore.....	27 75
Harbor Creek.....	2 10	Newton Hamilton.....	2 00	Elmhurst.....	2 00
Harmonsburg.....	4 00	Orbisania.....	1 00	Forest City.....	2 00
Jackson Centre.....	21 00	Osceola.....	7 00	Forty-Fort.....	6 05
Jamestown.....	10 00	Peru.....	1 00	Franklin.....	1 04
Kane, 1st.....	1 94	Petersburg.....	2 00	Great Bend.....	9 25
Kerr Hill.....	20 53	Philipsburg.....	16 00	Hawley.....	6 00
Meadville, 1st.....	15 00	Pine Grove Mills.....	4 72	Herrick.....	2 00
Mercer, 1st.....	7 00	" Bethel.....	1 00	Honesdale.....	40 00
" 2d.....	1 00	Schellsburg.....	1 00	Kingston.....	45 00
Milledgeville.....	2 00	Shade Gap.....	5 00	Langcliffe.....	7 61
Mt. Pleasant.....	10 47	Shaver's Creek.....	1 00	Mehoopany.....	1 70
North East.....	3 75	Shirleysburg.....	3 00	Meshoppen.....	9 80
North Girard.....	3 00	Sinking Creek.....	3 30	Monroeton.....	2 00
North Warren.....	26 86	Sinking Valley.....	13 82	Monroton.....	10 00
Oil City, 1st.....	10 00	Spring Creek.....	3 81	Montrose.....	6 70
Pleasantville.....	2 00	Spring Mills.....	2 00	Moosic.....	1 00
Rocky Grove.....	3 00	Spruce Creek.....	16 51	Mountain Top.....	3 00
Sheakleyville.....	1 00	State College.....	27 60	Nanticoke.....	2 43
Springfield.....	2 00	Tyrone, 1st.....	59 89	New Milford.....	1 00
Stoneboro.....	1 00	Upper Tuscarora.....	2 00	Orwell.....	1 00
Sugar Creek.....	1 00	West Kishacoquillas..	9 00	Peckville.....	4 00
" Mem'l.....	6 00	Williamsburg.....	28 56	Pittston.....	13 06
Sugar Grove.....	13 00	Winburne.....	6 00	Plains.....	2 00
Tidioute.....	53 00		797 02	Pleasant Mount.....	1 00
Titusville.....	2 00	<b>KITTANNING PRESBYTERY.</b>		Plymouth.....	16 00
Union.....	5 00	Apollo.....	17 00	Rome.....	1 00
Utica.....	42 64	Arcadia.....	1 00	Rushville.....	3 00
Warren.....	4 00	Atwood.....	2 00	Sayre.....	3 28
Waterford.....	1 20	Bethel.....	3 00	Scott.....	6 27
Wattsburg.....	6 81	Center.....	3 00	Scranton, 1st.....	68 53
Westminster.....	594 18	Clarksburg.....	10 00	" 2d.....	79 03
<b>HUNTINGDON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Clinton.....	2 00	" Christ.....	2 00
Alexandria.....	8 27	Clymer.....	1 00	" Ger.....	12 00
Altoona, 1st.....	34 57	Concord.....	2 00	" Green Ridge.....	12 00
" 2d.....	20 00	Crooked Creek.....	2 00	" Ger.....	10 00
" 3d.....	13 80	Currie's Run.....	4 00	" Washburn St.....	13 60
" Broad Ave.....	9 00	East Union.....	2 00	Shickshinny.....	9 00
Bedford.....	14 00	Ebeneser.....	9 70	Silver Lake.....	2 00
Bellefonte.....	82 00	Elder's Ridge.....	13 40	Stevensville.....	2 00
Bethel.....	1 00	Elderton.....	4 00	Susquehanna.....	11 32
Beulah.....	2 00	Freeport.....	14 00	Towanda.....	10 99
		Gilgal.....	1 00	Troy.....	9 73
		Glade Run.....	17 00	Tunkhannock.....	17 46
		Goheenville.....	1 75	Ulster.....	2 90
		Homer.....	5 00	Ulster Village.....	4 00

West Pittston.....	54 40
Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	222 25
" Grant St.....	6 50
" Mem'l.....	58 94
" Westminster.....	15 00
Wyalusing, 1st.....	14 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Wyoming.....	2 00
Wysox.....	1 25

981 61

## LEHIGH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown, 1st.....	25 00
Ashland.....	10 00
Bangor.....	5 38
Bath, Walnut St.....	5 00
Bethlehem, 1st.....	10 73
Catasauqua, 1st.....	8 80
" Bridge St.....	6 00
Easton, 1st.....	25 00
" Brainerd Union.....	20 00
" College Hill.....	26 73
" Olivet.....	5 00
" South.....	6 72
E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l.....	4 00
East Stroudsburg.....	5 00
Freeland.....	8 00
Hazleton, 1st.....	86 73
Lehighon.....	3 25
Lock Ridge.....	1 00
Lower Mt. Bethel.....	1 00
Mahanoy City.....	10 95
Mauch Chunk.....	19 65
Middle Smithfield.....	8 14
Mountain.....	8 00
Pen Argyl.....	2 75
Port Carbon.....	7 00
Portland.....	2 00
Pottsville, 1st.....	45 50
" 2d.....	7 80
Sandy Run.....	1 63
Shawnee.....	5 00
So. Bethlehem, 1st.....	19 00
Stroudsburg.....	17 00
Summit Hill.....	12 00
Tamaqua.....	14 00
Upper Lehigh.....	3 60
Upper Mt. Bethel.....	4 00
Weatherly.....	4 00
White Haven.....	5 00

460 36

## NORTHUMBERLAND PRESBY.

Bald Eagle and Nittany.....	5 00
Beech Creek.....	3 00
Benton.....	2 00
Berwick.....	10 00
Bloomsburg.....	49 91
Briar Creek.....	2 00
Buffalo.....	3 25
Derry.....	1 00
Elysburg.....	3 00
Elkton.....	3 00
Great Island.....	25 00
Grove.....	14 00
Lewisburg.....	40 00
Linden.....	5 00
Lycoming.....	14 59
Mahoning.....	26 60
Milton.....	52 62
Montgomery.....	2 35
Montoursville.....	4 00
Mooreburg.....	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	3 00

Muncy.....	2 21
New Berlin.....	3 00
New Columbia.....	2 00
Northumberland.....	3 00
Renovo, 1st.....	16 00
Rush.....	1 00
Shamokin.....	25 00
Shiloh.....	10 00
Sunbury.....	29 00
Washington.....	9 00
Washingtonville.....	2 00
Watsonstown.....	12 75
Williamsport, 1st.....	30 00
" Central.....	6 00
" Bethany.....	5 00
" Covenant.....	20 25

447 53

## PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERY.

Philadelphia, 1st.....	30 80
" 2d.....	103 48
" 3d.....	22 18
" 4th.....	22 50
" 10th.....	163 84
" African, 1st.....	2 00
" Arch St.....	181 29
" Baldwin.....	3 00
" Berean.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	25 00
" Bethel.....	12 27
" Calvary.....	210 77
" Calvin.....	12 80
" Carmel Ger.....	5 00
" Central-No. Broad St.....	24 12
" Chambers.....	68 95
" Wylie.....	3 00
" Corinthian Ave.....	3 00
" East Park.....	5 00
" Emmanuel.....	15 28
" Evangel.....	27 29
" Gaston.....	58 72
" Genevan.....	1 00
" Grace.....	3 98
" Greenwich St.....	15 00
" Harper Mem'l.....	24 85
" Hebron.....	3 00
" Holland Mem'l.....	25 00
" Hope.....	9 00
" James Evans Mem'l.....	1 00
" J. Addison Henry Mem'l.....	2 00
" Kensington, 1st.....	12 00
" Lombard St.....	2 00
" McDowell.....	8 15
" Mem'l.....	2 00
" Mispah.....	2 00
" Mutchmore.....	27 40
" Mem'l.....	3 00
" North.....	5 27
" North Tenth St.....	165 00
" Northminster.....	83 11
" Olivet-Covenant.....	150 00
" Overbrook.....	68 77
" Oxford.....	15 00
" Patterson.....	177 00
" Mem'l.....	5 31
" Princeton.....	2 00
" Puritan.....	7 00
" Richmond.....	60 74
" Southwestern.....	10 00
" St Paul.....	149 01
" Susquehanna Ave.....	
" Tabernacle.....	

Philadelphia, Tabor.....	81 29
" Temple.....	48 45
" Tioga.....	60 00
" Trinity.....	11 00
" Union Tabernacle.....	40 00
" Walnut St.....	204 13
" West Hope.....	30 00
" West Park.....	25 00
" Woodland.....	48 75
" Zion, Ger.....	5 00

2593 58

## PHILA.—NORTH PRESBYTERY.

Abington.....	23 33
Ambler.....	3 00
Ardmore.....	19 55
Ashbourne.....	6 00
Bridgeport.....	8 00
Bristol.....	5 40
Ch. of the Covenant.....	17 00
Deep Run and Doylstown.....	39 79
Edge Hill, Carmel.....	15 00
Forest Grove.....	4 00
Huntingdon Valley.....	6 00
Ivyland.....	1 00
Jeffersonville.....	4 20
Jenkintown, Grace.....	12 00
Langhorne.....	6 80
Lower Merion.....	3 00
Morrisville.....	13 00
Morrisville.....	8 99
Neshaminy of Warwick.....	15 00
New Hope.....	4 20
Newtown.....	22 25
Norristown, 1st.....	16 50
" Central.....	17 03
Norriton and Providence.....	4 00
Phila., Ann Carmichael Mem'l.....	1 00
" Bridesburg.....	22 00
" Chestnut Hill, Trinity.....	22 50
" Ch. of the Redeemer.....	6 68
" Disston Mem'l.....	10 00
" Falls of Schuylkill.....	15 00
" Fox Chase Mem'l.....	26 00
" Frankford.....	75 62
" Germantown, 1st.....	109 26
" 2d.....	123 48
" Hermon.....	10 00
" Holmesburg.....	9 11
" Lawndale.....	2 00
" Leverington.....	15 00
" Macalester Mem'l.....	1 00
" Manayunk.....	10 00
" Market Square.....	50 85
" Mt. Airy.....	35 35
" Oak Lane.....	16 49
" Olney.....	12 00
" Roxborough.....	4 00
" Summit.....	79 63
" Wakefield.....	25 00
" Westside.....	10 00
" Wissahickon.....	8 22
" Wissinoming.....	3 00
Port Kennedy.....	5 00
Pottstown.....	16 29



Reading, 1st.....	29 83	Pittsburgh, Highland	41 85	Sutersville.....	5 00
" Olivet.....	10 00	" Homewood		Uniontown, 1st.....	258 19
Springfield.....	10 00	" Ave.....	34 18	" 2d.....	18 00
Thompson Mem'l.....	3 00	" Knoxville.....	15 50	" Cumberland.....	15 45
Wyncote, Calvary.....	11 00	" Lawrenceville.....	13 30	Webster.....	2 75
		" Lemington Ave	5 00	West Newton.....	28 00
	1,063 25	" McCandless		Youngwood.....	2 60
		" Ave.....	6 00		714 88
<b>PITTSBURGH PRESBYTERY.</b>		" McClure Ave.....	45 00	<b>SHENANGO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Amity.....	5 00	" McKinley Park	10 00	Clarksville.....	3 00
Aspinwall.....	24 50	" Manchester.....	2 00	Ellwood City, 1st.....	5 00
Avalon.....	25 00	" Morningside.....	5 00	Enon Valley.....	3 00
Bellevue.....	50 40	" Mt. Washing-		Harlansburg.....	2 00
Ben Avon.....	16 80	ton.....	12 00	Herron.....	2 50
Bethany.....	9 00	" North.....	20 00	Hopewell.....	8 00
Bethel.....	25 00	" Oakland.....	5 00	Leesburg.....	10 00
Canonsburg, 1st.....	4 08	" Park Ave.....	22 11	Little Beaver.....	1 00
" Central.....	3 66	" Perrysville Ave	26 00	Mahoningtown.....	10 00
Carnegie.....	13 12	" Point Breeze.....	75 00	Moravia.....	4 32
Castle Shannon.....	3 30	" Providence.....	10 00	Neshannock.....	12 75
Centre.....	7 92	" Shady Ave.....	83 69	New Castle, 1st.....	15 00
Charleroi, 1st.....	12 80	" Shady Side.....	329 44	" 4th.....	3 50
Cheswick.....	5 00	" Sheridan.....	8 46	" Central.....	18 00
Clairton.....	3 80	" South Side.....	4 52	Princeton, Mem'l.....	3 00
Clifton.....	7 00	" Tabernacle.....	16 00	Pulaski.....	2 00
Concord (Carrick).....	5 00	" West End.....	9 00	Sharon, 1st.....	30 00
Coraopolis, 1st.....	24 85	Raccoon.....	25 10	Sharpsville.....	7 00
" 2d.....	3 00	Rennerdale.....	2 00	Slippery Rock.....	5 02
Crafton, 1st.....	19 04	Sewickley.....	51 00	Transfer.....	2 00
" Hawthorne Ave	18 00	Sharon.....	13 69	Unity.....	1 00
Cross Roads.....	4 75	Sharpsburg.....	5 10	Wampum.....	10 00
Duquesne, 1st.....	4 00	Shields.....	40 00	Westfield.....	14 00
Edgewood.....	47 00	Swissvale.....	17 29	West Middlesex.....	4 00
Etna.....	5 00	Tarentum, 1st.....	5 98		178 09
Fairmount.....	2 00	" Central.....	25 00	<b>WASHINGTON PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Fairview.....	10 00	West Elizabeth.....	2 00	Beallsville.....	1 20
Finleyville.....	5 00	Wilkinsburg, 1st.....	55 85	Bentleyville.....	4 00
Forest Grove.....	8 25	" 2d.....	37 31	Bethel.....	8 00
Glenshaw.....	8 23	" Calvary.....	4 07	Burgertstown, 1st.....	22 06
Haysville.....	1 48	Wilson, 1st.....	7 00	" Westminster.....	11 36
Hebron.....	9 00		3006 40	California.....	5 00
Hoboken.....	8 00	<b>REDSTONE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Claysville.....	8 27
Homestead.....	20 00	Bethel Chapel.....	5 30	Coal Center.....	3 57
Imperial, Valley.....	13 00	Brownsville, 1st.....	12 00	Concord.....	25 00
Ingram.....	10 00	" Central.....	20 00	Cross Creek.....	59 00
Lebanon.....	18 00	Connellsville.....	6 00	East Buffalo.....	14 87
Lincoln Place.....	1 00	Dunbar.....	21 00	Fairview.....	7 00
McKee's Rocks.....	24 62	Dunlap's Creek.....	10 00	Florence.....	2 00
" 1st Slavonic.....	5 00	East Liberty.....	5 00	Harmony.....	2 00
Mingo.....	2 00	Franklin.....	5 75	Lower Buffalo.....	7 00
Montour.....	6 00	Fayette City.....	5 50	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
Mt. Lebanon, st.....	4 00	Grace Chapel.....	4 55	Mt. Prospect.....	22 00
Mt. Olivet.....	8 00	Hewitts.....	7 47	Pigeon Creek.....	16 00
Natrona.....	5 97	Hopewell.....	2 00	Pleasant Hill.....	2 00
Neville Island.....	16 28	Jefferson.....	7 88	Unity.....	8 00
Oakdale.....	32 32	Laurel Hill.....	14 00	Upper Buffalo.....	25 72
Oakmont.....	42 00	Little Redstone.....	12 70	Upper Ten-Mile.....	5 00
Perrysville, Highland	5 00	Long Run.....	10 00	Washington, 1st.....	52 15
Pine Creek, 1st.....	2 60	McKeesport, 1st.....	6 00	" 2d.....	30 00
" 2d.....	5 00	" Central.....	5 40	" 3d.....	8 00
Pittsburgh, 1st.....	478 07	Monessen.....	6 05	" 4th.....	6 00
" 2d.....	60 00	Mt. Moriah.....	1 00	" Central.....	6 55
" 3d.....	334 19	Mt. Pleasant.....	80 14	Waynesburg.....	13 14
" 4th.....	42 79	" Reunion.....	14 00	West Alexander.....	24 00
" 6th.....	24 81	Mt. Vernon.....	3 00	West Union.....	1 25
" 43d St.....	33 00	Mt. Washington.....	4 00		402 14
" Apple Ave.....	3 00	Muddy Creek.....	6 00	<b>WELLSBORO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
" Bellefield.....	83 22	New Providence.....	12 00	Annot.....	2 00
" Blackadore		New Salem.....	17 00	Austin.....	2 00
" Ave.....	2 00	Pleasant Unity.....	2 00		
" Brighton Road.....	17 00	Pleasant View.....	25 00		
" East End.....	10 00	Rehoboth.....	5 30		
" East Liberty.....	141 41	Round Hill.....	15 00		
" Friendship Ave.....	5 30	Sampson's Mills.....	6 85		
" Grace.....	2 00	Scottdale.....	22 00		
" Greenfield.....	7 47	Sewickley.....	5 00		
" Hazlewood.....	31 95				
" Herron Ave.....	20 00				

Beecher's Island.....	1 00
Coudersport.....	6 42
Farmington.....	2 00
Knoxville.....	4 00
Port Alleghany.....	3 00
Tioga.....	2 95
Wellsboro.....	17 78

41 15

## WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY.

Bellevue.....	5 00
Cedar Grove.....	5 00
Centre.....	27 74
Chanceford.....	5 78
Chestnut Level.....	17 86
Columbia.....	19 85
Donegal.....	4 03
Hopewell.....	12 00
Lancaster, 1st.....	57 73
" Bethany.....	14 55
" Mem'l.....	6 00
Latta Mem'l.....	2 00
Leacock.....	12 67
Little Britain.....	5 00
Marietta.....	14 62
Middle Octorara.....	10 63
Mt. Joy.....	25 81
Mt. Nebo.....	1 00
New Harmony.....	8 89
Pequesa.....	16 37
Pine Grove.....	5 00
Slate Ridge.....	7 00
Slateville.....	10 00
Stewartstown.....	15 00
Strasburg, 1st.....	7 00
Wrightsville.....	7 30
York, 1st.....	88 09
" Calvary.....	25 00
" Faith.....	2 10
" Westminster.....	5 00

444 02

## Synod of South Dakota.

## ABERDEEN PRESBYTERY.

Aberdeen.....	25 00
Bemis.....	5 90
Castlewood.....	17 82
Eureka.....	3 00
Groton.....	20 00
Holland, 1st.....	2 00
Langford.....	8 00
Leola.....	2 50
Mellette.....	1 00
Pembroke.....	1 10
Pierpont.....	3 00
Pollock.....	4 00
Prairie Dell.....	2 00
Sisseton.....	8 00
Watertown.....	5 00
Wetonka.....	1 50
Wilmot.....	4 00

113 82

## BLACK HILLS PRESBYTERY.

Hot Springs.....	2 00
Lead.....	2 00
Rapid City.....	1 00

5 00

## CENTRAL DAKOTA PRESBYTERY.

Alpena.....	3 25
-------------	------

Banoroff.....	2 00
Brookings.....	12 25
Flandreau, 2d.....	3 00
Hitchcock.....	1 70
Huron.....	20 04
Madison.....	15 00
Manchester.....	1 00
Miller.....	2 40
Phillips.....	3 55
Union.....	2 00
Wessington.....	2 00
White.....	3 68
Wolsey.....	1 06
Woonsocket.....	2 96

75 89

## DAKOTA INDIAN PRESBYTERY.

Ascension.....	3 00
Buffalo Lakes.....	1 00
Cedar.....	1 00
Flandreau, 1st.....	1 00
Good Will.....	4 00
Hill.....	3 00
Kangipaha.....	1 00
Long Hollow.....	2 00
Makasan.....	1 00
Mdechan.....	1 00
Mountain Head.....	2 00
Pajutazee.....	2 00
Wounded Knee.....	4 00

26 00

## SIOUX FALLS PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria.....	10 00
Bridgewater.....	3 00
Canistota.....	3 00
Harmony.....	3 00
Hope Chapel.....	2 00
Kimball.....	2 00
Parker.....	9 27
Salem.....	3 00
Scotland.....	10 00
Sioux Falls.....	4 00
Union Centre.....	2 00
White Lake.....	4 00

55 27

## Synod of Tennessee.

## CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY.

Apison.....	1 00
Atlanta, Harris St.....	5 00
Chattanooga, 2d.....	15 00
" Park Place.....	6 00
Cohutta.....	1 00
Concord.....	17
E. Chatt., Sherman Heights.....	2 50
Graysville.....	42
Harriman, 1st.....	4 50
Hill City, No. Side.....	1 75
Howardsville.....	1 25
Jewett.....	1 00
Ozone.....	1 00
Spring City.....	66

41 25

## COLUMBIA—A PRESBYTERY.

Cane Creek.....	3 00
Chapel Hill.....	5 00
College Grove.....	2 00
Columbia, 1st.....	25 00

Cornersville.....	3 00
Culleoka.....	5 00
Farmington.....	5 00
Lasting Hope.....	1 00
Lawrenceburg.....	4 00
Lewisburg.....	4 50

57 50

## COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Cookeville.....	3 50
Gordonsville.....	1 50
New Middleton.....	2 16
Rome.....	3 71

10 87

## FRENCH BROAD PRESBYTERY.

Allanstand.....	3 38
Big Laurel, Lance Mem'l.....	1 00
Brittain's Cove.....	1 00
Burnsville.....	8 00
Hot Springs, Dorland Mem'l.....	4 00
Oakland Heights.....	21 00
Walnut, Barnard 1st.....	2 00

40 38

## HOLSTON PRESBYTERY.

Elizabethton.....	1 00
Glen Alpine.....	25
Greeneville.....	5 00
Johnson City, Watauga Ave.....	5 53
Jonesboro, 2d.....	75
Kingsport.....	75
Mt. Bethel.....	5 00
Pilot Knob.....	25
Portrum Mem'l.....	25
Reedy Creek.....	25

19 03

## HOPEWELL-MADISON PRESBYTERY.

Clifton.....	8 05
Greenfield.....	25 00
Huntingdon.....	5 00
Jackson.....	4 44
McKenzie.....	6 00
Milan.....	20 00
Savannah.....	5 00
Selmer.....	5 00

78 49

## McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Beech Grove.....	10 00
Bellbuckle.....	5 00
Center.....	2 00
Cowan.....	10 00
McMinnville.....	15 00
Sparta.....	7 00
Winchester.....	18 00

67 00

## NASHVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Auburn.....	4 00
Bethel.....	6 00
Christiana.....	2 00
Dickson.....	5 00
Erin.....	1 50

Goodlettsville.....	5 00	Sweetwater.....	10 00	<b>DENTON PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Lascassas.....	2 00	Throckmorton.....	5 50	Antelope.....	1 71
Laverne.....	1 00			Bethel, No. 2.....	2 00
McKissacks.....	5 00		138 50	Bones Chapel.....	21 50
Milton.....	2 00			Crafton.....	1 59
Nashville, Cleveland				Cundiff.....	4 86
St.....	5 00	<b>AMARILLO PRESBYTERY.</b>		Denton, Central.....	30 00
" Grace.....	25 00	Amarillo.....	31 50	Flower Mound.....	5 00
" Russell St.....	15 28	Canyon.....	6 00	Gainesville.....	33 25
Pepper Mem'l.....	6 00	Clifford.....	30	Krum.....	1 00
St Paul.....	4 00	Crowell.....	2 50	Lewisville.....	2 00
Statesville.....	2 00	Dalhart.....	2 00	Mt. Olivet.....	1 00
Tusculum.....	2 00	Hereford.....	11 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	1 00
Walnut Grove.....	1 00	Memphis.....	9 00	Myra.....	2 00
Waverly.....	6 00	Newlin.....	30	Newport.....	1 68
	99 78	Quannah.....	5 25	Sanger.....	6 00
<b>OBION-MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY.</b>		Tulia.....	6 00	Sunset.....	1 00
Dyer.....	4 50	Union Hill.....	1 00	Valley View.....	6 00
Hickman.....	2 50	Vernon.....	12 05	Vashti.....	2 04
Kenton.....	3 00	Wellington.....	86	Watauga.....	2 00
Memphis, 1st (Court		Wichita Falls.....	15 12	Whitesboro.....	19 00
Ave.).....	5 10		102 88		144 63
" Institute.....	3 00	<b>AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>FT. WORTH PRESBYTERY.</b>	
	18 10	Austin, 1st.....	44 04	Alvarado.....	5 00
<b>UNION PRESBYTERY.</b>		Harman Chapel.....	7 00	Arlington.....	11 00
Centennial.....	1 00	Hutto.....	7 50	Breckenridge.....	2 60
Concord.....	4 00	Kovar, Boh.....	1 00	Burleson.....	2 00
Erin.....	3 50	Lampassas, 1st.....	4 00	Cleburne.....	25 00
Fort Sanders.....	10 25	Ledbetter.....	2 00	Cottonwood.....	50
Hebron.....	2 00	Pleasant Valley.....	2 50	Crowley.....	2 00
Knoxville, 2d.....	11 40	Rockdale.....	2 00	Forest Hill.....	3 00
" 4th.....	7 10	Tabor.....	6 10	Ft. Worth, Hemphill	
" 5th.....	4 75		76 14	St.....	2 00
" Lincoln Park.....	50	<b>BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Taylor St.....	40 00
Morganston.....	80	Ballinger, Eighth St..	10 00	Granbury.....	10 00
Mt. Zion.....	2 00	Blanket.....	5 00	Mansfield.....	5 53
New Market.....	10 00	Brady.....	5 00	Mineral Wells.....	1 70
New Prospect.....	1 42	San Angelo, Harris		Stephenville.....	1 50
New Providence.....	19 13	Ave.....	5 00	Strawn.....	1 00
Rockford.....	2 00	Sweden.....	4 00	Union Hill.....	1 00
Shannondale.....	25 00		29 00	Weatherford.....	15 00
South Knoxville.....	4 00	<b>DALLAS PRESBYTERY.</b>		West Fork.....	3 00
St. Paul's.....	4 50	Athens.....	12 00		129 83
Toqua.....	2 00	Bethany.....	2 00	<b>HOUSTON PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Washington.....	4 00	Canton.....	7 50	Barker.....	2 00
	119 45	Celina.....	3 00	Cobbs Creek.....	1 00
<b>Synod of Texas.</b>		Colfax.....	3 80	Concord.....	1 00
<b>ABILENE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Dallas, 2d.....	1 06	Galveston, 4th.....	6 00
Abilene.....	20 00	" Central.....	50 00	Houston, Cumb.....	12 00
Albany.....	10 00	" Cumberland St.	6 85	" Westminster.....	1 00
Anson.....	5 00	" Exposition		Houston Heights.....	2 17
Avoca.....	3 00	Park.....	10 00	La Porte.....	1 00
Baird.....	8 00	Elm Grove.....	1 00	League City.....	1 00
Cross Plains.....	3 00	Fate.....	3 80	Letitia.....	2 00
Fairview.....	1 00	Greenville, Grace.....	7 50	Mary Allen Seminary	2 00
Fluvanna.....	3 00	Jiba.....	1 75	Oakland.....	3 00
Hamlin.....	2 00	Kemp.....	5 00	Port Arthur.....	1 79
Ira.....	1 00	Lone Oak.....	2 00	Prairie Plains.....	2 00
Merkel.....	8 00	McKinney.....	12 00	Raywood.....	1 00
Midway.....	5 00	Mabank.....	3 00	Sealy (Boh.).....	1 00
Ranger.....	4 00	Melissa.....	5 00	Silabee.....	1 00
Rising Star.....	3 00	Plano.....	7 50	Webster.....	1 00
Roby.....	1 00	Prosper.....	5 00		41 96
Rochester.....	3 00	Stangers.....	2 00	<b>JEFFERSON PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Rotan.....	1 00	Walnut Grove.....	5 55	Athens.....	2 62
Sabanno.....	11 00	Winfield.....	1 00	Cross Roads.....	90
Snyder.....	3 00		158 31	Friendship.....	1 50
Stamford.....	28 00			Grandview.....	1 70
				Henderson.....	2 15
				Haynesville.....	1 73

Jacksonville, 1st.....	5 94
Jefferson.....	1 29
Maple Grove.....	1 94
Mt. Hope.....	1 70
Mt. Pleasant.....	1 93
Nacogdoches, Main	
St.....	1 30
New Harmony.....	2 00
New Prospect.....	98
Pleasant Grove.....	1 60
Pleasant Springs.....	40
Rock Springs.....	1 50
Tennessee.....	1 39
Texarkana, Pine St.....	10 00
Willow Springs.....	1 19
	43 76

## PARIS PRESBYTERY.

Belmont.....	3 00
Ben Franklin.....	1 00
Bethel.....	2 00
Bogota.....	1 00
Canaan.....	5 00
Clarksville.....	35 00
Denison, 1st.....	2 00
Deport.....	25 00
Detroit.....	1 00
Dodd City.....	1 75
Honey Grove.....	19 00
Ladonia.....	10 00
Lake Creek.....	2 00
Lannius.....	1 00
Leonard.....	5 00
Paris.....	40 00
Pottsboro.....	2 00
Rock Point.....	1 00
Rugby.....	1 00
Shamrock.....	1 00
Sherman.....	15 00
Stone's Chapel.....	2 00
Union.....	3 50
Whitewright.....	10 00
Windom.....	1 25
	190 50

## SAN ANTONIO PRESBYTERY.

Barnett Springs.....	3 00
Cheapside.....	3 00
Dilley.....	2 00
East El Paso.....	1 00
El Paso, 1st.....	20 00
Fentress.....	3 00
Ft. Davis.....	6 00
Hochheim.....	2 00
Leakey.....	1 00
Nopal.....	1 00
Pilgrim Lake.....	1 00
San Antonio, Madi-	
son Sq.....	42 10
" West End.....	1 00
San Marcos, Fort St.....	2 00
Slayden.....	1 00
Wishoff.....	1 00
	90 10

## WACO PRESBYTERY.

Abbott.....	1 00
Childers.....	1 00
Comanche Springs.....	2 00
Corsicana, 3d Ave.....	25 00
Coryell.....	1 00
Cotton Gin.....	5 00
Covington.....	50

Crawford.....	1 00
Dawson.....	3 25
Ennis.....	2 76
Fairview.....	9 00
Ferris.....	2 75
Gatesville.....	1 00
Hubbard.....	6 50
Itasca.....	19 48
Kerens.....	5 00
McGregor.....	1 00
Mexia, Central.....	29 25
Moody.....	3 00
Park.....	10 00
Red Oak.....	2 00
Tehuacana.....	1 00
Temple, Grace.....	25 00
Waxahachie, Central.....	62 60
Wortham.....	2 00
	222 09

## Synod of Utah.

## OGDEN PRESBYTERY.

Brigham.....	2 00
Cowin.....	1 00
Kaysville.....	1 00
Logan.....	72
Ogden, 1st.....	15 00
	19 72

## SALT LAKE PRESBYTERY.

Panguitch Mission	
Station.....	2 00
Salt Lake City, 1st.....	17 00
" 3d.....	2 10
" Westminster.....	2 15
Springville.....	4 30
	27 55

## SOUTHERN UTAH PRESBY.

Ephraim, 2d.....	2 00
Ferron.....	2 00
Manti.....	5 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	3 00
	12 00

## Synod of Washington.

## ALASKA PRESBYTERY.

Hanega, Thlinget.....	1 00
Hoonah, Thlinget.....	4 00
Klukwan, Thlinget.....	1 00
Saxman, Thlinget.....	1 00
Sitka, Thlinget.....	2 00
Sitka, White.....	2 00
Wrangell, White.....	1 00
	12 00

## BELLINGHAM PRESBYTERY.

Anacortes, Westm'r.....	5 00
Bellingham, 1st.....	19 15
Bethany.....	1 80
Everett, 1st.....	8 40
Everson, 1st.....	2 00
Fairhaven, 1st.....	5 00
Friday Harbor, 1st.....	1 00
Knox.....	1 00
Sedro-Wooley, 1st.....	3 00
	46 35

## CENTRAL WASH. PRESBY.

Cle Elum, 1st.....	4 00
Grandview, Bethany.....	3 80
Kennewick.....	2 00
Liberty.....	2 00
Natches.....	2 50
Wapato.....	5 16
	19 46

## COLUMBIA RIVER PRESBY.

Bickleton.....	79
Camas, St. Johns.....	7 00
Castle Rock.....	3 00
Chehalis, Westm'r.....	5 00
Ellsworth.....	1 00
Ilwaco.....	3 00
Kelso, 1st.....	9 00
Vancouver, 1st.....	5 10
	33 89

## OLYMPIA PRESBYTERY.

Aberdeen, 1st.....	6 00
Olympia, 1st.....	5 00
Puyallup, 1st.....	3 00
Tacoma, Bethany.....	20 10
" Calvary.....	2 00
" Immanuel.....	4 00
" Sprague Mem'l.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	2 85
	45 95

## SEATTLE PRESBYTERY.

Brighton.....	1 45
Port Blakeley.....	2 00
Quilcene.....	1 00
Renton.....	2 00
Rolling Bay, 1st.....	1 00
Seattle, 1st.....	31 87
" Ballard, 1st.....	5 10
" Bethany.....	10 00
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Cherry St.....	5 00
" Lake Union.....	2 25
" University.....	6 00
" Welsh.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	98 56
	174 23

## SPOKANE PRESBYTERY.

Bethany.....	4 00
Cœur d'Alene.....	8 00
Cortland.....	4 00
Creston.....	4 00
Davenport.....	25 88
Govan.....	2 00
Harrington.....	3 00
Kettle Falls.....	10 00
Larene.....	80
Northport.....	3 00
Odesa.....	1 00
Postfalls.....	2 00
Spokane, 1st.....	76 50
" 4th.....	12 00
" 5th.....	5 00
" Bethel.....	10 00
" Centenary.....	5 00
" Manito Park.....	1 00
Wilbur.....	5 55
	182 73

<b>WALLA WALLA PRESBYTERY.</b>					
Asotin.....	7 00	Hughes River.....	1 00	Beloit, West Side.....	2 00
Belmont.....	1 00	Kanawha.....	15 00	Cambria.....	10 00
Bethel.....	1 00	Keystone.....	1 00	Fancy Creek.....	3 00
College Place.....	5 00	Parkersburg, 1st.....	12 00	Janesville, 1st.....	27 60
Connell.....	1 00	Ravenswood.....	1 00	Lodi.....	6 00
Culdesac.....	42	Schwamb Mem'l.....	1 00	Madison, Christ.....	20 00
Grangeville.....	5 00	Sistersville.....	6 00	Oregon.....	5 50
Kamiah, 1st (Ind.)....	3 00	Spencer.....	1 00	Poynette.....	4 00
Lapwai (Ind.).....	2 00	Waverly, Bethel.....	2 00	Prairie du Sac.....	2 00
Meadow Creek (Ind.)..	1 50	Williamstown.....	2 00	Reedsburg.....	15 00
Moscow.....	10 00	Winfield.....	1 00	Richland Centre.....	13 00
Mt. Zion.....	3 34		44 00	Rosedale.....	2 00
Oakesdale.....	4 00				115 10
Palouse, Bethany.....	2 00	<b>WHEELING PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Prescott.....	5 00	Allen Grove.....	4 00	<b>MILWAUKEE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Seltice.....	1 00	Cameron.....	4 00	Alto, Calvary.....	10 00
Stites, 1st.....	1 50	Cove.....	2 00	Cedar Grove.....	37 50
Sunset.....	4 00	Fairview.....	11 00	Milwaukee, 1st Ger... 5 00	
Thornecreek.....	2 00	Forks of Wheeling....	17 67	Berean.....	1 00
Vineland.....	3 00	Limestone.....	2 00	Bethany.....	4 00
Waitsburg.....	10 00	Moundsville.....	4 00	Calvary.....	20 00
Walla Walla.....	30 00	Mt. Union.....	1 00	Grace.....	2 00
	102 76	New Cumberland.....	5 00	Immanuel.....	50 00
<b>WENATCHEE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Three Springs.....	3 00	Northminster... 1 00	
Cashmere.....	4 00	Vance Mem'l.....	17 00	Perseverance.... 15 00	
Okanogan.....	3 00	Wellsburg.....	36 00	Westminster.... 2 00	
Omak.....	2 50	West Liberty.....	5 00	Oostburg.....	5 00
Wenatchee.....	3 00	West Union.....	7 00	Racine, 1st.....	10 00
Wilsoncreek.....	3 00	Wheeling, 1st.....	23 25	2d.....	1 00
	15 50	2d.....	34 13	Sheboygan.....	2 00
<b>YUKON PRESBYTERY.</b>		3d.....	20 00	Stone Bank.....	2 40
Fairbanks.....	4 00		196 05	Waukesha, 1st.....	12 00
	4 00	<b>Synod of Wisconsin.</b>		West Allis.....	1 00
<b>Synod of West Virginia.</b>		<b>CHIPPEWA PRESBYTERY.</b>			180 90
<b>GRAFTON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Ashland, 1st.....	6 00	<b>WINNEBAGO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Buckhannon.....	15 11	Bayfield.....	2 25	Abbottsford, 1st.....	2 29
Clarksburg.....	20 00	Chippewa Falls, 1st... 5 00		Appleton, Mem'l.....	2 00
Fairmont.....	11 00	Eau Claire, 1st.....	14 20	Couillardville.....	2 00
French Creek.....	2 00	Hudson, 1st.....	10 00	Crandon, 1st.....	5 00
Grafton.....	12 25	Ironwood, 1st.....	5 00	De Pere, 1st.....	5 00
Jacksonburg.....	4 00	Phillips.....	7 00	Florence.....	2 00
Kingwood.....	5 00	Superior, Hammond Ave.....	5 00	Fond du Lac, 1st.....	15 17
Lebanon.....	1 00		54 45	Little River.....	1 25
Mannington.....	2 82	<b>LA CROSSE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Marinette, Pioneer... 18 00	
Middleton.....	1 00	Dells Dam.....	1 09	Marshfield, 1st.....	6 50
Monongah.....	2 00	Neillsville.....	1 68	Merrill, 1st.....	3 00
Morgantown.....	30 00	New Amsterdam.....	2 00	Neenah, 1st.....	20 00
Sugar Grove.....	2 00	Sechlerville.....	2 60	Oak Orchard.....	1 10
Terra Alta.....	4 00	Shortville.....	1 25	Oconto, 1st.....	25 69
Weston.....	3 00	West Salem.....	3 00	Oshkosh, 1st.....	30 00
	115 18		11 62	Stevens Point, Frame Mem'l.....	5 00
<b>PARKERSBURG PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>MADISON PRESBYTERY.</b>		Stiles.....	1 00
Ebenezer.....	1 00	Baraboo.....	5 00	Wausau, 1st.....	25 00
				Wausaukee.....	2 00
				Wequicoek.....	1 33
				Winneconne.....	5 00
					178 33

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES.

## APRIL, 1909.

Allen Andrews, Chile, N. Y.....	\$1 00
W. J. Wilson, Tithe Fund.....	5 00

## MAY, 1909.

Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D., Macon, Mo.....	4 00
Rev. J. P. Williamson, D.D., Greenwood, S. Dak.....	3 00

## JUNE, 1909.

Rev. A. Virtue, Elisabeth, W. Va.....	5 00
---------------------------------------	------

## JULY, 1909.

Mr. A. E. Vanderpool, N. Y.....	25 00
Rev. C. B. Gardner, D.D., Spencerport, N. Y.....	25 00
Chandler, Oklahoma.....	1 00
Rev. G. B. Smith and wife, Crockett, Tex.....	25 00

## SEPTEMBER, 1909.

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd (Ocean Grove N. J.).....	3 53
Thomas Templeton, Esq., Chicago, Ill.....	100 00

## OCTOBER, 1909.

Rev. W. J. Erdman, Germantown, Pa.....	10 00
Miss Alice S. Lyon, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	10 00
Miss C. A. Halsey, Newark, N. J.....	200 00
"T. W. P.".....	25 20
J. M. Colton, Special for Students.....	200 00

## NOVEMBER, 1909.

Mr. J. R. Hogg, Special for Students.....	25 00
Miss Cornelia W. Halsey, Special for Prize Essay.....	100 00

## DECEMBER, 1909.

Mrs. T. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., Special for Prize Essay.....	50 00
Mary C. Scotten, Detroit, Mich.....	100 00
Rev. F. J. Rossiter, New Brunswick, N. J.....	1 00
Mr. A. J. Anderson, Bentonville, Ark.....	2 00

## JANUARY, 1910.

Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kan.....	5 00
Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa.....	200 00
Rev. J. B. Smith and wife, Crockett, Tex.....	25 00
"No. 8862".....	5 00
Rev. J. G. Tonseau, San Gabriel, Cal.....	20 00
Rev. James W. Bean, Cherokee, Ia.....	4 03

## FEBRUARY, 1910.

W. J. Wilson, Tithe Fund.....	5 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs.....	100 00
"Traill".....	5 00
Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Vineland, N. J.....	200 00

## MARCH, 1910.

Rev. Samuel Parry, Somerville, N. J.....	10 00
"No. 5000".....	5 00
Greensboro, Pa.....	5 00
Mrs. Elisabeth R. Voorhees, Clinton, N. J.....	1000 00
R. A. Alger, Esq., Detroit, Mich.....	50 00
W. J. McCahan, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.....	400 00
Rev. John McVey, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y.....	25 00
"R. T. F.".....	5 00
Mrs. A. Blair, Philadelphia, Pa.....	25 00
C. S. Cooper, N. Y.....	5 00
Rev. J. W. Mitchell and wife.....	50
Dr. D.....	4 10
Rev. E. H. Johnston, Texas.....	3 00

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham (A.)	5	22			\$79 51
Florida	10	18			60 08
Huntsville	1	16	23	85 00	26 07
Springville-Talladega	1	42			24
	1	32	105	85 00	165 90
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas	3	8	36	\$300 00	30 08
Bartholomew	3	4			1 79
Burrow	3	5			20 00
Fort Smith	4	7	20	335 00	61 35
Hope	2	3	14	200 00	15 25
Little Rock	1	1	9	100 00	1 00
White River (A.)	2	12			4 00
	10	27	100	935 00	133 47
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic	1	9	21	100 00	13 00
Fairfield	11	17	38	1,060 76	24 85
Hodge	3	18		180 00	
Knox	1	5	10	90 00	9 00
McClelland	2	10	22	200 00	18 35
	18	41	109	1,630 76	60 20
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore	11	47	20	1,080 00	546 85
New Castle	7	38	18	700 00	500 95
Washington City	29	5			711 90
	18	114	43	1,780 00	1,759 70
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia	2	14	24	200 00	106 80
Los Angeles	6	29	46	550 00	492 37
Nevada	1	3	12	100 00	11 00
Oakland	1	19	12	100 00	177 02
Riverside		10	2		107 62
Sacramento	1	8	23	110 00	70 18
San Francisco	4	10	11	400 00	102 04
San Joaquin		11	45		106 03
San José	3	9	12	300 00	187 00
Santa Barbara		13	18		113 52
	18	126	200	1,760 00	1,472 58
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Kiamichi		9	5		10 75
Rendall		2	7		2 00
White River		2	12		2 00
		13	24		14 75
<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear	3	26	23	\$250 00	\$37 25
Catawba	11	21	23	966 56	32 50
Southern Virginia	2	13	25	200 00	16 63
Yadkin	4	17	27	323 52	21 00
	20	77	98	1,766 08	107 98
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder	1	15	11	100 00	201 99
Cheyenne		4	9		13 50
Denver	3	14	24	250 00	152 53
Gunnison		2	6		9 15
Pueblo	4	22	32	390 00	160 29
Sheridan			9		
	8	57	91	740 00	537 48
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham	2	7	14	150 00	6 25
Le Vere		3	6		5 00
Rogersville	1	6	4	80 00	10 00
	3	16	24	230 00	21 25
<b>Idaho.</b>					
Boise		7	7		67 46
Kendall	1	6	12	100 00	14 10
Twin Falls		2	5		9 00
	1	15	24	100 00	90 56
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton	4	27	34	350 00	173 55
Bloomington	3	86	32	300 00	460 99
Calro		6	39		53 94
Chicago	24	64	32	2,380 00	1,613 30
Ewing	3	17	26	190 00	247 59
Freeport	5	16	10	500 00	229 46
Mattoon		22	36		163 39
Ottawa	1	19	8	100 00	157 05
Peoria	1	24	16	100 00	328 99
Rock River		25	11		331 73
Rushville	3	23	25	255 00	259 77
Springfield	4	36	27	300 00	310 37
	43	319	296	4,485 00	4,330 18
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville	3	25	34	300 00	209 70
Fort Wayne	1	13	13	100 00	242 61
Indiana	2	26	51	200 00	134 62
Indianapolis	1	19	40	100 00	231 31
Logansport	3	20	26	300 00	145 14
Muncie		12	12		89 82
New Albany	4	17	40	400 00	141 96
White Water	1	13	22	100 00	176 74
	15	150	238	1,500 00	1,371 40

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . .	6	19	17	\$565 00	\$105 27
Corning . . .		17	18		155 25
Council Bluffs . .		15	14		84 83
Des Moines . . .		23	31	100 00	143 08
Dubuque . . .	20	22	12	2,165 00	109 27
Fort Dodge . . .		12	28	100 00	116 48
Galena . . .		27	2	158 00	108 50
George . . .	8	22	1	315 00	168 22
Hainan . . .			4		
Iowa . . .	4	20	25	835 00	173 40
Iowa City . . .		24	20	300 00	194 53
Sioux City . . .	5	28	14	500 00	264 64
Waterloo . . .		16	18		236 22
Waukon . . .	20	12	11	2,725 00	163 00
	71	256	210	7,263 00	2,022 74
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . .	1	17	23	100 00	110 60
Highland . . .		12	16		100 00
Larned . . .		13	22	100 00	137 70
Neosho . . .	4	25	43	400 00	240 40
Osborne . . .	1	18	6	100 00	92 62
Solomon . . .		20	26		199 81
Topeka . . .	1	26	26	100 00	269 85
Wichita . . .	1	26	22	100 00	222 65
	9	157	184	900 00	1,373 53
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . .	2	11	22	200 00	194 89
Lincoln . . .		2	3		2 00
Logan . . .	2	11	13	200 00	70 30
Louisville . . .	3	10	19	290 00	210 16
Princeton . . .	3	11	9	280 00	89 80
Transylvania . . .	2	9	31	190 00	96 63
	12	54	97	1,160 00	663 78
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . .	4	27	23	400 00	345 75
Flint . . .	3	14	32	300 00	77 42
Grand Rapids . . .	2	13	3	150 00	75 22
Kalamazoo . . .		13	7		90 66
Lake Superior . . .	2	7	28	150 00	61 08
Lansing . . .		11	12		82 24
Monroe . . .	1	14	5	100 00	123 15
Petoskey . . .	1	7	15	100 00	30 17
Saginaw . . .	7	14	26	630 00	97 71
	20	120	151	1,830 00	983 40
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . .		7	21		15 78
Duluth . . .	1	13	22	100 00	116 00
Mankato . . .	3	23	38	290 00	111 29
Minneapolis . . .	6	14	14	570 00	433 12
Red River . . .	1	4	20	100 00	11 10
St. Cloud . . .	1	10	37	50 00	22 00
St. Paul . . .	6	13	25	600 00	858 21
Winona . . .	1	8	33	100 00	45 23
	19	92	210	1,810 00	1,112 73

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . .	1	8	7	\$161 80	\$153 70
New Hope . . .	1	9	14	100 00	41 01
Oxford . . .	1	9	20	100 00	87 98
	3	26	41	361 80	232 66
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . .		22	23		114 74
Iron Mountain . . .	1	11	10	100 00	25 10
Kansas City . . .	21	27	35	2,027 00	362 09
Kirksville . . .	1	18	35	100 00	105 67
McGee . . .		13	47		77 11
Ozark . . .	4	24	23	446 75	145 75
St. Joseph . . .	3	24	24	240 00	141 76
St. Louis . . .	9	29	23	720 00	599 96
Salt River . . .	1	15	29	100 00	91 33
Sedalia . . .	3	22	51	290 00	131 68
	43	205	300	4,023 75	1,795 24
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . .	1	3	17	100 00	12 00
Great Falls . . .		7	10		41 96
Helena . . .		8	4		72 48
Yellowstone . . .		3	15		19 00
	1	21	46	100 00	145 43
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . .		14	10		22 02
Hastings . . .	3	13	18	285 00	101 45
Kearney . . .	2	17	30	200 00	122 06
Nebraska City . . .	2	26	23	200 00	296 36
Niobrara . . .	3	23	12	300 00	57 23
Omaha . . .	8	30	24	800 00	201 61
	18	123	117	1,785 00	800 73
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . .			15		684 85
Elizabeth . . .	1	30	3	100 00	5 00
Havana . . .	6	1	14	600 00	449 55
Jersey City . . .	6	22	19	390 00	484 81
Monmouth . . .	4	44	4	350 00	1,063 84
Morris & Orange . . .	2	31	13	190 00	687 66
Newark . . .	25	28	12	2,665 00	800 00
New Brunswick . . .	8	38		200 00	217 77
Newton . . .	2	29	7	100 00	514 71
West Jersey . . .	1	56	11		
	53	279	96	5,395 00	4,919 21
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . .		1	12		1 00
Phoenix . . .	1	5	9	90 00	20 12
Rio Grande . . .		8	13		31 85
Santa Fé . . .	2	8	21	200 00	30 75
Southern Arizona . . .		4	14		10 00
	3	26	69	290 00	93 72



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .	1 38	13		\$656 82	
Binghamton . . . . .	1 16	16		375 00	
Boston . . . . .	6 23	17	\$590 00	166 56	
Brooklyn . . . . .	12 29	20	1,225 00	899 35	
Buffalo . . . . .	3 30	27	600 00	804 25	
Cayuga . . . . .	6 16	7	567 00	266 96	
Champlain . . . . .	1 13	7		85 50	
Chemung . . . . .	1 11	11	100 00	117 00	
Chle . . . . .		15			
Columbia . . . . .	1 11	8	100 00	69 93	
Eastern Persia . . . . .		4			
Genesee . . . . .	1 14	4		109 80	
Geneva . . . . .	1 15	5	100 00	204 23	
Hudson . . . . .	2 31	15	200 00	842 08	
Long Island . . . . .	1 19	4	100 00	225 39	
Lyons . . . . .		10 8		83 20	
Nassau . . . . .		17 11		200 80	
New York . . . . .	8 33	23	715 00	2,146 70	
Niagara . . . . .		19 4		144 34	
North Laos . . . . .		18			
North River . . . . .	1 26	4	100 00	266 84	
Otsego . . . . .	1 18	12	100 00	148 39	
Porto Rico . . . . .	14	27	1,250 00		
Rochester . . . . .	2 26	22	200 00	813 21	
St. Lawrence . . . . .	8 22	19	800 00	270 11	
Siam . . . . .		9			
Steuben . . . . .	3 19	7	300 00	96 40	
Syracuse . . . . .	8 23	19	290 00	281 48	
Troy . . . . .	2 28	12	700 00	812 99	
Utica . . . . .	2 29	15	600 00	259 47	
Westchester . . . . .	8 31	11	225 00	705 61	
	31 567	394	7,862 00	9,540 85	
<b>North Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	2 2	15		11 00	
Fargo . . . . .	2 12	14	200 00	81 24	
Minnewaukon . . . . .		11 15		59 37	
Minot . . . . .	1 3	12	100 00	6 00	
Mouse River . . . . .	1 5	21	100 00	7 81	
Oakes . . . . .	1 6	15	100 00	25 79	
Pembina . . . . .	5 12	30	500 00	63 35	
	10 51	122	1,000 00	254 56	
<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	3 11	27	800 00	98 82	
Bellefontaine . . . . .		11 9		94 39	
Chillicothe . . . . .	1 18	19	100 00	120 47	
Cincinnati . . . . .	8 50	22	850 00	670 50	
Cleveland . . . . .	3 23	19	300 00	358 35	
Columbus . . . . .	4 19	21	375 00	371 86	
Dayton . . . . .	2 30	15	200 00	385 91	
Huron . . . . .	1 7	15	100 00	85 26	
Lima . . . . .	9 17	18	800 00	188 14	
Mahoning . . . . .	3 28	9	300 00	300 16	
Marion . . . . .	3 14	13	800 00	90 20	
Maumee . . . . .		18 23		169 13	
Portsmouth . . . . .	3 10	23	150 00	131 65	
St. Clairsville . . . . .	8 26	24	800 00	303 33	
Steubenville . . . . .	10 45	17	900 00	349 76	
Wooster . . . . .	24 19	17	2,805 00	226 43	
Zanesville . . . . .	1 22	27	100 00	140 71	
	78 363	318	7,380 00	4,005 08	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . . .	1 8	15		\$100 00	\$38 78
Choctaw . . . . .		5 20			6 00
Cimarron . . . . .	1 8	16		100 00	21 40
El Reno . . . . .		16 11			24 00
Hobart . . . . .	2 7	13		190 00	44 59
McAlester . . . . .		6 12			37 75
Muskogee . . . . .		8 22			42 05
Oklahoma . . . . .	2 19	21		145 00	111 10
Tulsa . . . . .	2 7	18		200 00	36 80
	8 53	153		735 00	362 47
<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . . .		8 4			49 45
Pendleton . . . . .		3 16			7 25
Portland . . . . .		14 25			848 90
South Oregon . . . . .		7 15			66 16
Willamette . . . . .	2 27	16		200 00	94 07
	2 59	76		200 00	1,065 33
<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Beaver . . . . .	4 23	3	400 00	243 65	
Blairville . . . . .	2 41	14	200 00	706 40	
Butler . . . . .	8 34	7	800 00	244 13	
Carlisle . . . . .	4 44	10	400 00	696 55	
Chester . . . . .	82 45	16	3,250 00	881 54	
Clarion . . . . .	2 50	10	200 00	435 85	
Erie . . . . .	8 56	15	750 00	594 18	
Huntingdon . . . . .	6 63	16	625 00	797 02	
Kittanning . . . . .	10 40	17	950 00	344 85	
Lackawanna . . . . .	8 62	37	906 00	981 61	
Lehigh . . . . .	5 38	9	490 00	460 36	
Northumberland . . . . .	2 37	13	200 00	447 53	
Philadelphia . . . . .	20 59	18	1,995 00	2,593 68	
North . . . . .	3 57	10	285 00	1,063 25	
Pittsburgh . . . . .	22 106	26	1,987 00	8,006 40	
Redstone . . . . .	2 41	23	175 00	714 88	
Shenango . . . . .	2 25	3	200 00	178 09	
Washington . . . . .	5 30	8	500 00	402 14	
Wellsboro . . . . .		9 8		41 15	
Western Africa . . . . .		9			
Westminster . . . . .	2 30	1	200 00	444 02	
	147 887	273	14,862 00	15,297 18	
<b>South Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	2 17	16	190 00	113 82	
Black Hills . . . . .		3 9		5 00	
Central Dakota . . . . .	4 16	19	400 00	75 89	
Dakota, Indian Reserve . . . . .		13 18		26 00	
Sioux Falls . . . . .	2 12	10	200 00	55 27	
	8 60	72	790 00	276 96	
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .	1 14	18	100 00	41 25	
Columbia (A) . . . . .	1 10	10	100 00	57 50	
Cookeville . . . . .	1 4	13	100 00	10 87	
French Broad . . . . .	2 7	4	200 00	40 38	
Holston . . . . .	10 10	16	950 00	12 03	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Tennessee— Cont.</b>					
Hopewell-Madison.	4	8	15	\$400 00	\$78 49
McMinnville . . . .	2	7	16	200 00	67 00
Nashville . . . . .	6	19	11	400 00	99 78
Obion-Memphis . . .	5	5	18	18 10	
Union . . . . .	12	20	29	950 00	119 45
	38	104	150	3,400 00	551 85
<b>Texas.</b>					
Ablene . . . . .	5	22	16	410 00	188 50
Amarillo . . . . .	5	14	22	440 00	102 88
Austin . . . . .	9	9	16	76 14	
Brownwood . . . . .	5	5	18	29 00	
Dallas . . . . .	8	23	37	615 00	158 31
Denton . . . . .	2	20	27	241 25	144 63
Fort Worth . . . . .	3	18	24	250 00	129 83
Houston . . . . .	1	18	4	41 96	
Jefferson . . . . .	2	20	12	60 00	43 76
Paris . . . . .	3	25	23	290 00	190 50
San Antonio . . . . .	16	9		90 10	
Waco . . . . .	7	25	34	670 00	222 09
	86	215	242	3,516 25	1,367 70
<b>Utah.</b>					
Ogden . . . . .	5	8		19 72	
Salt Lake . . . . .	5	7		27 55	
Southern Utah . . . .	4	7		12 00	
	14	17		59 27	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .	2	7	9	\$150 00	\$12 00
Bellingham . . . . .	1	9	9	100 00	46 85
Central Washing'tn . .	6	6	12	19 46	
Columbia River . . . .	8	8	14	33 89	
Olympia . . . . .	2	8	16	200 00	45 95
Seattle . . . . .	1	14	10	100 00	174 28
Spokane . . . . .	19	16		182 78	
Walla Walla . . . . .	4	22	19	400 00	102 76
Wenatchee . . . . .	5	8		15 50	
Yukon . . . . .	1	2		4 00	
	10	99	115	960 00	686 87
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .	15	6		115 18	
Parkersburg . . . . .	1	12	22	90 00	44 00
Wheeling . . . . .	2	17	7	190 00	196 06
	3	44	35	280 00	355 23
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .	8	25		54 45	
La Crosse . . . . .	6	12		11 62	
Madison . . . . .	4	13	27	400 00	115 10
Milwaukee . . . . .	3	18	20	290 00	160 90
Winnebago . . . . .	3	21	46	300 00	178 33
	10	66	130	990 00	540 40

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,972

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 4 958

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninety-first Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1910, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of

### *Ministers.*

HENRY C. SWEARINGEN, D. D., *Chairman.*  
ISAAC O. BEST,  
KNEELAND P. KETCHAM,  
ISAAC N. RENDALL, D. D.,  
JAMES M. POTTER,  
GEORGE A. LOWRY,  
CHARLES M. FRASER,  
GEORGE H. MARSH,  
JOHN K. MACGILLIVARY,  
C. E. SCHAIBLE,  
J. A. MOORE,  
S. M. WARE, D. D.

### *Elders.*

BENJAMIN L. WEBB,  
JOHN C ALLEN,  
H. J. BOYD,  
D. E. FOLTZ,  
FRANK CAIN,  
CLINTON L CONKLING,  
S. L. HOWELL,  
H. A. MITCHELL,  
PETER A. CALDWELL,  
W. C. BARLY,  
JOHN W. KNOX.

This Committee subsequently presented its report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the appended resolutions unanimously adopted, as follows:

I. That the Assembly congratulates the Board on the success of its endeavors, as shown in the increase of candidates for the ministry, and that it be directed to prosecute with vigor this work for which it was primarily created.

II. That the General Assembly commend the Board for its action in establishing relations with theological seminaries that make a specialty of training men for work among foreigners, and that it be directed to adopt such further measures for the promotion of the same cause as shall be agreed upon between the Board and the authorities of these institutions.

III. That the Board continue to aid in promoting the interest

of our Presbyterian Training Schools for Lay Workers, and that, in harmony with previous recommendations of the General Assembly, the Board of Education be commended to such schools and to contributors to their work, as a proper body to receive and disburse funds as designated.

IV. That the Board be instructed, in consultation with the body created by the General Assembly for the purpose of administering theological education in the South and Southwest, to perfect measures looking to the care and training of students coming from that region.

V. That, in pursuance of one of the articles in the terms of reunion, the Board be instructed to exercise a fostering care in respect to the training of ministers in the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and that, for this purpose, the Board be authorized to permit the Assistant Secretary to give to the prosecution of such work so much of his time as the Board may deem necessary, and to solicit funds for this specific object, the same to be appropriated by the Board.

VI. That the action of the Board in carrying out the recommendations of the General Assembly in reference to work among students in State schools of higher learning be approved, and that it be authorized to continue this work within the limits of the instructions contained in the deliverances of former Assemblies, and always in co-operation with the Synods concerned.

VII. That, in reference to the question raised by the Board as to "whether the time is not approaching when the General Assembly should authorize the Board to adjust its appropriations, within the bounds of self-supporting Synods, to the receipts from the churches of these Synods, whenever the financial condition of the Board requires such adjustment," the answer of the Assembly be, that it does not deem it expedient for the Board to adopt any rule which will not have uniform application in every section of the Church; but that, in view of the situation presented, all our churches be urged to meet, to the last penny, the amount allotted, in the budget, to the Board of Education, and that those Synods known as self-supporting Synods be reminded of the desirability of attaining, when at all possible, to the standard of self-support with reference to the work of the Board of Education.

VIII. That the aid to be granted to students from this Board, and from funds held by institutions in which students may be

studying, shall be \$200 as heretofore; but that this rule shall not operate to prevent such other institutions from granting additional aid to students under special need arising from sickness or other exceptional causes.

IX. That the Board be authorized to elect to its membership some one to fill the unexpired term of Charles P. Turner, M.D., deceased, subject to the confirmation of the next Assembly.

X. That the Rev. Henry Collin Minton, D.D., LL.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., and Messrs. George H. Stuart, Jr., A. A. Shumway and Charles T. Evans, be re-elected as members of the Board, for the class of 1910-13.

XI. That the Board be authorized, in its discretion, to increase its membership by six, making a Board of twenty-four instead of eighteen.

XII. That the report of the Treasurer of the Board, having been duly audited by a Certified Public Accountant, and the Minutes of the Board, be approved.

XII. That the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday of February, 1911, being the ninth day of the month, be observed by the Church as a Day of Prayer for Colleges, Universities and Theological Seminaries.

XIV. That in the matter of arranging for a popular meeting in the interest of the Board of Education, during the meeting of the General Assembly, Paragraph 3 of Section IV, of Standing Orders and Rules, as contained in the Manual, be amended by adding after the word "Brotherhood," the following words, to wit: "and the Board of Education."

XV. That the report of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church be approved, and that this officer be directed to pay over all funds of the Society, now in his custody, into the treasury of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

## RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RELATING TO

## CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

---

I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church ; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care; and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them ; and it will not give aid to students from the foreign missionary field unless they have been recommended by our foreign missionaries abroad, or have come to study in this country by a special invitation given from this Board upon the request of other duly recognized Church authorities, or of missionaries resident on the fields from which they come.

## II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directly by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board : Give name of candidate in full. Age? Residence? Date of his coming under care of Presbytery. Has Presbytery examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory : Piety? Motives for seeking the ministry? Talents? Health? Promise of practical efficiency? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? How long has he been a communicant in a Presbyterian church? Give the name of the church. If in an academy, give name of academy and class. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in seminary, or ready to enter, give name of seminary and class. If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B. ? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course? If so, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church Session? Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory? Has he read a copy of the rules? Does he accept the requirements contained in them? What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year

ending April 1 next? Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? If so, how much? And from what sources?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III. 8.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the Session of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

### III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and not exceed \$150; for those in the preparatory course the amount shall not exceed \$100.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarships in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he, of his own accord, turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students, but it is expected of them that the scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to the candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier, when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired, and also as soon as it is determined that they are suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit them for the work of the ministry, or as soon as their private circumstances enable them to dispense with assistance; and if they have been manifestly improvident, or have contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if they have married since the last payment, or if they have received assistance from any other educational board or society, further payments shall be forfeited.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Presbytery, or continues to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obliged to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the Gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Education is given authority to lend the

amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of \$150 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

10. While the Church, in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

#### IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

1. Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church, and no work of preaching is allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their place of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institution where they are, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the Session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV, Sec. 3); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery, and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real



piety" of the students "and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual report, occasional publications of this Board, and a copy of the Confession of Faith shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

#### V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Education is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to His service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all, attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

#### VI.—EXCEPTIONAL CASES.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

**NOTE.**—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### **Presbyterial Recommendation of a Candidate to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."**

**Do not use this blank for candidates who have received aid from the Board in any previous year. Use Renewal Blanks for them.**

Give name of candidate in *full*, .....  
 Age, ..... Residence, .....  
 What was the date of his coming under the care of Presbytery? .....  
 Has Presbytery examined him on the following points: Piety? ..... Motives for seeking the ministry? ..... Talents? ..... Health? .....  
 Promise of practical efficiency? ..... Were his answers satisfactory? .....  
 How long has he been a communicant in the Presbyterian Church? .....  
 Give the name of the Church, .....  
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session? ..... Has he thoroughly committed the Westminster Assembly Shorter Catechism to memory? .....  
 Has he read a copy of the rules of this Board? .... Does he accept the requirements contained in them? .....  
 Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? .....  
 What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year ending April 1st next? .....  
 Does he expect aid from any other Educational funds? .....  
 If so, how much? ..... And from what sources? .....  
 If in an Academy, give name of Academy and Class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Presbyteries, the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

Such students are not to expect the benefit of the scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

If in College, or ready to enter, give name of College and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in Seminary, or ready to enter, give name of Seminary and class, .....  
 (See Note above.)

If in a Theological Seminary, has he pursued a *full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A.B.*? .....

If so, give the name of the College of which he is a graduate, .....

If not a College graduate, has he had the equivalent of a College course? .....

In either case, send with this recommendation a *detailed statement of his previous studies and career*, .....

At a meeting of the Presbytery of .....  
 held at ..... on the ..... day of ....., the candidate for the ministry

named above, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.

Date.....

Signed by.....

Chairman of Education Committee.

Certificate to be signed by the Candidate.

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$....., in addition to all other resources at my own command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet the expenses of tuition, board, etc., while a student in the ..... class of ..... during the Board's fiscal year ending April 1, 19.....; and I hereby promise that, if at any time during my course of study I should wish to abandon the ministry, or if I should cease to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church, or if I should change my place of study contrary to the direction of the Presbytery, or if I should withdraw from connection with the Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom; it being understood that this provision shall not apply if by ill health or other providential circumstances I am prevented from carrying out my purpose.

Date.....

Signature .....

45- Do not fail to send note accompanying Professors' Report giving excuses or explanations for any "Low" or "Medium Minus" marks, and also for any marks for Character, Punctuality or Economy less than "High."

## Professors' Report to the Presbyterian Board of Education,

511 WITHERSPOON BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA.

*As to students at* .....

*(Location)*

*(Date)* .....

*(Signed)*

*In behalf of the Faculty.*

This form is for the use of teachers or professors of literary or theological institutions, in reporting to the Board the progress and character of students for the ministry under their care, who have been recommended by the Presbyteries for aid from the funds of the Church. The grade of opinion on the points specified may be given in the terms High; Medium Plus; Medium; Medium Minus; and Low; or in such other terms as will best express the views of the Reporter. Under "Scholarship," the class standing may be inserted.

The report should be made carefully and conscientiously; and returned, without inspection by others, by the authorized teacher or professor directly to the Board. Any additional remarks or statements will be gratefully received, and may be very helpful.

Regular appropriations are made at the meetings of the Board in November and March. All reports should be made at those times. It is respectfully suggested to instructors that it would be well to privately remind students, before the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, of the necessity of the annual renewal of the *Presbyterial recommendation* to the Board, in order that aid may be continued.

Do not write in this space	NAMES OF STUDENTS.	STAGE OF STUDY.	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.	SCHOLARSHIP.	RHETORICAL ABILITY.	PUNCTUALITY.	ECONOMY.

**"HINTS" to the Chairmen of Education Committees of Presbyteries as to the Recommendation of Candidates to the Presbyterian Board of Education.**

---

1. The Board desire to emphasize particularly the importance of a full and complete answer to every question pertaining to each particular case under consideration. They cannot act upon an incomplete recommendation, whether it be a "renewal" or a "new case," and omissions, with the consequent necessity for correspondence, cause delay, often greatly to the inconvenience of the candidate.

2. Make sure, before any other action is taken, that the candidate has been recommended to Presbytery by the Session of his Church, as this is the fundamental requirement.

3. *Always* use the recommendation blanks provided by the Board.

4. Never put renewals on blanks intended for first recommendations; never put first recommendations on renewal blanks. You will thus prevent serious confusion at the office of the Board.

5. Write the recommendations plainly in *ink*; never use pencil.

6. Do not write anything on the recommendation blanks other than is required by the answers. Additional notes of explanation which may be necessary should be sent in an accompanying letter.

7. In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction *for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover*; e.g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

8. Use new recommendation blank for all candidates who have never been accepted and enrolled by the Board, no matter how many times recommended in past years. Use renewal blank for all candidates who have been at any time enrolled by the Board even though subsequently dropped.

9. If a candidate, who has at any time previously been under the care of the Board, comes to you from another Presbytery, send to us your recommendation in the form of a *renewal*; and give us the name of the Presbytery from which you receive him.

10. Recommendations for new candidates should be sent in as early as may be convenient; but renewals should ordinarily be deferred until Presbyteries have had time to consider each case in the light of all information obtainable as to candidate's conduct and work during the year. Such cases are not in the least imperiled by the delay occasioned by this patient consideration.

11. If the candidate does not propose to pursue his studies, preparatory to theology, in an institution which sympathizes with the doctrinal teachings of the Presbyterian Church [as our rules require, except in extraordinary cases], send us the assurance that he has the explicit permission of his Presbytery, and the reason for the permission.

12. If the candidate is from a foreign country, the assurance must be sent to us that he intends to exercise his ministry in connection with the Church in the United States.

13. In corresponding about a candidate, always mention the Presbytery to which he belongs. This will help us greatly in looking up his case.

14. Do not mutilate the recommendation blanks, but mail them, properly folded, in a large envelope. This will aid us in filing and indexing.

15. Take no action without careful study of the printed rules prescribed for our mutual guidance by the General Assembly.



NINETY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  
*of the* B O A R D *of*  
EDUCATION ❁❁❁

*of the* PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

:: :: :: :: *in the* :: :: :: ::

UNITED STATES *of* AMERICA

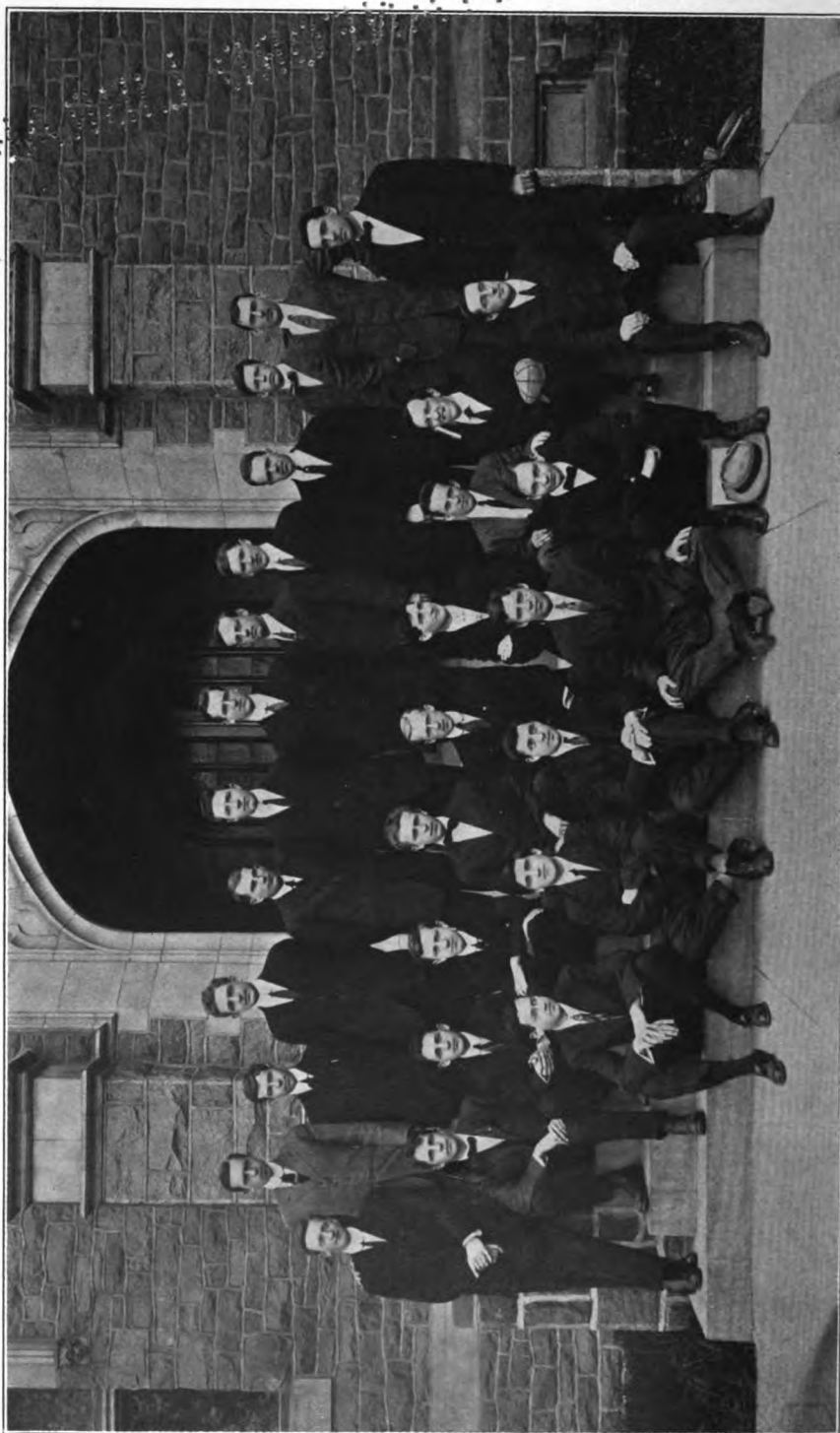


*M. C. Hughes.*



Stamps Library





MINISTERIAL STUDENTS, LAFAYETTE COLLEGE

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**BOARD *of* EDUCATION**  
OF THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

IN THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA



PRESENTED TO  
**The General Assembly at Atlantic City, N. J.**  
**MAY, 1911**

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1911

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D. .... PRESIDENT,  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D. .... VICE-PRESIDENT.  
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D. .... CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  
W. J. DARBY, D.D. .... ASSISTANT SECRETARY.  
RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D. .... SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK.  
JACOB WILSON. .... RECORDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### 1909-1912.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
JOHN CALHOUN, D.D.,	SAMUEL D. OLIPHANT, Esq.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOBY, D.D.,	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M.D.,
JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D.D.,	MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON.

### 1910-1913.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	MR. GEORGE H. STUART, JR.,
JAMES BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,	MR. A. A. SHUMWAY,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,	MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,	HON. WILLIAM P. POTTER.

### 1911-1914.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.,	MR. RALPH W. HARBISON,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D.D.	MR. JAMES H. HUSTON.

## CONTENTS.

Ninety-second Annual Report.....	3-32
Special Report on Training Schools for Lay Workers .....	33-54
Treasurer's Report.....	55-62
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	62
Statement of Receipts by Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.....	63-91
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	92, 93
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	94-97
Action of the General Assembly of 1911.....	98

# NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

---

With deep gratitude to the great Head of the Church for His sustaining grace, and with sincere thanks to many friends for their helpfulness in word and in deed, the Board of Education herewith respectfully presents its Ninety-second Annual Report to the General Assembly.

#### A YEAR OF GREAT ENCOURAGEMENT.

It is for the Church to say how far the work of the past year has been prosecuted with fidelity and earnestness. We have endeavored to achieve the best results possible with the funds and equipment at our command, but the results must speak for themselves. Holding as it does peculiarly intimate relations to the spiritual life of the Church, interested as it must be in its evangelistic activity and its administrative efficiency, the Board of Education is, we believe, commending itself to the sympathy and liberality of a larger percentage of the membership of our beloved Church than ever before in its history.

We gratefully record the fact that the number of candidates under the Board's care last year has been maintained and indeed slightly increased. Eight hundred and forty-three men were aided in 1909-'10 and 855 in 1910-'11. Our receipts from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies have increased \$6,566.93 over last year, our total income being \$31,573.68 larger than appeared in our last Report.

#### PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD.

The increase of the Board's membership from eighteen to twenty-four having been authorized by the last Assembly, two members have been added to each class as follows: the Rev. Henry C. Swearingen, D.D., of St. Paul, Minn., and Ralph W. Harbison, Esq., of Pittsburgh, were elected to the Class of 1908-'11. The Rev. John Balcom Shaw,

D.D., of Chicago, Ill., and William R. Nicholson were added to the Class of 1909-'12. The Rev. Edward H. Pence, D.D., of Detroit, and the Honorable William P. Potter were added to the Class of 1910-'13. Mr. James H. Huston, of Moorestown, was elected to the Class of 1908-'11, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Charles P. Turner, M.D., Mr. J. Fithian Tatem having declined to serve.

On the 20th of August the Board suffered loss in the death of the Rev. J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., who for many years, in faithfulness and sympathy, proved himself a valued fellow-worker. To fill out the unexpired term of Dr. Jones, the Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., was elected, and the Assembly is respectfully requested to confirm his election as well as that of the other gentlemen named.

The period of service of the following named members has expired: James M. Hubbert, D.D., William P. Finney, D.D., Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., Henry C. Swearingen, D.D., S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., George W. Warren, D.D.S., Ralph W. Harbison and James H. Huston. Their re-election for the Class of 1911-'14 is respectfully recommended.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITIONS.

In our last Report we announced that the receipts from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies were larger than from these sources in any one year for the previous eighteen years. We have pleasure in stating that the banner year of 1891-'92, when the Board received \$61,760, has been surpassed this year, the amount being \$65,164.60. In addition thereto, we have received from legacies \$44,783.61, from individual givers \$10,592.51, from refunds \$1,380.37, from investments \$16,787.98, and from other sources \$8,863.50, making total receipts of \$147,572.57.

We are persuaded that this increase is due to several causes, as follows: special efforts put forth by the Board through correspondence, literature, and personal appeals to individual givers; the success attending the efforts of its Secretaries in the prosecution of the newer work committed to the Board, and to the general increase in benevolences during the present year throughout the entire Church owing to the adoption of better systems of church finance.

We record with gratification the fact that a larger number of churches have contributed to our Board than ever before recorded, the number being 5,085 as against 4,923 non-contributing churches, a net increase of 176 churches over last year.

An increasing number of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies are contributing to the Board's work, while a number of churches are educating their people to take a personal interest in the Board's activities by assuming the cost of a scholarship for a particular ministerial candidate.

As announced in its last Report, the Board is willing to assume its proportionate share of the cost of a campaign of education among the churches, looking toward more businesslike methods in church finance, and the adoption of better systems of administering church benevolence.

With reference to the creation of departments of the Board's work, we beg to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that small appropriations for the new tasks committed to the Board are being made through the general funds, but that the Board does not feel justified in appropriating lump sums from its treasury unless those sums have been raised upon the field for the work designated. For example, the services of the Secretary for University Work have been freely given to several Synods co-operating in work at State University centres. Likewise the Assistant Secretary has devoted considerable time to the financing of the Lane-Lebanon Alliance, with the understanding that money for this purpose should be raised upon the field. The Board took action to this effect in October as follows:

"All contributions forwarded to our treasury by the treasurers of churches, or special committees for work under the care of these special departments, shall be received and credited to churches or individuals, as the case may be, and forwarded to the object designated. Contributions received for the work of the Board by treasurers of Synodical or Special Committees on the field, and expended directly without passing through the treasury of the Board, cannot be credited upon the books of the Board as a contribution to the work of the Board of Education.

"The services of the Secretary for University Work are at the disposal of Synods agreeing to the Board's policy adopted at the June meeting, 1910, and the services of the Assistant Secretary are, according to the deliverances of the General Assembly of 1910, given to 'the Body created by the General Assembly for the purpose of administering theological education in the South and Southwest (Lane-Lebanon Alliance) to perfect measures looking to the care and training of students coming from that region.' (Action of the General Assembly, p. 69, Board's Report, 1910.)

"The Board does not recognize any further obligations, financial or otherwise, to Synods or sections of the Church except in accordance with its regular work and as hereinbefore specified."

#### MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES AIDED.

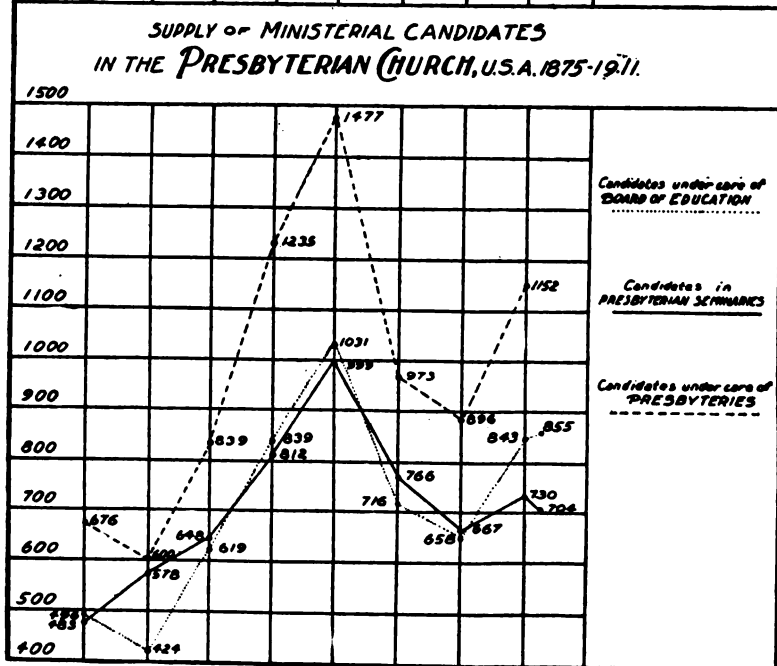
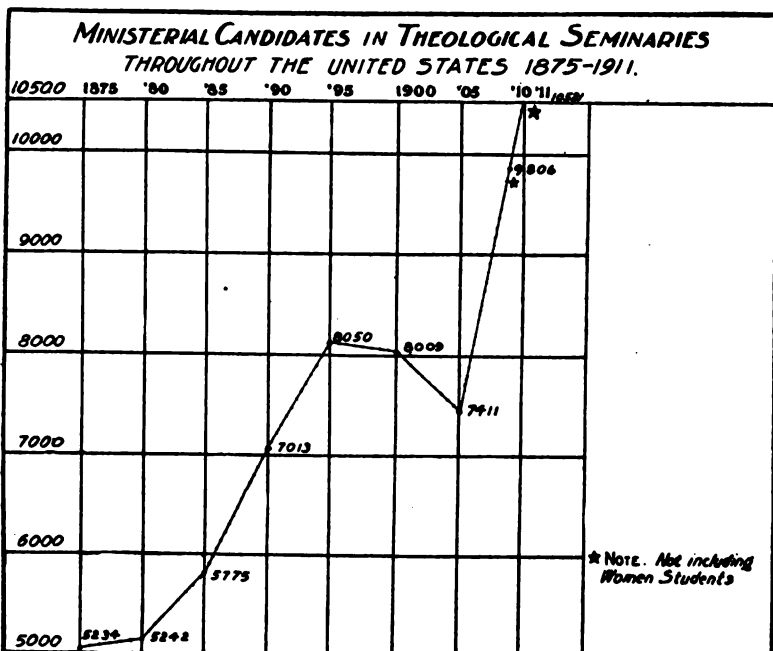
Of the 855 candidates aided, at a cost to the Church per capita of \$95, there are 239 "New Men" and 616 "Renewals," an increase of two "New Men" and ten "Renewals." Twenty-three candidates were regretfully declined this year as against nineteen the year previous.

We called attention last year to a general increase throughout the country in number of candidates for the ministry. The accompanying diagram (see p. 7) indicates graphically the fluctuations in supply since the year 1875. The high-water mark was reached in 1895, the Presbyterian Church showing a more accentuated increase and decline than that shown throughout the Church at large. In 1905 the supply in the Presbyterian Church declined to the number of candidates twenty years previous, but since that time our Church, in common with all other denominations, has been approaching more normal conditions, normal being construed in our Church as one candidate to 800 church members. At present the Church has 1 candidate to 1,162 church members, as against 1 to 1,239 church members last year.

The diagram indicates that the Board's work has kept pace with the number of candidates under the care of Presbyteries. Since 1905, however, the number of candidates in Presbyterian Seminaries has not increased in like proportion. It is to be further noted that in 1900 this Board had fewer candidates under its care than were in Presbyterian Seminaries, but that to-day we have over 100 more than are attending such Seminaries.

We regret to note that the increase in attendance upon our Seminaries, since the low-water mark of 1905, has been checked during the past year, the latest returns from the Seminaries indicating that whereas there were 730 men in our Seminaries last year, there have been 704 in attendance during the school year now closing.

Turning, however, from the comparatively unprofitable study of statistics, we desire to record our deep conviction that the cry for more and better laborers should lose none of the fervency of an appeal based upon vital need. With the missionary activities of the Church stimulated by startling political, social and educational developments





in the far East, and by the newly awakened lay interest in missions at home and abroad, it would be folly for this Board to relax its earnest efforts in behalf of a larger and better supply of ministers and missionaries for the world field.

The Mission Boards of our Church are making insistent appeals for more and better qualified workers. This Board is recreant to her trust if she fail to use every effort at her command to assist in supplying the demand. The Secretaries of the Home Board are concerned over the number of vacant rural pulpits throughout the West. Those acquainted with urban conditions point to the large number of important pulpits vacant in our cities. The generalship of the Foreign Board, great as it is, cannot command enough men to man the outposts of the Church militant.

Pursuant to this demand, old yet ever new, this Board has sent out a comprehensive *questionnaire* to every pastor, asking for names of young men who might be led to consider the call to the ministry. Several thousand names are now on file, a system of correspondence having been inaugurated which has already achieved gratifying results.

*Foreign-speaking Candidates.*—The Board has continued its special relations with the two Seminaries caring especially for ministerial candidates of foreign speech, exhibits of whose operations are found elsewhere in this Report. One hundred and thirty-eight foreign-speaking candidates have been aided as follows: 46 Germans, 3 Spanish, 3 Cubans, 16 Porto Ricans, 16 Bohemians, 11 Hungarians, 11 Italians, 6 Hebrews, 10 Ruthenians, 5 Mexicans, 2 Syrians, 3 Slovaks, 1 Russian, 1 Moravian, 1 Hollander, 2 Japanese, 1 from Republic of Monaco. Fifty-five colored candidates have also received the usual aid.

According to the action of the Assembly, the Board has been clothed with special discretionary powers in the matter of additional aid to foreign-speaking candidates for the purpose of assisting the Seminaries to defray the extra cost of tuition for the training of students in their native tongues. It must be admitted that with all the attention hitherto paid to the training of these men, the work is as yet in an experimental stage and the results are not always satisfactory. It must be remembered that the weeding out process in the case of foreign-speaking candidates is to be commended rather than criticised, and that it is far better for a seminary to drop unworthy men than to allow them to enter the ranks of the ministry and create a scandal later on. Nevertheless, it is a matter of regret that a larger

proportion of failures occur among foreign-speaking candidates than among our American students. Presbyteries are urged to observe the greatest caution in their relations to young men of foreign nationality. It would appear to be far better to have a few excellent workers than many ill-conditioned and unworthy ones.

*Prize Scholarships.*—The Newberry Scholarship has been offered to Lane Seminary, and competitive examinations for the same will be held in the fall of the present year. This scholarship permits of graduate study abroad and yields \$900.

The winner of the Secretary's Scholarship, Mr. William Harberts, will complete his course by a year of graduate study in a European university approved by the Board.

The Mutchmore Scholarship has been offered to the members of the Middle Class of Louisville Seminary. Competitive examinations will be held the coming fall. This scholarship is granted every three years and yields \$525, permitting the successful candidate a year of post-graduate study either in this country or abroad.

The David Stewart Banks Scholarship, assigned in 1907-'08 to H. H. Bergen, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon, yielding \$125 a year, will be open for assignment in 1912-'13 after Mr. Bergen's completion of his seminary course.

The Daniel W. Poor Fund and the Jacobs Fund are being administered by the Board according to the provisions laid down by the legatees.

#### NEW FEATURES OF THE BOARD'S WORK.

The card catalogue of possible candidates creates an extensive field for cultivation. Pastors give the names of young men in business or in school, furnishing such information as will guide the Secretaries of the Board in approaching these young men through the printed page or through personal correspondence. This catalogue is being constantly freshened by the addition of new names and information.

The attention of theological seminaries is earnestly directed toward this catalogue of names. It will prove valuable to registrars who desire to enlarge their mailing list.

*Prize Essays.*—Last year the Board offered four prizes for the four best sermons or addresses on "The Claims and Attractions of the Gospel Ministry Upon Young Men of Strength with Especial Reference to the Needs of our Times." The Rev. Hugh T. Kerr, D.D., pastor of the Fullerton Avenue Church, of Chicago, Ill., was awarded the

first prize for his contribution, "Manhood and the Ministry." The Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., pastor of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, who submitted a sermon on "The College Man and the Ministry," was awarded second prize. "Spiritual Leadership for the New Age," by the Rev. Samuel Sharp, of Exeter, Ontario, was given third place, while the Rev. J. W. Harvey, of California, Pa., received the fourth prize for his sermon, entitled "The Need, the Call, and the Opportunity of the Christian Ministry."

These essays have been printed in an attractive and uniform edition, and are being widely disseminated throughout the Church. Pastors desiring to use the series for general distribution will be given the cost price.

In addition to the above, the following leaflets have been prepared:

"The Board of Education—What?"

"Dedicatory Address at Westminster Hall, Kansas"—Cochran.

"Training Schools for Lay Workers"—Minton.

"Endowment for University Work"—Darby.

"A Personal Counsellor in Religion"—Hughes.

"Our Brother in Black"—Darby.

"Presbyterian Students at California Universities."

"Scheme of Studies for a Four Years' Course for Ministerial Candidates" (Approved by the General Assembly).

"Presbyterian Church and Religious Education at the University of Wisconsin."

"Leadership in the Making at State College, Pa."

"How One Student Learned the Catechism."

"College Visitation Plan."

Over 360,000 pieces of printed matter have been prepared and distributed as follows:

Office Stationery.....	22,256
Pew Leaflets.....	218,950
University Work Leaflets.....	8,000
Booklets and Leaflets for Students.....	100,000
Training School Leaflets.....	1,000
Negro Ministerial Education.....	2,000
Lane-Lebanon Alliance.....	1,000
Annual Report.....	9,200
	<hr/>
	362,406

*College Visitation Plan.*—The joint arrangement between the Board and the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee, whereby a com-

prehensive scheme of visitation to our Presbyterian colleges was put into operation during the year, proved to be not only a feasible measure, but, under the blessing of God, achieved results far exceeding the most sanguine expectations. The cordial support of the college authorities was secured, and pastors of exceptional ability as leaders qualified to deal with conditions in our colleges lent themselves freely and heartily to the work.

The object of the campaign was to bring every student face to face with the claims of Christ as Saviour and Lord, and secure commitment to His service; to present the claims and opportunities of the ministry and the missionary life; to counsel students with respect to the life calling for which they are best fitted, according to the wisest methods.

The approach to the student mind and heart has been achieved through public addresses, evangelistic and inspirational, and through conferences by which the student bodies were broken up into homogeneous groups arranged according to sex, class or proposed vocation. The representatives had specified hours for this purpose in rooms set apart, and occupied much of the day-time, during their visits, to vocation counseling and religious conference with inquiring students.

No statistics can tell the story of this remarkable movement. The colleges have, however, reported very fully as far as reports can set forth the facts.

Forty-two colleges co-operated, their names and those of the visiting representative following:

<i>College.</i>	<i>Representatives.</i>
Albany.....	Rev. William Parsons.
“ .....	Rev. D. L. Kiehle, D.D.
Albert Lea.....	Rev. T. Ross Paden.
Alma.....	Rev. John Boyd, D.D.
Bellevue.....	Rev. E. H. Jenks, D.D.
Biddle.....	Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D.
Buena Vista.....	Rev. James Bean.
“ .....	Rev. R. D. Echlin.
Carroll.....	Rev. George L. Robinson, D.D.
“ .....	Rev. John W. Haman.
“ .....	Rev. Paul H. Jenkins, D.D.
Central University of Kentucky.....	Rev. Aquilla Webb.
Coe.....	Rev. W. P. Merrill, D.D.

<i>College.</i>	<i>Representatives.</i>
College of Montana.....	Rev. J. M. Ross, D.D.
Cumberland University.....	Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.
Davis and Elkins.....	Rev. J. W. Francis.
Emporia.....	Rev. S. S. Estey, D.D.
Grove City.....	Rev. J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.
Hanover.....	Rev. Harry Nyce, D.D.
“.....	Rev. J. S. Howk, D.D.
Hastings.....	Rev. L. D. Young, D.D.
Highland.....	Rev. J. H. Salsbury.
Huron.....	Rev. H. C. Swearingen, D.D.
Illinois.....	Rev. Adelbert Higley.
James Millikin.....	Rev. George L. Robinson, D.D.
Lafayette.....	Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D.
Lake Forest.....	Rev. Hugh T. Kerr, D.D.
Lenox.....	Rev. Archibald Cardle.
Lindenwood.....	Rev. Samuel Garvin, D.D.
Macalester.....	Rev. W. R. Harshaw, D.D.
Maryville.....	Rev. E. A. Elmore.
Missouri Valley.....	Rev. W. F. Bradley.
New York University.....	Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D.
Occidental.....	Rev. Robert Freeman.
“.....	Rev. W. H. Landon, D.D.
Park.....	Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.
Parsons.....	Pres't conducted services.
Stanley McCormick.....	Rev. Dayton A. Dobbs.
Texas Fairmont.....	Rev. A. F. Bishop, D.D.
Trinity University.....	Rev. J. Frank Smith.
Wabash.....	Rev. Frank M. Fox.
Washington and Jefferson.....	Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D.
Washington and Tusculum.....	Rev. Nathan Bachman.
Waynesburg.....	Rev. W. R. Farmer.
Western, for Women.....	Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D.
Westminster (Mo.).....	Rev. Charles B. Boving.
Wilson.....	Rev. S. Edward Young, D.D.
Wooster.....	Rev. John Timothy Stone, D.D.

The colleges generally held their meetings in February in connection with the observance of the General Assembly's Day of Prayer for Colleges, February 9. Two hundred and four evangelistic addresses

and sixty-five educational and vocational addresses were given. Personal conference with individual students was emphasized in the plan, and as the result we are happy to record the fact that seventy-two hours in the aggregate were given to group conferences, and one hundred and ninety-five hours devoted to personal counseling. One hundred and fifty-four decisions were rendered for the Christian life. Eleven young people decided to devote their lives to missionary service, and thirty-six young men were led to decide in behalf of the Christian ministry. Plans are already being laid to make the meetings of next winter still more effective by a more thoroughgoing preparation and closer co-operation with the college Christian Associations. It is hoped also that it may be found feasible to introduce this effort into the State universities. Did space permit, we would be glad to quote from letters of our representatives, describing the outpourings of grace attending their efforts, and the personal blessings they experienced in the work. The college faculties and the visiting speakers unite in unqualified commendation of the plan, regarding it on the whole as perhaps the most significant expression of religious awakening in the colleges during the past few years.

*Loans and Delinquents.*—There has never been a system of following up candidates who have received the Board's scholarships, and have thereafter demitted the ministry of our Church. It has been left to the honor of such men to refund principal and interest, but only a small percentage of those who should have returned their scholarship aid have seen fit to make a refund. The Board has, within the year, felt impelled by a strong sense of duty to look more carefully after these refunds, and to insist more firmly upon the carrying out of contract obligations. To this end there has been installed a thorough system of following up delinquents, applied to all those who have received aid from the Board within the past ten years. The total number of such recorded and filed is 204. Out of this number we are in communication with eighty men and are endeavoring to locate and hear from the remainder. Sixty-four of the eighty have replied favorably, not including ministers and missionaries who have entered other denominations. With reference to the latter class, it is understood that they will be left upon this list, but will not be pressed for refunds. If, however, at any time they feel able and inclined to return their scholarship aid, the Board shall be glad to receive it. The amount owing the Board by the sixty-four men, who have promised to refund, is about \$12,000. This does not include

about \$600 received from nine delinquents since October 1, but does include \$731 of notes given by four men since October 1, 1910. Four men have canceled their accounts within the past few months.

Of the 843 candidates aided last year, 54 are not continuing their studies for the ministry. A certain percentage will, of course, resume their studies in due time, but the majority are lost to the ministry of the Church. It is a matter of regret that the Presbyteries do not generally regard it as important to advise the Board of their action in dropping candidates, and many of them do not keep in close touch with men under their care. Education Committees apparently take it for granted that if a candidate fails to renew his application it is because he finds it unnecessary, from a financial point of view, whereas the real reason may be his turning aside from the ministry. Many of our Educational Committees cannot give the Board reasons why their men do not reapply. We have, however, followed up the fifty-four who were aided last year and are not continuing their studies for the ministry this year, the total amount involved being nearly \$11,000.

The Board is convinced that it is suffering too high a percentage of loss and that while it is necessary to be sensitive as to the percentage of cost of administration, it is necessary to be equally sensitive as to percentage of loss in the Church's investments in candidates. We feel that the return of the money is of incidental importance to the measure of justice that is due to the man as well as to the Board.

We, therefore, deem it necessary to request Presbyteries most earnestly, especially those in Home Mission territory, where the exigencies of the situation place a premium upon haste rather than upon thoroughness, to guard themselves against receiving and recommending candidates who have not fair prospects of pursuing their course of preparation for the ministry, and of usefulness after entering the same.

The Board has always maintained the position, in conformity with the judgment of the Church, that not only is the minister worthy of his hire, but the candidate has a right to receive gratuitous aid from the Church and that scholarship grants should be given upon proof of fitness, as parents expect to provide for their children without a return of moneys invested.

Nevertheless, the Board believes that there should be a larger recognition of the desire expressed by candidates from time to time for loans rather than for grants outright. Other denominations recognize the loan principle as equally valid with that of giving grants. The Methodist Board of Education confines its help to loans, and each

year receives thousands of dollars in refunds from those who gladly take advantage of this assistance.

In conformity with the above considerations the Board of Education has taken the following action, upon which it desires the approval of the General Assembly:

"That the Board urge upon the Presbyteries the necessity of having their Committees on Education follow up the men who are under the care of this Board, to the end that after their ordination, and especially for the first five years of their ministry, it may be possible for this Board to keep in communication with them.

"That the Presbyteries be urged to take all proper measures to test the purpose and persistence of candidates under the care of this Board, seeing that it appears that young men often become careless in their financial relations with this Board, and that, in case there is any serious falling away from their original earnestness, or indeed a turning away from the ministry altogether, this Board shall be at once put into possession of that fact.

"That on the face of the paper in which the questions are prepared for the candidates, a clear alternative choice be offered to the candidate between taking a loan from the Board and accepting a grant, it being understood, however, that this shall be done in such a manner and shall in every case be so put before the Church and the public that there shall be no reflection upon or discrimination against the candidates who choose the grant."

*Aid for Medical Students.*—From time to time the attention of the Board has been directed to the fact that the Church does not appear to encourage the recruiting of her youth for service as medical missionaries by granting them aid similar to that granted to candidates for the ministry. The Board has taken the position that whenever the Board of Foreign Missions would be inclined to recommend the aiding of medical students preparing for mission fields we would consider the matter sympathetically and endeavor to meet the demand. We are now in receipt of assurances from the Board of Foreign Missions to the effect that the need for maintaining the supply of medical missionaries is so great that a conservative plan for assisting them while in medical college might be a most desirable method of stimulating the supply. While this Board has no special funds for inaugurating such a policy, it believes that the Church will respond to appeals in behalf of needy candidates for the medical mission fields. It therefore recommends to the Assembly the favorable consideration of the following policy:



"There shall be added to the rules of this Board a section dealing with the matter of aid to medical students preparing for the mission field as follows:

"That the Board of Education shall receive and aid, through loan or grant, as may be agreed upon, certain medical students pursuing a course of preparation for service under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., according to the following conditions:

"A. The candidate must be a graduate of an accredited High School or Academy, and shall have had, in addition thereto, an equivalent of two years in college prior to his matriculation in an accredited medical college.

"B. The candidate must be a member of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., or of a closely related body, for at least one year prior to his receiving aid, and shall be recommended by the Session of his church after it shall have examined him as to his piety, his motives for entering the field of medical missions, his talents, his health, his promise of practical efficiency, and his freedom from expensive and injurious habits. This Sessional recommendation shall be approved by the Committee on Education of the Presbytery to which the church of which the candidate is a member belongs.

"C. The candidate must meet such requirements as the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church chooses to impose upon him at this stage in his preparation. No medical student shall be aided by this Board who is not unqualifiedly approved by the Board of Foreign Missions. It is, however, distinctly understood that the Board of Foreign Missions is under no more obligation to appoint such candidate after graduation from medical college than if he had been unaided by the Board of Education.

"D. Application blanks will be furnished by the Board of Education to the candidate, who will see that they are properly made out, first by the Session, then approved by his Presbyterial Committee on Education, after which they are to be forwarded to the Board of Foreign Missions for its approval. The application then passed upon by the Foreign Mission Board shall be forwarded to the Board of Education for its consideration. The recommendation of the Board of Foreign Missions imposes no obligation upon the Board of Education to accept any candidate for aid.

"E. In case a medical student thus aided is refused appointment by the Foreign Board after his graduation, or in case he abandons his

purpose of entering the foreign field as a medical missionary, all moneys granted by the Board of Education shall be by him refunded to the Board with interest." (Board action, April 17, 1911.)

*Training Schools for Lay Workers.*—In conformity with the instructions of the last General Assembly relative to the responsibility of this Board in the promotion of the interests of Presbyterian Training Schools for Lay Workers, this Board conferred with the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, to which similar instructions had been given by the last Assembly, resulting in a determination to hold a conference under the joint auspices of the two Boards. This Conference was held on December 29, 1910, to which had been invited the representatives of theological seminaries. The results of this Conference are embodied in a Special Report appended herewith, to which the attention of the Assembly is especially directed. The Board believes that it has carried out the spirit of the Assembly's instructions in drafting this Report, which will be printed separately, and distributed to those sections of the Church more intimately concerned with this important question.

It will be seen in the answer of the Board to the requests contained in the resolutions adopted at this Conference, that we will endeavor to secure a hearing for the representatives of Training Schools at the present Assembly, and do all within our power to promote their general interests. Whenever the Church is disposed to make the Board a channel for gifts to such institutions, we shall be glad to create a department of Training Schools. But no moneys have passed through the Board's treasury this year for this purpose, and we would not deem it expedient to apply any of the current or permanent funds of the Board to this work, either for scholarships or maintenance of institutions. The Board's work is becoming more highly differentiated with the creation of special departments, occasioning a larger expense for administration in the offices of both the Secretaries and the Treasurer. The relation of the trained lay worker to the ordained ministry is a delicate one, and our seminaries are questioning the advisability of combining the training of lay workers with that for the ministry. The Board finds itself perplexed by such questions, and uncertain as to its powers in the matter of an active work in behalf of such schools. It will, however, accept such instructions as the Assembly, in its wisdom, shall see fit to give.

WORK FOR PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS AT STATE  
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

The Church enters the State University with the same motive that prompts it to found and maintain Christian Colleges; to vitalize education with the Christian spirit and to bring each student face to face with Jesus Christ.

*The Size of the Task.*—Several causes have united in producing a rapid growth in State-supported schools of higher learning.

The steadily increasing importance of the public high school is one of these causes. The Commissioner of Education for the United States reported in 1890 the number of public high schools as 2,526, with a student enrollment of 202,963; in 1909 he reported the number of public high schools as 9,317, with a student enrollment of 881,273.

In 1890 he reported 1,632 privately endowed secondary schools, with a student enrollment of 94,931; and in 1909 he reports only 1,301 private academies, with a student enrollment of 93,656. The State University is the logical completion of the public school system, so that an increase in the public schools necessarily tends to an increase in the State Universities.

Another cause for this rapid growth is the fact that the States have developed schools and departments of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and that the Universities have greatly strengthened the graduate and professional departments—schools and departments that do not duplicate or compete with the work of the Christian Colleges.

Students from these departments and schools will be the leaders in their various professions. The churches have made a mistake in neglecting their religious training, a mistake that has caused the loss to the Church and to Christian service of thousands of our brightest young men and women. Four years in the life of the student outside the Church, at a time when he is forming his habits of thought and of life and changing his point of view regarding many fundamental questions, is sufficient to break his interest in the Church and in things spiritual.

It is well to remember that these State Universities are no more irreligious than the States that support them, but it is also a fact that as they increase in size the student body becomes more complex, and religious instruction becomes more and more difficult, until in the large

and fully developed State University it is practically excluded. Most of the State Universities were founded by Christian men. As long as the number of students was small, chapel prayers were maintained and religious instruction given without objection. This condition prevails in many of the smaller Universities at present, but with growth there comes the inevitable secularization.

Education without religion is defective. When the religious element cannot be supplied by the University the responsibility rests with the churches.

There are in the United States eighty-one State Universities and and other State-aided institutions of higher education, with a total student enrollment for the year 1909-'10 of 109,000.

An idea of the size and rapid growth of these can be seen in the following table:

<i>State Universities.</i>	<i>Student Enrollment.</i>				
	1879-'80	1889-'90	1899-'00	1909-'10	1910-'11
Wisconsin.....	376	893	2,422	4,947	.....
Michigan.....	1,427	2,153	3,441	5,383	.....
Illinois.....	438	469	2,234	4,784	.....
Nebraska.....	259	474	2,209	3,992	.....
Colorado.....	25	74	433	1,221	.....
Kansas.....	440	508	1,150	2,303	.....
Arkansas.....	450	625	630	900	.....
Iowa.....	557	737	1,437	2,352	.....
Ohio.....	287	425	1,252	3,275	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	295	692	875
Washington.....	160	217	514	2,156	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	731	.....
State College, Pa.....	144	209	433	1,512	1,808
Minnesota.....	308	1,002	3,236	5,365	.....
Texas.....	.....	309	1,041	3,043	.....
Purdue.....	203	463	849	1,867	.....
Indiana.....	184	321	1,016	2,564	.....

*Presbyterian Students.*—The Board, in co-operation with the several Synods, is now maintaining religious work in twelve State Universities. The following table gives the number of Presbyterian students in each of these, and, as illustrating the size of the University, it gives the cost for maintenance for the year 1909-'10, together with the total working income for the same year:

<i>State University.</i>	<i>Number of Presbyterian Students.</i>	<i>Cost Maintenance 1909-'10.</i>	<i>Annual Working Income, 1909-'10.</i>
Wisconsin.....	750	\$1,439,311.00	\$1,697,447.00
Michigan.....	900	1,096,354.00	1,448,000.00
Illinois.....	750	1,000,000.00	1,639,792.00
Nebraska.....	650	570,000.99	599,726.00
Colorado.....	400	212,000.00	626,753.00
Kansas.....	388	422,220.00	486,637.00
Arkansas.....	135	.....	231,239.00
Iowa.....	420	459,308.00	574,938.00
Ohio.....	663	.....	915,555.00
Oklahoma.....	114	175,000.00	134,033.00
Washington.....	300	.....	336,661.00
Kentucky.....	170	.....	216,770.00
State College, Pa.....	400	455,664.31	624,721.00

Work has been maintained in the first five Universities of the above list for from two to twenty years. New work was begun during the past year in the five Universities of Ohio, Iowa, Washington, Oklahoma and Kentucky. In Ohio and Iowa with University pastors giving full time to the work, in the other three with student assistants giving part time. There are, in addition to the above twelve, sixteen Universities each large enough to warrant the employment of a University pastor.

It should be said that in some of the Universities a religious census is taken by the Registrar. In others, the number of Presbyterian students is ascertained unofficially.

*The Accepted Type of Work.*—On December 19, 1910, the Board adopted the following resolution:

“WHEREAS, The Board has had called to its attention the fact that various policies are in force in the different Synods in meeting the religious needs of Presbyterian students at State educational institutions, and

“WHEREAS, The Board is, under the authority of the General Assembly, a co-operating agent with the various Synods in this particular work, therefore,

“*Resolved*, That the Board, while recognizing the need of pursuing different policies based upon local conditions at each University centre, affirms its unalterable conviction that the personal work of the University pastor with the individual students is fundamental in this work, and that this pastoral care of students, leading up to contact

with the local church, is absolutely necessary to the success of the movement and the spiritual welfare of the student body."

This work of Personal Counselor in Religion to University students requires men of the finest type. They must have true spiritual life and rare tact; they must be experts in the delicate and difficult task of the spiritual clinic, with wide experience of Christian grace in the active world. It is found by actual experience that students heartily welcome the counsel and help of these University pastors; *and the results* in conversions, in the strengthening of the Christian life, and in training for Christian service have been highly satisfactory.

*Other Types of Work.*—The character of work outlined above has been adopted after careful study of other proposed plans:

1. The affiliated *Church College* is an attempt to maintain a Christian College adjoining the University. This is not now practicable in many States, because both the Colleges and the Universities are established, and it is too late to change the location of either.

2. *The Guild Hall.*—The majority of Universities have adequate guild hall facilities in the Association buildings. A series of denominational guild halls separate from the city churches would be an expensive duplication of equipment. Such detached guild halls are in danger of overemphasizing the social and entertainment features, and of absorbing time and interest of the students that ought to go to the Church and to active social service in the community.

Experience has shown that it is best to provide class and social rooms in the churches that the students may become accustomed to, and have the benefit of, the ordinary church life of the community. It is easier to interest students in student associations, but they are apt to lose much in their religious life through this segregation.

3. *The Church Dormitory.*—In a few University centres some churches have erected dormitories that have met with more or less success. The management of dormitories should, however, generally belong to the University rather than to the church. Larger returns in the lives of the students can be obtained by using the money and labor in strengthening the work of the churches in the community about the University, and in providing personal counselors.

4. *Instruction by Pastors in the University.*—Bible chairs maintained by churches are doing great good in some Universities. Where the instruction is of University grade, equal to that given by the best men of the faculty, it commands the respect of the students. When

there is enough money to adequately support these chairs, they should be established, and in a few years we can expect to have at several Universities, schools of practical religion maintained by the churches. But it is a mistake to begin such expensive work for the instruction of a comparatively small number of students until the Church is able to provide pastoral care for all the students. The school of religion will be the natural development of the plan for pastoral care.

5. *Interdenominational Work through the Christian Associations.*—The Christian Associations are at work in practically all the Colleges and Universities of America. With the growth of the Universities, it has been increasingly difficult for the Associations to keep the students in active relation with the churches. In the larger Universities the work the churches are now beginning is needed not only for the good of the individual students, but for the religious life and power of the student Associations. There need be no conflict, but, on the contrary, there is opportunity for the most effective co-operation between the churches and Associations.

President Sparks, of Pennsylvania State College, states the case admirably: "The Christian Association of the Pennsylvania State College, at present having a membership of 1,287 students, is performing a distinct service in Bible study, in bringing forceful speakers to the College, and is looking after the fellow who is not doing himself justice either in college work or in manner of living. It is also active in social service to the residents of the community.

"All this I conceive to be the legitimate field of college Association work; but it cannot replace the church in the life of the young man away from home for perhaps the first time, face to face with life, and encountering the apparently iconoclastic force of scientific truth. He especially needs his church and the faith of his parents upon which he may lean until he is able to decide for himself and to reconcile science and faith."

The Presidents and members of the faculties have shown the deepest interest in, and appreciation for, the work of our University pastors. Without a single exception they heartily commend the men and approve the methods employed.

The best part of this work cannot be reported. It is quiet and fundamental; its results show in the character and lives of students who scatter throughout the country. This work is not building institutions at the Universities, but it is powerfully contributing to the life and usefulness of all sorts of institutions for social betterment.

The majority of students enter the Universities as Christians. The University pastor is there to guide them through their new doubts and temptations, and to translate their new knowledge into terms of faith and life. And for the many who are not Christians, they are there to point the way. The work begins new each college year, and at the end of the year the results permeate to the ends of the earth for the healing of the nations.

*Field Work.*—The Secretary for University Work has, during the past year, traveled 29,500 miles within a limited territory, aiding in the development of work previously undertaken and in beginning new work. He reached five Synods, three Presbyteries, forty-one churches, sixteen universities and colleges, and gave eighty addresses upon subjects related to the religious life of students.

The University Secretary has devoted the greater part of his time to the financial side of the work, having given many weeks to the solution of the financial situation in the Synod of Iowa, the Synods of Nebraska, Ohio and Wisconsin having also required considerable attention in the matter of raising the salaries of the University pastors. The Board has entered into special relations with certain Synods, having agreed to act as trustee and treasurer for all funds raised for University work. Churches and individuals giving money for this work send the same either direct to the Treasurer of the Board or to the local treasurer of Synod's Committee, who forwards sums from time to time accompanied by lists of contributing churches and individuals. By this method a complete and permanent record is kept of moneys raised for this work. The Synods of Ohio, Iowa, Wisconsin, Nebraska and California have taken action making the Board their treasurer for this particular work.

*Work done in Field.*—

*Pennsylvania.*—The Rev. Samuel Martin, University pastor, State College Church, State College, Pa. In accordance with the action of the Synod of Pennsylvania, the Board has entered into an agreement to take charge of the raising of a fund of \$55,000 to go toward the erection and maintenance of a new Presbyterian church at this important educational centre where, out of 1,800 students there are 400 Presbyterian young men. Twenty-five thousand dollars of the above amount is to be held in trust by the Board for endowment purposes, and the remainder is to be added to \$20,000 already subscribed by the local Presbyterian church.

The Board's Secretaries are now engaged in this task, and it is



hoped that the Presbyterians of Pennsylvania will subscribe with sufficient liberality to warrant the breaking of ground for the new building within the present year.

*Illinois.*—Rev. Martin E. Anderson, University pastor. During the early part of the year the \$60,000 endowment fund was completed, and Mr. Anderson has given part of his time to the work of securing money for the erection of a University chapel. He has continued his preaching to a company of students and professors each Sunday, using one of the University buildings until the new chapel is completed. He has maintained regular prayer meetings each week for students, and reached a very large number of students in personal counsel.

*Kansas.*—Rev. Francis A. Wilber, D.D. University pastor. October 8, 1910, Westminster Hall, the gift of Mr. W. W. Cockins, of Lawrence, was dedicated, the address being given by Dr. Cochran, Secretary of the Board. Westminster Hall is the home for the University pastor and his family and the centre for the Westminster Association for Biblical Instruction. It contains well-appointed classrooms. There were 215 students enrolled in these Bible classes taught by Dr. and Mrs. Wilber and Miss Pauline Sage.

*Michigan.*—Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph.D., University pastor. Dr. and Mrs. French have entertained a large number of the students in their new home acquired last year. The instruction in the Bible has been maintained in the University, as well as in the church, and students have been organized in a large number of committees, directed in social work, hospitals, jails and similar institutions, and have engaged in preaching and teaching in nearby churches and school-houses. The local church has been without a minister, thus increasing the work of the University pastor. Distinct progress has been made through the year.

*Wisconsin.*—Rev. Matthew G. Allison, University pastor. During the last two years the University enrollment has grown 23 per cent. Mr. Allison devotes himself to the work of personal counselor with this constantly increasing number of students, and uses Christ Presbyterian Church at Madison as the centre of his work. There has been a large number of conversions, and many students have united with the church on confession of faith, by letter and by a form of student affiliate membership.

A ministerial club has been organized of students studying for the Christian ministry, holding regular meetings throughout the year.

Many of these men are doing effective missionary work in churches and schoolhouses near by. There are five University pastors at Wisconsin. By a definite plan of co-operation they greatly aid each other. They have produced a profound effect for good upon the life of the University.

*Nebraska.*—Rev. Dean Richmond Leland, Ph.D., University pastor. Dr. Leland is completing his second year of work. He confines himself to the work of a personal counselor, finding time for Bible teaching on Sunday and for occasional sermons. There is one student in the University for every 300 of population in the State. To vitalize the lives of even a few hundred of these students each year is a task of far-reaching importance, and this is what Dr. Leland is doing for many hundreds. The appreciation of his work is shown in the fact that he was this year elected Chaplain of the University Cadets.

There is immediate need of a suitable home for the University pastor located near the University campus, and the Synod of Nebraska has authorized the canvass for funds for the purchase of such a home. It is expected to complete the manse during the coming year, the Hon. William Jennings Bryan having made the first contribution to this fund.

*Colorado.*—Rev. J. Wilson Currens, Ph.D., University pastor. Dr. Currens continues his teaching in the University and in Bible classes of the church, giving a large part of his time to the work of personal counselor. A large number of the students have dedicated their lives to Christian service, several having offered themselves for work in the foreign field.

*Arkansas.*—Miss Lyta A. Davis, for some time Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., is now Secretary for work centering in the Presbyterian Church. She has a number of classes in the Bible and religious subjects, and has deeply affected the lives of a number of students who are now preparing themselves for Christian service. The value of her work grows each year.

*Ohio.*—The Rev. William Houston, University pastor. Mr. Houston was for some time pastor of the church in Mt. Gilead, Ohio. He began work at the University in Columbus in September, 1910. He devotes himself to the work of personal counselor for a very large number of students, and uses the several churches of the city as centres for this work. The results have more than met the expectations of those who have been personally interested in the work.

*Iowa.*—Rev. Frank M. Fox, D.D., University pastor. Dr. Fox was for some time pastor of the Third Church at Fort Wayne, Ind., and came to his new work at Iowa University in November, 1910. Mrs. Fox, when Secretary for the Woman's Board of the Northwest, founded the Westminster Guild for young women. Since November Dr. and Mrs. Fox have made a large place for themselves in the life of the University. A number of students have united with the Church on confession of faith, and several have definitely decided upon Christian service in the ministry and on the foreign field. A suitable home near the University campus is an imperative need.

*Kentucky.*—By joint action of the two Synods of Kentucky, Mr. Charles W. Anderson, a candidate of the Presbyterian ministry, has been employed as student assistant to the three churches of Lexington for work among the students in the University. He began work April 1, 1911, and the money is provided for supporting the work for the year. The students are about equally divided between the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church U. S., and the work is receiving the cordial co-operation of the two Synods and the two Boards.

*Washington.*—During the year the Board has co-operated with the Synod of Washington in providing support for a student assistant for the pastor of University Church. There are 300 Presbyterian students, about 16 per cent. of the total enrollment. The student assistant is developing work that will grow with the growth of the University and will soon demand a pastor giving full time.

*Oklahoma.*—Rev. C. E. Kircher, D.D., pastor University Church. There were this year 102 Presbyterian students in attendance, or 15 per cent. of the total enrollment. The University is young, but vigorous and steadily growing. The Board this year co-operated with the Synod of Oklahoma in employing a student assistant for the University Church. The work is being well directed, and will increase in importance as the University grows in size.

#### WORK IN THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

The last Assembly instructed the Board "in consultation with the Body created by the General Assembly for the purpose of administering theological education in the South and Southwest, to perfect measures looking to the care and training of students coming from that region." Desirous, therefore, of interpreting such action in the

broadest and most sympathetic way, the Board took the following action at its meeting October 24:

"The services of the Assistant Secretary, the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., are according to the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1910, given to the Body created by the General Assembly for the purpose of administering theological education in the South and Southwest (Lane-Lebanon Alliance) to perfect measures looking to the care and training of students coming from that region."

Early in the year the Rev. Dr. Darby entered upon a vigorous campaign for the purpose of discharging the Lebanon side of the arrangement known as the Lane-Lebanon Alliance. A large amount of printed matter was issued and distributed throughout the South and Southwest. Fourteen candidates were provided for through contributions from churches and individuals. The moneys for this purpose coming to the Board have passed through its treasury and been returned to Dr. Clarke, the local treasurer of the Alliance.

Eleven of our own Synods, three Synods of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and one Synod of the Southern Presbyterian Church were visited by Dr. Darby during the year. He also presented the cause of the Board at eleven Presbyteries, addressed audiences at twenty-two Educational Institutions, spoke on Ministerial Education at eight Conventions and addressed ten church congregations.

The Assistant Secretary has spent considerable time in studying the problem of a trained ministry for Presbyterian negroes in the three branches of the Church (the Church in the U. S. A., the Church in the U. S. and the Colored Cumberland Church). It is sincerely hoped that the friends of the leaders in the three denominations may, through close co-operation, effect some working arrangement whereby the spiritual interests of our colored brethren may be met more adequately and a more efficiently trained ministry among them be speedily secured.

Various considerations prompt the Board to question the advisability of aiding a work that falls beyond the bounds of our branch of the Presbyterian Church. It further submits that the Board of Freedmen appears to be the more logical agency for the prosecution of this particular task. It has therefore taken action to the following effect:

"It is the sense of the Board that the Assembly, if in its wisdom the way be clear, should assign the work among the negroes of the 'Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church' to the Board for Work Among Freedmen, inasmuch as it is obvious that this work falls more naturally within the field of that work than under that of this Board."

#### DAY OF PRAYER.

It is recommended that the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday of February, 1912, the 8th, be observed by the Church in the churches and schools as a Day of Prayer for Colleges and Universities.

The following table shows the number of candidates under the care of the Board during the past year grouped according to the institutions where they have pursued their courses of study:

#### ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1
Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.....	1
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	5
Bible Teachers' Training School, New York, N. Y.....	1
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	3
Brown Preparatory School, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn.....	2
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1
Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y.....	1
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	4
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans.....	1
Evanston Academy, Evanston, Ill.....	1
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	18
Glenville High School, Cleveland, Ohio.....	1
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	4
Hanover College, Hanover, Ill.....	1
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.....	1
Hodge Academy, Washington, Ga.....	1
Kiskiminetas School, Saltsburg, Pa.....	1
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	2

Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	2
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	3
Mount Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....	1
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	5
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	5
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa.....	2
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	13
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	2
Washington and Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.....	1
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....	1

---

 91

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....	1
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	5
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	6
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	3
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	2
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	19
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	3
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	5
Cedarville College, Cedarville, Ohio.....	2
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	4
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	1
College of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont.....	2
Cooper College, Sterling, Kans.....	1
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	9
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....	1
Drury College, Springfield, Mo.....	1
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans.....	1
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	7
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....	1
George Washington University, Washington, D. C.....	1
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	26

Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	10
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	6
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	2
Huron College, Huron, S. Dak.....	4
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....	2
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.....	3
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.....	2
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	2
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	24
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	5
Lebanon University, Lebanon, Ohio.....	2
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	1
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	13
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	8
Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.....	2
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	11
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.....	2
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	10
Newark German Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.....	23
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....	4
New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.....	1
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	2
Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	3
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.....	4
Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.....	2
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.....	2
Omaha University, Omaha, Neb.....	1
Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	7
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	3
Pennsylvania State College, State College P. O., Pa.....	1
Presbyterian College and Theological Seminary, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.....	2
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	9
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	3
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.....	1
Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.....	1
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.....	2
Temple College, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1

Texas Fairemont Seminary, Weatherford, Tex.....	1
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	17
University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....	2
University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.....	1
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	2
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	3
University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	30
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	2
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.....	1
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	4
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	4
Washington and Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.....	3
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.....	1
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	3
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....	3
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....	1
Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....	1

---

 367

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	31
Austin Theological Seminary, Austin, Tex.....	2
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	8
German School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa.....	14
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	23
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.....	13
Louisville Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.....	6
Mayaguez Theological Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....	26
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	96
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	20
Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.....	13
Presbyterian College and Seminary, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.....	2
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	80
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal.....	17
Stillman Institute, Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1
Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.....	45

---

 397



## Number of candidates accepted:

Renewals.....	616
New men.....	239
<hr/>	
Total.....	855

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN,  
*Secretary.*

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR.,  
*President.*

**SPECIAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION  
TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1911,  
CONCERNING  
TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS.**

---

**CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF PRESBYTERIAN  
TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS,**

**HELD UNDER THE JOINT AUSPICES OF**

**THE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND THE BOARD OF  
PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.**

---

With new conditions facing the Church, as it adapts itself to the changing order, we find an increasing demand for trained lay workers, both men and women. The highly organized activities of the modern church make lay activity as inevitable as it is gratifying. Immense stores of power are to be drawn upon when the membership of the Church undertakes seriously the missionary work of the Church, and develops trained leadership in all branches of Christian activity.

Louder and more insistent calls are being heard for thoroughly equipped Sunday-school workers—superintendents and teachers, national and State secretaries and field workers; in the churches, religious work directors, pastors' assistants and parish visitors; in colleges, and seminaries as teachers of the Bible pedagogy and sociology; in the field at home and abroad as colporteurs, lay evangelists and social workers; and in our cities as settlement workers, secretaries and agents of charity organizations and societies for civic betterment.

The imperative need of developing a trained force of church workers outside the ranks of the ordained ministry has resulted in the establishing of a number of Training Schools for women, located in, or contiguous to, the great cities of our country.

The Training Schools more or less closely related to the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., are located in Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, Coraopolis and Nashville. The first and last named are controlled by a Board of Directors chosen from two or more branches of the Presbyterian family, the others being directly connected with the Presbyteries of Baltimore, Chicago and Pittsburgh, respectively.

A number of our colleges have established Bible departments which are, to a certain extent, training schools for lay workers. Most of the young people, however, in attendance upon these departments either do not intend to spend their lives in church work, or, if they do, anticipate going elsewhere for a more thorough training in church work. One school, however, the Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, a department of Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio, is so thoroughly organized and well equipped as to fall into the class of Training Schools for Lay Workers. It is open to both men and women.

The four General Assemblies prior to the present meeting took action commending the interests of such schools to the Board of Education, which was requested to "tender its services to churches and individuals in the receiving and forwarding of designated offerings for such institutions, or departments of institutions, for the training of Lay Workers, and that said institutions report to the Board annually offerings received direct for their work, which reports shall be incorporated in the Annual Report of the General Assembly."\*

In view also of the action by the Assembly of 1910, calling the attention of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work to the need of proper training of Lay Workers for Church and Sunday School,† the two Boards agreed that they could best promote the interests of the Presbyterian Training Schools by calling a conference of their representatives, which was accordingly done, the Conference being held on December 29 and 30, 1910, at Philadelphia.

The representatives of Theological Seminaries were also invited to be present in view of the agitation relative to the establishing of training courses for Lay Workers in Theological Seminaries.

Five Training Schools, five Theological Seminaries and three Boards were represented as follows: the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Miss Edith Earle Stone, Mrs. A. R. Ramsay, School for Christian Workers, Philadelphia; the Rev. John S. Conning, D.D., Deaconess Home and Training School of Baltimore, Md.; the Rev. Alexander Patterson, D.D., Presbyterian Training School, Chicago; the Rev. George C. Bachman, D.D., Bible Training School for Christian Workers, Nashville; the Rev. VacLay Losa, Training School for Christian Workers among Foreigners, Coraopolis; Professor John Davis, Princeton Theological Seminary; President James A. Kelso.

\* Ninetieth Annual Report, p. 20, par. 13.

† Action of Assembly, 1910.

D.D., Western Theological Seminary; the Rev. William H. Oxtoby, D.D., McCormick Theological Seminary; the Rev. Professor F. W. Jackson, German Theological School of Newark; President H. L. McCrorey, D.D., Biddle University (Theological Department); the Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work; the Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, the Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., Secretary Board of Education; Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D., LL.D., Mr. Joseph E. McAfee, Board of Home Missions.

The discussion was confined to three main lines of thought:

I. *The Training School in its Individual Life.*

II. *Training Schools as related to each other.*

III. *Training Schools as related to the Church at large.*

Reports were received from the various schools in substance as follows:

1. *Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.*—This school was begun in 1907 and originated in the earnest desire of a number of ministers and ruling elders in the city of Philadelphia for a Training School for Lay Workers, both male and female. The purpose was and is to give such preparation for service as is furnished in the Deaconess Home and Training School of Baltimore. The school was at first under the care of a Committee of Management, composed of thirty persons, ministers and ruling elders of the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the City of Philadelphia and the suburbs. The constituency of the five Christian denominations represented in the school numbers about 200,000 persons, counting communicant members, children and adherents. The institution was incorporated September 8, 1909. The Trustees number fifteen, and the officers are the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., President; Mr. George B. Kirkbride, Secretary, and Mr. Thomas R. Patton, Treasurer. There is connected with the School a Women's Auxiliary, of which Mrs. A. R. Ramsey is Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Kerr, Secretary, and Mrs. G. B. Kirkbride, Treasurer. The only department of the school as yet fully established is the Deaconess House, which is located at 933 Clinton Street, Philadelphia, and is in charge of Miss Edith Earle Stone, as Deaconess. The course of instruction covers two years, a Junior and a Senior year. The studies cover the Life of Christ, Biblical History, Church History, Christian Ethics, Christian Doctrine, Comparative Religion, Home, Foreign and City Missions, critical study of the Old and New Testaments, Church Government

and Administration, Sociology, and in addition many practical courses such as Singing, Sewing, Nursing, etc. Students, in order to graduate are required to spend a fixed period of time as assistants at the Presbyterian Hospital. A majority of the students render a few hours' service each week in one of the Presbyterian or Reformed churches of the city. There are five (5) scholarships in the gift of the Trustees of the school, and it is hoped that the number will be largely increased. The number of students in the Junior class (1910) is eleven; four persons thus far have been graduated. The faculty numbers twenty-two persons in all, who serve without remuneration. The institution needs the financial support of the churches. Students can be had in increasing numbers, and the teachers are ready for service. Two hundred and fifty dollars will provide for a student for one year.

2. *Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School, Baltimore.*—This school began in 1903 as a training school for deaconesses and was incorporated in 1905 as "The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School in the City of Baltimore." The demand for trained workers other than deaconesses has led to the extension of the course so as to provide for the training of missionaries and other church workers. The charter has recently been amended to provide for the training of men as well as women, the present title being "The Presbyterian Training School in the City of Baltimore." Seven ministers and five laymen constitute the Board. Through the generosity of Mrs. John S. Gilman, of Baltimore, the school possesses a substantial and commodious building, accommodating twenty students. A well-equipped building has been added, called the "Reed Memorial Guild House for Social Settlement Work." Students here have the opportunity of learning the most approved methods of meeting the needs of the vicinity, and applying principles of Christ to the complex problems of modern city life. There are sixteen graduates of this institution, some at work in foreign lands. Ten regular and three special students have been enrolled during the present school year, sixty-three having been in attendance upon the extension courses of the institution.

The regular courses of instruction provide for the training of evangelists, missionaries, deaconesses, pastors' assistants, church secretaries, directors of religious work and social workers. Christianization courses and extension lecturers supplement the regular course of training which extends over two years and is open to men and women alike. Instruction is free and the expenses do not exceed \$150.

Class-room instruction is supplemented by opportunities for gaining experience in all forms of Christian activity. Students are required to spend two afternoons and two evenings each week in practical work. For deaconess training students are required to spend three months in a well-equipped hospital.

3. *The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago* was opened October 14, 1908, by the Church Extension Committee of the Chicago Presbytery. Its first class was graduated in May, 1909, consisting of five who had taken the full two years' course. Twice this number took partial courses. There are twelve students enrolled in the regular courses during the present year. Inadequate accommodations rendered it impossible to receive all who desired to attend.

Experienced pastors, missionaries and experts in Christian and philanthropic work have given the results of their experiences in the framing of courses in Systematic Bible Study, Christian Doctrine and Experience, Methods of Work, Church History and Polity, Sunday-school Work, Voice Culture and Scripture Reading, Elemental Therapeutics, Nursing, Sacred Music, Foreign Missions.

Each student is assigned to some church or mission where the fullest experience will be gained in every form of Christian service. The school claims to graduate experienced and tested workers who take the highest positions to the satisfaction of all concerned. The graduating class last year made over 10,000 calls and performed all kinds of missionary service.

Calls for workers come constantly from Western communities. In addition to the ordinary fields of activity, there are calls for the following: teachers for classes in sewing, cooking, manual arts, conducting boys' and girls' clubs, business assistants for churches, teachers for schools among exceptional populations, qualified laymen and women for special industrial and social service in foreign lands. The Chicago school's great need is for a building by which its students may enjoy better accommodation. At present it has only the use of class-rooms and is compelled to board students outside.

4. *The Presbyterian Bible Training School of Nashville* is a child of faith and prayer. It was chartered on January 9, 1909, by a number of laymen in the Presbyterian Churches, north and south, in Nashville. One resident student and nine outside students, all of them women, attended during the first year, besides a correspondence department in which about thirty-five students were enrolled. During the second year, 1909-10, seven resident students have been enrolled, the Senior Class numbering four.

The curriculum includes two courses in the Bible, a course in Sunday-school Work, Religious Pedagogy, the Psychology of Religion, Evangelism, Sociology, Church History and Doctrine, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. The School of Applied Christianity trains the student in personal work, house-to-house visitation, rescue work, work for children and the sick, prison work, Sunday-school work, Young People's Work, Church Methods.

A new and commodious building has been leased and it is hoped that friends will make possible the purchase of the same. Six scholarships by individuals and churches and a number of rooms have been furnished. A sustaining membership, whose annual fee is five dollars, has 300 contributors. The school charges no tuition and is entirely dependent upon voluntary offerings. One hour a day in the house and at least four hours per week in religious work outside are required.

*Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School.\**—The Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School is a department of the University of Wooster, the Synodical College of the Synod of Ohio. It is, however, much more than the Biblical Department of a Christian College. It has an endowment of \$100,000, held in trust by the University for the use of the school. It has a three years' course of study calling for fifteen hours of class work per week, and leading to a certificate granted by the University. As these courses are all open as electives to candidates for the Bachelor's degree in the University and count on equal terms with other courses for such degree, they must be, and are, of college grade, and call for a high school course or its equivalent as a preparation. However, the fact that the University carries on a Preparatory Department makes it possible to receive students to the Bible School who have had less than a high school course and to allow them to make up their deficiencies of preparation in the Preparatory Department.

The purpose of the school is to train lay workers for effective Christian service along the various lines open to them,—as teachers in mission schools at home and on foreign mission soil, pastors' assistants, city missionaries, secretaries of Christian Associations, settlement workers, and the like. The theory of the school is that efficiency in these lines of service must be based, first, upon real and earnest personal religious life; second, upon thorough knowledge of the Bible and intelligent acquaintance with Christian truth; third, upon a

\* Received subsequent to the Conference.

sympathetic understanding of the history of the aggressive efforts of the Church for the extension of the kingdom of God in the past; and, fourth, on special training as to the best methods to be employed in these several lines of work.

Accordingly, the course of study has been devised to include the following great departments: first, the directly Biblical and theological; second, the historical; third, the directly practical; and, fourth, the supplementary. Under the first head come such subjects as Old Testament History, the Life of Christ, the Apostolic History; the interpretation of the Pauline Epistles, the Prophets, the Psalms, etc.; Christian Doctrine; the Development of Doctrine in the Old and New Testaments, and the Defense of Christianity. Under the second come History of New Testament Times, Church History, and History of Missions. Under the third come such matters as Methods of Bible Study and Teaching, Sunday-school Organization and Administration, Dealing with Inquirers; Practical Methods in Home and Foreign Missions, Pedagogy, Music, and Public Speaking, to the fourth may be assigned such subjects as Logic, Psychology, English Literature, Rhetoric and Sociology.

The curriculum is administered by a faculty of eleven members, exclusive of the Preparatory School faculty, from whom, as already indicated, the school derives valuable help in the case of students with insufficient preparation. Of the eleven teachers of collegiate rank, three—Professors Martin, Vance, and Wisner—give their whole time to the work of the school and the required courses in Bible for the general body of students in the University.

Exclusive of the required courses in Bible, the courses of the School are being elected by about one hundred and fifty candidates for the bachelor's degree. There is not a single course in the Bible School curriculum which does not attract more or fewer such students.

The attendance of regular students this year, that is to say, students all of whose work, or the major part of it, is in the Bible School, amounts to eight, of whom two are men and six women.

5. *The Coraopolis Training School.*—The School has been in successful operation throughout the school year.

It was organized for the purpose of preparing foreign-speaking girls of godly character and filled with the missionary spirit, for doing missionary and educative work among their own people.

From a small beginning, an experiment indeed, the School has grown in power and influence until at the present time there are



students enrolled from Pennsylvania, Texas, Nebraska, Virginia, South Dakota and Europe. There are at the present time twenty students enrolled and all these are comfortably housed in the spacious School building which is owned by the Presbytery and thoroughly equipped for the accommodation and education of these mission girls. The cost of maintenance of the School this year has been \$2,463.00.

This year for the first time in the history of the School among the students are enrolled three distinct linguistic families, Slavic, Magyar and Italian. The calls for the services of these trained workers are more than the School can supply. Surrounding Presbyteries and even distant States are sending tuition for the full course of three years, that they may have claim to a worker as soon as the number will be sufficient. In one case, a young lady is sent at congregational expense, a young member of the church, that she may be trained as a teacher in her own home church when her preparation is complete. Graduates from this School are now at work in Pennsylvania, Texas, Iowa, West Virginia, Missouri and Minnesota.

The course of study, covering a period of three years, is in English about equivalent to a town High School; covers a complete course of instruction as to the origin, character and purpose of the Bible. An elementary course of lectures is given on the fundamentals of Christian Theology. Music, both vocal and instrumental, elementary Kindergarten work, domestic science, economics, the care of the sick, both by lecture and in hospital service—all these are taught. In fact, this School aims to fit foreign-speaking girls in body, hand, head and heart for the largest possible sphere of useful activity among their own people who are in our midst in such vast numbers, who are, through ignorance of a better way, surrounded by all sorts of demoralizing influences and are so pitifully helpless. They give especial attention to the redemption of the children from this degradation of vice and squalor. In this way the door is open to the hearts of the parents.

Speaking to the subject, "*The New Era in Lay Religious Activity*," Mr. Joseph E. McAfee, of the Home Mission Board, said in part:

"The Church is facing a revolutionizing movement in lay activity. It has become a grave question in Church councils as to how this awakened lay consciousness may be given an opportunity to do things in a constructive way. The time has apparently come for a large introduction of a lay leadership in the conduct of the Church. Out of 10,000 churches 2,193 are pastorless. More than 20 per cent. of

the pulpits of our Church are vacant. In Illinois one-quarter of our pulpits are vacant; in Ohio more than this. In Pennsylvania 184 vacant pulpits are reported. These facts trace back to the weakening of the outlying districts by the drift to the city. By some means a disciplined force must meet this situation and it is to be met by consolidation and comity among denominations.

"The time has passed when any church can afford to allow itself to depend upon the voluntary efforts of its laymen. There must be a trained laymanship.

"And one feature of this trained laymanship will be a church business manager. A great mass of details is worrying the life out of the pastors. They are seeking for men to take the burden of business management off their shoulders, but there are no training schools which furnish such men, no department in any theological seminary in what might be called church business management. A lay training course of this description would attract some of the finest laymen from our colleges."

The Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, spoke on "*The Enlarged Field within the Local Church*" as follows:

"While the discussion was going on, I was making a little memorandum of some of the specialties for which lay and trained service for men and women is called. The supply is going to create a demand. And that demand has only begun to be voiced as yet, as one church here and another there wakes up to the idea of and necessity for the service that is specialized and trained and that is worth paying for. Special parish service may be named under some such heads as these: Parish Visitor, Visiting Nurse, Kindergartner, Leader in Women's Work. It is a rare thing to find a woman likely to be elected president of a society who knows how to put a motion or to manage a meeting. It is a rare thing to find a woman who can plan a year's series of meetings.

"We need Department Superintendents in the Sunday-school—primary superintendents, junior superintendents, beginners' superintendents, etc., all along the line. For every one of these well-established departments of service we want a trained man or woman.

"We want a Sunday-school Teacher Trainer—somebody who can organize a class of Sunday-school teachers and carry them over a course, not merely teaching them things printed in the books and causing them to earn a diploma, but inspiring in them a love for study

and developing in them powers and capacities that the Sunday-school stands ready to use. These are but samples of the steadily increasing demand for trained local service.

"How are you going to get these people? These deaconess homes, these schools, should consider themselves simple as the upper stratum of the educational enterprise. There are practically few men who are able to swing loose from bread-and-butter service and the care of dependent members of the family. The simple economic reason why you have more women studying than men is that the woman is not ordinarily and intrinsically the bread winner of the household, but the man is. Men cannot usually go to school, even when they get their schooling free. We must create a teaching service that will train men and women without taking them away from their gainful occupations; and when we have developed such a service as that, we will have not less but more use for those special schools that provide training for people who go 'in residence.' In many cases they will have students whose time is paid for by some church or other institution to which they will probably go back when their course is done.

"*The Collegiate senior department* of the Sunday-school, the four years that will follow the intermediate department, when that department has been fully supplied with the graded lessons now in course of preparation, affords a near prospect of giving to the stay-at-home student a course of specific Christian training and study. This consecutive graded study is being put into shape as rapidly as the committee in charge is able to handle the yearly courses. It is progress that we are able to report at this time; and within five years there will be a sufficient body of intermediate graduates flowing through the educational channels of the Church to equip your collegiate department with a Freshman Class of students all ready for a four years' course of lessons, nine months of major study in the Sunday-school hour and six months in two or three months' courses of night work in the fall and spring, constituting altogether a course that is easily within the reach of any interested young person. ~~This~~ course will lead at twenty-one to qualification for a degree which it will be the duty of the Church to have ready.

"I might add that, if you think this impracticable, just realize what might be done if, instead of equipping our classes with individual teachers, we were to set up a collegiate faculty consisting of the pastor as professor of Biblical studies, a well-trained public school teacher, at the price of a soprano singer, for professor of psychology and peda-

gogy, and one or two of these well-trained laymen and women who are within reach, to give some of the special courses. All the elements of success are in sight; the home-trained Christian worker is coming."

Under the subject of "*The Curriculum of the Training School*," the Rev. Alexander Patterson, of Chicago, outlined the two years' course in the English Bible, emphasizing also the courses in Christian Doctrine and in Church Methods. He urged the use of blackboards and the desirability of teaching workers facility in sketching, "but beyond all else the greatest work in the world is the work for boys. Save the boy and you save the man. If you have the man you have the family, you have the State, you have the Church. Our older boys are slipping out of Sunday-school. If some means can be devised by which you can approach the group of boys who go out of the back-door of the Sunday-school you will be doing a work greater than any on earth."

Dr. Bachman called attention to the need of teaching Lay Workers how to deliver an address, how to read the Bible and hymns intelligently and interestingly.

Dr. Conning outlined the method by which students were given practical work. "We give each worker a city square. She is to report the number of people, their nationality, the number of children, the social and industrial conditions; the helpful and harmful influences, saloons, pleasure halls, moving-picture shows on the one hand; churches, settlements, schools and the like on the other. The neighborhood is dissected thoroughly.

"It is a serious mistake to turn over to secular organizations the work of the Church in caring for the poor. The Church ought to do this work. Stenography and typewriting are also taught in training for pastors' assistants."

Mrs. Ramsay told of the kindergarten courses in the Philadelphia school, sewing classes and domestic exercises and the singing lessons. "Everybody learns by doing. Our girls are sent for ten weeks every summer to the Presbyterian Hospital, where they learn many things during their course, which covers first aid to the injured and other necessary knowledge for the work of a deaconess. The hospital grants free board and tuition. Their second vacation is spent in some church institution like an orphanage. Such workers should become familiar with public and private institutions for the defective, dependent and criminal classes. We take our students to all sorts of institutions for the sake of allowing them to see what is already being done and to learn to co-operate with such institutions."

In discussing the place of the deaconess in church work, Dr. Conning dwelt upon the growing need for deaconesses, the demand coming from all parts of the country and being much larger than the supply.

Miss Stone, head deaconess at the Philadelphia School, spoke on "The Costume." "It is only a deep-seated conviction," she said, "that makes us willing to wear the distinctive dress. Any woman may visit her poorer sisters and is received, but the credit is given to her as an individual. When we go in our distinctive garb the idea is grasped that the Church has sent the visitor. I have often heard it said, 'I knew the Roman Catholic cared for their people, but I did not know Presbyterians did this.' The dress gives us far greater opportunities for service. Opportunities come on the streets, in the cars, everywhere, for people turn to us knowing that we can be trusted. Strangers ask help in seeking boarding houses and we have with us addresses all the time. Institutions are open to us at hours when the doors are closed to regular visitors. Besides, the economy of time in the use of a deaconess uniform is to be considered. I am able to change from my house to my street dress in from three to five minutes. It is also economical from a money point of view, for we are perfectly clad for all times and occasions. We are given the courtesy of the railroad and can travel at the same rates as the clergy.

"The dress is absolutely necessary as a protection. It is a great comfort when one is called into evil neighborhoods. I advise all women who do the work of deaconesses to adopt the dress of a deaconess."

The subject of the desirability of establishing denominational training schools was discussed and the consensus of opinion on the part of all who spoke was that such schools must be supported if the Church is to receive an adequate supply of workers loyal to her standards and polity. The best results in the experience of many pastors were not secured through workers from an undenominational school. If there is the Presbyterian work to be done by Presbyterians, why not have them trained under Presbyterian auspices?

Dr. Bachman asserted that the undenominational schools develop evangelists and lay workers frequently out of touch with their own churches. Candidates for home and foreign fields are not accepted freely from these schools.

Dr. William H. Roberts said:

"Because denominations exist, there should be denominational

agencies wherever these can be used to the advantage first to the denomination and then to the general cause of Christianity. Why has our own Church always had a large part in everything that has been done for the Church Universal? Because it invariably has done its denominational duty and illustrated in its history the fact that the man who is a strong denominationalist is the man best fitted to do interdenominational work. Loyalty to a denomination is the foundation for loyalty to the larger work of the Church of Christ. Therefore, I believe in these denominational agencies in addition to those which are doing an interdenominational work."

Dr. Conning believed in denominational schools because the denomination can do the most for the Kingdom of God as a denomination. "Men and women are going to be powers in the world as their convictions are strong. Many interdenominational workers are found to have no strong convictions. They are ignorant of the things for which the Church stands and they are a disappointment as loyal and zealous workers. When a worker is trained under the Church's supervision he catches the Church spirit."

## II. TRAINING SCHOOLS AS RELATED TO EACH OTHER.

The question of an organization of training schools having regular conferences for exchange of views and standardizing of the work was discussed. Dr. William H. Roberts said that he believed in the creation of an organization with constitution and by-laws, and a name, as, for instance, "The Associated Training Schools for Lay Workers." "I regard," he said, "the comparison of views as most important in connection with the developing movement for lay workers. We would then have opportunity to compare charters and by-laws and learn the best methods through an interchange of experiences. There is nothing more valuable for this purpose than the coming of men and women face to face and questioning one another.

"There ought to be an agreement upon a general scheme of instruction, a common viewpoint as to curriculum secured at as early a date as possible. Besides we should confer for the purpose of influencing public opinion and enlisting the support of people who would be interested in this work were it made known to them. We should also have a common understanding as to rules governing the reception of students and the service of graduates.

"As to the agency under whose auspices these Training Schools shall get together I believe the appropriate educational agencies of

the Church, interested as they are in the practical needs for which these institutions are established, should be the supervising body relating the Church directly to these institutions in every helpful way.

"It is well, however, to keep in mind that religious institutions are more and more being incorporated, under the influence of lay opinion, on an independent basis, the Church being allowed to occupy a merely commendatory position. Such schools will insist that they are Presbyterian and then they will take good advice from ecclesiastical judicatories, but whether it is best to handle the institution through the Presbytery or a Synod is a grave question."

Dr. Fergusson suggested that the representatives of the schools should have direct control of at least a portion of the time at such conferences and that one day of the conference should be spent by the representatives, with a chairman of their own choosing and following a program of their own preparation. The second day the conference should be held with the representatives of the Boards for a discussion of the larger problems.

Mr. McAfee and Dr. Minton thought that the Church was not ready to back up a permanent organization, but that the conference idea was the better way to proceed. The representatives generally approved of an annual conference.

The question of the organic relationship of the Training Schools' representatives came up before the conference and it was thought best, in view of delicate questions arising as to the ecclesiastical authority variously exercised over these schools, to plan for a loose organization with a merely conferential object in view for the present. It was, however, definitely recognized that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. had given encouragement and support to such schools "in organic connection with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A."\*

The question of what is meant by organic connection was variously interpreted and is likely to be a vital question for future discussion. Dr. Roberts believed that the word "Presbyterian" in connection with the name of an institution indicated that such institution was in vital connection with the Presbyterian Church, and, if vital, then in organic connection. "I do not know where an institution is found that is denominational in its character and has the word 'Presbyterian' in its charter that does not sustain a vital relation to the Presbyterian Church."

\* Action of Assembly, 1909.

The question as to whether theological seminaries should include departments for the training of lay workers was discussed, President James A. Kelso, of Western Theological Seminary, leading the discussion. He said in part:

"The problem that came to Western Seminary specifically was the training of lay workers for the foreign-speaking people of western Pennsylvania. The relation between the Seminary and the Training School at Coraopolis is that of hearty co-operation. We take only such students into the Seminary or the special departments as have been found fitted, by actual work, for taking a theological course. A year or two in preparatory work before taking up the regular seminary curriculum was necessary in some cases. We have been instrumental in sending several men to college before taking regular seminary work.

"We have organized what we call a Seminary Extension Course wherein three different courses of lectures are being given in four different churches this winter for the benefit of lay workers. The response from the churches is so hearty that we feel we are meeting a deeply felt need.

"As regards the courses adapted specially for women, I do not see how the average theological seminary can offer them. In the case of men looking forward to lay work, we must distinguish between men of limited education and college men. It is a dangerous thing for the college graduate to become a pastor's assistant, for you are apt to entice him away from the ordained ministry. If you put him in a course for lay workers in a theological seminary he would in time feel that he was in the wrong place. Foreign students generally do not like to take special courses. They want to take a full seminary course and come out ordained ministers.

"The problem of the volunteer lay workers should be considered. The church I attend would not be able to employ a man and give him an adequate salary, yet it is one of the strongest churches in Pittsburgh. The Seminary has a great field for helping volunteer lay workers to secure better equipment, and the first step is the organization of Seminary Extension Lectures.

"The proper relation between the Seminary and Training Schools should be one of affiliation, whereby library facilities and certain courses of lectures should be open to the latter school. The Seminary should, however, keep in mind that it has a specific work, *i. e.*, the training of the minister."

Professor John D. Davis, of Princeton, followed. He said:



"I came here to-day not knowing that I was expected to make any remarks or to represent the Seminary in any other manner than by my presence. What I shall say now will be said without any consultation with my colleagues of the Faculty and will represent possibly myself more than I represent them. I was amazed at hearing surprise expressed that the Seminaries were interested in this matter. Princeton Seminary, for one, is represented here by a member of the Faculty, two members of the Board of Directors, and in looking around the room I see five graduates of the Seminary. We are all interested in it. . . . In the training of lay workers Princeton Seminary does not want to educate persons of foreign speech. We want Americans. The Church has a school for the training of foreigners at Bloomfield, another at Dubuque; and Allegheny, situated as it is, with a vast foreign community settled about it, has taken up similar work. There is thus a class of our great and growing population that does not belong to Princeton. . . . Then we do not want to train deaconesses, but we might like to train some women. We would like to get some of the finest products of our young women's colleges at Princeton, and train them for positions in the higher schools of our land to teach the Bible as the Bible ought to be taught. I do not like this thing of women, or men either, who have obtained a partial view of the Bible, and have taken a course in philosophy and perhaps in the science of religion, undertaking profound Biblical teaching. In all our schools the teaching of the Bible ought to be based on thorough knowledge. . . . And we are not prepared to receive persons who can give only an hour a day from other labor or can attend classes at night only. We want those who can devote the entire year to consecutive study.

"What is the history of the Seminary in the past? We have long had in view the training of lay workers for the Presbyterian Church. It has been announced in our catalogue for years and we are all ready. Just as soon as the Church asks us we are willing to throw open our magnificent facilities for just that work. We do not ask a great endowment. We simply say that we are ready and we can help you and we can give you the very best that this country affords. We can train teachers of the Bible and of Ethics and of Christian Philosophy for our secular schools, and we can train the Sunday-school superintendent and the missionary. You must have your schools here and there to meet the requirements of certain classes of young people who seek training for certain kinds of work, but we would like you to remember that over there in New Jersey is a hoary old institution that

is wide awake and ready to aid you with the best that this country affords. . . . We hope that the training schools for lay workers, bound together in this organization to-day, will not feel that they have a monopoly and that they are the only schools able to give the instruction. There are departments of lay work for which the theological seminaries of our Church already have the facilities for furnishing proper preparation."

Dr. William Henry Oxtoby, representing McCormick Seminary, said that President McClure had written him stating that the Institution is founded to instruct candidates for the Christian ministry, and that any change in the nature of the work lies beyond the province of the Faculty. The Seminary, however, is interested in the training of lay workers, and wishes to do all that it can in that line.

"Where a Seminary," said Dr. Oxtoby, "is located in a city it would seem that a combination might be effected whereby seminary courses could be offered to lay workers. It seems a pity that with our seminaries thus endowed and equipped with men of learning we are not able to bring the best scholarship directly in touch with the people."

Professor Jackson, representing the German Theological School of Newark, spoke of the training of lay workers for foreign-speaking peoples in Bloomfield, stating that besides Germans there are Hungarians, Italians, Ruthenians and two Syrians in attendance. "There is a constant tendency to add new nationalities, thus complicating our teaching and requiring the addition of teachers in the mother tongues. We have those desiring a full preparation for the ministry and who desire to take and are taking a collegiate course. Besides these we have a number of men who desire to become equipped as quickly as possible. These men may be, when they leave us, in a way ready for lay activity, but they go out very ill prepared for the ministry. Some Presbyteries ordain these men, although they know very well that they have not taken the full course. A man may leave our school after a very limited course, and because he has a certificate for work done at a theological seminary will be railroaded through a Presbyterian examination to full ordination. Simply because he is a foreigner he is excused from a great deal that would be required of an American. This is one of our difficulties, but many men come for short courses who remain for the full course.

"Many of these foreign peoples do not want men to preach them the Word; they want a priest—some one to administer the sacraments,

to officiate at marriages and burials. We are in danger of sending out men who are largely untrained to teach and preach and who will be ordained by a Presbytery because some foreigners insist they must have an official personality of the Church.

"We need for lay work a much larger endowment, but are attempting to follow out the spirit of the General Assembly recommendation. For two years we have had a conference and summer school for Christian workers at Bloomfield and the Boards in charge have aided us nobly."

Dr. Kelso raised the question whether seminaries legally have the right to use for lay training the funds that have been given for the education of the ministry.

### III. TRAINING SCHOOLS AS RELATED TO THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

President H. L. McCrorey, of Biddle University, spoke on "The Need of Trained Lay Workers for the Negro." He said:

"We have a crying need for this sort of work, but no place for it in the curriculum of Biddle University. As far as we are concerned, it would be far better to have lay training in connection with the Theological Seminaries for the negro simply because it is impossible, under present conditions, to have separate schools. The need now facing us is for trained Sunday-school missionaries. We cannot undertake this work without additional teaching force. We have Sunday-school missionaries, but their work would produce greater results if they enjoyed adequate training.

"We need trained Y. M. C. A. men and the like. We need trained men for mission work among the negroes. We have educated a number of young men to do missionary work in Africa and they have applied to the Board of Foreign Missions, but have been rejected in every case, if I mistake not. The Board thinks these men are not competent to do the work because they have not received adequate training. There ought to be an opportunity, brethren, for our men to qualify themselves to the extent that the Foreign Board would accept them as missionaries.

"It is necessary that such work should be done in the South. We must train our own people on native soil. If we cannot get a separate school in the South to do this work, we should be given sufficient equipment to do it in connection with the theological department of Biddle University."

The question as to the feasibility of erecting courses for men in these training schools was considered. Dr. Kelso stated that from his

own experience he found that as soon as a man is given a training for lay work he desires to be ordained. A number of instances to this effect were cited.

Dr. Conning stated that there was at the same time a large corps of laymen at work who are not being led forward to the ministry, men in Sunday-school, Association work and the like, and he believed there is a tremendous field of opportunity for the training of these workers.

The Rev. E. Morris Fergusson said:

"We do not get men in the Training School because it is so much harder for men than it is for women to swing clear of the necessities of life during the period when they must go into residence. The reason why the woman is more attracted to the course of training than the man is because she is shut out of the ministry. She cannot be called 'Reverend,' but she can be admitted to an ecclesiastical order and given the title of 'Deaconess' and wear a blue uniform. They may have some kind of status, something that will satisfy a young man's sense of attainment, and in this way you will help to solve the problem. Men on the missionary force of the Board of Publication have worked thirty years as laymen and are still satisfied. The time should soon come when we shall create such a status for the trained laymen of the Church."

Mr. Joseph E. McAfee, of the Home Board, commenting on this question of status, said:

"Is it true that there is no position of leadership for a man other than in the ministry? One function is that of assistants to pastors. I know of three different churches who have lately drawn young men just out of college to this position. It is acquiring larger dignity and is, I think, a permanent position. Furthermore, it will show rapid development as a position of greater initiative and independence. There is an enthusiasm arising in the Church for fulfilling certain functions, but in behalf of which no one is making any preparation. The Churches are demanding a kind of man not called to the ministry in the pulpit, but who has a very important function to fulfill in leadership in other lines of church activity, who will make no apologies for lack of training, who will suffer no embarrassments before the Christian public for his position, but whom the Church ought to claim by a very definite provision for expert training in the peculiar service the Church will expect of him.

"There is a call for executive work for which a minister's training does not prepare. More and more the pastors of big churches are want-

ing experts in their offices. Church business is not ordinary business. Sooner or later we shall have to have a force of men who will be expertly trained as business managers of churches, and it is time for us to realize that we must meet this demand."

A Committee consisting of one representative from each Training School and the Secretaries of the Boards of Education and Publication and Sabbath School Work, having been appointed to draft a series of resolutions, embodying the results of the Conference, met the next day and adopted the following:

"1. The Conference desires to express its appreciation of the action of the General Assembly in directing and approving the establishment of Presbyterian Training Schools. We feel that the need for trained lay service, both of men and women in Presbyterian churches should be met by schools conducted in full sympathy with Presbyterian standards and ideals and in connection with the Presbyterian Church.

"2. We believe that the calls of our churches for trained lay service, numerous and strong as they are, constitute but the beginning of a demand for which the Presbyterian Church is most inadequately prepared. We recognize the value and the wise location of the existing schools, but believe that these should be enlarged and others established.

"3. We would further express our gratitude that the General Assembly has sought to provide for the welfare of these schools by commending them to the attention and aid of the Board of Education as a proper agency to receive and disburse funds for their use.

"4. We desire to express our thanks to the Boards of Education, and Publication and Sabbath School Work, for calling, preparing and conducting this Conference, the value of which, to all the institutions and members participating, has been great and will, we believe, be lasting.

"5. We believe that the Training Schools for Lay Workers in the Presbyterian Church should organize for their mutual benefit through the holding of an annual Conference; and that, through the joint labors of such a Conference and the officers of the Boards concerned, the method and curriculum of such schools should be standardized and their interests placed unitedly and authoritatively before the Church.

"The Council would further resolve:

"6. That a Committee be appointed to consider carefully the

plans for institutions for lay workers and their relation to the Church at large, the Committee to be composed of Drs. Cochran and Henry, Secretaries of the Boards of Education and Publication and Sabbath School Work, with a representative from each Presbyterian institution; the representatives of the institutions to be appointed by the managers of the same; the report to be made to the next annual Conference, the Secretary of the Board of Education to be the Chairman of the Committee.

"7. That the Secretary of the Board of Education report to the next General Assembly as to the situation concerning the training of lay workers among the colored people; he to confer on this subject with the Secretary of the Board of Missions for Freedmen.

"8. That the Training Schools of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America here represented request the Presbyterian Board of Education to act as their representative before the General Assembly in presenting their reports and their general interests; and that this new plan be commended to the appropriate governing bodies of the other branches of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, inviting their co-operation."

The Board of Education, at its meeting of March 13, received and adopted the report of its Special Committee on Training Schools for Lay Workers as follows:

"The Committee has carefully considered Recommendation III of the Standing Committee on the Board of Education of the last General Assembly, which reads as follows:

" 'That the Board continue to aid in promoting the interests of our Presbyterian Training Schools for Lay Workers, and that, in harmony with previous recommendations of the General Assembly, the Board of Education be commended to such schools and to contributors to their work as a proper body to receive and disburse funds as designated.'

"Your Committee recommends:

"(1) That a representative of this Board be appointed upon the Committee suggested at the Conference to consider carefully the plans of institutions for Lay Workers and their relation to the Church at large, this representative to be Dr. Cochran.

"(2) That the Board of Education act as the representative before the General Assembly of such Presbyterian Training Schools as may, through their governing bodies, ask this Board to present their reports and represent their interests at the General Assembly.

“(3) That the Board, through an understanding with the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, issue a special report on Training Schools for Lay Workers as a supplement to its Annual Report to the Assembly.”

Respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN,  
*Secretary.*

WILLIAM HENRY OXToby,  
*Chairman Special Committee on  
Training Schools.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian  
Church in the U. S. A. for the Year ending March 31, 1911.

### CURRENT FUND.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year..... **\$2,013 68**

#### *General Work:*

Churches.....	\$60,230	10	
Sabbath-schools.....	1,381	03	
Societies.....	198	58	
Individuals.....	4,145	11	
			\$65,954 82
Income from Invested Funds.....			16,503 94
Interest on Bank Balances.....			284 04
Refunded by Candidates.....			1,380 37
Legacies.....			21,646 48
			\$105,769 65

#### *University Work:*

Churches.....	\$1,717	42	
Individuals.....	1,860	20	
			3,577 62

#### *South and Southwest:*

Churches.....	\$1,637	47	
Individuals.....	1,000	00	
			2,637 47
			\$111,984 74

#### *Miscellaneous:*

Temporary Loans.....	\$30,058	40	
Less repaid during year.....	26,058	40	
			4,000 00
Remainder due Permanent Fund as borrowed against unre- stricted legacies.....	\$4,000	00	115,984 74
Carried forward.....			\$117,998 42



Brought forward..... \$117,998 42

## EXPENDITURES.

*Department of Scholarships:*

Paid to Theological Students.....	\$38,293 62
Paid to Collegiate Students.....	38,183 11
Paid to Academic Students.....	4,877 00
Corresponding Secretary's proportion of Salary.....	3,000 00
Clerical Force, proportion of Salary.....	1,826 31
Postage.....	654 59
Printing.....	254 11
Confessions of Faith for Students..	21 00
Literature for Students.....	331 14
Student Visitation.....	236 25
Prize Essay.....	165 90

\$87,843 03

*Department of University Work:*

Payments of appropriation and receipts to State Universities for account of Pastors.....	\$7,021 35
Secretary for University Work.....	4,000 00
Pennsylvania State College Campaign.....	202 83
Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries.....	808 77
Postage.....	218 20
Printing.....	149 04
Traveling Expenses.....	943 84
Incidentals.....	19 31

13,363 34

*Department of South and Southwest:*

Secretary for South and Southwest.....	\$2,000 00
Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries.....	152 19
Postage.....	54 55
Printing.....	366 46
Traveling expenses.....	535 75
Evansville Office.....	200 00
Incidentals.....	53 00
Paid to Lane-Lebanon Alliance...	2,572 47

5,934 42

*Department of Administration:*

Executive Staff, proportion of Salaries.....	\$4,500 00
Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries.....	456 58
Postage.....	163 64
Printing.....	45 78
Stationery.....	692 81
Traveling Expenses.....	746 64
Incidentals.....	179 49
General Assembly, Report of Boards.....	163 40
Annual Report.....	583 89

Carried forward..... \$7,532 23 \$107,140 79 \$117,998 42

Brought forward.....	\$7,532 23	\$107,140 79	\$117,998 42
Treasurer's Bond .....	50 00		
Telephone.....	91 07		
Auditing.....	125 00		
Assembly Herald, pro rata of cost....	282 02		
Assembly Herald, Extra Editorials, etc.....	637 65		
Rent, Security Box.....	58 35		
Office Furniture and Repairs.....	400 51		
Literature for Churches.....	370 75		
		9,547 58	

*Miscellaneous:*

Annuities during Life of Donors....	\$45 63		
Exhibit at General Assembly, Session 1910.....	394 25		
Contributions returned.....	221 60		
Executive Commission.....	166 67		
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	150 00	978 15	117,666 52
Balance, on deposit at Girard Trust Company, Philadelphia..			\$331 90

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following named institutions advise the Board that they have received directly from contributors the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly:

Synod of Nebraska, University Work.....	\$1,310 64
" " Wisconsin, " " .....	1,000 00
" " Colorado, " " .....	400 00
" " Michigan, " " .....	1,500 00
" " Arkansas, " " .....	250 00
" " Kansas, " " .....	1,574 26
" " Washington, " " .....	200 00
" " Oklahoma, " " .....	200 00
The German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest, Dubuque, Iowa .....	61,308 55
The German Theological School, Newark, N. J.....	14,561 77
Florence H. Severance, Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, Ohio, approximately.....	6,000 00
The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School, Baltimore, Md.....	9,844 17
Presbyterian Training School of Chicago, Ill.....	4,133 00
Presbyterian Bible Training School for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.....	3,146 26
Tappan Presbyterian Association, Ann Arbor, Mich., approximately.....	100 00
Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa., approximately...	5,000 00

The Board has also received and forwarded to the Tappan Association, Synod of Michigan, bonds contributed directly to said Association as follows:

\$1,000 Boyne River Power Company.  
\$1,000 Mac Sin Bar Paper Company.

## PERMANENT FUND.

Principal of Fund from previous year, Securities valued at par.....	\$307,296 30
Increased during year as follows:	
Legacy, Estate Cornelia F. Smith, Cash.....	4,500 00
Legacy, Estate Charles P. Turner, Cash.....	1,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$312,796 30

Brought forward.....		\$312,796 30
Legacy, Estate Charles L. Palmer, Residue Cash.....		27 51
Legacy, Estate Emma S. Farr, Cash and Securities.....		3,547 50
Legacy, Estate Robert Gamble, Cash and Securities.....		13,143 83
Legacy, Estate Jane A. Aikman, Cash.....		918 29
Alfred C. Schmidt, Esq., Albany, Ore., to establish Scholarship to aid Students preparing for Foreign Missions.....		1,000 00
Philadelphia Educational Society, Cash.....		2,587 20
Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Cash and Securities.....		4,863 50
		<u>\$338,884 13</u>
Deduct difference between par value and cost of Securities acquired.....	\$6,062 43	
Less amount reserved from Income as the year's proportion of the Depreciation in Market Value of Securities.....	644 80	5,417 63
Principal of Fund, March 31, 1911, Securities valued at par.....		<u>\$333,466 50</u>

## INVESTMENTS.

<i>Cash:</i>	Par Value.	Market Value.
Amount on deposit at Land Title and Trust Co., Philadelphia.....	\$9,254 00	\$9,254 00
<i>State Loan:</i>		
Commonwealth of Penna. 4% due 1912.....	300 00	302 25
<i>Municipal Loans:</i>		
The School District Third Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1917.....	1,000 00	1,013 33
The School District Twelfth Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1935.....	5,000 00	5,083 30
City of Philadelphia, 3%, due 1911.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1912.....	5,000 00	4,954 00
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917.....	400 00	384 08
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920.....	1,000 00	942 80
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913.....	6,000 00	6,005 70
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917.....	3,000 00	2,973 15
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918.....	3,700 00	3,658 38
Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915.....	7,000 00	6,966 12
City of Pittsburg Comp. 5's, due 1913.....	1,000 00	1,030 00
<i>Railroad Bonds:</i>		
Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1998.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	1,000 00	1,010 00
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	953 33
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4%, due 1988.....	12,000 00	11,685 00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1942.....	1,000 00	1,076 66
Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933.....	5,000 00	5,308 33
Carried forward.....	<u>\$65,654 00</u>	<u>\$65,600 43</u>

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$65,654 00	\$65,600 43
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942.....	10,000 00	9,250 00
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1942.....	6,000 00	6,510 00
Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	12,000 00	13,089 96
Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940.....	10,000 00	9,262 50
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	2,000 00	2,106 66
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....	1,000 00	1,047 50
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan, 4%, due 1914.....	1,000 00	1,006 66
New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	980 00
Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....	17,000 00	19,465 00
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920..	1,000 00	1,075 00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....	15,000 00	15,624 90
Philadelphia & Reading Rwy. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941.....	35,000 00	41,154 05
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....	30,000 00	30,300 00
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....	10,000 00	9,395 83
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	1,006 66
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....	19,000 00	20,377 50
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942.....	7,000 00	7,507 50
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957.....	14,000 00	14,128 32
Reading & Columbia R. R. Co. 1st 5%, due 1912.....	4,000 00	4,046 66
Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. 5%, due 1912.....	3,000 00	3,085 00
Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925.....	10,000 00	10,183 33
St. Louis, Cable & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....	5,000 00	5,325 00
St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....	7,000 00	7,595 00
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....	1,000 00	1,068 75
Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	2,000 00	2,223 33
West Philadelphia Pass. Rwy. Co. 5%, due 1926.....	10,000 00	10,608 30

*Miscellaneous Bonds:*

Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust, Gold 5's due 1949.....	1,000 00	1,029 16
Carried forward.....	\$300,654 00	\$314,053 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$300,654 00	\$314,053 00
<i>Mortgages First Liens:</i>		
Dwelling, 319 S. 41st Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$13,000).....	5,500 00	5,500 00
Dwelling, 346 S. 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Church and Lot, Bryn Mawr and Montgomery Aves., Cynwyd, Pa., 5% (Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....	2,225 00	2,225 00
Dwelling, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5% (Real Estate valuation \$3,150).....	600 00	600 00
Property, Metropolis, Ill., Mortgage Note 7% (Real Estate valuation \$4,000).....	900 00	900 00
Property, Pueblo, Colorado, 6%, \$3,500, not valued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value nominal).....	0 00	0 00
Property, Coahoma County, Miss., Mortgage Note 6% (Real Estate valuation \$3,000).....	800 00	800 00
Property, Lambert, Miss., Three Mtge. Notes, each \$162.50, 8% (Real Estate valuation \$780).....	487 50	487 50
<i>Stocks:</i>		
2 Shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsylvania.....	200 00	126 50
16 Shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.....	800 00	1,504 00
14 Shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Co.....	700 00	770 00
82 Shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	4,100 00	5,166 00
104 Shares Westmoreland Coal Company.....	5,200 00	4,264 00
5 Shares American Buttonhole Co., nominal....	0 00	0 00
New England Loan & Trust Co. of Des Moines, Iowa, Debenture, \$2,000, nominal.....	0 00	0 00
<i>Loans:</i>		
Note of Robert Riddle, \$1,000, reduced to \$300.....	300 00	300 00
Loan to Current Fund.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
	<u>\$333,466 50</u>	<u>\$347,696 00</u>

## SUMMARY.

	Par Value.	
Cash.....	\$9,254 00	
State Loan.....	300 00	
Municipal Loans.....	35,100 00	
Railroad Bonds.....	255,000 00	
Miscellaneous Bonds.....	1,000 00	
Mortgages.....	17,512 50	
Stocks.....	11,000 00	
Loans.....	4,300 00	
		<u>\$333,466 50</u>

JACOB WILSON, *Treasurer.*

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1911, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1911, amounting to \$331.90, and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1911, aggregating \$333,466.50.

We certify that the foregoing statements of the Current Fund and Permanent Fund correctly set forth the transactions during the year and the condition of the accounts at the close of the year.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & Co.,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.

## CURRENT AND PERMANENT FUNDS.

From Churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies.....		\$65,164 60
From Legacies :		
Unrestricted—		
Current Fund .....	\$21,646 48	
Permanent Fund .....	17,691 33	
		\$39,337 81
Restricted—		
Permanent Fund .....	5,445 80	
		44,783 61
From Individuals.....		10,592 51
From Refunds.....		1,380 37
From Investments .....		16,787 98
From other sources.....		8,863 50
Total.....		\$147,572 57

We have verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1911, per foregoing Report, amounting to \$331.90 and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1911, amounting at par value to \$333,466.50.

GEO. H. STUART, JR.,  
A. A. SHUMWAY,  
GEORGE W. BAILEY,  
CHARLES T. EVANS,  
*Finance Committee.*

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1910-1911.

1910.		Unrestricted.	
Apr.	Estate of Mrs. Joseph Patterson, Philadelphia, Pa.....	\$400 00	
"	" " Mary C. Parker, St. Louis, Mo.....	600 00	
May	" " Barbara Monia, Carbondale, Pa.....	47 50	
"	" " Sarah P. McQuillin, Apollo, Pa.....	767 15	
"	" " Charles P. Turner, Philadelphia Pa..	1,000 00	
June	" " Temperance S. Lewis.....	285 00	
July	" " Robert Conover, Bloomington, Ill...	2,197 93	
Aug.	" " Mary C. Parker, St. Louis, Mo.....	300 00	
Oct.	" " Emma S. Farr, Philadelphia, Pa....	3,547 50	
Nov.	" " Jonathan and Caroline Noble, Washington, D. C.....	1,569 27	
"	" " Mary C. Parker, St. Louis, Mo.....	400 00	
1911.			
Jan.	" " Robert Gamble, Bridgeton, Pa.....	13,143 83	
"	" " Charles S. Northrop, Bridgeport, Conn .....	1,577 23	
"	" " Sally Donnell.....	150 00	
"	" " Abraham Middleworth, Shelbyville, Ill.....	970 00	
"	" " William Boyd, Mechanicstown, O....	200 00	
Feb.	" " D. W. McConaughy, Latrobe, Pa....	182 40	
Mar.	" " R. Agnew Futhy, Parkesburg, Pa..	12,000 00	

Carried forward ..... \$39,337 81

Brought forward..... \$39,337 81

*Restricted—Income only to be Used.*

1910.				
Apr.	Estate of Cornelia F. Smith, to be invested and income to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry.....	\$4,500 00		
June	“ “ Charles L. Palmer, Albany, N. Y., residue, as endowment and memorial fund.....	27 51		
1911.				
Feb.	“ “ Jane A. Aikman, for Permanent Fund.....	918 29	5,445 90	
				<u>\$44,783 61</u>

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States:

“I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* the sum of ——— dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry.” (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION,

BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1911.

<b>Synod of Alabama.</b>					
<b>BIRMINGHAM-A PRESBYTERY.</b>					
Bessemer.....	1 00	Irondale.....	72	Osark.....	52 00
Birmingham.....	67 00	Leeds.....	2 00	Van Buren.....	10 00
Ensley, 1st.....	10 00	Liberty.....	35		
Gastonburg.....	11 00	Pinson.....	3 30		114 60
Goshen.....	4 00		10 30	<b>HOPE PRESBYTERY, NOW FORT SMITH.</b>	
Oak Grove.....	2 10	<b>TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Hope.....	10 10
Rocky Ridge.....	2 00	Gadsden, Central.....	1 00	Prescott.....	15 00
Fifth Ave.....	5 00		1 00	Palestine.....	2 00
	102 10				27 10
<b>FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>Synod of Arkansas.</b>		<b>LITTLE ROCK PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Crystal River.....	3 00	<b>ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY.</b>		Cabot.....	6 83
Eustis.....	16 00	Bentonville.....	1 00	Little Rock, 1st.....	1 00
Glenwood.....	3 00	Cane Hill, Salem.....	10 00		7 83
Green Cove Springs..	3 50	Carl Memorial.....	1 00	<b>WHITE RIVER-A PRESBYTERY, NOW JONESBORO.</b>	
Kissimmee.....	8 43	Cove Creek.....	1 00	Mt. Olive.....	1 00
Miami.....	12 00	Dowell's Chapel.....	2 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
Rockledge.....	1 00	Eureka Springs.....	2 00	Pleasant Union.....	1 00
Sorrento.....	5 00	Fayetteville, Central.	35 65		4 00
St. Augustine Memo- rial.....	2 00	Gravett.....	3 00	<b>Synod of Atlantic.</b>	
Winter Haven.....	13 00	Lowell.....	5 00	<b>ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Fort Pierce.....	4 00	Mt. Comfort.....	1 00	Aimwell.....	1 00
	70 93	Prairie Grove.....	1 00	Antioch.....	50
<b>HUNTSVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Rieff's Chapel.....	2 00	Charleston, Zion.....	2 10
Bethel.....	50	Siloam Springs.....	4 00	Edisto.....	1 00
Bethlehem.....	2 50	Skylight.....	1 00	Hopewell.....	2 00
Concord.....	1 50	Walnut Grove.....	1 00	John's Island Zion.....	4 00
Elkmont.....	1 50	Woods.....	2 00	Olivet.....	1 00
Ewing.....	50	Cincinnati.....	2 00	Park.....	50
Guntersville.....	1 00	Lincoln.....	1 00	Wallingford.....	2 00
Huntsville, 1st.....	25 00		75 65		14 10
" Beirnes Ave.....	4 00	<b>BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.</b>	
" Central.....	10 00	Brooks, Amity.....	1 00	Bethlehem, 1st.....	1 05
Madison Cross Roads	50	Shady Grove.....	1 00	Blue Branch.....	1 05
Mt. Pleasant, No.1....	1 00		2 00	Carmel.....	1 00
" No. 2.....	50	<b>BURROW PRESBYTERY, NOW JONESBORO.</b>		Ebenser.....	2 00
Nebo.....	50	Clarendon.....	5 80	Goodwill.....	3 00
New Market.....	3 00	Piggott.....	4 00	Grand View.....	1 00
Rogersville.....	2 00	Rector.....	5 00	Hermion.....	1 00
Sheffield.....	11 00		14 80	Hopewell.....	1 00
Taylor.....	75	<b>FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY.</b>		Ladson.....	1 00
Trenton.....	2 74	Central.....	30 00	Melina.....	1 00
	68 49	Clarksville.....	20 00	Mt. Lisbon.....	1 00
<b>SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Huntington.....	2 80	Mt. Olivet.....	1 00
Branchville.....	1 43				
Clay.....	2 50				



Mt. Tabor.....	2 00	Govanstown.....	10 00	Washington, Eastern.....	3 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 00	Grove.....	8 00	" Eckington.....	10 30
Shiloh, 2d.....	50	Hagerstown.....	8 25	" Garden Mem'l.....	13 00
Sumpter, 2d.....	2 20	Hamilton.....	1 00	" Gunton Mem'l.....	10 64
	20 80	Havre de Grace.....	3 00	" Gurley Mem'l.....	10 00
<b>HODGE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Highland.....	3 00	" Metropolitan.....	100 25
Radcliffe Memorial.....	1 00	New Windsor.....	3 00	" New York Ave.....	78 50
Wilson Memorial.....	2 00	North Bend.....	1 00	" Washington.....	
	3 00	Piney Creek.....	6 50	" Heights.....	10 00
		Relay.....	1 00	" Western.....	61 29
		Sparrow's Point.....	1 00	" Westminster.....	
		Taneytown.....	7 50	" Mem'l.....	50 00
		Zion.....	1 00	" West St.....	16 52
			800 73	Sherwood.....	2 00
<b>KNOX PRESBYTERY.</b>				Kenilworth.....	1 00
Butler.....	1 00	<b>NEW CASTLE PRESBYTERY.</b>			716 13
Jacksonville, Laura St.....	2 00	Buckingham.....	25 00	<b>Synod of California.</b>	
Mt. Vernon.....	1 00	Chesapeake City.....	3 00	<b>BENICIA PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Day Memorial.....	1 00	Christiana.....	1 00	Arcata.....	2 00
	5 00	Cool Spring.....	2 00	Eureka.....	6 00
<b>McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY.</b>		Delaware City.....	5 00	Fulton.....	2 00
Abbeville, Washing- ton St.....	2 00	Dover.....	5 13	Hoopa.....	1 50
Bowers.....	1 00	Drawyer's.....	5 00	Kelseyville.....	1 00
Calvary.....	2 00	Elkton.....	10 00	Mendocino.....	2 00
Grace.....	1 00	Forest.....	5 40	Middletown.....	2 50
Mattoon.....	1 00	Georgetown.....	5 00	Napa.....	20 00
Mt. Pisgah.....	1 00	Green Hill.....	12 00	Petaluma.....	10 00
Mt. Zion.....	1 00	Lower Brandywine.....	5 00	Pope Valley.....	2 00
Pitts.....	1 00	Makemie Mem'l.....	6 00	San Anselmo, 1st.....	17 80
Rock Hill.....	50	Manokin.....	2 65	San Rafael.....	11 30
Walkers Chapel.....	1 00	Newark.....	13 33	Santa Rosa.....	35 00
Westminster.....	2 00	New Castle.....	114 08	Sausalito.....	2 00
	13 50	Ocean View.....	1 00	St. Helena.....	5 00
		Pencader.....	5 00	Vallejo.....	13 00
		Perryville.....	1 00		133 10
		Pitt's Creek.....	6 32	<b>LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY.</b>	
		Port Penn.....	1 00	Anaheim.....	5 00
		Red Clay Creek.....	6 00	Asusa.....	3 00
<b>Synod of Baltimore.</b>		Rehoboth (Md.).....	1 00	Bell Mem'l.....	1 27
<b>BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Rock.....	5 00	Brawley.....	6 00
Annapolis.....	3 00	Smyrna.....	4 00	El Cajon.....	11 65
Arlington.....	3 00	St. George's.....	3 00	Fullerton.....	7 24
Baltimore, 1st.....	105 00	West Nottingham.....	25 00	Glendale.....	8 00
" 2d.....	25 00	White Clay Creek.....	7 00	Long Beach.....	5 00
" Abbott Mem'l.....	10 00	Wicomico.....	30 00	Los Angeles, 3d.....	25 00
" Aisquith St.....	4 80	Wilmington, 1st.....	14 97	" Bethany.....	7 80
" Babcock Mem'l.....	20 00	" Central.....	15 26	" Boyle Heights.....	20 37
" Brown Mem'l.....	300 00	" East Lake.....	7 48	" Calvary.....	4 00
" Central.....	21 80	" Gilbert.....	2 00	" Central.....	29 90
" Covenant.....	6 00	" Hanover.....	10 00	" Highland Park.....	100 00
" Faith.....	17 00	" Olivet.....	1 00	" Immanuel.....	774 14
" Forest Park.....	3 09	" Rodney St.....	36 35	" Mt. Washington.....	5 00
" Fulton Ave.....	4 00	" West.....	75 00	" Redeemer.....	5 00
" Grace.....	2 00	Zion.....	10 00	" South Park.....	1 20
" Lafayette Sq.....	29 00		486 97	" Welsh.....	5 00
" Light St.....	18 10	<b>WASHINGTON CITY PRESBY</b>		" Westminster.....	3 50
" Madison St.....	3 00	Ballston.....	2 00	Moneta.....	3 00
" Northminister.....	7 52	Boyd's.....	1 00	Monrovia.....	10 00
" Olivet.....	2 00	Chevy Chase.....	7 00	Pacific Beach.....	2 00
" Ridgely St.....	3 50	Clifton.....	2 00	Pasadena, 1st.....	338 76
" Roland Park.....	35 55	Darnestown.....	10 00	" Westminster.....	3 00
" Walbrook.....	9 00	Falls Church.....	5 06	San Diego, 1st.....	36 00
" Waverly.....	23 30	Hyattsville.....	9 00	San Pedro, St.....	
" Westminster.....	15 75	Manassas.....	5 00	Andrews.....	5 00
Bel Air.....	8 05	Neelsville.....	20 00	Santa Ana.....	5 00
Bethel.....	15 20	Riverdale.....	6 46	Santa Monica.....	4 00
Catonville.....	15 00	Takoma Park.....	8 00	South Pasadena, Cal- vary.....	19 00
Chestnut Grove.....	12 00	Warner Mem'l.....	5 00	Tropico.....	3 00
Churchville.....	5 00	Washington, 1st.....	14 52	Tustin.....	15 77
Crisp Memorial.....	1 00	" 4th.....	16 50		
Cumberland.....	10 00	" 6th.....	7 00		
" Southminister.....	1 00	" 15th St.....	6 00		
Deer Creek, Har- mony.....	3 32	" Covenant.....	225 80		
Ellicott City.....	4 50				1,472 60

NEVADA PRESBYTERY.		SAN JOAQUIN PRESBYTERY.		LaGrange		1 00
Carson City.....	2 00	Bakersfield, 1st.....	2 00	Lake Waccamaw.....		1 00
Elko.....	1 00	Fowler.....	21 00	Lillington.....		1 00
Tonopah.....	2 00	Fresno, 1st.....	38 28	Mt. Pleasant.....		1 00
		Merced, 1st.....	6 00	Panthersford.....		2 00
	5 00	Modesto.....	10 00	Raleigh, Davie St.....		1 00
OAKLAND PRESBYTERY.		Orosi, St. James.....	4 00	Rowland.....		1 00
Alameda.....	16 00	Parlier.....	1 00	Shiloh.....		1 00
Berkeley, 1st.....	25 00	Selma, 1st.....	8 00	Spout Springs.....		1 00
Calvary.....	2 40	Stockton, 1st.....	15 00	St. Paul.....		1 00
Centerville.....	3 00	Turlock.....	5 00	Timothy Darling		
Concord.....	4 00	Visalia, 1st.....	12 00	Miss.....		1 00
Danville.....	6 60			Washington, Imman-		1 00
Golden Gate.....	6 47		122 28	uel.....		1 00
Hayward.....	4 50	SAN JOSE PRESBYTERY.		White Hall.....		1 00
Knox.....	11 47	Ben Lomond.....	1 00	White Rock.....		1 00
Livermore.....	2 00	Hollister.....	4 00	Wilmington, Chest-		2 00
Oakland, 1st.....	55 64	Los Gatos.....	37 25	nut St.....		5 00
Brooklyn.....	25 00	Palo Alto.....	12 00	Wilson.....		1 00
Centennial.....	4 00	San Jose, 2d.....	50 00	Whiteville, 2d.....		30 00
Emmanuel.....	2 70	Santa Clara.....	7 00			
Union St.....	17 70	Watsonville.....	11 00	CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.		
Richmond, 1st.....	2 00			Bellefonte.....		1 00
St. Johns.....	17 00		122 25	Ben Salem.....		1 00
Walnut Creek.....	1 30	SANTA BARBARA PRESBYTERY.		Bethesda.....		1 00
Westminster.....	8 13	Arroyo Grande.....	15 00	Bethlehem.....		1 00
	214 91	Cayucos.....	2 00	Bethpage.....		1 00
RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERY.		El Montecito.....	6 00	Biddleville.....		1 00
Colton.....	10 00	Hueneme.....	10 00	Caldwell.....		1 00
Elsinore.....	2 10	Lompoc.....	11 00	Cedar Grove.....		1 00
Hamet.....	4 00	Morro.....	3 00	Charlotte, 7th St.....		5 00
Ontario, Westmin-		Oxnard.....	2 65	Gastonia, 3d St.....		1 00
ster.....	4 00	Pleasant Valley.....	2 00	Greenville.....		1 00
Redlands.....	30 00	San Luis Obispo.....	15 00	Huntersville.....		1 00
Riverside, Arlington.	119 43	Santa Barbara.....	19 71	Lawrence Chapel.....		2 00
Calvary.....	37 12	Santa Paula.....	15 00	Lisbon Springs.....		1 00
San Bernardino, 1st.....	20 00	Templeton.....	2 00	Lloyd.....		1 00
San Geronimo.....	6 25	Ventura.....	10 00	McClintock.....		1 00
Beaumont.....	3 85		113 36	Miranda.....		50
	236 75	Synod of Canadian.		Morganata, 1st.....		1 00
SACRAMENTO PRESBYTERY.		KIAMICHI PRESBYTERY.		Mt. Olive.....		2 00
Colusa.....	9 00	Beaver Dam.....	1 00	Murkland.....		1 00
Davisville.....	2 40	Ebenezer.....	1 00	New Hampton.....		3 00
Elk Grove.....	3 00	Garvin, 1st.....	7 00	Pisgah.....		2 00
Placerville.....	2 00	New Hope.....	1 00	Shelby Mission.....		50
Red Bank.....	2 00	Oak Hill.....	2 00	Siloam.....		1 00
Redding.....	6 00	Sandy Branch.....	1 00	Wadesboro.....		1 00
Sacramento, Fre-		St. Paul.....	1 00	Westminster.....		2 00
mont Park.....	7 75					
Westminster.....	25 17		14 00	SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBY.		
Tehama.....	4 00	WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Albright.....		1 00
Winters.....	24 00	Allen Chapel.....	1 00	Allen Mem'l.....		1 00
Willows.....	1 00	Camden, 2d.....	1 00	Bethesda.....		2 00
	86 32	Hot Springs, 2d.....	2 00	Carver Mem'l.....		5 53
SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY.		West End.....	1 00	Cumberland.....		1 00
San Francisco, 1st.....	1 25	Westminster.....	2 00	Danville, Holbrook		
Bethany.....	2 50			St.....		1 00
Calvary.....	38 00		7 00	Grace.....		2 00
Chinese.....	5 75			Hope.....		1 00
Glenside.....	2 05			Mizpah.....		1 00
Mispah.....	3 00			Mt. Calvary.....		1 00
Richmond.....	9 50			Mt. Hermon.....		1 00
Seventh Ave.....	10 00			Petersburg, Central...		2 00
St. John's.....	30 00			Richmond, 1st.....		1 00
St. Paul's.....	1 00			Ridgeway.....		1 00
Trinity.....	17 75			Roanoke, 5th Ave.....		1 00
	120 80	Synod of Catawba.				
CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY.		Bethany.....	2 00	YADKIN PRESBYTERY.		
		Chadbourne.....	1 00	Bowers Chapel.....		22 55
		Dudley.....	1 00	Cameron.....		2 00
		Ebenezer.....	1 00			
		Freedom, East.....	1 00			
		Highmount.....	1 00			

Chapel Hill.....	2 00
Edward Webb Mem'l.....	1 00
Emmanuel.....	1 00
Faith.....	2 00
John Hall Chapel.....	2 00
Lexington, 2d.....	1 00
Lloyd.....	3 00
Logan.....	1 00
Mebane, 1st.....	1 00
Mocksville, 2d.....	1 00
Mooreville, 2d.....	3 00
Mt. Vernon.....	1 00
New Centre.....	1 00
Pittsburg.....	1 00
Pleasant Grove.....	1 00
Salisbury, Church St.....	1 00
Silver Hill.....	1 00
Statesville, 2d.....	2 00

29 00

**Synod of Colorado.****BOULDER PRESBYTERY.**

Berthoud.....	12 13
Boulder.....	30 00
Brush.....	27 38
Estes Park.....	2 00
Fort Collins, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Fort Morgan.....	5 46
Holyoke.....	1 00
La Salle.....	15 00
Longmont, Central.....	10 00
Loveland.....	11 00
Sterling.....	40 00
Timnath.....	3 00
Valmont.....	1 00
Buckhorn.....	1 00

188 97

**CHEYENNE PRESBYTERY.**

Cheyenne, 1st.....	7 25
Rawlins, France.....	0 00
Mem'l.....	4 00
Saratoga, 1st.....	5 10
Wyncote, 1st.....	2 00
Sunrise, 1st.....	3 00

21 35

**DENVER PRESBYTERY.**

Akron.....	5 00
Barr.....	15 00
Brighton.....	5 00
Denver, 1st Ave.....	17 50
" 23d Ave.....	10 00
" Berkeley.....	1 00
" Highland Park.....	15 75
" Hyde Park.....	10 00
" North.....	5 00
" People's.....	3 00
" So. Broadway.....	12 50
" Westminster.....	2 00
Golden.....	6 00
Idaho Springs.....	1 00
Wray.....	4 00

97 90

**GUNNISON PRESBYTERY.**

Leadville.....	5 00
Palisades.....	5 00

Salida.....	4 50
Ouray, 1st.....	3 37

17 87

**PUEBLO PRESBYTERY.**

Alamosa, 1st.....	3 00
Canon City.....	17 00
Colorado Springs, 1st.....	33 28
" 2d.....	1 70
" Emmanuel.....	3 00
Cripple Creek.....	2 56
Florence.....	2 67
Florida.....	1 00
Ignacio, Immanuel.....	0 00
Spanish.....	2 44
La Junta.....	5 00
Lamar.....	5 33
Las Animas, 1st.....	10 00
Monument.....	1 00
Pine River, Calvary.....	2 00
Pueblo, El Bethel.....	5 00
" Fountain.....	7 00
" Mesa.....	23 00
Saguache, Spanish.....	1 00
San Pablo, Sp.....	1 00
San Rafael, Sp.....	1 00

127 98

**SHERIDAN PRESBYTERY.**

Basin, 1st.....	5 00
Cody, 1st.....	1 00
Sheridan, 1st.....	5 00

11 00

**Synod of East Tennessee.****BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY.**

Anniston, Calvary.....	1 00
Bethany.....	1 00
Clark's Chapel.....	1 00
Ethel.....	2 00
Greenleaf.....	1 50
Postoak.....	1 00
Potter, Mt. Tabor.....	1 00

8 50

**LE VERE PRESBYTERY.**

Calvary.....	1 00
Cahttanooaga, Leonard St.....	2 00
Lawrence Chapel.....	3 87
Shiloh.....	2 00
Gilgal, McCahan Ch.....	1 00

9 87

**ROGERSVILLE PRESBYTERY.**

Asheville, Calvary.....	2 00
Bethesda.....	1 00
Bristol, 9th St.....	2 00
Evergreen.....	1 00
Mt. Hermon.....	1 00
St. Marks.....	6 00
Tabernacle.....	1 00

14 00

**Synod of Idaho.****BOISE PRESBYTERY.**

Bethany.....	2 50
Boise, 1st.....	31 14
" 2d.....	4 00
Caldwell.....	3 50
Franklin.....	1 50
Nampa.....	6 85
Parma.....	5 00
Payette.....	3 25

57 74

**KENDALL PRESBYTERY.**

Malad.....	1 00
Preston.....	1 00
Rigby.....	1 00
Salmon.....	2 00
Soda Springs.....	3 00

8 00

**TWIN FALLS PRESBYTERY.**

Buhl.....	2 00
Gooding.....	5 00
Twin Falls.....	9 00

16 00

**Synod of Illinois.****ALTON PRESBYTERY.**

Alton, 1st.....	32 00
Belleville.....	10 00
Bethel.....	6 00
Blair.....	1 41
Carlinsville.....	1 00
Chester.....	4 00
Collinsville.....	2 10
East St. Louis, 1st.....	22 07
Edwardsville.....	10 00
Hardin.....	2 00
Hillaboro.....	10 00
Irving.....	27 00
Jerseyville.....	3 75
Litchfield.....	3 65
Madison.....	1 00
Nokomis.....	1 00
Palmyra.....	4 97
Sorrento.....	4 00
Sparta.....	5 03
Steeleville.....	1 00
Trenton.....	2 00
Virde, 1st.....	6 00
White Hall.....	5 00
Summerville.....	3 30

168 28

**BLOOMINGTON PRESBYTERY.**

Allerton.....	1 17
Bement.....	30 00
Bloomington, 1st.....	47 00
Cerro Gordo.....	1 00
Champaign.....	164 36
Chenoa.....	10 00
Clinton.....	60 00
Cooksville.....	2 00
Danville, 1st.....	37 83
" Immanuel.....	13 00
Downs.....	3 00
El Paso.....	39 30
Fairbury.....	50 00
Fairmount.....	1 00

Gibson City.....	70 00	Chicago, Woodlawn		MATTOON PRESBYTERY.	
Heyworth.....	10 00	Park.....	27 64	Arcola.....	9 40
Hoopston.....	18 00	Deerfield.....	1 00	Ashmore.....	8 86
Jersey.....	7 00	Du Page.....	8 00	Ashmore (A).....	9 70
Lexington.....	11 57	Evanston, 1st.....	55 00	Assumption.....	9 80
Mahomet.....	10 00	" 2d.....	70 00	Bethany.....	100 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	16 00	Highland Park.....	34 10	Charleston, 1st.....	16 00
Normal.....	6 05	Hinsdale.....	7 58	Grand View.....	15 26
Onarga.....	10 00	Homewood.....	9 64	Greenup.....	1 00
Paxton.....	4 50	Itasca.....	2 00	Kansas.....	15 00
Philo.....	13 00	Joliet, 2d.....	2 00	Mattoon, 1st.....	3 00
Piper City, 1st.....	10 00	" Central.....	20 00	" Broadway.....	10 00
Rankin.....	5 85	" Willow Ave.....	1 00	" Mowcaqua.....	13 40
Ridgefarm.....	2 00	La Grange.....	35 50	Newman.....	2 75
Roseville.....	1 00	Lake Forest.....	200 00	Newton.....	1 00
Tolono.....	12 00	Libertyville.....	2 00	Oakland.....	1 00
Towanda.....	5 00	Manteno.....	7 75	Palestine.....	8 85
Urbana.....	17 56	Maywood.....	5 00	Pana.....	5 11
Waukegan.....	6 50	Morgan Park.....	5 00	Paris.....	16 05
Wellington.....	4 00	Oak Park, 1st.....	150 00	Shelbyville.....	25 00
	699 71	" 2d.....	19 30	St. Omer.....	1 00
CAIRO PRESBYTERY.		Peotone.....	15 66	Tuscola.....	5 50
Anna.....	13 94	River Forest.....	10 00	Vandalia.....	10 00
Cairo.....	3 00	Riverside.....	15 00	West Okaw.....	5 00
Carbondale.....	10 00	St. Anne.....	3 00		292 68
Equality.....	4 41	Waukegan.....	10 22		
Metropolis.....	2 10	Wheaton.....	7 14		
Du Quoin, 1st.....	5 00	Bethlehem.....	2 00		
	38 45		2,025 19	OTTAWA PRESBYTERY.	
CHICAGO PRESBYTERY.		EWING PRESBYTERY.		Aurora.....	10 00
Arlington Heights.....	5 00	Albion.....	10 00	Brookfield.....	10 00
Berwyn.....	8 50	Bridgeport.....	3 00	Earlville.....	6 12
Braidwood.....	2 00	Carmi.....	25 00	Elgin, House of Hope.....	11 70
Chicago, 1st.....	12 24	Centralia.....	5 00	Grand Ridge.....	2 00
" 2d.....	297 52	Enfield.....	22 00	Kings.....	2 00
" 3d.....	40 61	Galum.....	12 00	Mendota.....	7 50
" 4th.....	255 00	Kinmundy.....	1 00	Minonk.....	18 93
" 6th.....	37 71	Lawrenceville.....	10 00	Morris.....	5 00
" 8th.....	7 00	Mt. Vernon.....	17 65	Oswego.....	2 00
" 9th.....	1 00	Olney.....	10 00	Ottawa.....	9 00
" 11th.....	5 00	Omega.....	1 00	Paw Paw.....	15 00
" 41st St.....	34 41	Pisgah.....	12 50	Pontiac.....	15 00
" 52d Ave.....	2 00	Salem.....	6 69	Rochelle.....	10 00
" Austin.....	46 33	Sumner.....	3 70	Sandwich.....	16 25
" Avondale.....	3 00	Tamaroa.....	1 62	Streator, Park.....	17 00
" Brookline.....	11 36	Zion.....	6 00	Troy Grove.....	2 00
" Buena Mem'l.....	26 54		147 16	Waltham.....	5 00
" Calvary.....	24 03	FREEPORT PRESBYTERY.		Waterman.....	6 00
" Campbell Park.....	5 00	Belvidere.....	10 00	Wenona.....	14 00
" Central Park.....	12 00	Cedarville.....	5 00	Holcomb.....	2 00
" Christ.....	7 50	Dakota.....	7 00		186 50
" Covenant.....	23 40	Freeport, 1st.....	25 00	PEORIA PRESBYTERY.	
" Crerar Mem'l.....	30 30	" 2d.....	12 00	Canton.....	1 25
" Drexel Park.....	10 00	Galena, 1st.....	19 43	Elmira.....	34 12
" Edgewater.....	27 00	" South.....	19 50	Elmwood.....	2 52
" Emerald Ave.....	5 00	Hanover.....	5 00	Eureka.....	3 73
" Endeavor.....	2 00	Harvard.....	2 00	Farlington.....	8 00
" Englewood.....	14 18	Linn-Hebron.....	4 00	Galesburg.....	21 47
" Erie Chapel.....	5 00	Marengo.....	12 43	Green Valley.....	5 00
" Faith.....	7 00	Middle Creek.....	13 82	Hanna City.....	4 00
" Fullerton Ave.....	25 50	Oregon.....	5 20	Henry.....	2 00
" Hyde Park.....	132 50	Ridgefield.....	1 00	Knoxville.....	17 40
" Italian.....	2 00	Rockford, 1st.....	35 00	Limestone.....	7 00
" Millard Ave.....	8 00	" Westminster.....	2 77	Oneida.....	15 00
" Normal Park.....	40 00	Scales Mound, Ger.....	5 00	Peoria, 1st.....	78 00
" Olivet Mem'l.....	10 00	Willow Creek.....	40 00	" 2d.....	19 65
" Onward.....	3 00	Winnebago.....	19 85	" Arcadia Ave.....	7 45
" Pullman.....	3 00	Woodstock.....	5 50	" Grace.....	10 00
" Ravenswood.....	82 22	Zion, Ger.....	5 00	Princeton.....	10 06
" Roseland.....	5 00	Polo Ind.....	2 34	Prospect.....	3 06
" Scotch West- minster.....	5 00	Hebron, 1st.....	3 00	Yates City.....	9 27
" South Park.....	8 00		259 84		258 98
" Windsor Park.....	7 81				

## ROCK RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Aledo.....	30 00
Ashton.....	3 00
Beulah.....	1 00
Center.....	30 00
Coal Valley.....	4 10
Franklin Grove.....	3 00
Fulton.....	3 00
Garden Plain.....	4 00
Hamlet.....	12 00
Joy.....	6 00
Keithsburg.....	2 00
Milan.....	1 00
Morrison.....	27 38
Newton.....	5 20
Norwood.....	7 00
Perryton.....	8 00
Princeton.....	9 30
Rock Island, Broadway.....	21 02
" Central.....	5 00
Sterling.....	50 33
Viola.....	5 00
Woodhull.....	5 00

242 33

## RUSHVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Appanoose.....	7 00
Argyle.....	2 00
Augusta.....	12 78
Bardolph.....	4 00
Baylis.....	5 00
Burlington Mem'l.....	6 00
Bushnell.....	15 18
Camp Point.....	4 51
Carthage.....	18 00
Chili.....	4 00
Clayton.....	6 65
Doddsville.....	5 00
Ellington Mem'l.....	4 00
Elvaston.....	5 00
Good Hope.....	2 00
Hersman.....	8 00
Kirkwood.....	4 76
Liberty.....	1 00
Macomb, 1st.....	39 00
Monmouth.....	28 90
Mt. Sterling.....	15 00
New Salem.....	4 00
Oquawka.....	2 00
Perry.....	3 00
Pontiosuc.....	8 00
Prairie City.....	5 00
Quincy.....	46 38
Rushville.....	14 00
Warsaw.....	5 00

285 16

## SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Argenta.....	20 00
Chatham.....	11 11
Cisco.....	3 00
Decatur, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	8 71
Divernon.....	7 50
Farmingdale.....	1 25
Greenview.....	5 00
Irish Grove.....	6 00
Jacksonville, North-minster.....	8 85
Lincoln, 1st.....	23 85
Macon.....	3 00

Maros.....	10 00
Mason City.....	5 00
Morrisonville.....	2 78
Mt. Zion.....	22 50
North Sangamon.....	5 00
Pisgah.....	6 00
Sangamon Bottom.....	8 00
Springfield, 1st.....	43 00
" 2d.....	22 35
" 3d.....	5 00
" 5th.....	1 00
Sugar Creek.....	70
Sweetwater.....	2 02
Taylorville.....	8 00
Unity.....	4 30
Virginia, 1st.....	13 00
" Central.....	21 61
Winchester.....	2 00

330 53

## Synod of Indiana.

## CRAWFORDSVILLE PRESBY.

Attica.....	2 00
Bethany.....	2 00
Boswell.....	6 00
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	7 04
Cutler.....	17 00
Dayton.....	15 00
Flora.....	7 00
Frankfort.....	80 00
Geetingsville.....	18 00
Hopewell, North.....	12 00
Lafayette, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	20 00
Lebanon.....	10 00
Oxford.....	1 25
Rock Creek.....	5 60
Rockfield.....	6 12
Rockville Memorial.....	12 95
Romney.....	6 00
Spring Grove.....	25 00
Thorntown.....	10 10

268 06

## FORT WAYNE PRESBYTERY.

Auburn.....	8 00
Bluffton.....	20 00
Elkhart.....	5 00
Fort Wayne, 1st.....	100 00
" 3d.....	10 00
" Bethany.....	3 00
" Westminster.....	5 00
Goshen.....	25 00
Hopewell.....	5 00
Huntington.....	7 40
Kendallville.....	5 00
La Grange.....	10 20
Ligonier.....	5 68
Lima.....	10 43
Nappanee.....	5 00
Ossian.....	19 90
Warsaw.....	10 00
Waterloo.....	2 75

257 36

## INDIANA PRESBYTERY.

Bicknell.....	1 00
Cynthiana.....	25 00
Evansville, Grace.....	
" Mem'l.....	44 00
" Olive St.....	9 00
" Walnut St.....	12 50

Farmersburg.....	1 00
Ft. Branch.....	10 10
Indiana.....	4 00
Koleen.....	50
Oak Hill.....	1 00
Oakland City.....	10 00
Princeton, 1st.....	5 00
Terre Haute, Central.....	15 00
" Washington Ave.....	10 00
Upper Indiana.....	3 00
Vincennes, 1st.....	28 70
" Bethany.....	10 00
Washington, West-minster.....	15 00
Worthington.....	4 00

208 80

## INDIANAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.

Brasil.....	10 00
Franklin, 1st.....	8 00
Greencastle.....	8 75
Hopewell.....	11 45
Indianapolis, 2d.....	100 00
" 4th.....	33 60
" 6th.....	1 95
" 7th.....	1 00
" Grace.....	6 00
" Memorial.....	25 00
" Tabernacle.....	15 00
" Troub Mem'l.....	1 00
Irvington.....	12 00
Meridan Heights.....	5 00
Poland.....	1 00
Southport.....	2 90
Spencer, 2d.....	5 00

247 65

## LOGANSPOET PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	1 00
Brookston.....	15 00
Crown Point.....	12 00
Gary, 1st.....	7 00
Goodland.....	10 00
Kentland.....	1 45
La Porte.....	20 00
Logansport, 1st.....	13 00
Michigan City.....	3 00
Mishawaka.....	3 00
Monticello.....	7 00
Plymouth.....	10 00
Pulaski.....	4 50
Remington.....	3 00
Rochester.....	3 85
South Bend, 1st.....	18 50
Union.....	3 00
Walkerton.....	3 00
Westminster.....	6 00
Winamac.....	23 83

168 13

## MUNCIE PRESBYTERY.

Centre Grove.....	3 00
Marion.....	10 00
Muncie.....	25 00
Noblesville.....	15 00
Peru.....	7 95
Union City.....	1 00
Wabash.....	20 00
Winchester.....	10 00

91 95

## NEW ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Bedford.....	26 00
Bethel.....	1 00
Brownstown.....	6 75
Corydon.....	7 00
Hanover.....	15 00
Jefferson.....	3 00
Madison.....	12 00
Madison, 1st.....	15 00
Mitchell.....	2 43
New Albany, 2d.....	12 47
3d.....	6 63
North Vernon.....	2 00
Paoli.....	4 57
Pleasant Township.....	3 00
Salem.....	1 55
Sharon Hill.....	2 00
Smyrna.....	1 00
Vernon.....	1 00

122 40

## WHITE WATER PRESBYTERY.

Aurora.....	3 00
Brookville.....	2 00
College Corner.....	5 00
Connersville.....	36 00
Dunlapville.....	3 00
Greensburg.....	20 29
Harmony.....	2 00
Kingstown.....	9 00
Knightstown, Bethel.....	5 00
Lawrenceburg.....	5 00
Liberty.....	9 00
New Castle.....	5 00
Richmond, 1st.....	24 63
Rushville.....	5 96
Shelbyville.....	50
Union.....	3 00

138 38

## Synod of Iowa.

## CEDAR RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.

Bethel.....	1 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	49 53
Westminster.....	19 00
Center Junction.....	2 00
Clarence.....	23 00
Garrison.....	10 00
Linn Grove.....	2 00
Lyons.....	8 00
Marion.....	7 40
Mechanicsville.....	10 30
Monticello.....	6 00
Onslow.....	2 00
Peniel.....	2 00
Pleasant Hill.....	1 00
Scotch Grove.....	4 00
Shellsburg.....	3 00
Vinton, 1st.....	20 00
Wyoming.....	3 00
Wheatland.....	1 00

174 23

## CENTRAL WEST PRESBYTERY.

Hopkins (Boh.).....	7 00
New Zion (Boh.).....	2 00
Omaha, Bohemian Brethren.....	1 48
Prague, Boh.....	1 00
Zion, Boh.....	2 00

Brule Co., 1st Boh.....	3 00
Racine, Bohemian Brethren.....	1 00

17 48

## CORNING PRESBYTERY.

Afton.....	1 00
Bedford.....	10 00
Champion Hill.....	3 00
Clarinda.....	10 00
Corning.....	21 00
Creston.....	2 00
Diagonal.....	4 00
Emerson.....	12 00
Essex.....	2 00
Freedom.....	2 00
Malvern.....	20 00
Nodaway.....	1 00
Pilot Grove.....	1 80
Randolph.....	1 00
Red Oak.....	12 00
Sharpsburg.....	3 00
Shenandoah.....	12 00
Sidney.....	10 00

127 80

## COUNCIL BLUFFS PRESBYTERY.

Atlantic.....	7 04
Audubon.....	10 00
Carson.....	5 00
Casey.....	3 00
Council Bluffs, 1st.....	40 00
2d.....	5 00
Greenfield.....	21 00
Griswold.....	3 00
Missouri Valley.....	10 00
Shelby.....	10 00

114 04

## DES MOINES PRESBYTERY.

Albia.....	3 00
Centerville.....	25 00
Chariton.....	6 00
Dallas Center.....	5 18
Des Moines, 1st.....	4 00
Central.....	40 00
Cottage Grove.....	10 00
Highland Park.....	3 30
Westminster.....	9 00
Dexter.....	7 00
English.....	3 00
Garden Grove.....	1 00
Grimes.....	8 00
Hartford.....	2 00
Indianola.....	10 00
Le Roy.....	1 00
Milo.....	6 91
Oskaloosa.....	7 00
Panora.....	2 00
Perry.....	1 25
Ridgedale.....	5 00
Russell.....	3 00
Seymour.....	1 00
Winterset.....	6 75

170 39

## DUBUQUE PRESBYTERY.

Cascade.....	6 43
Coggen, Zion.....	6 00
Dubuque, Westminster.....	35 00

Frankville.....	3 00
Hopkinton.....	10 00
Independence, 1st.....	53 05
Jesup.....	1 00
Manchester.....	3 05
Mt. Hope.....	2 41
Oelwein.....	3 00
Oterville.....	1 05
Pine Creek.....	4 83
Unity.....	2 75
Volga.....	2 20
West Union, Bethel.....	8 30
Wilson's Grove.....	2 00

144 07

## FORT DODGE PRESBYTERY.

Algona.....	2 00
Armstrong.....	7 00
Boone.....	19 86
Calvary.....	4 00
Dana.....	2 00
Esterville.....	10 00
Fonda.....	3 00
Fort Dodge.....	31 58
Glidden.....	6 70
Grand Junction.....	12 00
Halfa.....	5 00
Lake Park.....	1 00
Livermore.....	2 00
Lone Rock.....	1 00
Paton.....	1 00
Plover.....	3 00
Rockwell City.....	14 00
Rolve.....	14 00

139 14

## GALENA PRESBYTERY.

Beloit, Ger. (Wis.)....	4 00
Bethel, Ger. (Mo.)....	8 00
Emmanuel, Ger. (Mo.).....	3 00
Forreston Grove, Ger. (Ill.).....	30 00
Galena, Ger. (Ill.).....	3 00
Marion, Ger. (Wis.)....	3 00
Nasareth, Ger. (Mo.)....	7 00
Salem, Ger. (Godfrey, Ill.).....	6 00
(Waraw, Ill.).....	5 00
Woodburn, Ger. (Ill.).....	5 00
Zion, Ger. (Fosterburg, Ill.).....	5 00
(Herman, Mo.).....	3 00
Zoar, Ger. (Mo.).....	3 00
Prairie Dell.....	10 00

95 00

## GEORGE PRESBYTERY.

Ashton, Ger. (Ia.).....	25 00
Carnavon, Ger. (Ia.)....	5 00
Denver, 1st Ger. (Colo.).....	3 00
Ebenezer, Ger. (So. Dak.).....	15 00
George.....	5 00
(Renville, Minn.).....	4 00
Ellsworth.....	9 00
Emmanuel, Ger. (So. Dak.).....	5 00
Germania, Ger.-English.....	6 50

[illegible]

OSBORNE PRESBYTERY.		Sedalja.....		3 00	Smith's Grove.....		35 00
Bow Creek.....	1 00	Spring Hill.....		5 00	Trenton.....		15 00
Calvert.....	1 00	Topeka, 1st.....		50 87	Woodburn.....		2 50
Colby.....	7 45	" 2d.....		5 00			
Fairport.....	1 90	" 3d.....		9 74			141 35
Hays.....	6 00	" Potwin.....		5 00			
Hill City.....	2 10	" Westminster.....		20 00			
Logan.....	30	Vinland.....		2 15			
Lone Star.....	1 60	Wakarusa.....		3 00			
Long Island.....	1 75	Wamego.....		2 95			
Morland.....	1 00	Calvary.....		1 00			
Natoma.....	2 00			333 93			
Norton.....	1 00						
Oakley.....	2 00						
Oberlin.....	3 00						
Osborne.....	21 75						
Phillipsburg.....	15 00						
Plainville.....	3 15						
Pleasant Hill.....	1 00						
Rose Valley.....	1 00						
Russell.....	3 97						
Smith Centre.....	15 30						
Wakeeney.....	10 00						
Shiloh.....	1 45						
Sharon Springs.....	85						
	105 57						
SOLOMON PRESBYTERY.							
Abilene.....	20 00						
Belleville.....	10 05						
Beloit.....	10 00						
Bennington.....	6 00						
Carlton.....	1 00						
Clyde.....	6 00						
Concordia.....	62 00						
Cuba.....	1 00						
Culver.....	5 00						
Delphos.....	15 00						
Ellsworth.....	4 78						
Herington.....	10 00						
Hope.....	2 00						
Kipp.....	2 00						
Lincoln.....	10 00						
Miltonvale.....	7 58						
Mt. Pleasant.....	4 40						
Ramona.....	2 25						
Salina.....	7 58						
Scandia.....	5 00						
Solomon.....	3 00						
Sylvan Grove.....	5 00						
Webber.....	8 22						
Wilson.....	2 00						
	209 86						
TOPEKA PRESBYTERY.							
Argentine.....	3 00						
Auburn.....	5 00						
Bethel.....	6 00						
Black Jack.....	3 31						
Clinton.....	8 00						
Gardner.....	11 00						
Junction City.....	12 00						
Kansas City, 1st.....	14 65						
" 2d.....	3 00						
" Grand View.....							
" Park.....	10 00						
" Western High-lands.....	12 46						
Lawrence, 1st.....	33 82						
Leavenworth, 1st.....	30 00						
Manhattan.....	35 00						
Olathe.....	12 88						
Riley.....	6 00						
" Ger.....	12 00						
Rossville.....	8 00						



Holly.....	8 00	<b>LANSING PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>DULUTH PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Howell.....	7 50	Albion.....	5 00	Carlton, McNair	
Mt. Clemens.....	10 00	Battle Creek.....	15 00	Mem'l.....	3 00
Plainfield.....	2 30	Concord.....	2 08	Cloquet.....	5 00
Plymouth.....	3 11	Hastings.....	2 00	Duluth, 1st.....	36 12
Pontiac.....	12 70	Jackson.....	10 00	" Glen Avon.....	35 00
Redford, 1st.....	1 00	Lansing, 1st.....	4 81	" Lakeside.....	17 00
South Lyon.....	5 00	Lansing, Franklin Ave.....	14 00	" Westminster.....	4 00
Springfield.....	18	Marshall.....	4 85	Ely.....	2 00
Unadilla.....	2 20	Mason.....	5 00	Hibbing.....	8 00
	719 22	Morrice.....	20	Hinckley.....	2 00
		Oneida.....	2 00	Two Harbors.....	8 00
			64 94		120 12
<b>FLINT PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>MONROE PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>MANKATO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Caro.....	10 00	Adrian.....	17 00	Alpha.....	2 00
Cass City.....	4 00	Blissfield.....	12 00	Amboy.....	2 00
Deckerville.....	2 00	Cadmus.....	2 34	Amiret.....	2 00
Fairgrove.....	10 00	Clayton.....	2 00	Balaton.....	5 00
Fenton.....	7 00	Coldwater.....	10 00	Beaver Creek.....	2 00
Flint.....	55 00	Deerfield.....	1 00	Blue Earth.....	5 00
Flynn.....	2 00	Erie.....	1 50	Brewster.....	2 00
Harbor Beach.....	2 00	Hillsdale.....	18 50	Clifton.....	1 00
Juhl.....	1 30	Ida.....	2 00	Delhi.....	5 00
Lamotte.....	3 00	Palmyra.....	2 00	Easter.....	2 00
Lapeer.....	6 00	Quincy.....	1 00	Jackson.....	2 00
Marlette, 2d.....	4 25	Tecumseh.....	25 00	Jasper.....	1 00
Mundy.....	2 00		94 34	Kasota.....	2 00
Port Huron, 1st.....	5 00			Le Sueur.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	3 00			Luverne.....	5 35
Vassar.....	2 00			Madelia.....	4 00
	118 55			Mankato.....	20 00
		<b>PETOSKEY PRESBYTERY.</b>		Marshall.....	7 00
<b>GRAND RAPIDS PRESBYTERY.</b>		East Jordan.....	12 10	Pilot Grove.....	3 00
Ewart.....	2 66	Elk Rapids.....	1 00	Pipestone.....	3 00
Grand Haven.....	11 00	Harbor Springs.....	1 00	Reading, Summit Lake.....	4 73
Grand Rapids, 1st.....	9 72	Lake City.....	3 00	Redwood Falls.....	4 00
" 3d.....	3 00	Petoskey.....	7 00	Rushmore.....	13 00
" Westminster.....	29 20	South Barnard.....	4 50	St. James.....	5 00
Hesperia.....	1 00		28 60	St. Peter, Union.....	5 00
Ionia.....	12 75			Tracy.....	5 00
Ludington.....	7 62	<b>SAGINAW PRESBYTERY.</b>		Underwood.....	1 00
Montague.....	1 68	Alma.....	8 65	Vesta.....	2 00
Muir.....	4 00	Bay City, 1st.....	11 50	Wabasso, Knox.....	3 00
Spring Lake.....	5 00	" Westminster.....	24 00	Winnebago City.....	3 00
	87 63	Emerson.....	4 55		126 08
		Grayling.....	1 00		
<b>KALAMAZOO PRESBYTERY.</b>		Ithaca.....	9 00		
Allegan.....	12 00	Lafayette, 2d.....	2 55		
Benton Harbor.....	9 00	Midland.....	2 00		
Buchanan.....	4 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00		
Centerville.....	3 00	Saginaw, 1st.....	66 65		
Decatur.....	5 00	" Grace.....	5 00		
Kalamazoo, North.....	4 00	" Warren Ave.....	6 12		
Niles.....	7 20	" Washington Ave.....	4 00		
Paw Paw.....	1 53	Taymouth.....	2 00		
Plainwell.....	1 86		149 02		
Sturgis.....	2 00				
Three Rivers.....	7 00				
White Pigeon.....	2 00				
	58 59				
		<b>Synod of Minnesota.</b>			
<b>LAKE SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>ADAMS PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Calumet.....	10 00	Bemidji.....	3 00		
Houghton.....	5 00	Bethel.....	1 00		
Manistique, Redeemer.....	4 00	Crookston.....	7 00		
Marquette.....	5 00	Hallock.....	1 00		
Munising.....	4 00	Hendrum.....	1 17		
Sault Ste. Marie, 1st.....	2 00	Mendenhall, Mem'l.....	1 00		
St. Ignace.....	5 00	Thief River Falls, 20th Cen'y.....	42		
	35 00	Warroad.....	3 00		
			17 59		
					412 07

RED RIVER PRESBYTERY.		NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY.		Patterson.....	
Baker, Alliance.....	5 00	Ackerman.....	1 00	Piedmont.....	1 00
Brainerd.....	4 00	Caledonia.....	2 00	Poplar Bluff.....	6 00
Deerhorn.....	3 00	Cumberland.....	2 00	Sulphur Springs.....	1 00
Downer.....	3 00	Dixon.....	1 55	Thayer.....	10 00
Elbow Lake.....	1 00	Harmony.....	50	Windsor Harbor.....	2 00
Fergus Falls.....	14 35	Hopewell.....	1 00		
Wheaton.....	3 00	Line Prairie.....	1 00		43 05
	33 35	Meridian, 22d Ave.....	25 00	KANSAS CITY PRESBYTERY.	
ST. CLOUD PRESBYTERY.		Mt. Bethel.....	1 55	Belton.....	2 00
Atwater.....	2 00	Philadelphia, 1st.....	1 80	Butler.....	35 00
Brown's Valley.....	5 00	Prospect.....	2 00	Freeman.....	1 00
Foley.....	1 00	Starkville, Lampkin		Greenwood.....	1 00
Litchfield.....	8 00	St.....	3 00	Harrisonville.....	4 00
Maynard.....	3 00	Webster.....	1 00	Independence, 1st.....	50 95
Osakis.....	2 00	West Point, W.....		" Liberty St.....	8 00
Royalton.....	2 00	Broad St.....	7 00	Kansas City, 1st.....	85 00
Spring Grove.....	1 00		50 40	" 2d.....	100 00
St. Cloud.....	3 08	OXFORD PRESBYTERY.		" 3d.....	20 00
Willmar.....	5 00	Batesville.....	7 00	" Benton Boule-	
	32 08	Big Creek.....	1 40	vard.....	10 84
ST. PAUL PRESBYTERY.		Bradford's Chapel.....	70	" Grace.....	11 00
Belle Plaine.....	1 00	Courtland.....	1 50	" Immanuel.....	20 00
Forest Lake.....	2 33	Eudora.....	92	" Linwood.....	10 00
Red Wing.....	12 17	Independence.....	3 00	" Mellier Place.....	5 00
Rush City.....	1 00	Kilmichael.....	2 50	" Westport Ave.....	55 00
Shakopee.....	1 00	Nesbitt.....	2 50	Marshall, Odell Ave.....	14 00
St. Paul, 1st.....	12 91	New Bethlehem.....	6 00	Mt. Bethel.....	1 00
" Arlington Hills.....	3 10	New Ebenezer.....	1 40	Mt. Horeb.....	7 50
" Bethlehem.....		New Garden.....	1 00	Odessa.....	9 67
" Ger.....	2 00	Oxford.....	65 00	Raymore.....	7 34
" Central.....	16 00	Pickens, Harmony.....	2 55	Sharon.....	2 40
" East.....	4 35	Pleasant Hill (Mont.		Spruce.....	3 00
" Golgotha.....	1 00	Co.).....	2 40	Urich.....	3 00
" Goodrich Ave.....	2 00	Shiloh.....	2 50	Walnut Grove.....	4 50
" House of Hope.....	200 00		100 37		471 20
" Macalester.....		Synod of Missouri.		KIRKSVILLE PRESBYTERY.	
" Mem'l.....	8 00	CARTHAGE PRESBYTERY.		Bear Creek.....	3 70
" Merriam Park.....	20 00	Aurora.....	4 00	Canton.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	3 75	Cartersville.....	1 00	Downing.....	1 00
White Bear Lake.....	6 00	Carthage, 1st.....	20 00	Ethel.....	1 00
	296 61	" Main St.....	8 00	Granger.....	5 00
WINONA PRESBYTERY.		Golden City.....	4 00	Green Castle.....	5 00
Albert Lea.....	5 00	Hoberg.....	4 00	Green City.....	3 00
Ashland.....	1 00	Irwin.....	2 00	Hannibal.....	32 50
Austin, Central.....	7 00	Jasper.....	1 00	Hopewell.....	1 00
Chatfield.....	9 15	Joplin, 1st.....	4 62	Kirksville.....	37 00
Hayfield.....	2 00	" Bethany.....	8 00	La Plata.....	7 00
Hopewell.....	96	" North Heights.....	1 55	Liberty.....	7 00
Le Roy.....	10 00	Monett.....	4 00	Memphis.....	4 00
Lewiston.....	1 00	Mt. Vernon.....	3 00	Mt. Zion.....	5 00
Rochester.....	4 50	Neosho.....	7 38	Mulberry.....	2 00
Rushford.....	1 90	Nevada.....	4 00	New Harmony.....	2 00
Utica, Union.....	1 00	Richards.....	5 00	Pleasant Prairie.....	2 00
Winona, 1st.....	32 50	Sarcoxie.....	10 00	Shelbyville.....	1 25
	76 01	Seneca.....	2 00	Shiloh.....	4 00
Synod of Mississippi.		Union.....	3 00		125 61
BELL PRESBYTERY.		Verona.....	1 00	M'GEE PRESBYTERY.	
Baldwyn.....	2 00	Waldensian.....	1 00	Armstrong.....	2 00
Fairfield.....	2 00	Webb City.....	12 00	Bethel (Davis Co.).....	5 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	70	White Oak.....	1 00	Brookfield.....	21 19
	4 70	Zion.....	2 00	Cairo.....	60
IRON MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.			113 55	Carrollton.....	1 00
De Soto.....	1 00			Coates St.....	5 00
Dexter.....	5 55			College Mound.....	2 08
Doniphan.....	4 00			Gallatin.....	5 10
Fredericktown.....	10 00			Grand Prairie.....	2 32
Ironton.....	2 00			Hamilton.....	42 54
				Laclede.....	4 00
				Lock Spring.....	3 65
				Macon.....	20 00

Mt. Carmel (Carroll Co.).....	2 86	St. Louis, 1st.....	43 00	<b>Synod of Montana.</b>	
" (Randolph Co.).....	1 50	" 1st Ger.....	6 00	<b>BUTTE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
New Cambria.....	13 00	" 2d Ger.....	3 00	Anaconda.....	10 00
New Providence.....	5 00	" Berean.....	1 00	Butte, 1st.....	10 00
New York Settlement.....	50	" Carondelet.....	35 37	Missoula.....	14 00
Parson Creek.....	2 60	" Cote Brillante.....	15 17	Philipsburg.....	2 00
Prairie Valley.....	5 77	" Curby Mem'l.....	2 00	Stevensville.....	1 00
Salisbury.....	5 00	" Greeley Mem'l.....	2 00	Victor.....	1 00
Tina.....	2 12	" Kings Highway.....	257 65	Wisdom.....	2 00
	152 83	" Lafayette Park.....	39 29		
<b>OZARK PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Lee Ave.....	3 35		
Ash Grove.....	4 00	" McCausland Ave.....	7 96		
Brookline.....	1 00	" Markham Mem'l.....	8 00	<b>GREAT FALLS PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Burnham.....	1 00	" North.....	3 00	Culbertson.....	2 00
Conway.....	2 00	" Oak Hill.....	2 00	Great Falls.....	15 00
Crane.....	2 00	" Salem.....	15 00	Havre.....	5 75
Dadeville.....	1 00	" Tyler Place.....	55 00	Kalispell.....	11 00
Everton.....	2 00	" Victor St. Miss.....	2 00	Lewistown.....	9 25
Greenfield.....	5 00	" Walnut Park.....	1 00		
Mt. Zion (Dade Co.).....	1 00	" West.....	50 00		
Ozark.....	2 00	" Winnebago.....	6 00		
Pomona.....	1 00	Sullivan.....	2 07	<b>HELENA PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Reed Spring.....	1 00	Union.....	2 50	Billings.....	17 39
Rondo.....	1 00	Washington.....	65 20	Bozeman, 1st.....	23 00
Springfield, 1st(Cumberland).....	50 00	Webster Groves.....	65 20	Canyon Creek.....	2 00
" 2d.....	1 00		756 99	Central Park.....	77
" Calvary.....	26 00	<b>SALT RIVER PRESBYTERY.</b>		Helena, 1st.....	47 88
" Reunion.....	2 00	Antioch.....	7 05	Miles City.....	13 52
" Springfield Ave.....	1 00	Ashley.....	2 85		
Walnut Grove.....	2 00	Bellflower.....	8 00	<b>YELLOWSTONE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
West Plains.....	6 00	Bowling Green.....	8 00	Forsyth, 1st.....	11 00
Willard.....	1 00	Brush Creek.....	3 00		
	113 00	Buffalo.....	5 00		
<b>SAINT JOSEPH PRESBYTERY.</b>		Calumet.....	15 00		
Bethany.....	5 67	Concord.....	3 86	<b>Synod of Nebraska.</b>	
Cameron.....	3 25	Corinth.....	2 00	<b>BOX BUTTE PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Craig.....	5 00	Curryville.....	2 53	Alliance.....	2 64
Empire Priarie.....	4 70	Elseberry.....	2 00	Mitchell.....	1 00
Fairfax.....	5 86	Louisiana.....	10 00	Morrill.....	1 00
Graham.....	1 00	Mt. Air.....	4 80	Rushville.....	1 95
Grant City.....	15 00	New Florence.....	20 00	Scottsbluff.....	2 50
Hopkins.....	4 00	Providence.....	1 32	Valentine.....	6 00
King City.....	9 50	Silex.....	5 00		
Lathrop.....	3 00	Wellsville.....	3 00		
Maitland.....	6 00		103 41		
Maryville.....	41 80	<b>SEDALIA PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Mound City.....	5 00	Appleton City.....	8 58	<b>HASTINGS PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.).....	4 50	Bunceton.....	5 00	Aurora.....	6 00
New Point.....	8 00	Centerville.....	10 00	Axtel.....	4 00
Oregon.....	6 92	Clinton.....	10 00	Bloomington.....	1 00
Pleasant View.....	4 00	Coat.....	1 00	Blue Hill.....	2 10
St. Joseph, Brookdale.....	1 00	Deepwater.....	2 00	Champion.....	80
" Hope.....	3 60	Holden.....	13 65	Hansen.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	26 88	Hopewell (Morgan Co.).....	1 00	Hastings, 1st.....	20 00
Union Star.....	2 00	Jacoby Chapel.....	5 00	Holdrege.....	14 00
Trenton Hodge.....	1 87	Jefferson City.....	6 18	Lysinger.....	1 00
Woodville.....	2 36	Knob Noster.....	5 00	Nelson.....	20 20
	170 91	New Lebanon.....	1 00	Oxford.....	3 00
<b>SAINT LOUIS PRESBYTERY.</b>		New Liberty.....	2 00	Rosemont.....	5 00
Kirkwood.....	101 68	Osceola.....	3 00	Stamford.....	2 00
Pacific.....	4 00	Sedalia, Broadway.....	60 00	Superior.....	15 00
Rock Hill.....	1 75	" Central.....	5 00		
Rolla.....	5 00	Stony Point.....	2 00		
St. Charles, Jefferson St.....	15 00	Sunnyside.....	1 00	<b>KEARNEY PRESBYTERY.</b>	
		Tipton.....	2 00	Broken Bow.....	10 00
		Vista.....	2 00	Central City.....	13 00
			145 41	Clontebret.....	7 00
				Fullerton.....	11 16
				Gandy.....	2 00

Gibbon.....	11 00
Grand Island.....	3 00
Kearney.....	5 00
Lexington.....	3 00
Litchfield.....	1 00
Loup City.....	7 00
North Platte.....	5 00
Ord.....	5 00
Overton.....	2 00
Salem.....	53
Shelton.....	3 00
Wilson Memorial.....	5 10
Wood River.....	7 54

101 33

## NEBRASKA CITY PRESBYTERY.

Adams.....	12 00
Auburn.....	7 10
Beatrice.....	25 40
Blue Springs.....	2 00
Deshler.....	5 00
Diller.....	6 00
Dunbar.....	3 00
Fairbury.....	5 00
Gilead.....	1 95
Hickman, Ger.....	27 00
Hubbell.....	1 49
Humboldt.....	2 00
Lincoln, 1st.....	8 43
" 2d.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	10 00
Meridian.....	3 35
Nebraska City.....	7 00
Palmyra.....	3 00
Panama.....	2 00
Pawnee City.....	14 00
Plattsmouth, 1st.....	3 60
Raymond.....	4 25
Staplehurst.....	2 00
Sterling.....	2 25
University Place, Westminister.....	2 58
Utica.....	4 00
York.....	20 18

205 48

## NIOBRARA PRESBYTERY.

Atkinson.....	12 72
Bethany.....	80
Cleveland.....	60
Coleridge.....	3 00
Dorsey, Apple Creek.....	50
Elgin.....	5 85
Emerson.....	2 00
Foster.....	1 00
Hartington.....	14 00
Kellar.....	2 85
Laurel.....	1 00
Lynch.....	1 00
Madison.....	6 50
Meek, Blackbird.....	1 50
Millerboro.....	60
Norfolk.....	1 75
Oakdale.....	50
O'Neill.....	2 00
Osmond.....	50
Page.....	55
Pender.....	1 40
Ponca.....	5 00
Randolph.....	22 76
Scottville.....	25
South Sioux City.....	3 50
Stuart.....	2 45
Wakefield.....	2 18

Wayne.....	7 35
Willowdale.....	50
Wynot.....	55

105 16

## OMAHA PRESBYTERY.

Bellevue.....	4 00
Benson.....	2 00
Blackbird Hills.....	1 00
Cedar Bluffs.....	5 00
Colon.....	3 95
Craig.....	2 00
Creston.....	3 00
Fort Calhoun.....	2 00
Lyons.....	25 00
Marietta.....	10 90
Omaha, 1st.....	5 00
" 3d.....	4 00
" Castellar St.....	10 00
" Dundee.....	8 00
" Lowe Ave.....	13 75
" Westminster.....	23 53
Osceola.....	3 35
Papillion.....	7 60
Schuyler.....	8 00
South Omaha.....	7 00
Tekamah.....	8 25
Valley.....	2 00
Wahoo, 1st.....	4 00
Walshill.....	5 00
Waterloo.....	4 00
Winnebago, Ind.....	2 00

174 33

## Synod of New Jersey.

## ELIZABETH PRESBYTERY.

Basking Ridge.....	61 83
Bethlehem.....	2 00
Clarksville.....	2 00
Clinton.....	11 33
Cranford.....	34 68
Dunellen.....	11 45
Elizabeth, 1st.....	89 75
" 2d.....	45 00
" 3d.....	28 83
" Greystone.....	16 29
" Madison Ave.....	3 50
" Westminster.....	48 16
Garwood.....	5 50
Lamington.....	5 00
Liberty Corner.....	4 00
Lower Valley.....	2 00
Metuchen.....	27 69
Perth Amboy.....	24 38
Plainfield, 1st.....	22 90
" Crescent Ave.....	129 91
" Warren Chapel.....	1 00
Pluckamin.....	22 47
Rahway, 1st.....	6 00
Roselle.....	18 44
Springfield.....	20 00
Westfield.....	70 16

714 27

## HAVANA PRESBYTERY.

Guines.....	2 00
Havana, 1st.....	5 00
Matanzas.....	1 00
Sancti Spiritus.....	5 00

13 00

## JERSEY CITY PRESBYTERY.

Englewood.....	72 43
" West Side.....	13 35
Garfield, 1st.....	5 00
Hackensack, 1st.....	10 00
Hoboken, 1st.....	5 05
Jersey City, 1st.....	100 00
" 2d.....	25 00
" Claremont.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	48 00
Leonia.....	10 70
Palisades Park.....	15 00
Passaic, 1st.....	35 02
Paterson, 1st.....	10 00
" 1st Ger.....	10 00
" Broadway.....	5 00
" Redeemer.....	100 00
" St. Augustine.....	2 00
Ramsey.....	3 00
Ridgewood, 1st.....	5 00
Rutherford.....	32 57
Tenafly.....	3 62
West Hoboken, 1st.....	5 00

533 74

## MONMOUTH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown.....	10 00
Asbury Park, 1st.....	14 10
Atlantic Highlands.....	2 50
Barnegat.....	4 00
Belmar.....	4 00
Beverly.....	44 92
Bordentown.....	4 00
Calvary.....	20 33
Columbus.....	3 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	16 80
" 2d.....	12 00
Cream Ridge.....	5 50
Delanco.....	11 00
Englishtown.....	3 00
Farmingdale.....	2 00
Forked River.....	3 00
Freehold.....	42 09
Hightstown.....	11 00
Holmanville.....	1 00
Jacksonville.....	1 00
Jamesburg.....	10 00
Keyport.....	2 00
Lakehurst.....	2 00
Lakewood, 1st.....	52 70
" Hope.....	1 00
Long Branch.....	6 76
Manalapan.....	6 00
Manasquan.....	7 00
Moorestown.....	25 00
Mt. Holly.....	12 63
New Gretna.....	1 00
Oceanic.....	2 00
Tennent.....	10 00
Perrineville.....	1 00
Plattsburg.....	3 00
Point Pleasant.....	7 00
Red Bank.....	9 00
Sayreville.....	1 00
Shrewsbury.....	25 00
South Amboy.....	10 00
South River.....	2 00
Tom's River.....	5 00
Tuckerton.....	6 00
West Mantoloking.....	1 00

423 33

## MORRIS &amp; ORANGE PRESBY.

Bershire Valley.....	2 00
Boonton.....	45 04



## SANTA FE PRESBYTERY.

El Rancho, Spanish...	1 00
Farmington	2 00
Las Vegas, 1st	3 15
Lumberton, Spanish	1 00
Raton, 1st	7 00
Santa Fe, 1st	2 00
Taos	5 00

21 15

## SOUTHERN ARIZONA PRESBY.

Bisbee, Covenant	7 50
Douglas, 1st	3 00
Globe	2 00
Metcalfe, Mexican	83
Morenci, 1st	3 00

16 33

## Synod of New York.

## ALBANY PRESBYTERY.

Albany, 1st	73 00
" 2d	10 00
" 4th	25 00
" 6th	5 00
" Madison Ave.	10 00
" State St.	41 00
" West End	7 00
Amsterdam, 2d	28 00
" Emmanuel	15 10
Ballston Centre	3 00
" Spa	5 00
Bethany	8 50
Bethlehem	1 00
Broadalbin	2 00
Carlisle	1 00
Charlton	21 54
Esperance	2 00
Galway	4 00
Gloversville, 1st	30 00
" Kingsborough	6 00
Jermain Mem'l	27 00
Johnstown	50 00
Mariaville	3 00
Mayfield, Central	3 00
New Scotland	5 00
Northville	1 00
Princtown	4 00
Rensselaerville	8 73
Rockwell's Falls	2 00
Sand Lake	10 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st	18 00
" 2d	75 00
Schenectady, 1st	23 83
" State St.	5 55
" Union	100 00
Tribe's Hill	6 85
Voorheesville	3 00
West Galway	3 50
West Milton	1 00
West Troy, 1st	4 00

652 60

## BINGHAMPTON PRESBYTERY.

Binghamton, 1st	245 00
" Floral Ave	5 00
" Immanuel	2 00
" Ross Mem'l	5 00
" West	15 00
Conklin	4 00
Cortland	40 00
Coventry, 2d	2 00
Deposit	7 00
Hancock	3 00

McGrawville	4 00
Marathon	1 00
Nineveh	3 00
Owego	2 00
Union	8 00
Waverly	15 00
Whitney's Point	4 25
Windsor	1 00

366 25

## BOSTON PRESBYTERY.

Antrim, 1st	14 00
Bedford	3 00
Boston, 1st	13 00
" 4th	10 00
" Scotch	8 00
" St. Andrews	5 00
Brookline, 1st	5 00
East Boston, 1st	20 00
Fall River, 1st	2 00
Haverhill, 1st	4 96
Holyoke	3 62
Lawrence, Ger.	10 00
Litchfield	8 00
Lonsdale	2 00
Manchester, Westm'r	3 00
New Bedford, 1st	5 00
New Boston	2 00
Newburyport, 1st	5 71
Newport, 1st	10 00
Portland, Park St.	3 00
Providence, 1st	24 68
" 2d	5 00
Quincy, 1st	8 00
Somerville, Union Sq.	6 00
South Framingham,	
1st	3 00
South Ryegate, 1st	10 00
Woonsocket	2 00
Worcester, 1st	4 00
Roxbury	21 00

220 97

## BROOKLYN PRESBYTERY.

Brooklyn, 1st	50 57
" 1st German	10 00
" 5th German	1 00
" Arlington Ave.	11 00
" Bedford	30 00
" Bensonhurst	1 00
" Bethany	12 00
" Borough Park	10 00
" Bushwick Ave.,	
Ger.	5 00
" Central	120 00
" Classon Ave	69 66
" Duryea	39 00
" Flatbush	14 02
" Franklin Ave	1 00
" Friedens	5 00
" Grace	25 00
" Greene Ave	6 00
" Green Point	10 00
" Irving Sq.	2 00
" Lafayette Ave.	213 44
" Lefferts Park	5 00
" Mt. Olivet	4 29
" Our Father	5 00
" Ross St	17 50
" Siloam	2 00
" South 3d St.	43 89
" Throop Ave.	11 00
" Wells Mem'l	5 15
" Westminster	4 60
" Wyckoff	
Heights	1 00

Jamaica, 1st	22 00
Richmond Hill, 1st	5 00
Queens, Springfield...	10 00
" St. Abans	2 00
Woodhaven, 1st	4 50
" French Evan...	1 00

779 62

## BUFFALO PRESBYTERY.

Akron	2 00
Buffalo, 1st	200 00
" Bethany	5 00
" Bethlehem	9 85
" Calvary	10 00
" Central	18 84
" Covenant	8 00
" East	6 00
" Lafayette Ave.	25 00
" Lebanon	1 00
" North	33 00
" Park	2 06
" Stanton St.	12 45
" South	3 62
" Westminster	200 00
Clarence	5 00
East Aurora	10 00
Franklinville	8 00
Fredonia	6 00
Gowanda	5 00
Jamestown	30 00
Kenmore	4 00
Lackawanna, Bethel	4 60
Olean	37 00
Portville	55 00
Sherman	3 00
Silver Creek	4 08
South Wales	2 00
Springville	25 00
Tonawanda	13 00
Westfield	57 89

806 39

## CAYUGA PRESBYTERY.

Auburn, 1st	50 00
" 2d	65 48
" Calvary	9 95
" Central	24 75
" Westminster	7 00
Dryden	5 00
Fair Haven	3 00
Genoa, 1st	17 70
" 2d	1 50
" 3d	1 00
Ithaca	90 39
Port Byron	7 05
Sennett	3 00
Springport	5 00
Weedsport	10 00

300 82

## CHAMPLAIN PRESBYTERY.

Belmont	2 00
Chateaugay	12 00
Essex	1 40
Keeseville	10 00
Malone	15 00
Mineville	3 00
Plattsburg	26 89
Port Henry	5 00
Saranac Lake	11 00
Tupper Lake	7 00

93 29

<b>CHEMUNG PRESBYTERY.</b>					
Burdett.....	1 00	Goshen.....	22 49	Northport.....	4 68
Dundee.....	9 00	Greenbush.....	4 05	Oceanside.....	1 00
Elmira, 1st.....	45 00	Hamptonburg.....	7 00	Oyster Bay.....	5 00
" Franklin St.....	2 00	Haverstraw, Central.....	15 00	Rockville Centre.....	3 00
" Lake St.....	10 00	Hempstead.....	4 00	Roslyn.....	4 00
" North.....	7 85	Hopewell.....	4 81	Smithtown.....	9 16
Mecklenburg.....	3 00	Jeffersonville, Ger.....	10 00	St. Paul's.....	5 00
Montour Falls.....	2 00	Middletown, 1st.....	30 60	Whitestone.....	1 00
Spencer.....	4 00	" Westminster.....	21 06		
Watkins.....	1 47	Millford.....	14 00		178 26
		Monroe.....	10 00		
	85 32	Montgomery.....	9 35		
<b>COLUMBIA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Monticello.....	8 63	<b>NEW YORK PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Ashland.....	2 00	Palisades.....	2 00	New York, 1st.....	37 50
Austerlitz.....	1 00	Port Jervis.....	5 00	" 1st Chinese.....	1 02
Big Hollow.....	2 00	Ramapo.....	50 00	" 1st Union.....	5 00
Cairo.....	2 00	Roscoe.....	5 00	" 4th.....	143 00
Canaan Centre.....	3 11	Scotchtown.....	4 00	" 5th Ave.....	164 35
Catskill.....	14 09	Stony Point.....	17 05	" 7th.....	6 83
Durham.....	10 25	Unionville.....	3 00	" Adams Mem'l.....	3 00
Greenville.....	4 00	Washingtonville.....	10 00	" Beck Mem'l.....	15 00
Hilldale.....	21 00	Westtown.....	8 00	" Bethany.....	11 85
Hunter.....	4 80		326 12	" Bohemian.....	3 00
Jewett.....	2 00	<b>LONG ISLAND PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Breth-	1 00
Spencertown.....	1 00	Bridgehampton.....	19 10	" Brick.....	513 51
Windham.....	6 00	Brookfield.....	2 00	" Central.....	70 79
	73 25	Cutchogue.....	11 72	" Covenant.....	20 00
<b>GENESEE PRESBYTERY.</b>		East Hampton.....	12 50	" Faith.....	10 00
Attica.....	9 55	East Moriches.....	5 80	" French Evan.....	5 00
Batavia.....	108 94	Franklinville.....	1 00	" Greenwich.....	27 80
Bergen.....	20 00	Greenport.....	5 00	" Harlem.....	18 00
Byron.....	1 00	Mattituck.....	9 00	" Home St.....	4 00
Castile.....	9 50	Middletown.....	3 00	" John Hall Me-	
East Pembroke.....	4 11	Moriches.....	4 40	morial.....	5 00
Elba.....	9 00	Port Jefferson.....	9 56	" Mispah Chapel.....	5 07
Le Roy.....	20 90	Sag Harbor.....	6 62	" Morrisania, 1st.....	12 37
North Bergen.....	3 81	Setauket.....	25 56	" Mt. Tabor.....	1 00
Oakfield.....	1 03	Shelter Island.....	22 00	" Mt. Washing-	
Perry.....	5 00	Southampton.....	19 83	ton.....	16 00
Stone Church.....	4 00	South Haven.....	3 00	" North.....	23 73
Warsaw.....	12 00	Southold.....	12 00	" Northminster.....	5 00
	208 84	West Hampton.....	40 15	" Puritans.....	33 63
<b>GENEVA PRESBYTERY.</b>		Yaphank.....	1 00	" Riverdale.....	109 15
Canandaigua.....	18 91		213 24	" Rutgers.....	56 71
Dresden.....	1 00	<b>LYONS PRESBYTERY.</b>		" Scotch.....	25 00
Geneva, 1st.....	16 16	Clyde.....	2 00	" Sea and Land.....	8 87
" North.....	31 51	East Palmyra.....	1 00	" St. James.....	2 00
Gorham.....	7 57	Fairville.....	3 00	" St. Nicholas	
Naples.....	7 00	Lyons.....	17 91	Ave.....	18 71
Penn Yan.....	8 98	Marion.....	2 00	" Throggs Neck.....	3 00
Phelps.....	7 73	Newark, Park.....	10 00	" Tremont.....	11 04
Romulus.....	6 00	North Rose.....	1 00	" University	
Seneca.....	14 00	Ontario Centre.....	35	Place.....	125 20
" Falls.....	10 00	Palmyra.....	13 00	" West.....	25 10
Shortsville.....	259 97	Rose.....	4 00	" West Farms.....	5 00
Trumansburg.....	7 19	Sodus.....	12 00	" West 23d St.....	10 00
Waterloo.....	20 00	Williamson.....	4 00	" Woodstock.....	4 50
West Fayette.....	3 00	Wolcott.....	15 04	Stapleton, Edge-	
	419 02		85 30	water, 1st.....	57 00
<b>HUDSON PRESBYTERY.</b>		<b>NASSAU PRESBYTERY.</b>		W. N. Brighton, Cal-	
Amity.....	4 00	Astoria.....	4 00	vary.....	36 00
Chester.....	16 35	Babylon.....	5 00		1,659 73
Circleville.....	4 00	Bellmore.....	1 00	<b>NIAGARA PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Cochecton.....	1 00	Far Rockaway.....	50 00	Albion.....	25 00
Congers.....	3 00	Freeport.....	5 25	Carlton.....	4 25
Florida.....	29 73	Glen Cove.....	1 00	Holley.....	4 00
Goodwill.....	3 00	Hempstead, Christ's.....	40 00	Knowlesville.....	3 00
		Huntington, 1st.....	11 17	Lockport, 1st.....	41 15
		Islip.....	7 00	" 2d.....	1 00
		Newtown.....	21 00	" Calvary.....	3 50
				Lyndonville.....	2 00
				Medina.....	16 08
				Niagara Falls, 1st.....	17 00
				" 3d.....	2 00
				" Pierce Ave.....	1 97

North Tonawanda,		Dansville.....	19 00	Painted Post.....	1 98
North.....	7 00	Gates.....	3 40	Prattsburg.....	5 00
Songeret.....	1 00	Genesee Village.....	22 00	Woodhull.....	2 84
Tuscarora, Ind.....	1 00	Groveland.....	2 00		109 66
Wright's Corner's.....	2 00	Honeoye Falls.....	3 00		
Youngstown.....	2 00	Lima.....	5 25		
		Livonia.....	2 00		
133 95		Mendon.....	4 00	SYRACUSE PRESBYTERY.	
NORTH RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Moscow.....	2 50	Baldwinsville.....	15 00
Amenia.....	10 80	Nunda.....	6 35	Canastota.....	8 68
Anacram Lead Mines.....	1 00	Pittsford.....	5 44	Cazenovia.....	5 00
Bethlehem.....	20 00	Rochester, 1st.....	25 00	Chittenango.....	6 75
Canterbury.....	10 00	" 3d.....	36 00	East Syracuse.....	10 00
Cold Spring.....	3 00	" Brick.....	100 00	Fayetteville.....	5 00
Cornwall.....	7 52	" Brighton.....	13 25	Fulton.....	10 91
Freedom Plains.....	7 00	" Calvary.....	3 00	Jamesville.....	2 50
Highland, Lloyd.....	9 00	" Central.....	20 00	Marcellus.....	12 85
Highland Falls.....	4 00	" Emmanuel.....	1 00	Mexico.....	10 40
Kingston.....	9 00	" Mem'l.....	10 00	Oswego, 1st.....	3 00
Little Britain.....	15 41	" Mt. Hor.....	5 00	Otisco.....	1 00
Marlborough.....	7 07	" North.....	50 00	Pompey.....	2 00
Matteawan.....	4 00	" St. Peter.....	20 00	Skaneateles.....	14 41
Millerton.....	11 00	South Lima.....	5 00	Syracuse, 1st.....	23 68
Milton.....	2 00	Sparta, 1st.....	4 50	" 1st Ward.....	10 00
Newburg, 1st.....	35 34	Tuscarora.....	2 00	" 4th.....	60 00
" Calvary.....	10 46	Victor.....	9 00	" East Genesee.....	15 00
" Union.....	20 00	Webster.....	1 50	" Park Central.....	29 00
New Hamburg.....	6 00	Wheatland.....	2 45	" South.....	12 00
Pine Plains.....	1 50		413 31	" Westminster.....	7 04
Pleasant Plains.....	1 00			Whitelaw.....	2 00
Pleasant Valley.....	10 00	St. LAWRENCE PRESBYTERY.			266 22
Poughkeepsie.....	26 98	Brasher Falls.....	3 70	TROY PRESBYTERY.	
Rondout.....	18 71	Brownville.....	2 00	Bay Road.....	1 00
Smithfield.....	4 00	Canton.....	5 00	Caldwell.....	3 00
South America.....	11 50	Cape Vincent.....	2 00	Cambridge.....	13 76
Wappingers Falls.....	3 00	Carthage.....	5 00	Cohoes, Siliman	
Wassaic.....	2 50	Chaumont.....	7 26	Mem'l.....	13 19
Westminster.....	3 00	Crary Mills.....	2 00	Fort Edward.....	2 47
	274 79	Dexter.....	5 00	Glens Falls.....	5 00
OTSEGO PRESBYTERY.		Gouverneur.....	25 23	Green Island.....	10 62
Breakabeen.....	3 68	Hammond.....	10 00	Hoosick Falls.....	5 00
Buel.....	4 00	Heuvelton.....	1 00	Hudson Falls.....	12 00
Colchester.....	2 00	Le Ray, 1st.....	1 00	Johnsonville.....	1 00
Delhi, 1st.....	15 00	Libson, 1st.....	1 50	Lansingburg, Olivet.....	2 00
" 2d.....	40 00	Morristown.....	11 80	Malta.....	2 00
Guilford Centre.....	7 75	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	18 00	Mechanicsville.....	5 00
Hamden.....	4 00	" 2d.....	3 50	Salem.....	4 00
Hobart.....	21 40	Oxbow.....	2 00	Schaghticoke.....	7 00
Jefferson.....	5 28	Potsdam.....	15 00	Troy, 1st.....	51 07
Laurens.....	1 00	Sackets Harbor.....	5 50	" 2d.....	24 69
Milford.....	3 00	Theresa.....	4 00	" 3d.....	5 00
New Berlin.....	2 00	Waddington, Scotch.....	26 71	" 9th.....	28 90
Oneonta.....	19 13	Watertown, 1st.....	41 01	" Liberty.....	1 00
Otego.....	2 00	" Hope.....	5 00	" Mem'l.....	5 00
Richfield Springs.....	13 80	" Stone St.....	17 55	" Oakwood Ave.....	21 24
Springfield.....	3 00		220 76	" Park.....	6 00
Stamford.....	8 50	STEUBEN PRESBYTERY.		" Westminster.....	10 72
Worcester.....	17 02	Addison.....	8 72	" Woodside.....	12 00
	172 56	Andover.....	5 00	Warrensburg.....	1 00
PORTO RICO PRESBYTERY.		Arkport.....	5 00	Waterford.....	60 00
Corosal, Sp.....	2 00	Atlanta.....	2 00	Whitehall.....	10 25
Isabela, Sp.....	3 50	Avoca.....	3 00		323 91
Jobos, Sp.....	1 03	Bath.....	1 00	UTICA PRESBYTERY.	
Quebradillas, Sp.....	1 49	Campbell.....	5 55	Augusta.....	3 48
San Sebastian, Sp.....	5 00	Canisteo.....	20 00	Camden.....	6 00
	13 02	Centerville.....	2 00	Clinton, Stone	
ROCHESTER PRESBYTERY.		Cohocton.....	1 00	Church.....	21 08
Brockport.....	16 67	Corning.....	15 00	Cochrane Mem'l.....	5 00
Caledonia.....	16 00	Hammondsport.....	5 00	Dolgeville.....	2 00
		Hornell, 1st.....	16 63	Forest.....	1 50
		" Westminster.....	4 00	Holland Patent.....	39 00
		Jasper.....	3 84	Ilion.....	15 00
		Kanawa.....	2 00	Kirkland.....	3 00



Lowville.....	10 00	MINNEWAUKON PRESBYTERY.	Bucyrus.....	19 80	
Lyon's Falls, Forest..	8 25	Bethel.....	2 00	Crestline.....	1 60
North Gage.....	2 00	Bisbee, St. Paul's.....	1 00	De Graff.....	8 00
Oneida.....	32 00	Brinsmade, 1st.....	2 00	Forest.....	2 00
Rome.....	11 24	Cando, 1st.....	1 00	Galion.....	4 77
Sauquoit.....	3 73	Devil's Lake, West-		Kenton.....	40 82
South Trenton.....	2 00	minster.....	5 00	Upper Sandusky.....	5 00
Turin.....	2 00	Egeland, 1st.....	1 00	Urbana.....	28 80
Utica, 1st.....	5 00	Fish Lake.....	5 00		141 65
" Olivet.....	25 00	Leeds, 1st.....	2 64	CHILLICOTHE PRESBYTERY.	
" Sayre Mem'l.....	29 00	Peale Mem'l.....	2 00	Bloomington.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	25 00	Rolette, 1st.....	3 00	Bourneville.....	2 00
Verona.....	4 00		24 64	Chillicothe, 1st.....	33 00
Walcott, Mem'l.....	4 64	MOUSE RIVER PRESBYTERY.		Concord.....	6 00
Waterbury Mem'l.....	10 00	Bottineau, 1st.....	5 00	Greenfield.....	42 00
Waterville.....	10 00	Carrick.....	2 00	Hamden.....	3 00
West Camden.....	5 00	Eckman, 1st.....	2 00	Mowrystown.....	4 50
Westerville.....	4 00	Omeme, 1st.....	3 00	Pisgah.....	5 00
Whitesboro.....	3 00	St. Paul.....	2 00	Salem.....	16 63
	291 92	Zion.....	2 00	Washington.....	17 00
WESTCHESTER PRESBYTERY.			16 00	Wilmington.....	15 00
Bridgeport, 1st.....	35 85	OAKES PRESBYTERY.		Wilkesville.....	8 00
Carmel, Gilead.....	20 00	Cottonwood.....	2 00		157 13
Greenwich, 1st.....	15 00	Deism.....	60	CINCINNATI PRESBYTERY.	
Hartford.....	12 00	Edgeley.....	2 00	Blue Ash.....	1 00
Huguenot Mem'l.....	25 00	Forbes.....	3 00	Cincinnati, 4th.....	2 00
Irvington.....	30 00	Liabon.....	5 00	" 6th.....	7 00
Mt. Kisco.....	17 50	Monango.....	5 00	" 7th.....	31 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	61 53	Oakes.....	8 83	" 1st Ger.....	10 00
New Haven, 1st.....	10 00	Stirum, Harlem.....	4 80	" 2d Ger.....	5 00
New Rochelle.....	25 78	Wishek, Grace.....	1 75	" Avondale.....	100 89
" North Ave.....	7 71		32 98	" Bond Hill.....	60 50
Patterson.....	7 00	PEMBINA PRESBYTERY.		" Calvary.....	4 00
Peekskill, 1st.....	23 38	Ardoch.....	2 00	" Clifford.....	1 00
" 2d.....	7 23	Bathgate.....	1 00	" Covenant.....	104 23
Pleasantville.....	5 00	Emerado.....	5 00	" Evanston.....	5 00
Rochelle, North Ave..	21 61	Forest River.....	2 00	" Fairmount,	
Rye.....	45 85	Grand Forks.....	20 00	" Ger.....	5 00
Scarborough.....	25 00	Johnstown.....	2 00	" Immanuel.....	20 00
South East Centre.....	14 00	Knox.....	5 00	" Knox.....	7 00
South Salem.....	10 00	Langdon.....	10 00	" Mt. Auburn.....	58 00
Stamford, 1st.....	53 00		47 00	" North.....	23 00
Thompsonville.....	20 00	Synod of Ohio.		" Pilgrim.....	6 00
White Plains.....	15 00	ATHENS PRESBYTERY.		" Popular St.....	11 10
Yonkers, 1st.....	17 19	Amesville.....	3 00	" Trinity.....	7 00
" Dayspring.....	10 02	Athens.....	31 54	" Walnut Hills	
" Westminster.....	20 30	Barlow.....	5 00	" 1st.....	41 96
" South Yonkers.....	10 00	Berea.....	2 00	" Westminster.....	39 00
Yorktown.....	5 50	Beverly.....	2 00	" Westwood.....	8 00
	570 45	Bristol.....	3 48	College Hill.....	25 00
Synod of North Dakota.		Decatur.....	1 50	Delhi.....	3 20
BISMARCK PRESBYTERY.		Guysville.....	2 00	Gano, Holtsinger	
Bismarck, 1st.....	11 70	Logan.....	13 00	" Mem'l.....	3 00
	11 70	McConnellsville.....	2 00	Hartwell.....	50 00
FARGO PRESBYTERY.		Marietta.....	31 07	Kennedy Heights.....	1 00
Baldwin.....	3 00	Middleport.....	10 00	Lebanon, 1st.....	20 40
Buffalo.....	1 79	Nelsonville.....	2 00	" Main St.....	6 13
Casselton.....	13 00	New Matamoras.....	5 00	Loveland.....	18 00
Courtenay.....	6 00	Warren.....	3 00	Madisonville.....	4 50
Fargo.....	25 03	Watertown.....	6 14	Mason.....	1 50
Grandin.....	3 00		122 73	Monterey.....	2 00
Jamestown.....	36 00	BELLEFONTAINE PRESBYTERY.		Montgomery.....	4 00
Mapleton.....	3 00	Belle Centre.....	6 00	New Richmond.....	1 00
Sharon.....	1 00	Bellefontaine.....	24 86	Norwood.....	24 00
Tower City.....	3 00			Pleasant Ridge.....	11 50
Wimbleton.....	5 00			Reading-Lockland.....	8 40
	99 82			Somerset.....	2 00
				Springdale.....	10 00
				Venice.....	6 00
				Williamsburg.....	3 00
				Wyoming.....	48 98
					811 29

CLEVELAND PRESBYTERY.		Seven Mile..... 9 00		Salem..... 33 00	
Akron, 1st..... 5 00		South Charleston..... 21 00		Struthers, 1st..... 2 00	
" Central..... 6 00		Springfield, 1st..... 19 00		Warren..... 45 00	
Ashtabula, 1st..... 30 00		" 2d..... 16 21		Youngstown, 1st..... 109 86	
" Prospect St..... 1 00		" 3d..... 23 70		" Evergreen..... 1 00	
Barberton..... 4 00		Troy..... 17 68		" Westminster..... 33 57	
Cleveland, 1st..... 37 80		Xenia..... 25 85			
" 2d..... 2 75		Yellow Springs..... 9 00			412 06
" Bethany..... 11 61			578 52	MARION PRESBYTERY.	
" Bolton Ave..... 5 91		HURON PRESBYTERY.		Berlin..... 3 00	
" Case Ave..... 7 51		Chicago..... 1 00		Cardington..... 2 00	
" Euclid Ave..... 75 00		Chicago Junction..... 1 00		Chesterville..... 3 00	
" Glenville..... 17 12		Clyde..... 9 00		Delaware..... 30 50	
" South..... 5 00		Fremont..... 14 00		Iberia..... 4 00	
" Westminster..... 8 53		Huron..... 3 00		La Rue..... 1 00	
" Woodland Ave..... 10 00		McCutchenville..... 2 00		Liberty..... 1 00	
East Cleveland 1st..... 15 00		Melmore..... 5 00		Marion, 1st..... 10 00	
Kingsville..... 1 85		Milan..... 5 00		Marysville..... 6 00	
Milton..... 4 40		Monroeville..... 6 50		Mt. Gilead..... 20 00	
So. New Lyme..... 4 00		Norwalk..... 29 00		Pisgah..... 6 00	
St. John's, Beckwith		Sandusky..... 6 00		Prospect..... 1 00	
Mem'l..... 5 50			81 50	Richwood..... 3 00	
	530 23			West Berlin..... 1 00	
					92 50
COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY.		LIMA PRESBYTERY.		MAUMEE PRESBYTERY.	
Circleville..... 6 00		Ada..... 15 25		Bowling Green..... 31 53	
Columbus, 1st..... 13 46		Blanchard..... 13 00		Bryan..... 3 52	
" Central..... 45 75		Bluffton..... 2 00		Defiance..... 4 50	
" Broad St..... 198 92		Columbus Grove..... 11 41		Delta..... 3 50	
" Hoge Mem'l..... 12 00		Dolphus..... 26 80		Edgerton..... 2 00	
" Nelson Mem'l..... 10 00		Enon Valley..... 4 26		Grand Rapids..... 4 02	
" Northminster..... 94 66		Fairview..... 2 00		Holgate..... 3 00	
" West Broad St..... 3 00		Findlay, 1st..... 7 00		Lost Creek..... 2 00	
Dublin..... 8 20		" 2d..... 53 10		Maumee..... 6 25	
Indianola..... 10 00		Lima, 2d..... 4 15		Montpelier..... 1 00	
Lancaster..... 38 00		Olivet..... 5 00		Napoleon..... 5 00	
Laureville..... 1 00		McComb..... 20 00		Pemberville..... 24 09	
Linden Heights..... 7 00		Middle Point..... 1 00		Perrysburg..... 5 00	
London..... 26 79		New Salem..... 5 00		Rudolph..... 1 00	
Mifflin..... 3 00		New Stark..... 72 10		Toledo, 1st Westm'r..... 65 00	
Mt. Sterling..... 5 00		Rockford..... 6 00		" 2d..... 6 74	
Plain City..... 5 21		Rockport..... 2 70		" Collingwood..... 25 00	
Reynoldsburg..... 2 00		St. Mary's..... 18 11		" Dorr St..... 1 00	
Tarlton..... 1 00		Van Buren..... 2 00		" Rosewood..... 5 00	
Westerville..... 1 00		Van Wert..... 20 00		Waterville..... 3 00	
Whisler..... 2 00		Venedocia..... 3 00			
Worthington..... 14 75			169 93		202 15
	509 74			PORTSMOUTH PRESBYTERY.	
DAYTON PRESBYTERY.		MAHONING PRESBYTERY.		Cedron..... 2 00	
Bradford..... 3 00		Alliance, 1st..... 5 00		Feesburg..... 2 00	
Clifton..... 17 00		Canfield..... 10 00		Felicity..... 5 00	
Covington..... 3 00		Canton, 1st..... 34 45		Georgetown..... 5 00	
Dayton, 1st..... 52 00		" Calvary..... 2 00		Hanging Rock..... 1 00	
" 4th..... 1 00		Clarkson..... 5 00		Higginsport..... 2 00	
" 3d St..... 164 15		Coitsville..... 1 00		Ironton..... 17 20	
" Forest Ave..... 2 00		Columbiana..... 5 00		Jackson..... 5 00	
" Mem'l..... 15 00		Concord..... 2 00		Manchester..... 5 00	
" Patterson		East Palestine..... 23 00		Portsmouth, 1st..... 26 01	
Mem'l..... 2 00		Ellsworth..... 5 00		" 2d..... 130 00	
Eaton..... 4 00		Girard..... 5 75		Sardena..... 3 00	
Fletcher..... 2 00		Hanoverton..... 3 00		West Union..... 6 95	
Franklin..... 5 00		Hubbard..... 5 43			
Gettysburg..... 2 00		Kinsman..... 11 00			210 16
Greenville..... 27 50		Leetonia..... 2 00		ST. CLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.	
Hamilton, 1st..... 11 00		Lisbon..... 15 00		Adena, 1st..... 7 00	
" Westminster..... 10 00		Massillon..... 12 00		Antrim..... 2 30	
Middletown..... 35 33		Massie Sandy..... 2 55		Bannock..... 5 00	
New Carlisle..... 3 00		Mineral Ridge..... 1 00		Barnesville..... 22 00	
New Jersey..... 11 00		Niles..... 20 00		Beallsville..... 4 00	
New Paris..... 2 00		North Benton..... 5 00			
Osborn..... 5 00		Petersburg..... 3 75			
Oxford..... 10 00		Pleasant Valley..... 3 00			
Piqua..... 50 00		Poland..... 5 70			

Bellaire, 1st.....	17 00	<b>WOOSTER PRESBYTERY.</b>	Good Water.....	2 10
" 2d.....	5 00	Apple Creek.....	Hochatown.....	1 00
Bethel.....	4 00	Ashland.....	Koota.....	1 00
Birmingham.....	1 00	Bellville.....	Kulli Chito.....	2 00
Buffalo.....	29 08	Canaan.....	Kulli Kosoma.....	1 00
Cadiz.....	45 00	Canal Fulton.....	Kulli Tuklo.....	3 00
Caldwell.....	4 00	Congress.....	Luksokis.....	2 00
Cambridge.....	25 00	Creston.....	Mountain Fork.....	1 00
Coal Brook.....	4 52	Dalton.....	Mt. Zion.....	2 00
Concord.....	11 00	Doylestown.....	Nunih Chito.....	1 00
Crab Apple.....	6 73	Fredericksburg.....	Oka Achukma.....	2 00
Jerusalem.....	9 65	Lexington.....	Philadelphia.....	1 45
Kirkwood.....	78 50	Loudonville.....	Round Lake.....	1 40
Martin's Ferry.....	28 46	Mansfield.....	Sans Bois.....	1 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	14 34	Orange.....	Talihima.....	2 00
New Castle.....	1 50	Orrville.....		27 45
Nottingham.....	4 33	Shelby.....	<b>CIMARRON PRESBYTERY.</b>	
Pleasant Valley.....	5 00	Shreve.....	Alva.....	6 00
Powhatan.....	4 00	West Salem.....	Enid.....	28 50
Rock Hill.....	8 42	Wooster, 1st.....	Kingfisher.....	5 00
St. Clairsville.....	21 00	" Westminster.....	Seiling.....	2 00
Shadyside.....	7 00		Watonga.....	4 00
Stillwater.....	2 00		Winnview.....	1 31
West Brooklyn.....	2 50		Woodward.....	1 00
Wheeling Valley.....	5 00			47 81
	384 33	<b>ZANESVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>	<b>EL RENO PRESBYTERY.</b>	
<b>STEBENVILLE PRESBYTERY.</b>		Bladensburg.....	Anadarko.....	2 00
Amsterdam.....	2 20	Brownsville.....	Calvary.....	1 00
Bacon Ridge.....	4 43	Coshocton, 1st.....	Cement.....	5 00
Beech Spring.....	10 64	Dresden.....	Chickasha, 1st.....	4 00
Bethel.....	5 00	Fraserburg.....	El Reno, 1st.....	3 64
Bethesda.....	5 00	Fredericktown.....	Geronimo.....	1 40
Brilliant.....	11 30	Granville.....	Hastings.....	1 00
Center Unity.....	1 00	High Hill.....	Lawton, Beal Heights.....	1 75
Corinth.....	7 00	Keene.....	Temple.....	5 00
Cross Creek.....	4 00	Madison.....	Walter.....	1 50
Deersville.....	2 00	Martinsburg.....		26 29
Dennison.....	10 00	Millwood.....		
East Liverpool, 1st.....	94 47	Mt. Pleasant.....		
" " Emmanuel.....	2 10	Mt. Vernon.....		
East Springfield.....	2 00	Mt. Zion (Muskin- gum Co.).....		
Feed Spring.....	2 00	Muskingum.....		
Harlem Springs.....	3 00	Newark, 1st.....		
Hopedale.....	11 00	" 2d.....		
Island Creek.....	3 00	New Concord.....		
Kilgore.....	2 50	Norwich.....		
Lima.....	2 10	Pataskala.....		
Madison.....	7 00	Utica.....		
Minerva.....	21 29	Zanesville, Brighton.....		
Mingo, 1st, Slavic.....	3 00	" Putnam.....		
Nebo.....	4 50	" Central.....		
New Comerstown.....	3 00			276 13
New Philadelphia.....	7 00	<b>Synod of Oklahoma.</b>		
Oak Ridge.....	2 00	<b>ARDMORE PRESBYTERY.</b>		
Potter Mem'l.....	7 75	Ada, Immanuel.....		
Richmond.....	4 00	Ardmore, 1st.....		
Ridge.....	7 00	Atoka.....		
Salineville.....	3 00	Calvin.....		
Scio.....	10 00	Davis, 1st.....		
Smithfield.....	7 00	Haileyville.....		
Stebenville, 1st.....	43 48	Kiowa.....		
" 2d.....	40 34	Lehigh.....		
" 3d.....	5 00	Lindsay.....		
Still Fork.....	5 00	Pauls Valley.....		
Two Ridges.....	10 00	Purcell.....		
Unionport.....	1 00	Rosedale.....		
Urichsville.....	23 00			51 50
Waynesburg.....	2 00	<b>CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY.</b>		
Wellsville, 1st.....	14 00	Big Lick.....		
" 2d.....	2 00	Buffalo.....		
West Lafayette.....	2 00			42 00
Yellow Creek.....	15 00			
Jewett.....	21 00			
	455 10			

**OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY.**

Blackwell.....	15 42
Chandler.....	6 00
Cushing.....	2 00
Davenport.....	2 00
Edmond.....	11 00
Fairfax.....	2 50
Guthrie, 1st.....	8 00
Hopewell.....	80
Lone Oak.....	60
Meeker.....	3 00
Norman.....	15 00
Oklahoma City, 1st.....	72 00
Pawhuska.....	5 00
Pawnee.....	2 00
Perry.....	6 00
Ponca City.....	4 29
Stillwater.....	5 00
Tonkawa.....	50
Yates.....	1 20

162 31

**TULSA PRESBYTERY.**

Bartlesville.....	2 00
Broken Arrow.....	5 00
Chelsea.....	12 00
Claremore.....	5 00
Lockridge Mem'l.....	1 00
Nowata.....	9 00
Okemah.....	2 00
Okmulgee.....	5 16

41 16

**Synod of Oregon.****GRANDE RONDE PRESBYTERY.**

Burns.....	5 00
Elgin.....	3 00
Enterprise.....	5 00
La Grande, 1st.....	7 84
Nyssa, 1st.....	10 92
Summerville.....	50

32 26

**PENDLETON PRESBYTERY.**

Freewater.....	4 30
Milton, Grace.....	10 00
Moro.....	95
Pilot Rock.....	2 00
Tutuilla (Ind.).....	4 00

21 25

**PORTLAND PRESBYTERY.**

Alderbrook.....	2 50
Annabel.....	5 00
Astoria, 1st.....	18 15
Bethany, Ger.....	5 00
Clatskanie.....	5 00
Oregon City, 1st.....	2 00
Orengo.....	5 00
Portland, 1st.....	233 20
3d.....	36 55
4th.....	6 45
Calvary.....	3 35
Forbes.....	15 00
Hawthorne	
Park.....	15 00
Hope.....	3 00
Marshall St.....	10 00

Portland, Piedmont..	10 00
Trinity.....	1 00
Vernon.....	5 70
Westminster.....	100 00
Reedville.....	5 00
Rose City Park.....	10 00
Smith Mem'l.....	1 00
Spokane Ave.....	5 00
Springwater.....	1 00
St. John's, Ger.....	1 00
Tualatin Plains.....	5 00

509 90

**SOUTHERN OREGON PRESBY.**

Ashland, 1st.....	10 00
Bandon, 1st.....	9 00
Curry Co., 1st.....	1 00
Grant's Pass, Bethany.....	19 50
Jacksonville, 1st.....	4 00
Klamath Falls, 1st.....	21 00
Medford, 1st.....	11 15
Oakland, 1st.....	2 00
Roseburg, 1st.....	7 58
Yoncalla, 1st.....	1 50

86 73

**WILLAMETTE PRESBYTERY.**

Albany, 1st.....	14 95
Grace.....	1 77
Brownsville.....	2 77
Cottage Grove.....	7 42
Crawfordsville.....	1 49
Creswell.....	2 59
Eugene, Central.....	44 30
Lebanon.....	5 00
McMinnville.....	18 40
Mill City.....	1 25
Newberg.....	2 00
Newport.....	5 03
Octorara.....	3 00
Pleasant Grove.....	4 00
Salem.....	9 98
Sinslaw.....	3 66

127 61

**Synod of Pennsylvania.****BEAVER PRESBYTERY.**

Ambridge.....	6 00
Beaver, 1st.....	36 00
Beaver Falls, 1st.....	100 00
Mag.....	1 00
Bridgewater.....	8 00
College Hill.....	5 00
Concord (Baden).....	2 00
Frankfort.....	5 00
Freedom.....	10 00
Hookstown.....	22 00
Industry.....	2 00
Midland, 1st.....	4 00
Mill Creek.....	6 42
Monaco.....	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	3 00
Mt. Olivet.....	4 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	10 00
New Brighton, 1st.....	25 00
New Galilee.....	7 25
New Salem.....	8 00
North Branch.....	2 00
North Sewickley.....	1 00
Oak Grove.....	3 00

Rochester, 1st.....	13 00
Vanport.....	2 00
Woodlawn.....	3 00

290 67

**BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.**

Armagh.....	1 50
Avonmore.....	9 00
Barnesboro.....	4 40
Beulah.....	22 65
Black Lick.....	3 00
Blairsville.....	63 00
Braddock, 1st.....	14 25
Conemaugh.....	8 00
Congruity.....	12 00
Cresson.....	6 00
Cross Roads.....	4 13
Derry.....	20 00
Ebensburg.....	5 00
Export.....	6 00
Fairfield.....	2 00
Gallitzin.....	2 00
Greensburg, 1st.....	100 00
Westminster.....	10 00
Harrison City.....	3 00
Irwin.....	29 05
Jeannette.....	22 00
Johnstown, 1st.....	100 00
2d.....	3 00
Laurel Ave.....	15 00
Kerr.....	3 00
Latrobe.....	136 63
Ligonier.....	20 00
Livermore.....	4 75
McGinniss.....	12 02
Manor.....	9 24
Murrysville.....	4 54
New Alexandria.....	21 30
New Florence.....	1 00
New Kensington.....	12 00
New Salem.....	11 00
Parnassus.....	25 00
Pine Run.....	6 50
Plum Creek.....	19 00
Poke Run.....	27 42
Seward.....	1 00
Spangler.....	1 00
Turtle Creek.....	5 00
Union.....	2 00
Unity.....	6 00
Vandergrift.....	60 00
Wilmerding.....	6 00
Windber.....	5 00

864 38

**BUTLER PRESBYTERY.**

Allegheny.....	10 00
Amity.....	7 00
Buffalo.....	3 50
Butler, 1st.....	47 27
2d.....	10 00
Callery.....	3 00
Clintonville.....	6 00
Concord.....	15 00
East Butler.....	2 00
Evans City.....	2 00
Fairview.....	2 00
Grove City.....	18 00
Harrisville.....	6 00
Irwin.....	1 00
Jefferson Centre.....	3 00
Martinsburg.....	9 00
Middlesex.....	9 00
Millbrook.....	2 00
Mt. Nebo.....	4 50

Muddy Creek.....	3 08	Chester, 1st.....	6 00	Punxsutawney, 1st.....	14 50
New Hope.....	6 00	" 2d.....	11 00	" Central.....	15 00
New Salem.....	4 00	" 3d.....	45 62	Rathmel.....	2 00
North Butler.....	7 00	Coatesville.....	105 00	Reynoldsville.....	10 50
North Liberty.....	3 75	Darby, 1st.....	13 54	Richardsville.....	1 00
North Washington.....	5 00	" Borough.....	20 47	Richland.....	1 50
Parker City.....	6 00	Dilworthtown.....	2 00	Ridgway.....	18 92
Petrolia.....	3 91	Doe Run.....	3 76	Rockland.....	3 50
Plain Grove.....	8 40	Downington, Central.....	18 25	Scotch Hill.....	1 00
Plains.....	7 00	East Whiteland.....	2 40	Seneca.....	6 50
Pleasant Valley.....	11 96	Fagg's Manor.....	20 00	Shiloh.....	9 60
Portersville.....	8 00	Fairview.....	3 00	Sligo.....	2 83
Prospect.....	2 00	Forks of Brandywine.....	4 00	Sugar Hill.....	3 00
Scrubgrass.....	9 50	Great Valley.....	16 00	Summersville.....	2 00
Slippery Rock.....	18 00	Honeybrook.....	11 00	Tionesta.....	6 00
Summit.....	2 75	Kennett Square.....	10 00	Tylersburg.....	1 50
Unionville.....	4 00	Lansdowne, 1st.....	87 72	West Millville.....	1 00
Westminster.....	2 00	Malvern.....	4 00	Wilcox.....	3 00
West Sunbury.....	17 70	Marple.....	5 50	Zion.....	1 00
Zelenople.....	3 30	Media.....	12 04		
		Middletown.....	5 60		453 35
	293 62	Moore's, Olivet.....	5 00		
		New London.....	10 00		
		Nottingham.....	10 23		

## CARLISLE PRESBYTERY.

Big Spring.....	21 72
Blomfield.....	4 59
Carlisle, 1st.....	18 00
" 2d.....	52 42
" 3d.....	1 00
Chambersburg, Central.....	26 00
" Falling Spring.....	42 27
" Hope.....	1 00
Dauphin.....	9 50
Derry.....	1 00
Duncannon.....	7 00
Great Conewago.....	1 00
Greencastle.....	20 50
Green Hill.....	1 00
Harrisburg, Calvary.....	4 80
" Capitol St.....	1 00
" Covenant.....	20 00
" Market Sq.....	94 21
" Olivet.....	5 00
" Pine St.....	78 66
" Westminster.....	15 00
Lebanon, 4th St.....	45 10
" Christ.....	102 85
Lower Marsh Creek.....	7 55
Lower Path Valley.....	7 00
McConnellsburg.....	7 00
Mechanicsburg.....	23 45
Mercersburg.....	15 25
Middle Spring.....	6 03
Middletown.....	5 00
Millerstown.....	6 00
Monaghan.....	8 20
Newport.....	5 00
Paxton.....	21 17
Petersburg.....	1 00
Robert Kennedy.....	1 00
Mem'l.....	1 00
Shermansdale.....	2 25
Shippensburg.....	29 00
Silver Spring.....	3 00
Steelton, 1st.....	7 00
Upper Path Valley.....	7 00
Waynesboro.....	16 00

751 52

## CHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Ashmun.....	20 00
Bethany.....	6 32
Bryn Mawr.....	272 11
Chambers Mem'l.....	14 00

Oxford, 1st.....	42 58
Paoli.....	5 00
Parke'sburg.....	21 00
Penningtonville.....	8 00
Phoenixville.....	11 99
Ridley Park.....	62 05
Sharon Hill.....	4 00
St. Johns.....	10 38
Swarthmore.....	22 00
Toughkenamon.....	1 00
Trinity.....	15 00
Unionville.....	1 00
Wayne.....	25 00
" Radnor.....	30 49
West Chester, 1st.....	40 29
" 2d.....	1 00
" Westminster.....	25 00
West Grove.....	6 50

1,076 84

## CLARION PRESBYTERY.

Adrian.....	3 00
Anita.....	2 00
Ayers.....	32 00
Beechwoods.....	11 00
Bethesda.....	8 00
Big Run.....	2 51
Brookville.....	26 00
Callensburg.....	4 23
Clarion.....	27 15
Concord.....	4 35
Du Bois.....	20 00
Edenburg.....	39 43
Eleanora.....	2 00
Elkton.....	2 00
Emlenton.....	29 07
Endeavor.....	30 00
Falls Creek.....	5 00
Johnsonburg.....	5 00
Licking.....	5 00
Marienville.....	5 00
Mill Creek.....	1 00
Mt. Tabor.....	1 57
New Bethlehem.....	18 38
New Rehoboth.....	4 00
Nickleville.....	5 00
Oak Grove.....	2 00
Oil City, 2d.....	30 00
Olive.....	2 00
Penfield.....	13 00
Pisgah.....	10 00
Pleasant Grove.....	1 31

## ERIE PRESBYTERY.

Atlantic.....	3 00
Belle Valley.....	3 00
Bethany.....	1 00
Bradford.....	41 82
" East End.....	3 00
Cambridge Springs.....	4 00
Cherry Tree.....	1 54
Cochran.....	10 00
Concord.....	2 00
Conneaut Central.....	1 50
Conneaut Lake.....	4 00
Conneautville.....	4 60
Cool Spring.....	5 72
Corry.....	15 00
East Greene.....	2 00
Edinboro.....	4 20
Erie, 1st.....	30 00
" Central.....	40 00
" Chestnut St.....	10 00
" Eastminster.....	3 20
" Park.....	50 57
Fairfield.....	2 63
Franklin.....	60 00
Fredonia.....	4 50
Garland.....	2 00
Girard.....	5 00
Greenville.....	44 00
Harbor Creek.....	5 00
Irvineton.....	2 00
Jackson Centre.....	5 00
Jamestown.....	20 00
Kane, 1st.....	10 00
Kerr Hill.....	3 10
Meadville, 1st.....	52 20
Mercer, 1st.....	23 00
" 2d.....	9 00
Milledgeville.....	1 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
North Girard.....	2 00
North Warren.....	1 00
Oil City, 1st.....	35 55
Pittsfield.....	1 00
Pleasantville.....	10 00
Rocky Grove.....	5 00
Sandy Lake.....	3 00
Sheakleyville.....	2 00
Stoneboro.....	5 00
Sugar Creek.....	1 00
" Mem'l.....	1 00
Sugar Grove.....	6 00
Tidioute.....	19 00
Titusville.....	38 52
Union.....	3 00

Utica	5 00
Warren	44 27
Waterford	5 00
Waterloo	2 00
Wattsburg	1 00
Westminster	7 77

688 69

## HUNTINGDON PRESBYTERY.

Alexandria	4 67
Altoona, 1st	51 19
2d	27 00
3d	8 79
Broad Ave	13 00
Bedford	4 00
Bellefonte	100 00
Berwindale	6 00
Bethel	1 00
Beulah	2 00
Birmingham	15 04
Buffalo Run	2 40
Burnham	1 00
Clearfield	19 58
Curwensville	15 00
Duncansville	2 00
East Kishacoquillas	12 00
Everett	3 00
Fulton Mem'l	4 00
Holidaysburg	38 00
Houtsdale	6 72
Huntingdon	68 27
Irvona	2 00
Juniata	10 00
Kerrmoor	1 00
Leiwstown	21 97
Lick Run	2 00
Little Valley	3 00
Logan's Valley	10 00
Lost Creek	8 00
Lower Spruce Creek	5 38
Lower Tuscarora	12 00
McVeytown	10 50
Madera	3 00
Mann's Choice	1 00
Mapleton	3 00
Middle Tuscarora	2 20
Mifflintown, Westm'r	25 00
Milesburg	5 00
Milroy	10 00
Mt. Union	11 16
Newton Hamilton	2 00
Orbisonia	1 00
Osceola Mills	10 00
Peru	1 00
Petersburg	2 00
Philipsburg	15 00
Pine Grove	5 37
Bethel	1 00
Schellsburg	1 00
Shade Gap	2 00
Shaver's Creek	1 00
Shirleysburg	2 00
Sinking Creek	3 00
Sinking Valley	12 62
Spring Creek	6 99
Spring Mills	3 60
Spruce Creek	12 44
State College	21 57
Tyrone, 1st	48 76
Upper Tuscarora	2 00
Wells Valley	2 00
West Kishacoquillas	13 00
Williamsburg	14 47
Winburne	5 35

740 00

## KITTANNING PRESBYTERY.

Apollo	48 74
Atwood	3 00
Boiling Spring	2 00
Center	2 00
Cherry Tree	4 80
Clinton	2 00
Concord	4 00
Crooked Creek	3 00
Currie's Run	3 00
East Union	2 00
Ebeneser	9 00
Elder's Ridge	14 99
Elderton	3 00
Ford City	2 45
Freeport	26 00
Glade Run	13 00
Glen Campbell	6 45
Harmony	1 00
Homer	5 00
Indiana	61 00
Kittansville	10 00
Kittanning, 1st	60 00
Leechburg	20 00
Manor Mem'l	5 00
Marion	10 00
Mechanicsburg	1 00
Middle Creek	1 00
Midway	2 79
Mt. Pleasant	1 00
Nebo	3 00
Plumville	4 00
Rayne	2 00
Rockbridge	2 00
Rural Valley	11 94
Sagamore	1 00
Saltsburg	56 00
Slate Lick	15 21
Srader's Grove	3 85
Templeton	3 00
Tunnelton	2 00
Union	5 00
Washington	4 00
West Glade Run	6 00
West Lebanon	3 00
Whitesburg	1 00
Worthington	15 00
Yatesboro	1 00

465 22

## LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY.

Archbald	1 65
Ashley	10 00
Bennett	5 00
Bernice	2 00
Brooklyn	2 00
Canton	5 00
Carbondale, 1st	96 80
Forest City	1 00
Forty-Fort	10 50
Franklin	1 00
Great Bend	5 02
Hawley	3 00
Herrick	2 00
Honesdale	40 00
Kingston	33 40
Lackawanna	4 50
Langeliffe	6 12
Lime Hill	2 00
Montrose	10 00
Moosic	9 90
Mountain Top	2 00
Nanticoke	9 34
Orwell	1 00
Peckville	4 00
Pittston	12 30

Plains	2 00
Plymouth	14 00
Rome	1 00
Rushville	3 00
Sayre	1 83
Scranton, 1st	70 39
2d	80 00
Ger	16 00
Green Ridge	7 50
Petersburg	
Ger	10 00
Washburn St	13 00
Shickshinny	66 00
Stevensville	2 00
Susquehanna	9 00
Sylvania	2 00
Towanda	14 17
Tunkhannock	11 68
Ulster	3 07
Ulster Village	6 11
Uniondale	1 00
Waymart	1 00
West Pittston	58 57
Wilkes-Barre, Grant	
St	7 50
Mem'l	59 39
Westminster	20 00
Wyalsburg, 2d	2 50
Wysox	1 00

763 04

## LEHIGH PRESBYTERY.

Allentown, 1st	19 96
Ashland	8 00
Bangor	5 82
Bath, Walnut St	8 00
Bethlehem	8 50
Catasauqua, 1st	6 88
Bridge St	3 00
Centralia	3 00
Easton, 1st	25 00
Brainerd Union	20 00
College Hill	24 04
South	5 00
East Mauch Chunk	
Mem'l	2 00
East Stroudsburg	3 00
Freeland	2 50
Hazleton, 1st	76 40
Lansford	10 00
Lehighton	3 25
Lock Ridge	1 00
Lower Mt. Bethel	1 00
Mahanoy City	9 71
Mauch Chunk	11 82
Middle Smithfield	7 84
Mountain	11 00
Pen Argyl	3 70
Port Carbon	5 00
Portland	2 00
Pottsville, 1st	42 40
2d	6 00
Sandy Run	2 00
Shawnee	4 00
Shenandoah	1 00
So. Bethlehem, 1st	19 00
Stroudsburg	25 00
Summit Hill	12 00
Tamaqua	16 49
Upper Lehigh	5 00
Upper Mt. Bethel	2 00

422 36

## NORTHUMBERLAND PRESS'Y.

Bald Eagle and Nit-tany	8 00
-------------------------	------

Benton.....	2 00	Philadelphia, Olivet- Covenant.....	73 69	Phila., Hermon.....	12 00
Berwick.....	12 34	" Overbrook.....	142 55	" Holmesburg.....	14 00
Bloomsburg.....	48 58	" Oxford.....	84 52	" Holy Trinity.....	1 00
Briar Creek.....	1 00	" Patterson.....	17 00	" Lawndale.....	1 00
Buffalo.....	2 00	" Mem'l.....	17 00	" Leverington.....	20 00
Chillisquaque.....	4 50	" Princeton.....	175 00	" Macalester.....	1 00
Elysburg.....	2 00	" Puritan.....	5 86	" Mem'l.....	1 00
Emporium.....	4 00	" Scots.....	19 18	" Manayunk.....	5 00
Great Island.....	35 00	" Southwestern.....	2 50	" Market Square.....	74 20
Grove.....	13 58	" St. Paul.....	83 66	" Mt. Airy.....	66 33
Hartleton.....	5 00	" Susquehanna.....	10 00	" Oak Lane.....	15 12
Jersey Shore.....	43 00	" Ave.....	93 59	" Olney.....	12 00
Lewisburg.....	23 85	" Tabernacle.....	70 21	" Redeemer.....	5 45
Linden.....	3 00	" Tabor.....	35 73	" Roxborough.....	4 00
Lycoming.....	17 09	" Temple.....	3 81	" Summit.....	75 53
Lycoming Centre.....	2 00	" Tennent Mem'l.....	60 00	" Wakefield.....	25 00
Mahoning.....	16 76	" Tioga.....	15 00	" Westside.....	10 00
Milton.....	42 82	" Trinity.....	35 00	" Wissahickon.....	3 93
Montoursville.....	3 00	" Union Taber- nacle.....	171 49	" Wissinoming.....	3 00
Mooreburg.....	2 04	" Walnut St.....	26 35	" Port Kennedy.....	3 00
Mt. Carmel.....	3 00	" West Hope.....	14 52	" Pottstown.....	11 86
Muncy.....	3 00	" Westminster.....	25 00	" Reading, Olivet.....	10 00
New Columbia.....	4 00	" West Park.....	41 27	" Washington St.....	6 00
Orangeville.....	2 00	" Zion, Ger.....	5 00	" Springfield.....	12 00
Renovo, 1st.....	20 00			" Thompson Mem'l.....	2 00
Shamokin.....	15 00			" Wyncote, Calvary.....	10 00
Trout Run.....	4 00				
Watsonport.....	26 00				
Williamsport, 1st.....	45 00				
" Bethany.....	8 00				
" Covenant.....	23 65				
	445 21		2,735 96		1,319 01

## PHILADELPHIA PRESBYTERY.

Philadelphia, 1st.....	56 10
" 2d.....	185 49
" 3d.....	21 93
" 4th.....	40 00
" 9th.....	30 00
" 10th.....	124 29
" African, 1st.....	2 00
" Arch St.....	207 00
" Baldwin.....	5 00
" Bethany.....	100 00
" Bethlehem.....	93 06
" Calvin.....	102 77
" Carmel Ger.....	5 00
" Central—No.....	
" Broad St.....	75 50
" Chambers- Wylie.....	40 56
" Cohocksink.....	9 75
" Corinthian Ave.....	3 00
" Emmanuel.....	14 55
" Evangel.....	12 13
" Gaston.....	43 42
" Grace.....	4 17
" Greenwich St.....	15 00
" Harper Mem'l.....	26 84
" Hebron.....	4 00
" Holland Mem'l.....	24 00
" Hope.....	10 00
" James Evans Mem'l.....	4 00
" J. Addison Henry Mem'l.....	2 00
" Kensington, 1st.....	15 00
" Lombard St.....	2 00
" McDowell Mem'l.....	27 60
" Mirpah.....	2 00
" Mutchmore Mem'l.....	31 32
" North Tenth St.....	7 55
" Northern Lib- erties, 1st.....	2 00
" Northminster.....	176 00

## PHILA. NORTH PRESBYTERY.

Abington.....	58 00
Ambler.....	3 00
Ardmore.....	25 00
Ashbourne.....	4 00
Bridgeport.....	5 00
Bristol.....	4 40
Carversville.....	1 50
Ch. of the Covenant.....	39 00
Conshohocken.....	14 00
Deep Run and Doy- lestown.....	43 40
Eddington.....	9 00
Edge Hill, Carmel.....	15 00
Forest Grove.....	4 00
Huntingdon Valley.....	5 00
Ivyland.....	2 00
Jeffersonville.....	4 75
Jenkintown, Grace.....	29 20
Langhorne.....	8 09
Lower Merion.....	3 00
Morrisville.....	14 00
Narberth.....	18 12
Neshaminy of War- minster.....	2 95
Neshaminy of War- wick.....	15 00
New Hope.....	1 00
Newtown.....	23 65
Norristown, 1st.....	43 50
" Central.....	28 60
Norriton and Provi- dence.....	5 00
Phila., Ann Carmi- chael Mem'l.....	1 00
" Bridesburg.....	15 00
" Chestnut Hill.....	8 00
" Trinity.....	51 02
" Disston Mem'l.....	11 25
" Falls of Schuyl- kill.....	15 00
" Fox Chase Mem'l.....	21 48
" Frankford.....	100 96
" Germantown, 1st.....	124 72
" 2d.....	136 90

## PITTSBURGH PRESBYTERY.

Allison Park.....	7 50
Aspinwall.....	47 35
Avalon.....	58 09
Bakertown.....	10 45
Bellevue.....	51 80
Ben Avon.....	54 87
Bethany.....	22 53
Bethel.....	26 40
Bull Creek.....	7 00
Canonsburg, Central.....	16 33
Carnegie.....	16 08
Centre.....	14 40
Charleroi, 1st.....	11 50
" French.....	3 86
" Washington Ave.....	7 00
Chartiers.....	3 00
Clairton.....	1 75
Concord (Carrick).....	8 00
Coraopolis, 1st.....	28 80
" 2d.....	3 00
Crafton, 1st.....	14 90
" Hawthorne Ave.....	21 00
Cross Roads.....	10 00
Donora.....	3 00
Duquesne, 1st.....	7 00
Edgewood.....	54 81
Emsworth.....	9 80
Etna.....	2 00
Fairmount.....	2 00
Fairview.....	4 00
Finleyville.....	5 00
Forest Grove.....	5 67
Glenshaw.....	14 76
Hoboken.....	5 00
Homestead.....	20 00
Ingram.....	10 00
Lebanon.....	3 00
Lincoln Place.....	2 00
McKee's Rocks, 1st.....	
" Slavonic.....	22 61
Mingo.....	2 00
Monongahela.....	40 00
Mt. Lebanon, 1st.....	2 22
Mt. Pisgah.....	2 00
Natrona.....	3 26
Neville Island.....	6 96

[illegible]



[illegible]

<b>Synod of Texas.</b>			
<b>ABILENE PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Albany.....	27 00		
Anson.....	10 00		
Avoca.....	4 00		
Baird.....	10 00		
Central.....	2 00		
Fluvanna.....	5 00		
Hamlin.....	3 00		
Merkel.....	7 00		
Ranger.....	4 00		
Rotan.....	2 00		
Sabanno.....	5 50		
Snyder.....	7 00		
Stamford.....	20 00		
Sweetwater.....	10 00		
Tye.....	1 80		
	118 30		
<b>AMARILLO PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Canadian.....	9 00		
Canyon.....	10 00		
Childress.....	8 00		
Crowell.....	4 00		
Hale Centre.....	1 00		
Memphis.....	4 50		
Plainview.....	1 50		
Quanah.....	7 00		
Running Water.....	1 00		
Seymour.....	3 00		
Silverton.....	5 00		
Union Hill.....	2 00		
Vernon.....	10 00		
	66 00		
<b>AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Austin, 1st.....	25 00		
Davilla.....	1 00		
Elgin.....	1 00		
Lampassas, 1st.....	5 00		
Ledbetter.....	2 00		
Rockdale.....	2 00		
San Antonio, Madison Sq.....	18 31		
Sutherland Springs.....	1 00		
	55 31		
<b>BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Blanket.....	10 00		
San Angelo, Harris Ave.....	5 00		
	15 00		
<b>DALLAS PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Athens.....	21 00		
Caddo Mills.....	1 00		
Celina.....	3 00		
Colfax.....	4 00		
Cumby.....	2 00		
Dallas, 2d.....	25 00		
" Bethany.....	2 00		
" Central.....	75 00		
" Cumberland St.....	1 00		
" Exposition Park.....	10 00		
Elm Grove.....	2 00		
Farmersville.....	14 20		
Flora Bluff.....	3 00		
Gastonia.....	6 00		
Greenville, Grace.....	10 00		
Lawson.....	1 50		
McKinney.....	33 00		
McMinns.....	4 85		
Mabank.....	4 00		
Melissa.....	9 00		
Mesquite.....	14 00		
Miller Grove.....	1 00		
New Hope.....	3 00		
Oakland.....	2 00		
Palestine.....	1 00		
Plano.....	25 00		
Richardson.....	10 00		
Rockwell.....	5 00		
Tyler.....	5 00		
Walnut Grove.....	5 00		
Williams Chapel.....	1 00		
	303 55		
<b>DENTON PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Adora.....	2 00		
Bethel, No. 1.....	3 00		
" No. 2.....	2 00		
Bones Chapel.....	2 80		
Carra.....	1 00		
Crafton.....	1 13		
Cundiff.....	4 22		
Denton.....	25 00		
Flower Mound.....	5 00		
Gainesville.....	25 50		
Grapevine.....	4 00		
Keller.....	2 00		
Krum.....	5 00		
Lewisville.....	10 00		
Lynchburg.....	4 00		
Mt. Olivet.....	5 00		
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00		
Myra.....	10 00		
Newport.....	89		
Sanger.....	1 00		
Valley View.....	4 00		
Vashti.....	1 13		
Watauga.....	2 50		
Whitesboro.....	17 50		
	140 47		
<b>FORT WORTH PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Alvarado.....	5 00		
Arlington.....	13 00		
Burleson.....	2 00		
Cleburne.....	10 00		
Cottonwood.....	53		
Crowley.....	3 00		
Forest Hill.....	5 00		
Ft. Worth, Taylor St.....	20 00		
Glen Rose.....	1 00		
Graford.....	3 00		
Granbury.....	5 00		
Mineral Wells.....	1 85		
Stephenville.....	2 00		
Union Hill.....	1 00		
	72 18		
<b>HOUSTON PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Barker.....	1 00		
Cobbs Creek.....	1 00		
Galveston, 4th.....	3 00		
Houston, Westm'r.....	3 00		
Houston Heights.....	9 00		
La Porte.....	3 00		
League City.....	1 00		
Letitia.....	1 00		
Nome.....	1 00		
Oakland.....	4 00		
Port Arthur.....	3 60		
Raywood.....	1 00		
Sealy (Boh.).....	1 00		
Shiro.....	1 00		
Silabee.....	1 00		
	34 60		
<b>JEFFERSON PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Atlanta.....	5 00		
Cross Roads.....	1 00		
Friendship.....	80		
Grandview.....	1 00		
Henderson.....	18 00		
Jacksonville, 1st.....	10 00		
Jefferson.....	25 00		
Maple Grove.....	2 61		
Mt. Enterprise.....	1 00		
Mt. Hope.....	1 35		
Nacogdoches, Main St.....	2 00		
New Harmony.....	1 35		
New Prospect.....	72		
Pleasant Grove.....	1 00		
Pleasant Springs.....	67		
Providence.....	2 00		
Rock Springs.....	1 00		
Salem.....	10 00		
Tennessee.....	1 20		
Texarkana, Pine St.....	15 00		
Willow Springs.....	1 30		
	102 00		
<b>PARIS PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Bagwell.....	50		
Belmont.....	3 00		
Bethel.....	1 42		
Bogota.....	60		
Canaan.....	4 00		
Clarksville.....	16 00		
Collinsville.....	5 00		
Denison, 1st.....	3 00		
Detroit.....	2 40		
Dial.....	6 00		
Fairview.....	1 80		
Honey Grove.....	13 20		
Ladonia.....	7 00		
Lake Creek.....	1 95		
Leonard.....	9 10		
Paris.....	36 00		
Pottsboro.....	3 60		
Rugby.....	58		
Shamrock.....	2 00		
Stone's Chapel.....	2 50		
Union.....	6 00		
Whitewright.....	10 00		
	135 65		
<b>SAN ANTONIO PRESBYTERY.</b>			
Barnett.....	6 00		
Centre Point.....	1 00		
Cheapside.....	4 00		
Dilley.....	3 50		
East El Paso.....	22 50		
Fentress.....	2 00		
Ft. Davis.....	8 00		
Hochheim.....	5 00		
Medina.....	1 00		
San Antonio, Madison Sq.....	16 00		
San Marcos, Fort St.....	5 00		
Slayden.....	1 00		
Wishoff.....	1 00		
	76 00		



WHEELING PRESBYTERY.		LA CROSSE PRESBYTERY.		Milwaukee, Berean....	
Allen Grove.....	4 00	Bangor.....	13 00	" Bethany.....	5 00
Cameron.....	4 00	Galesville.....	7 90	" Calvary.....	45 00
Chester.....	8 00	La Crosse, 1st.....	16 00	" Immanuel.....	160 00
Fairview.....	3 00	" North.....	2 00	" North.....	3 00
Limestone.....	5 00	North Bend.....	10 00	" Perseverance.....	33 00
Moundsville.....	4 00	West Salem.....	3 00	" Westminster.....	5 00
Mt. Union.....	2 00			Racine, 1st.....	62 81
New Cumberland.....	6 00		51 90	Sheboygan.....	3 00
Richland.....	1 00			Stone Bank.....	5 15
Three Springs.....	5 00			Waukesha, 1st.....	13 27
Vance Mem'l.....	39 00			West Allis.....	1 00
Wellsburg.....	36 00				403 23
West Liberty.....	4 00				
West Union.....	6 20				
Wheeling, 1st.....	25 00				
" 2d.....	37 00				
" 3d.....	15 00				
Wolf Run.....	1 00				
	205 20				
Synod of Wisconsin.		MADISON PRESBYTERY.		WINNEBAGO PRESBYTERY.	
		Baraboo.....	15 00	Appleton, Mem'l.....	21 28
		Barneveld.....	7 44	Couillardville.....	2 45
		Belleville.....	5 80	De Pere, 1st.....	3 22
		Beloit, 1st.....	20 00	Florence.....	2 00
		" West Side.....	3 00	Fond du Lac, 1st.....	20 19
		Cambria.....	5 00	Greenwood.....	4 00
		Fancy Creek.....	3 50	Kelly.....	1 30
		Janesville, 1st.....	99 60	Little River.....	2 12
		Lodi.....	17 00	Marinette, Pioneer.....	22 00
		Madison, Christ.....	10 00	Marsfield, 1st.....	5 00
		Oregon.....	5 00	Neenah, 1st.....	22 00
		Portage.....	2 00	Oconto, 1st.....	25 45
		Poynette.....	26 16	Oshkosh, 2d.....	1 00
		Prairie du Sac.....	14 56	Stevens Point, Frame	
		Reedsburg.....	5 00	Mem'l.....	6 00
			239 06	Wausau, 1st.....	100 00
				Weyauwega, 1st.....	2 65
				Winneconne.....	5 00
					245 66
CHIPPEWA PRESBYTERY.		MILWAUKEE PRESBYTERY.			
Baldwin.....	2 48	Alto, Calvary.....	12 00		
Chippewa Falls, 1st.....	5 00	Cedar Grove.....	51 00		
Eau Claire, 1st.....	13 00	Jones Island Miss.....	2 00		
Ironwood, 1st.....	7 00				
Phillips.....	20 50				
Superior, 1st.....	5 00				
" Hammond Ave.....	15 00				
	67 98				

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES.

## GENERAL WORK.

## APRIL, 1910.

W. A. Thompson, Thermopolis, Mo....	\$3 00
G. H. Hepple.....	2 00
A. J. Anderson, Bentonville, Ark.....	2 00
Rev. O. S. Barnum, Charleston, Wash.....	2 00
East Bloomfield Congregational Church.....	4 90

## MAY, 1910.

H. G. Hasnon, Conrad, Iowa.....	10 00
J. M. Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.....	25 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D., Meron, Mo..	2 00
T. J. Synnott.....	50 00

## JUNE, 1910.

Dr. H. W. Rihl, Germantown, Pa....	10 00
G. L. Ulmer, Germantown, Pa.....	1 00

## JULY, 1910.

W. J. Erdman, D.D., Germantown, Pa.....	10 00
A. E. Vanderpoel, New York.....	25 00

## AUGUST, 1910.

Rev. A. Virtue, Elizabeth, W. Va.....	2 00
---------------------------------------	------

## SEPTEMBER, 1910.

"A Friend".....	10 00
Thomas Templeton, Esq., Chicago....	100 00

## OCTOBER, 1910.

Miss Cornelia W. Halsey, Newark, N. J.....	200 00
J. M. Colton, Esq., Jenkintown, Pa....	200 00

## NOVEMBER, 1910.

A. B. Johnson, Special for E. J. K....	100 00
D. Stuart Dodge, Esq., New York....	100 00
Rev. George A. Little and wife.....	1 79

## DECEMBER, 1910.

Mrs. L. C. Darlington, New York.....	100 00
Rev. Edward Sloat.....	2 00
D. B. Gamble, Esq.....	100 00
Gratitude Fund.....	2 00
J. S. Dauerty.....	1 00

## JANUARY, 1911.

Emil Guenther, Philadelphia.....	20 00
F. H. Armstrong, Chicago, Ill.....	40 00
W. E. Hazeltine, San José, Cal.....	100 00
Rev. W. T. G., Pennsylvania.....	5 00
Mrs. J. B. Worth, Tallula, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. W. H. Hartzel, Washington, Pa.....	5 00
C. B. Gardner, Trustee, Spencer- port, N. Y.....	75 00
Mrs. J. M. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa..	200 00
Cash.....	20 00
No. 8862.....	5 00
Rev. E. Zimmerman, Wahoo, Neb....	1 00

R. W. Dunlop, Fung Chow, China....	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Thomson.....	1 49

## FEBRUARY, 1911.

Rev. K. C. K.....	2 00
Mrs. M. A. Williams.....	200 00
John Oliver, Randolph, Neb.....	3 83
R. A. Alger, Detroit, Mich.....	50 00
M. A. Scotten, Detroit, Mich.....	100 00
Rev. S. M. McPhail, Texas.....	1 00
Mrs. A. E. Smith.....	5 00
Rev. J. T. Faris.....	25 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs.....	100 00
Mrs. J. C. Torreyau, Los Angeles, Cal	20 00
J. M. Ward, Texas.....	60

## MARCH, 1911.

Mrs. E. R. Voorhees, Clinton, N.J....	1,000 00
W. J. McCahan, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.....	400 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kans..	5 00
J. J. Guenther.....	40 00
H. T. F.....	5 00
J. M. McKnight.....	2 50
H. C. Anderson, Brasil, S. A.....	15 00
Rev. W. J. Erdman.....	10 00
Miss L. C. Galbraith.....	2 00
Rev. John McVey, D.D., Bingham- ton, N. Y.....	25 00
Miss C. E. Hepburn, Philadelphia, Pa	1 00
Rev. J. B. Fowler, Muncie, Ind.....	2 00
"Traill".....	5 00
Rev. M. F. Trippe, D.D.....	1 00
Mrs. Andrew Blair.....	25 00
M. W. Webb, Ypsilanti, Mich.....	5 00
J. B. Robertson, Cottonwood, Mo....	100 00

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

## MAY, 1910.

Charles Carr, No. 5402 Ridgewood Court, Chicago.....	25 00
B. L. Hulsetus, Peoria, Ill.....	5 00
E. M. Voorbus, Peoria, Ill.....	2 50
Judge Irwin.....	5 00
Mrs. Mary W. Herron.....	100 00
George P. Millard.....	25 00
O. J. Bailey.....	25 00
D. G. Laurence.....	5 00
I. W. Erfort.....	5 00
J. D. Phillips.....	10 00
Rev. Thomas Martin.....	5 00
G. D. Hanson.....	5 00
Dr. A. D. Bevan.....	10 00
Mrs. Eliza A. Case.....	5 00
Florence Pullman Lowden.....	500 00
F. Templeton, Chicago.....	27 75

## JUNE, 1910.

Joseph Emmert, Freeport, Ill.....	5 00
B. F. Hill, Freeport, Ill.....	10 00
P. F. Hildreth.....	10 00
A. Bidwell, Freeport, Ill.....	10 00

## JULY, 1910.

C. Loetscher.....	20 00
George W. Cable, Jr., Davenport, Ia	25 00
J. R. Leonard, Clairton, Ia.....	25 00

Rev. L. A. Bess.....	10 00
C. E. Lorenzen.....	1 00
George Doyle.....	5 00
Rev. L. A. Bess.....	75
G. A. Chickering.....	5 00
W. E. Cowan, Bedford, Ia.....	10 00
Roy A. Cook, Independence, Ia.....	5 00
Mrs. Sarah A. Carr.....	25 00
Mrs. Orville Elder.....	1 00

## AUGUST, 1910.

Wm. B. Harrison, Des Moines, Ia.....	5 00
D. C. Brockerman.....	5 00

## OCTOBER, 1910.

P. S. Bohart, Clinton, Ia.....	1 00
Annie Skinner, Clinton, Ia.....	2 00
J. E. Cook, Esq.....	25 00
Mrs. A. R. McCoy.....	2 00
F. B. Hemingway.....	5 00
G. H. Paul.....	25 00
C. G. Von Maur.....	25 00
Wm. H. Wilson.....	5 00
C. T. Burrows.....	5 00
J. P. Wallace.....	25 00
B. M. Hager.....	10 00
James A. Patten.....	500 00

## NOVEMBER, 1910.

J. B. Cozett.....	5 00
R. E. Dougherty.....	2 00
Mrs. M. J. Roberts.....	2 00
Orville Elder.....	3 00
Fred Anderson.....	50
Fred. Besch.....	5 00
S. C. Stein.....	25 00
Thomas D. Foster.....	100 00
Dr. C. M. Steffens.....	25 00
Robert Fullerton.....	100 00

## DECEMBER, 1910.

James B. Mason.....	5 00
George S. Johnson.....	10 00

A. Atkinson.....	10 00
Mrs. Jager.....	1 00
Dr. Baker.....	3 00
Henry Wallace.....	25 00
George E. Hedges.....	3 00
Rev. H. C. Hayden.....	5 00
John S. Crabb.....	5 00
Rev. R. C. Townsend.....	2 00
J. McGregor.....	5 00
Cash.....	1 00
Presbyterial Contribution.....	50 00
C. F. McCormick.....	5 00
C. W. Arner.....	3 00
Mr. James A. Robinson.....	2 00

## JANUARY, 1911.

Rev. L. Huendling.....	4 00
T. McGinnis.....	2 00
J. W. McBride.....	5 00

## FEBRUARY, 1911.

E. E. Johnson.....	110 00
George E. MacLean.....	25 00
R. S. Sinclair.....	10 00

## MARCH, 1911.

J. Leslie French.....	55 00
John Rath, Ackley, Ia.....	25 00
Dr. J. W. Guthrie, Dubuque, Ia.....	100 00
A. Wagner.....	25 00
Ethel Weidenmair, Carroll, Ia.....	2 00
E. L. Elmananny, Clinton, Ia.....	1 00
Mrs. M. E. Fischer, Washington, Ia.....	1 00
James Warnock, Battle Creek, Ia.....	2 00
Y. Buresh, Elma, Ia.....	2 70

## SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

## OCTOBER, 1910.

James E. Clarke, D.D., Treasurer.....	1,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Candidates.	Contrib. Churches.	Non-Contributing Churches.	Received from Board.	Contributions.
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham (A) . . .	8	18	.....		\$102 10
Florida . . . . .	11	15	.....		70 93
Huntsville . . . . .	1	18	19	90 00	68 49
Springville-Talla- dega . . . . .	7	44	.....		11 30
	1	44	96	90 00	252 82
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas . . . . .	3	18	24	\$300 00	75 65
Bartholomew, now Little Rock . . . . .	2	5	.....		2 00
Burrow, now Jonesboro	3	5	.....		14 80
Fort Smith . . . . .	10	5	23	820 00	114 60
Hope, now Fort Smith	3	13	.....		27 10
Little Rock . . . . .	1	2	8	100 00	7 83
White River (A), now Jonesboro . . . . .	1	3	10	90 00	4 00
	15	36	88	1,310 00	245 98
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .	1	9	21	100 00	14 10
Fairfield . . . . .	13	16	39	1,212 82	20 80
Hodge . . . . .	2	2	16	189 16	3 00
Knox . . . . .	1	4	12	100 00	5 00
McClelland . . . . .	1	11	21	94 96	13 50
	18	42	109	1,696 94	56 40
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	13	47	20	1,290 00	800 73
New Castle . . . . .	7	38	19	700 00	486 97
Washington City . . .	1	80	7	90 00	716 12
	21	115	46	2,080 00	2,003 82
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	8	16	18	300 00	183 10
Los Angeles . . . . .	9	32	46	875 00	1,472 60
Nevada . . . . .	1	3	13	100 00	5 00
Oakland . . . . .	2	19	13	100 00	214 91
Riverside . . . . .	10	3	.....		236 75
Sacramento . . . . .	11	21	.....		86 32
San Francisco . . . . .	5	11	12	450 00	120 80
San Joaquin . . . . .	2	11	49	190 00	122 28
San José . . . . .	2	7	14	200 00	122 25
Santa Barbara . . . .	13	13	.....		113 36
	21	133	202	2,215 00	2,627 37
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Kiamichi . . . . .	7	7	.....		14 00
Rendall . . . . .	.....	9	.....		
White River . . . . .	5	9	.....		7 00
	12	25	.....		21 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	2	23	25	\$162 00	\$30 00
Catawba . . . . .	8	26	19	690 76	35 00
Southern Virginia . .	1	15	19	100 00	22 55
Yadkin . . . . .	4	20	24	895 80	29 00
	15	84	87	1,348 56	116 55
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	3	15	11	260 00	183 97
Cheyenne . . . . .	5	5	.....		21 35
Denver . . . . .	8	15	25	300 00	97 90
Gunnison . . . . .	4	8	.....		17 87
Pueblo . . . . .	5	20	34	500 00	127 98
Sheridan . . . . .	3	6	.....		11 00
	11	62	89	1,080 00	465 07
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . . . .	8	7	10	300 00	8 50
Le Vere . . . . .	5	5	.....		9 87
Rogersville . . . . .	1	7	4	80 00	14 00
	4	19	19	380 00	32 37
<b>Idaho.</b>					
Boisé . . . . .	8	5	.....		57 74
Kendall . . . . .	1	5	13	100 00	8 00
Twin Falls . . . . .	3	6	.....		16 00
	1	16	24	100 00	81 74
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	25	37	400 00	168 28
Bloomington . . . . .	2	34	33	200 00	699 71
Cairo . . . . .	6	89	.....		38 45
Chicago . . . . .	36	70	32	3,348 57	2,025 19
Elving . . . . .	2	16	27	190 00	147 16
Freeport . . . . .	4	23	8	300 00	259 44
Mattoon . . . . .	1	23	32	.....	292 68
Ottawa . . . . .	1	21	7	100 00	184 50
Peoria . . . . .	1	19	21	100 00	258 98
Rock River . . . . .	1	22	14	100 00	242 33
Rushville . . . . .	3	29	19	227 00	285 16
Springfield . . . . .	3	31	32	300 00	330 53
	57	319	296	5,265 57	4,934 81
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . .	1	20	38	100 00	264 06
Fort Wayne . . . . .	1	18	13	100 00	257 36
Indiana . . . . .	2	19	57	200 00	208 60
Indianapolis . . . . .	17	41	.....		247 65
Logansport . . . . .	2	20	25	100 00	168 13
Muncie . . . . .	8	16	.....		91 95
New Albany . . . . .	3	18	38	300 00	122 40
White Water . . . . .	1	16	19	90 00	138 38
	10	136	247	890 00	1,502 73

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	7	19	18	\$700 00	\$174 23
Central West . . . . .	3	5	9	365 00	17 48
Corning . . . . .	8	18	17	300 00	127 80
Council Bluffs . . . . .	1	10	19	80 00	114 04
Des Moines . . . . .	1	24	31	100 00	170 39
Dubuque . . . . .	21	16	17	2,845 00	144 07
Fort Dodge . . . . .	1	18	30	100 00	139 14
Galena . . . . .	4	14	6	355 00	95 00
George . . . . .	3	22	7	300 00	193 60
Hainan . . . . .					
Iowa . . . . .	4	18	27	400 00	268 21
Iowa City . . . . .	3	22	22	300 00	161 11
Sioux City . . . . .	6	29	15	600 00	241 79
Waterloo . . . . .	6	19	12		330 76
Waukon . . . . .	22	11	4	2,355 00	183 00
	79	245	232	8,300 00	2,360 62
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	1	19	21	90 00	138 18
Highland . . . . .		11	18		86 19
Larned . . . . .	1	12	24	100 00	113 99
Neosho . . . . .	2	26	41	200 00	254 61
Osborne . . . . .	1	24	1	100 00	105 57
Solomon . . . . .	1	24	22		209 86
Topeka . . . . .	1	29	24	100 00	333 93
Wichita . . . . .	3	24	23	800 00	214 71
	9	169	174	890 00	1,457 04
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	1	11	21		208 53
Lincoln . . . . .		3	2		3 00
Logan . . . . .	1	10	13	100 00	141 35
Louisville . . . . .	3	12	16	300 00	170 38
Princeton . . . . .	3	12	9	250 00	63 05
Transylvania . . . . .	1	10	31		207 69
	9	58	92	690 00	793 96
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	6	30	20	500 00	719 22
Flint . . . . .	3	16	30	300 00	118 55
Grand Rapids . . . . .		11	5		87 63
Kalamazoo . . . . .	1	12	8	100 00	58 59
Lake Superior . . . . .	1	6	29	100 00	35 00
Lansing . . . . .		11	11		64 94
Monroe . . . . .	1	12	7	100 00	94 34
Petoskey . . . . .	1	6	16	50 00	28 60
Saginaw . . . . .	3	14	26	300 00	149 02
	16	118	152	1,450 00	1,355 89
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .		8	19		17 59
Duluth . . . . .	1	10	27	100 00	120 12
Mankato . . . . .	2	30	31	200 00	126 08
Minneapolis . . . . .	5	18	11	500 00	412 07
Red River . . . . .	1	7	11	100 00	83 85
St. Cloud . . . . .		10	36		32 06
St. Paul . . . . .	7	17	20	600 00	296 61
Winona . . . . .		12	20		76 01
	16	112	175	1,590 00	1,118 91

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . . . .		3	12		\$4 70
New Hope . . . . .	4	14	2	\$290 00	50 40
Oxford . . . . .		15	14		100 37
	4	32	28	290 00	155 47
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . . . .		24	19		113 55
Iron Mountain . . . . .		2	11	160 00	43 05
Kansas City . . . . .	22	25	38	1,670 00	471 20
Kirksville . . . . .	1	19	30	100 00	125 61
McGee . . . . .	1	22	38	50 00	152 83
Ozark . . . . .	3	21	25	300 00	113 00
St. Joseph . . . . .		23	12		170 91
St. Louis . . . . .	9	30	23	805 00	756 99
Salt River . . . . .	2	17	27	100 00	103 41
Sedalia . . . . .	2	20	54	150 00	145 41
	42	212	280	3,335 00	2,195 96
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .	1	7	12	100 00	40 00
Great Falls . . . . .	1	5	15	150 00	43 00
Helena . . . . .		6	7		104 56
Yellowstone . . . . .		1	9		11 00
	2	19	43	250 00	198 56
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .		6	20		15 09
Hastings . . . . .	3	14	17	240 00	99 10
Kearney . . . . .	2	18	21	200 00	101 33
Nebraska City . . . . .	1	27	22	100 00	205 48
Niobrara . . . . .	2	30	4	200 00	105 16
Omaha . . . . .	6	27	23	550 00	174 33
	14	122	107	1,290 00	702 49
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . . . .			15		
Elizabeth . . . . .	2	27	6	200 00	714 27
Havana . . . . .	9	4	12	745 00	13 00
Jersey City . . . . .	4	22	19	450 00	533 74
Monmouth . . . . .	4	44	4	400 00	423 33
Morris & Orange . . . . .	2	35	10	200 00	1,154 44
Newark . . . . .	25	28	14	2,515 00	823 90
New Brunswick . . . . .	8	36	3	725 00	672 32
Newton . . . . .	1	30	6	100 00	218 64
West Jersey . . . . .	2	54	14	200 00	495 42
	57	280	103	5,535 00	5,049 06
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . . . .		3	11		14 00
Phoenix . . . . .		5	9		35 00
Rio Grande . . . . .		3	17		17 10
Santa Fé . . . . .	1	7	21	100 00	21 15
Southern Arizona . . . . .		5	14		16 33
	1	23	72	100 00	103 58



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .	40	10			\$652 60
Binghamton . . . . .	18	14			366 25
Boston . . . . .	8 29	11	\$800 00		220 97
Brooklyn . . . . .	7 36	12	705 00		779 62
Buffalo . . . . .	8 31	26	300 00		806 39
Cayuga . . . . .	15 15	7	1,425 00		300 82
Champlain . . . . .	1 10	11	100 00		93 29
Chemung . . . . .	1 10	12			85 34
Chile . . . . .		15			
Columbia . . . . .	12	7			73 25
Eastern Persia . . . . .					
Genesee . . . . .	1 13	5	100 00		208 84
Geneva . . . . .	1 15	5	100 00		419 02
Hudson . . . . .	8 29	17	200 00		326 12
Long Island . . . . .	19	4			213 24
Lyons . . . . .	13	5			85 30
Nassau . . . . .	18	11			178 26
New York . . . . .	7 42	16	850 00	1,659 73	
Niagara . . . . .	17	7			183 95
North Laos . . . . .		18			
North River . . . . .	2 29	1	200 00		274 79
Onsego . . . . .	1 18	13	100 00		172 56
Porto Rico . . . . .	21 5	24	1,686 00		13 02
Rochester . . . . .	8 30	20	300 00		413 81
St. Lawrence . . . . .	8 24	16	300 00		230 76
Siam . . . . .		12			
Steuben . . . . .	1 19	7	100 00		109 66
Syracuse . . . . .	3 22	21	245 00		266 22
Troy . . . . .	8 28	12	300 00		323 81
Utica . . . . .	5 28	16	550 00		291 92
Westchester . . . . .	1 28	14	100 00		570 45
	89	598	369	8,461 00	9,259 57

<b>North Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .	1	17			11 70
Fargo . . . . .	3 11	15	200 00		99 82
Minnewaukon . . . . .	10	15			24 64
Minot . . . . .		17			
Moose River . . . . .	1 6	20	100 00		16 00
Oakes . . . . .	1 9	12	100 00		32 98
Pembina . . . . .	5 8	34	500 00		47 00
	10	45	130	900 00	232 14

<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	4 16	22	400 00		122 73
Bellefontaine . . . . .	10	10			141 65
Chillicothe . . . . .	1 12	15	100 00		157 13
Cincinnati . . . . .	7 44	28	750 00		811 29
Cleveland . . . . .	5 20	23	300 00		530 23
Columbus . . . . .	5 22	19	366 66		509 74
Dayton . . . . .	3 31	14	300 00		578 52
Huron . . . . .	2 11	11	200 00		81 50
Lima . . . . .	7 21	14	600 00		169 93
Mahoning . . . . .	4 30	8	400 00		412 06
Marion . . . . .	4 14	13	380 00		92 50
Maumee . . . . .	20	20			202 15
Portsmouth . . . . .	1 13	17	100 00		210 16
St. Clairsville . . . . .	2 30	20	200 00		384 33
Steubenville . . . . .	11 46	18	1,000 00		455 10
Wooner . . . . .	17 20	16	1,650 00		204 54
Zanesville . . . . .	2 25	24	200 00		276 13
	75	385	292	6,946 66	5,339 69

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . . .	12	8			\$51 50
Choctaw . . . . .	18	7			27 45
Cimarron . . . . .	1 7	17	\$100 00		47 81
El Reno . . . . .	1 10	16			26 29
Hobart . . . . .	2 14	11	200 00		56 59
McAlester . . . . .		20			
Muskogee . . . . .	11	19			42 00
Oklahoma . . . . .	1 19	22	100 00		162 31
Tulsa . . . . .	2 8	16	190 00		41 16
	7	99	186	590 00	455 11

<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . . .	6	7			32 26
Pendleton . . . . .	5	15			21 25
Portland . . . . .	26	15			509 90
South Oregon . . . . .	1 10	12	35 00		16 73
Willamette . . . . .	2 16	25	200 00		127 61
	3	68	74	285 00	777 75

<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Beaver . . . . .	5 26		500 00		290 67
Blairsville . . . . .	3 47	8	300 00		864 38
Butler . . . . .	11 39	2	1,050 00		293 62
Carlisle . . . . .	4 42	13	400 00		761 52
Chester . . . . .	31 46	14	3,040 00		1,076 84
Clarion . . . . .	1 50	10	100 00		455 85
Erie . . . . .	7 59	14	690 00		688 69
Huntingdon . . . . .	5 65	15	490 00		740 00
Kittanning . . . . .	8 47	10	660 00		465 22
Lackawanna . . . . .	9 52	47	980 00		763 04
Lehigh . . . . .	6 38	9	590 00		422 36
Northumberland . . . . .	3 32	18	250 00		445 21
Philadelphia . . . . .	20 59	18	1,885 00		2,736 96
" North . . . . .	4 63	4	350 00		1,319 01
Pittsburgh . . . . .	21 105	25	2,120 00		3,569 78
Redstone . . . . .	1 47	16	100 00		486 59
Shenango . . . . .	2 25	3	200 00		217 57
Washington . . . . .	6 30	10	590 00		468 74
Wellsboro . . . . .	8	7			58 02
Western Africa . . . . .		9			
Westminster . . . . .	3 30	1	300 00		450 51
	150	910	253	14,605 00	16,568 08

<b>South Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	2 11	23	200 00		86 64
Black Hills . . . . .	3	9			6 74
Central Dakota . . . . .	3 7	20	300 00		41 67
Dakota, Indian . . . . .	20	12			36 00
Reserve . . . . .		13			
Sioux Falls . . . . .	1 12	7	100 00		57 45
	6	53	84	600 00	228 50

<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .	2 16	16	200 00		86 15
Columbia (A) . . . . .	1 12	6	100 00		52 15
Cookeville . . . . .	1	12			5 00
French Broad . . . . .	1 6	5	100 00		30 61
Holston . . . . .	10 13	12	950 00		34 34

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Tennessee— Cont.</b>					
Hopewell-Madison.	2	10	14	\$250 00	\$126 75
McMinnville . . . .	2	6	17	200 00	42 50
Nashville . . . . .	4	15	9	380 00	190 80
Obion-Memphis . . .	7	5			68 75
Union . . . . .	8	20	28	800 00	102 34
	30	106	124	2,980 00	739 39
<b>Texas.</b>					
Arlene . . . . .	6	15	24	556 00	118 30
Amarillo . . . . .	3	18	28	230 00	66 00
Austin, now El Paso	8	17			55 31
Brownwood . . . . .	2	20			15 00
Dallas . . . . .	8	31	29	720 00	308 55
Denton . . . . .	3	24	24	394 00	140 47
Fort Worth . . . . .	3	14	18	150 00	72 18
Houston . . . . .	1	15	9	90 00	34 60
Jefferson . . . . .	1	21	9	100 00	102 00
Paris . . . . .	8	22	27	240 00	135 65
San Antonio, now					
El Paso . . . . .	2	13	12	225 00	76 00
Waco . . . . .	8	35	27	606 00	231 66
	38	213	244	3,310 00	1,350 72
<b>Utah.</b>					
Ogden . . . . .	5	3			10 45
Salt Lake . . . . .		11			
Southern Utah . . .	4	5			12 00
	9	19			22 45

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .	5	11			\$9 00
Bellingham . . . . .	12	5			48 61
Central Washingt'n	1	4	17	\$100 00	22 50
Columbia River . . .	5	13			22 00
Olympia . . . . .	2	6	18	200 00	44 04
Seattle . . . . .	1	18	14	100 00	221 52
Spokane . . . . .	21	17			221 12
Walla Walla . . . . .	21	21			119 34
Wenatchee . . . . .	4	11			55 30
Yukon . . . . .	1	8			5 00
	4	97	130	400 00	768 43
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .	12	5			143 14
Parkersburg . . . . .	2	7	27	190 00	58 41
Wheeling . . . . .	2	18	6	190 00	205 20
	4	38	33	380 00	406 75
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .	7	30			67 98
La Crosse . . . . .	6	11			51 90
Madison . . . . .	6	15	25	600 00	239 06
Milwaukee . . . . .	4	16	21	400 00	408 23
Winnebago . . . . .	3	17	51	800 00	245 66
	13	61	138	1,800 00	1,007 83

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 5,065

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,923

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninety-second Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1911, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of

### *Ministers.*

F. W. HINITT, D.D., *Chairman*;  
WILLIAM S. CARTER,  
JAMES B. DARE,  
R. B. BEATTIE,  
FREELEY ROHRER,  
J. P. FOSTER,  
R. M. CRISSMAN, PH.D.,  
DONALD M. MCINTOSH,  
PROF. ALBERT KUHN,  
PERRY A. TINKHAM,  
R. L. IRVING, D.D.,  
T. T. Creswell.

### *Elders.*

FRED BARNES,  
ARTHUR C. CONKLIN,  
SAMUEL T. IRWIN,  
ALEXANDER ROBINSON.  
WILLIAM A. DONALDSON,  
R. R. TELFER,  
A. T. BERRY,  
W. A. CLARK, PH.D.,  
H. C. FINNEY,  
A. H. TURNER,  
HENRY L. TALKINGTON.

This Committee subsequently presented its report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the appended resolutions unanimously adopted, as follows:

I. That the Assembly congratulate the Board on the success of its endeavors as shown in the increase of candidates for the ministry and in the contributions for the year just closed.

II. That the General Assembly commend the Board for its work in connection with the special training of men for work among foreigners, and that it be directed to adopt such further measures for the promotion of this work as shall be agreed upon between the Board and the authorities of the Theological Seminaries giving special training to men for this work.

III. That the Board be authorized to aid in promoting the interests of our Presbyterian Training Schools for Lay Workers, and that it be commended to such schools and to contributors to their work as a

proper body to receive and disburse funds as designated with the hope that the development of this work will be rapid and of large service to the Church.

IV. That the action of the Board in reference to work among students in State schools of higher learning be approved, and that it be authorized to continue this work within the limits of the instructions contained in the deliverances of former Assemblies and always in co-operation with the Synods concerned.

V. That the Assembly approve the plan of College Visitation as carried out this past year in connection with the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee, and authorize it to continue the plan under the initiative of the Board.

VI. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board in insisting upon the return of grants where the individual has either failed to carry his studies to completion or for other cause has failed to keep the contract implied in the reception of such aid.

VII. That the Assembly directs the Presbyteries to guard themselves against receiving and recommending candidates who have not fair prospects of pursuing their course of preparation for the ministry.

VIII. That the action of the Board of Education on page 15 of the Annual Report, paragraphs 2, 3 and 4, be approved.

IX. That the action of the Board of Education concerning aid for medical students as stated on pages 16 and 17 of the Annual Report be approved.

X. That the application blanks for aid for medical students as submitted be approved.

XI. That the Board be authorized to continue to aid the organization known as "The Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the South" in their plans to promote the theological training of ministerial students from that section through the Lane-Lebanon Alliance by such methods as may seem wise to the Board.

XII. That the Thursday immediately preceding the second Sunday of February, 1912, being the eighth day of the month, be observed by the Church in the churches and schools as a Day of Prayer for Colleges and Universities.

XIII. That the report of the Treasurer of the Board, having been duly audited by a certified public accountant, and the Minutes of the Board be approved.

XIV. That the Assembly be requested to arrange for a special order for the consideration of the special report concerning Training Schools for Lay Workers.

XV. That the action of the Board in recommending that the Assembly assign the work to be done for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, to the Board of Missions for Freedmen, be approved.

XVI. That the Board be authorized, in its discretion, to increase its membership by three additional members, making a Board of twenty-seven instead of twenty-four, and that of said twenty-seven members fifteen at least shall be laymen residing in Pennsylvania.

XVII. That the three classes hereafter elected annually shall each consist of four ministers and five laymen, and that the Board be given power to fill the vacancies created by the above resolution.

XVIII. That the election of the Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D., of Chicago, Ill., and William R. Nicholson to the Class of 1909-'12 be approved;

That the election of the Rev. Edward Pence, D.D., of Detroit, and the Hon. William P. Potter to the Class of 1910-'13 be approved;

That the election of the Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the Rev. J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., of the Class of 1910-'13 be approved;

That the Revs. James M. Hubbert, D.D., William P. Finney, D.D., F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., Henry C. Swearingen, D.D., S. Spencer Chapman, Esq., George W. Warren, D.D.S., Ralph W. Harbison, of Pittsburgh, and James H. Huston, of Moorestown, N. J., be elected as members of the Board for the Class of 1911-'14.

(Signed) F. W. HINITT,  
*Chairman.*

NINETY-THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE BOARD OF  
E D U C A T I O N

OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
O F A M E R I C A



1912



STANFORD LIBRARY



PRAY YE THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THAT HE  
SEND FORTH LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST."



MINISTERIAL STUDENT GROUP, MARYVILLE COLLEGE

"REJOICE WITH US. WE HAVE HAD THE MOST SWEEPING REVIVAL THAT HAS VISITED THE COLLEGE DURING THE NINETY-THREE YEARS OF ITS HISTORY. ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN STUDENTS DURING THE TWELVE DAYS OF OUR MEETINGS, AND THE FOLLOWING DAYS, HAVE PROFESSED FAITH IN CHRIST. JUST THINK OF IT. EVERY MEMBER OF THE COLLEGE DEPARTMENT A CHRISTIAN, AND ONLY FIVE STUDENTS IN THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT NON-CHRISTIANS. THE WORK WAS QUIET, BUT MAGNIFICENTLY THOROUGH AND ALL-PERVASIVE."

SAMUEL T. WILSON,  
PRESIDENT

FEBRUARY 20, 1912.

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**BOARD *of* EDUCATION**  
OF THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA



PRESENTED TO  
**The General Assembly at Louisville, Ky.**  
**MAY, 1912**

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1912

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D. D.,	PRESIDENT.
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M. D.,	VICE-PRESIDENT.
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D. D.,	SECRETARY.
RICHARD C. HUGHES, D. D.,	SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK.
EDWARD R. STERRETT,	TREASURER.
JACOB WILSON,	RECORDING SECRETARY.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

### 1910—1913

HENRY C. MINTON, D. D., LL. D.,	MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
JAMES BEVERIDGE LEE, D. D.,	MR. JOHN Y. BOYD,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D. D.,	WALTER E. REX, Esq.,
EDWARD H. PENCE, D. D.,	MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES,
MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE.	

### 1911—1914

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D. D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D. D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D. D. S.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, PH. D.,	MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D. D.,	MR. JAMES A. HAYES,
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON.	

### 1912—1915

CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D. D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M. D.,
JOHN CALHOUN, D. D.,	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M. D.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOBY, D. D.,	MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON,
JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D. D.,	MR. JAMES L. WILSON,
MR. THOMAS L. LATTA.	

## CONTENTS

Ninety-third Annual Report.....	5-46
Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board Since 1870.....	47
Treasurer's Report.....	48-55
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	55
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	56-57
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	58-61
Report of Standing Committee of General Assembly.....	62-65
Action of the General Assembly of 1912.....	65-67

## NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

---

Grateful for increasing opportunities of service, the continued confidence of the Church, and the manifest blessing of God upon its labors, the Board of Education herewith respectfully tenders to the General Assembly its Ninety-third Annual Report.

The year now closed has, with one exception, been a record year in our history. The missionary operations of the Board have been strengthened, a closer touch upon the field of Christian Education secured, several new agencies put into successful operation, and a steady and constant increase in contributions realized, all of which furnishes occasion for deep gratitude and great encouragement.

Increased efficiency of office administration has claimed the earnest attention of the executive force, and it is with pleasure that we announce the systematizing of the records and accounts in line with modern business methods. The office system is now so organized that fresh reports of the progress of the work are obtainable at any time by Synods, Presbyteries and churches, and the various mailing lists, including a card catalogue of nearly three thousand prospective candidates, keep churches, societies and individuals duly informed of the conduct and progress of the work. Administrative economy has also been effected, resulting in a substantial saving of expense in certain departments.

Frequent conferences with the Executive Commission of the General Assembly and with the representatives of other Boards have been held, and harmonious relations sustained with all the benevolent agencies of the Church. The Board has endeavored to conduct its work in such a manner as to promote the cause of the "Every-Member-Pledge System", and has loyally supported the effort to secure the general adoption of the Budget Plan of Church offerings.

On the other hand, the Board, conscious of its mission as an educational and missionary agency rather than as primarily a collector and distributor of funds, has gone before the Church with a distinctly spiritual message, appealing first of all for the

consecration of youthful activities to the ministry and the missionary life. No financial agents are employed. We are compelled to count largely on the spontaneous regard and affection of the Church for the historic "right arm of the Church," created for the purpose of raising up and equipping an efficient body of ordained leadership for the winning of the world to Christ.

#### SUPPLY OF MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES.

**Aid** Eight hundred and fourteen applications were received during the closing year from the Presbyteries,  
**Rendered** seven hundred and eighty-seven of which met the rules of the Assembly and the Board, the remainder, twenty-seven, being regretfully declined. One of our men died during the year, one was dropped, and the payments of ten were withheld pending more satisfactory reports from their professors. Of the recommendations honored one hundred and ninety-eight were "New Men", a decrease of forty-one over last year; and five hundred and eighty-nine were "Renewals", a decrease of twenty-seven over the year preceding.

This decrease should not, however, occasion grave concern as it does not represent an actual decrease in the total number of candidates. The ratio of eight ministerial candidates aided out of eleven remains practically the same from year to year. Since 1895 there has been an increase in the total number of candidates in the Church from eight hundred and ninety-six to twelve hundred and five.

**Awakened** Reports from many colleges reached by the  
**Interest** Board's representatives during the year indicate a genuine awakening of interest in the call to the ministry. According to the latest returns there are at present in the academic and collegiate departments of Presbyterian Colleges six hundred and thirty-five men looking forward to the life of a minister or a missionary. Many of these men have not as yet come under the care of Presbyteries, and it will be several years before the rising tide is felt in the seminaries. We feel confident that the active operations of the Board and the Evangelistic Committee in the comprehensive plan of College Visitation are beginning to bear fruit, as the following table, prepared in April, 1912, will indicate:—

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES	MINISTRY		FOREIGN-FIELD		HOME FIELD	
	Decided	Undecided	Men	Women	Teachers Y. M. C. A. Etc.	Teachers Y. W. C. A. Etc.
Albany.....	3	2	2	1		
Albert Lea.....	7	1	1	2		
Alma.....	16					
Arkansas Cumberland.....	4	12	1		25	25
Bellevue.....	3	2				
Buena Vista.....	2	6			4	
Central Univ. of Kentucky.....	16	1	5	8	3	2
Coe.....	12	7			4	
College of Emporia.....	1					
College of Montana.....	1	2				
College of Idaho.....	13	3	1			
Cumberland University.....	2				1	
Davis & Elkins.....	1	1		2	2	2 (und.)
Geneseo Collegiate Inst.....	2	4	7	2	6	3
Hanover.....	2		1			
Hastings.....	2		1	2		
Henry Kendall.....	6					2
Highland.....	12			1		
Huron.....	1					
Illinois.....	6	1	1	2		7
Jamestown.....	6	2		1	1	
James Millikin Univ.....	24		1		2	
Lafayette.....	9	2		1		
Lake Forest.....	3	2	2	4		
Lenox.....	17		4		2	
Lincoln Univ. (Col.).....	6	2	1	1		
Lincoln College (Illinois).....	13	3			2	
Macalester.....	25		5	4		Many
Maryville.....	20	2	2			
Missouri Valley.....	1					
New York University.....	23	5	11	7	6	6
Park.....	4	3	6	8	1	1
Parsons.....	27	1		10	2	
Trinity.....	1					
Union Academy.....	7	8				
Wabash.....	17	7	6			
Washington & Jefferson.....	6	3	3	8	1	2
Washington & Tuscolum.....	1					
Waynesburg.....	10	4	5			
Westminster (Mo.).....						1
Westminster (Utah).....				4		
Wilson.....	38	17	21			
Wooster.....						
STATE UNIVERSITIES						
Arkansas.....	2	3	1		2	1
California.....			11			
Colorado.....		1	1	2	1	1
Illinois.....	3	3	6			
Iowa.....	5	1	4	6		2
Iowa State (Ames).....	2			1	2	3
Kansas.....	1		1			
Michigan.....	6	2	5	3		3
Nebraska.....	1	10			1	1
North Dakota.....	1		1			
Ohio.....	1		1		18	6
Oklahoma.....			2	2		
State College (Penn'a).....	1					
West Virginia.....	1					
Wisconsin.....	3	3	2	2		
Indiana.....				1		
Totals.....	397	126	121	87	86	68

**Failure of  
City Presby-  
teries**

Certain features of the situation, however, do not give so hopeful an outlook, and call for deep concern, earnest prayer and a redoubling of effort looking toward the securing of a more vital interest in Christian service on the part of able and cultured youth. The situation in our city and suburban churches is not at all satisfactory. The Rev. Dr. Cleland McAfee says, "City homes furnish fewer boys for the ministry than village homes. It is the material pressure that prevents. City boys' ambitions are dwarfed by what they see and hear. They cannot be rich in the ministry. The city minister has no chance to know the boys of his church." This is why our city Presbyteries are not taking under their care their native sons in any due proportion to the membership of their churches. Take the following Presbyteries as examples:—

PRESBYTERY	NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS
Brooklyn.....	5	19,685
Buffalo.....	3	12,666
Cleveland.....	5	11,466
Detroit.....	2	14,124
Indianapolis.....	3	9,712
Milwaukee.....	4	4,936
Minneapolis.....	1	6,812
New York.....	8	31,681
Philadelphia.....	19	41,884
Philadelphia, North.....	9	18,692
Rochester.....	2	14,276
St. Louis.....	9	10,059
San Francisco.....	2	3,089
Steubenville.....	9	10,710
Syracuse.. ..	3	7,963

**Declension in  
Certain  
Colleges**

It is noteworthy also that a number of colleges from which we drew many ministers in other days can no longer be counted on for this service. The following table shows the number of candidates at one time under the care of the Board at the colleges named as against those now receiving aid:—

INSTITUTION	MAXIMUM NUMBER IN ONE YEAR	NUMBER IN 1912
Amherst College.....	5	0
Central Univ. of Kentucky..	13	0
Emporia College.....	23	2
Hamilton College.....	36	3
Hanover College.....	25	1
Highland College .....	4	0
Lake Forest College.....	20	2
Marietta College.....	17	2
New York University.....	5	1
Parsons College.....	19	2
Princeton University .....	48	9
Wabash College.. .....	33	3
Washington & Jefferson Coll.	20	5
Western Reserve University..	12	1

It is becoming clear that if the arguments in favor of the Church college be largely based on its producing very large percentage of ordained leadership, we must differentiate between efficient and non-efficient Church colleges in this particular. The Church must either support these colleges which turn out the largest percentage of ministers, or else abandon the argument altogether. It is time to consider the actual effect of the present swing away from denominational affiliations, and to determine how far the Church is under the necessity of revising its basis of appeal for the gifts of its members.

It is not the province of this Board to enter into an argument for the existence and maintenance of Church colleges. The point we desire to raise is whether it is not the duty of the Church to know exactly how far certain colleges are actually measuring up to the claims made for them in the matter of output for the ministry and the missionary life.

It is the part of wisdom for us to pause and reflect over the fact that, notwithstanding our \$19,472,806 in college and seminary properties, our \$20,918,224 in endowments, and our output of \$2,500,000 yearly for their maintenance, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. stands ninth among the denominations in the proportionate growth of ministry to population, according to the latest government statistics.

In 1830 our Church had one candidate to every 24,000 of the population; in 1894 one to 69,000, and in 1912 one to 78,000.



**Scholarship  
Efficiency**

The Board of Education has never discriminated in the matter of aid given to candidates between those attending colleges of superior academic standing and those attending institutions possessing but meagre equipment. Under pressure of necessity many candidates attend institutions which cannot furnish them the best possible education. The Board's special help is intended to correct, to some extent, this condition. We are compelled to take into consideration the question of loyalty to the struggling denominational school as it seeks to secure a foothold. Denominational colleges have unquestionably justified their existence, for it is undeniably true that the ministry contains a larger percentage of college-bred men than that of any other calling. It is nevertheless to be noted in all frankness that, with the marked advance in recent years in the standardizing of higher education looking toward increased scholarship efficiency, some of our colleges are not raising their standards even where financial considerations are not involved. It seems to this Board that the time has come for a more scientific study of the college field, with this end in view, viz., the encouraging of our ministerial candidates to pursue their studies at those colleges where increased efficiency is the rule, and where a consistent advance is sought in the strengthening of the liberal arts courses.

The United States Government, through its Educational Bureau, has lately been conducting a survey of the colleges and universities of our land, and has issued a tentative report which divides them into four classes based upon their ability to lead up to the M. A. degree. The report is glaringly inaccurate in some respects, and needs careful revision, but it is startling to find that among Presbyterian Colleges thirty-one are omitted from any classification. In these thirty-one colleges our Board is aiding one hundred and fourteen men. Are we to conclude from this fact that we may be failing to some extent to secure for our students the best possible academic equipment? The question is worthy of consideration.

The query is raised from time to time as to whether the Church is securing men for the ministry as able as heretofore. It is almost impossible to answer such a question with assurance owing to lack of data. But from our own scholarship reports we

find that twenty-five years ago the number of men marked "High" was  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  higher than it is to-day; that the number of men marked "Medium plus" was 2% higher, that the "Medium class" was 2% lower, and that the "Medium minus" class was 1% lower. This seems to be a partial answer to the question as to the increase or decrease of quality of output.

The question of ministerial supply must be studied with large reference to the factor of efficiency—the efficiency of the institution and the efficiency of the men being trained. The Board is not desirous of entering into any general discussion of this matter except to point out several further facts which may be of value in an independent study of the situation.

1. *The source of ministerial supply must be taken into account.* The home environment from which our students come is worthy of consideration. Out of one hundred and ninety-eight returns as to parental occupation we find that 20% of our students are sons of farmers, 10% of ministers, 6.5% of laborers, 4.5% of mechanics, 4% of travelling salesmen, 3% of merchants, 2% of carpenters, 1% of physicians, the remainder scattering.

2. *The ability of our theological seminaries to graduate their students into the ministry is a factor.* The following table will indicate the variation between seminaries, among men aided by the Board, who have entered the ordained ministry:—

SEMINARY	MEN AIDED 1905-1909	PER CENT. ORDAINED
Auburn.....	92	83.6
Biddle.....	28	85.7
Coyoacan.....	4	25.0
Dubuque.....	23	100.
Lane.....	23	82.6
Louisville.....	21	47.6
Lebanon.....	51	82.3
Lincoln.....	49	89.7
McCormick.....	157	95.5
Newark.....	34	53.0
Omaha.....	37	75.4
Princeton.....	198	81.3
San Francisco.....	34	88.2
Western.....	123	74.6

**Foreign-  
speaking  
Candidates**

Close touch has been had with the seminaries directly responsible for the training of candidates of foreign speech. A special committee of the Board visited the Theological Seminary of Newark (Bloomfield), attended its classes, visited the rooms of the students, and returned with a very encouraging report of the work being prosecuted. An investigation of the actual results achieved by the two Seminaries for foreign-speaking students in graduating men into the Presbyterian ministry yields the following: Bloomfield has graduated into the ordained ministry nineteen men since 1905, while Dubuque has graduated the same number. There are at present two hundred and four foreign-speaking candidates at these Seminaries, one hundred and four of which have been aided by the Board as follows:—forty-two Germans, seventeen Bohemians, eleven Hungarians, three Ruthenians, one Slovak, two Russians, fourteen Italians, five Spanish, five Hebrews, one Syrian and one Servian. In addition to these we have six Cubans, fifteen Porto Ricans and five Bohemians at other seminaries.

**Colored  
Candidates**

Our two collegiate and theological schools for colored students, Lincoln University, Chester County, Penna., and Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., are doing excellent work. Lincoln has one hundred and thirty-four men in the collegiate department and forty-four in the theological department, thirty-seven of which are, however, studying for the ministry of communions other than the Presbyterian. Biddle has sixty-three men in her collegiate department and twenty-three in the theological department.

**Prize  
Scholarships**

The Mutchmore Scholarship which was offered last year to the members of the Middle Class of the Seminary of Kentucky (Louisville) was won recently by Mr. H. H. Thompson. This Scholarship, yielding \$525., permits the successful candidate to pursue a year of graduate study abroad.

Competitive examinations for the Newberry Scholarship were conducted at Lane Seminary, but without satisfactory results. The Board has decided to modify the rules governing the Newberry Scholarship as follows:—

"In the future the Newberry Scholarship shall be offered for competition to members of the Middle Class in the Seminary to which the offer of the Scholarship is made.

"The successful candidate will receive one year's interest from the fund in his Senior year, and two years' interest during his graduate year, it being understood that no offer of the scholarship shall be made to a Seminary until the fund has accumulated a year's interest after the last preceding Fellow has finished his course as a beneficiary of this fund."

The Newberry Scholarship has been offered to San Francisco and Omaha Seminaries with view to competitive examinations among the students of their middle classes. The examination is to be held during the coming Fall, when the candidates will have become Seniors. The Newberry Fellow will receive \$400 during his Senior year, and \$800 during his year of graduate study.

#### Theological Seminary Enrollment, 1911-12

Institution	Fellows	Graduates	Seniors	Middlers	Juniors	Special	Par	Total
Auburn.....		3	17	14	21			55
Biddle.....			5	3	12			20
Coyoacan.....								6
Dubuque.....			7	3	8	1		19
Lane.....		2	15	14	32	5		68
Lincoln Univ.....			16	14	14			44
Louisville.....		10	13	7	17	6		53
Mayaguez.....								26
McCormick.....	5	4	48	48	41	6		152
Newark.....			8	6	4			18
Omaha.....			4	6	7	2		19
Princeton.....	6	28	40	50	52		9	185
San Francisco.....			3	8	7			18
Western.....	3	11	19	18	16	8		75

#### Refunding Account

The system adopted whereby candidates who received aid and abandoned their intention to enter the ministry, has been in active operation during the past year, the amount received from such during the year being \$1,810.71. For the sake of larger efficiency it is essential that Presbyteries should keep the Board well advised of any change of intention on the part of their candidates. Presbyterial Committees should be urged by the Assembly to keep in closer touch with men under their care. It is recommended that the Assembly earnestly admonish the Presbyteries to ex-

ercise the utmost care in learning the whereabouts of candidates who have abandoned their preparation for the ministry, and that they shall, in view of their recommendation of such candidates, use every means within their power to assist the Board in the collection of refunds of aid.

**Recommendation as to Refunding**

In view of the fact that a graduate of the Class of 1912 in McCormick Seminary is intending to enter the ministry of the Reformed Church in America and has requested the Board to cancel his obligations to it for aid, and in view of the desirability of encouraging closer relations between all branches of the Reformed Church, the Board recommends as follows:—

That the Assembly authorize the Board to remit obligations of men aided who enter the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church holding the Presbyterian system, provided that Church will extend the same courtesy to this Board in similar instances.

**Catalogue of Possible Candidates**

Our card catalogue of possible candidates has already yielded rich results and bids fair to become a great factor in solving the problem of ministerial supply. Over three thousand letters with booklets have been sent out to as many young men whose names have been secured in various ways, to which we have received replies from one hundred and forty-eight during the year. Of these, fifty-eight have been led to decide for the ministry, thirty-seven are as yet undecided, while twenty-four are contemplating other pursuits. Four on the list are intending to become ministers.

The Board is in constant communication with young men desiring to receive information, encouragement and advice. A few quotations from recent letters follow:—

“Am thinking the matter over. Please send me information about college courses required.”

“I am especially thankful for the four little books, three of which I have read.”

“My whole life is wrapped up in the thought of entering the ministry. What course would you pursue in college?”

"You addressed some literature regarding the ministry to my brother who, not being interested, handed same to me. I regret very much that I did not receive this literature before. It would have been of great assistance to me in making my decision. It is exactly what I have been looking for and had I received it four years ago I believe I would be preaching the gospel by this time."

"Your literature reveals to me just what the ministry is. Your sending it has helped me to settle the matter once for all. Please advise me as to whether I should go to college next Fall."

"I find that such information as you give me helps to make the way easy. Two very close friends of mine might turn to the ministry if you would send them such a letter and the essays. I believe that with the religious training they have received they would not reject the call."

"Your interest in my future is alone an inspiration, while the books, which I prize, clear up certain points concerning which I have been uncertain."

"I am even now waiting for Him to say the word. Perhaps your letter is the threshold through which I shall enter."

#### **Medical Missions Students**

The plan put into operation a year ago, under authority of the General Assembly, by which certain medical students pursuing a course of preparation in medical schools, who shall seek service under the Board of Foreign Missions, are to receive aid, through loan or grant, from the Board of Education, has met with encouragement. Eleven students have received aid to the maximum amount of \$150 from the regular funds of the Board, supplemented in some instances by special gifts from individuals. Only students in institutions in "Class A" of the American Medical Association have been aided. The students are in the following colleges:—Medical College of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; Medical College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.; Medical College of the University of Texas, Galveston, Tex.; Medical College of Leland Stanford, Jr. University, San Francisco, Calif.

Additional rules are found necessary. The Board therefore asks the General Assembly to authorize the following:—

1. Medical students accepted by the Board for aid shall be eligible out of the regular funds of the Board, to a maximum amount of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

2. Women students meeting the Board's rules will be considered as eligible as men for aid.

3. No student who has not completed at least two full years of a regular college course at an accredited institution shall be eligible for aid.

4. A student who has matriculated, or who is qualified to matriculate in a duly accredited medical college, shall be eligible for aid.

5. No assistance can be rendered to students in undergraduate courses, but students in universities and colleges attending pre-medical courses of recognized standing, are eligible for aid provided their intention is to take a full medical course and to graduate at a medical college of the first grade.

6. No more than four years of aid will be granted to any one student.

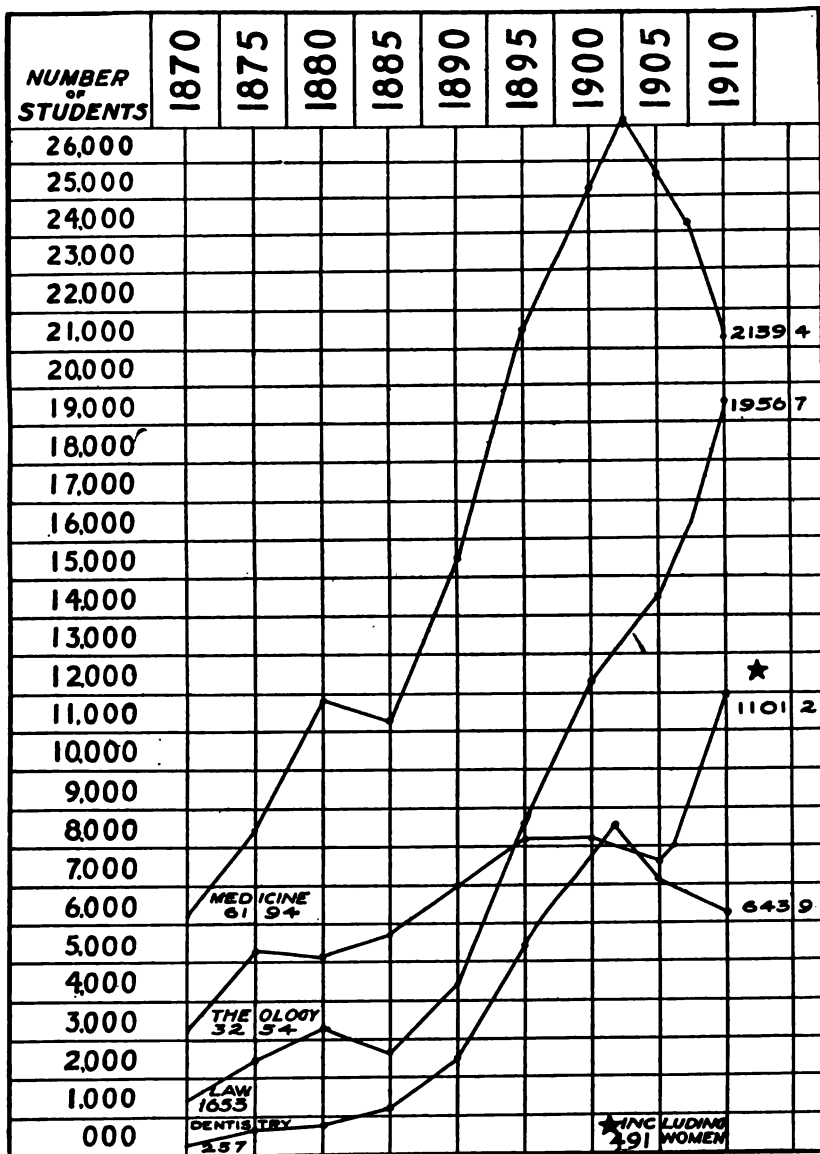
It is understood that this work is in an experimental stage as yet, and readjustments may be necessary, from time to time, as the experience of the two Boards may warrant. It is hoped that the plan may be perfected to the satisfaction of all parties, and result in the strengthening of this great field of missionary operation.

#### **The Supply in General**

Turning from our particular field to the general situation, we find from the United States Government statistics that the ministerial supply as regards quantity is not suffering by comparison with the other professions.

A study of the chart on the following page will reveal a marked increase in enrollment in theological seminaries throughout the land as against startling declensions in other graduate schools.

The broad conclusion from the foregoing statement of facts is that our own Church, while not suffering a decline in candidates, as was manifest several years ago, is nevertheless not holding her own with the other great denominations, and is certainly not meeting the needs of our day in the great opening fields of the west, southwest and northwest, and in the lands beyond the sea. It brings us also face to face with the necessity of thorough-going efforts to secure a higher standard of effec-



### GROWTH OF PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS SINCE 1870.

The figures on which the above chart is based, from the report of the Commissioner of Education, require some revision. The Commissioner accepts as a Theological School anything that reports itself as such. Some college courses reporting Departments of the English Bible are classed as Theological Schools. Several Bible training schools are also similarly reported. Making due allowance for necessary corrections, the ratio of increase of Theological students is half again the ratio of the increase in population.



iciency in those courses intended to train men for the most exalted and exacting calling in the world.

#### CONFERENCE OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

During the past year the Secretaries of a number of Church Boards of Education have organized themselves into a "Council of Church Boards of Education", the object being to secure united action in the interests of Christian Education. The scope of the work of the Council can be judged by reference to the names of the Committees, which are as follows:—Comity and Co-operation, Academic Efficiency, Interdenominational Campaigns, State Institutions, Secondary Schools. A number of meetings have been held, and important papers read. The report of the year's work has been published, and can be secured from the rooms of the Boards co-operating—Methodist (North and South), Presbyterian (North and South), United Presbyterian, Lutheran, Reformed, Congregational, Orthodox Friends and Disciples of Christ.

#### EVANGELISTIC AND VOCATIONAL CAMPAIGN.

The need of reaching and influencing the sources of supply for Christian Leadership, has been realized more keenly by the Church during the past few years, and a more earnest effort has been made by recruiting agencies to conduct personal work, looking toward the development of our youth in direct service for Christ.

The second year of the Plan of College Visitation, as developed jointly by the Board and the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee, has amply proved the wisdom of such method. In our previous report, we stated that plans were being made to make the campaign of 1911-'12 more effective by more thorough-going preparation and closer co-operation with the Christian Associations.

To this end, a number of conferences were held with the Interdenominational Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association and the National Board of Young Women's Christian Associations between June and December, 1911. A policy

was adopted by the four agencies co-operating in the conduct of Evangelistic and Educational meetings in the Presbyterian Colleges, which briefly is as follows:—

The object is to bring every student to a decision for Jesus Christ, or to the experience of a deeper Christian life, also the leading of students to the right choice of a life calling. The Church Agencies are the initiating agencies in the campaign, while the Christian Associations are co-operating agents. The period of preparation and the period of following up results, are in the hands of the Christian Associations, while the actual arranging and conduct of the meetings is in charge of the Church agencies. Forty-three colleges entered into the plan, the result being given in the following table:—

**Results of Evangelistic and Vocational Campaigns in Presbyterian Colleges, October to April, 1911-12.**

INSTITUTION	REPRESENTATIVES	No. of Days		No. of Addresses		No. of Hours Devoted to Counselling	Per Cent. of Students Professing Christianity	Decisions			Reconsecrations
		Evan.	Voca.	Group	Indiv.			Min.	Miss.	Chr. Life	
Albany.....	Rev. Thos. K. Walker.....	1	1	1	1	80					
Albert Lea.....	Rev. Robt. Brown.....	1	1	1	1	74		3			
Alma.....	Held meetings themselves.....					90					
Arkansas Cumberland	R. T. Phillips, D. D.....	3	5		6	80				2	
Bellevue.....	{ J. A. Jenkins, D. D. { A. B. Marshall, D. D., {	14	1	1	3	92					
Biddle University.....	Rev. W. E. Brooks.....	4	4	3	3	95		2	3		
Buena Vista.....											
Carroll.....	{ Rev. B. B. Bigler, Rev. D. J. Williams, Prof. A. F. Hutton, Rev. Geo. N. Luccock }	12	12	12	2	over 80				3	
Central Univ. of Ky...	Edward H. Pence, D. D.....	7	6	5		80					
Coe.....	E. A. Bess, D. D.....	1	1	1		78					
Caldwell.....	John H. Elliott, D. D.....				2						
Cumberland.....	Rev. Frank C. McKean.....	5	9		2	90		1			
Davis and Elkins.....											

†Doubled Y. M. C. A. Membership.

INSTITUTION	REPRESENTATIVES	No. of Days	No. of Addresses				No. of Hours Devoted to Counseling	Per Cent of Students Professing Christianity	Decisions			Reconsecrations
			Evan.	Voca.	Group	Indiv.			Min.	Misc.	Chr. Life	
Emporia.....	{ Rev. H. H. Shawhan Rev. Roy Flemming Rev. R. B. McBride Rev. James Aiken Smith Y. M. C. A. Sec. Heinzman Y. M. C. A. Sec. McKnight }	8		6				90			12	
Grove City.....	D. S. Kennedy, D. D.....	3	4	15	3			95				
Hanover.....	{ H. A. Hymes, D. D., J. S. Howk, D. D. }	7	4	9	4		90					
Henry Kendall.....	Rev. James M. Broady.....	8	10	8	4			75			3	
Highland.....	J. H. Salisbury, D. D.....	3	1	2	3	18		99			1	
Huron.....	Pres. French & 4 local pastors	3	10	9	4			57			3	
James Millikin.....	Geo. E. Hunt, D. D.....	4	6	3	12	12		85				
Jamestown.....	{ Rev. W. P. Canine J. T. Bergen, D. D. }	3	6					90	1		12	
Lafayette.....	{ Drs. J. W. Chapman and Ford Ottman, Jan. 20, 21: Rev. J. A. Blair, 22, 23, 24: Dr. Robt. MacKenzie, 25: Rev. Henry Faulconer, 26, 27, 28. }	9	15	6	5			70				
Lake Forest.....	Wm. H. Foulkes, D. D.....	4										
Lenox.....	L. M. Coffman, D. D.....	6	10	2	10	4		90	1		1	
Lindenwood.....	Frank S. Arnold, D. D.....	24	4		1							
Lincoln.....	Rev. J. W. McDonald.....	1	1			4		95				
Lincoln University.....	Eben B. Cobb, D. D.....	14			2			84	2	1	9	
Macalester.....	Robt. Yost, D. D.....	6	10	1				75-80	6			
Maryville.....	{ J. W. Cochran, D. D. Rev. W. T. Bartlett..... }	1			1	6		97 1/2				
Missouri Valley.....	J. B. Lee, D. D.....	12	28					96			113	
College of Montana.....	Rev. N. H. Burdick.....	5		2		5		50				
Occidental.....	{ Rev. Robert Freeman, George Irving, John Willis Baer, L.L.D. }	3	3	1	1			91				
Park.....	Geo. B. Stewart, D. D.....	5	7	3	5	36		94	1		1	
Parsons.....	F. M. Fox, D. D.....	8	14	1	1	23		90	2	2	3	
Texas Fairmont.....	Rev. W. K. Howe.....	3	4	8				98				
Trinity.....	J. W. Cochran, D. D.....	4	8	5	2	10		88	1	10		150
Wabash.....	Rev. M. G. Allison.....	3	2	2	4			77				
Wash'gton & Jefferson.....	W. R. Farmer, D. D.....	1	1			4		80				
Wash'gton & Tusculum.....	Rev. J. C. Day.....	8	9	5	3	5		94	1	2	51	
Waynesburg.....	Local Ministers.....	5										
West'n Coll. for Women.....	Robt. Watson, D. D.....	2	3	8				90			3	238
Westminster (Colo.).....	Rev. F. W. Evans.....	2			4			88			3	54
Westminster (Mo.).....	Rev. F. W. Russell.....	5	5	5								
Wilson.....	J. Ross Stevenson, D. D.....					15		93				
Wooster.....	W. H. W. Boyle, D. D.....	5	4									
Totals.....		176 1/2	211	125	91	249			16	25	220	442

The following quotations from letters of representatives are of interest:—

“On the night of the last service 90% of the student body arose and pledged themselves to a better life. Personally I have had a great blessing.”

“It was a very great and delightful experience. There appeared to be a growing sense of liberty and freedom between the students and myself.”

“I enjoyed the talks I held in private with the students as much as anything.”

“We were in all the Fraternity houses and boarding clubs, and virtually lived among the students the entire week. All the Faculty attended the meetings. The work was laborious but most enjoyable.”

“I never enjoyed an experience so much in all my life. I devoted my time almost exclusively to personal consultation. Several young men came with confessions of private sin, and begged me to help them. One young fellow broke down and cried; asking ‘Why cannot I find my Saviour?’ I had prayer with him and secured his promise to pray for himself.”

“The suggestions of the Board are especially fine and should be put in pamphlet form.”

“Every minute in which I was not speaking, I was in personal conference with individuals, being entertained at every meal by some Fraternity or Sorority house.”

“One student will certainly study for the ministry; another will give himself to the country problems; another one will go into evangelistic music. Others were prompted strongly to become foreign missionary volunteers.”

“I am very grateful that you sent me, although it is the same old story of lack of preparation for the meetings and inefficient leadership by the Associations. When I arrived upon the scene, I called together the Association cabinets; they all frankly said there had been no preparation by way of prayer lists, prayer bands, or personal workers groups. I found them averse to the idea of personal work.”

“Every student in the college, with one exception, pledged herself to a better life under the guidance of the Lord Jesus.”

From the Presidents of the Colleges come such cheering expressions as these:—

“The boys said it was the best they had ever experienced.”

“The whole week was very profitable.”

"The Doctor's visit was a great success. He made the most profound impression upon the students of the college of any man since I came here. Religion has been elevated in the experience of a great lot of men who need just such a vitalizing element."

"The messages were strong, helpful and inspiring. Many were led to take a better view of life and service."

"I have never known any minister to impress the student body more profoundly."

"Thursday morning all the classes held class prayer meetings. The Faculty also held a similar service followed by the general meeting."

"The personal workers propose to follow up the work of these past days."

"The features of the meetings: Great awakening of conscience, magnificent personal work. All in college department and all but fifteen of the academy converted. Wonderful!"

"The community was captivated by your representative. He lived with the boys and we have never had any one who had more influence for good."

"We are so well pleased with the results that we are anxious to continue the plan."

"Vocational blanks were signed and returned by seventy-three students. Continue the man and the plan."

The Board is convinced that this hand-to-hand, heart-to-heart work of two score of the choicest personalities in the ministry of our Church with our thousands of Presbyterian youth is certain to produce splendid results.

The travelling expenses of speakers are defrayed jointly by the Board and the Committee, no compensation whatever being given for the work accomplished. It was a free will offering of service, and the Board takes this method of expressing its grateful appreciation to its representatives in this work.

#### SECRETARIAL FIELD WORK.

Notwithstanding the need of constant supervision of the office owing to various administrative changes, the Secretaries have been able to arrange for numerous visits to various sections of the field. Dr. Cochran spent nearly seven weeks visiting the colleges, universities and churches of the south and southwest, making fifty-two addresses in forty-five days, and visiting twenty-five institutions where about six thousand students were ad-

dressed and over one hundred personally interviewed. Dr. Hughes has been constantly on the field, not only in the East but in the middle west, visiting those Synods where special agreements are in force, relative to the support of university pastors by the Board.

The Secretaries have visited the following Synods during the year:—Colorado, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin.

The Rev. Dr. W. J. Darby represented the Board at the following Synods:—Arkansas, East Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Tennessee.

Several members of the Board addressed Synods in its behalf. Dr. Wadsworth spoke at the Synod of Baltimore, Dr. Finney at the Synod of New Jersey, Dr. Swearingen at the Synod of Minnesota.

The following Presbyteries have been addressed by the Secretaries:—Cedar Rapids, Cleveland, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Huntingdon, Indianapolis, Logansport, Madison, Muncie, Omaha, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Redstone.

The following Christian institutions have been visited by the Secretaries during the year:—Arkansas Cumberland, Asheville Farm School, Asheville Normal, Cumberland, Highland, Kendall, Maryville, Missouri Valley, New Windsor, Omaha, Park, Parsons, Princeton, Trinity, Westminster (Fulton, Mo.), Wooster.

Theological Seminaries have been visited as follows:—Auburn, Austin, Biddle, Lane, Louisville, Princeton.

The following Universities have been visited:—Arkansas, Colorado, Indiana, Iowa, Iowa State College, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania State College, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

#### TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS.

The special report of the Board to the Assembly for 1911 concerning training schools for lay workers has been published separately and has been used by the training schools in the promotion of their work. The General Assembly authorized the

Board to assist the training schools in any way that might seem mutually desirable, and commended the Board to contributors as a proper body to receive and disburse funds designated for these schools.

No such funds have passed through its treasury this year, there being apparently no desire on the part of donors to record their gifts among the receipts of a Permanent Agency. The Board, however, stands ready to receive such offerings whenever they may be sent. After conferences with the representatives of these training schools it has been agreed that no special efforts need be put forth by this Board in the matter of securing offerings for these schools, Assembly recognition through a Board agency being sufficient at least for the present.

The following reports of training schools have been submitted for insertion in the Annual Report:—

*Philadelphia School for Christian Workers, Deaconess Department.*  
—The Presbyterian Deaconess House and Training School of Philadelphia has been greatly blessed during the year. In May, 1912, seven students will be graduated. Of these, one will remain as assistant in the conduct of the Home; one is already assigned to a Church; a third has applied to the Board of Foreign Missions, to be sent to Korea; one will remain for post-graduate training, and the others will unquestionably be settled in good fields of work. Seven permanent students entered the School during the year, so that fourteen have been constantly in training. There are seven new students already on the register for Sept., 1912, so that an attendance of fourteen is assured for the next school year.

The increase of the student body has made both the building and the equipment inadequate. A second class room is absolutely necessary. The sleeping accommodations have been taxed to the utmost and the need of a new edifice is imperative. An adequate reference library is also greatly needed. We owe to the kindness of the Board of Publication copies of the Church Constitution and also twenty Church Hymnals, and a generous friend has provided a number of text books. The School is under obligations to the generous men and women of the two Boards of control, namely: The Board of Trustees, and the

Woman's Board of Managers. Rev. Dr. J. Beveridge Lee has been, during the year, the Dean of the Deaconess House, greatly to its benefit. A decided advantage is found in the combination of class-room work with practical experience, and the result is the turning out of efficient and capable, as well as earnest Christian workers. Miss Edith Earle Stone, the Deaconess in Charge, is deserving of very high commendation. During the year the receipts of the Woman's Board have been about \$2,500 and the receipts of the Board of Trustees \$5,677.35. This latter amount includes a considerable sum, given as scholarship funds.

For the Trustees,

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS.

For the Woman's Board of Managers,

MRS. WM. L. McLEAN.

*The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.*—The Presbyterian Training School is now entering upon its tenth year. It was commenced as a school for the training of deaconesses; but the increasing demand for other lay workers has led to an extension of its scope of work. It is now organized to prepare both men and women for service in the congregations, institutions, and Mission fields of the Church.

As a Training School, it not only provides a carefully planned course of instruction, but makes provisions for practical training so as to enable students to acquire skill in various departments of Christian service in preparation for the work of foreign, home and city missionaries, deaconesses, evangelists, pastor's assistants, social workers, directors of religious education and church secretaries.

The School is administered by a Board of twelve directors who are ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church. The corporate title of the institution is, "The Presbyterian Training School in the City of Baltimore".

The School possesses a commodious building centrally located, and maintains a well-equipped Guild House in which many forms of Christian service adapted to a needy community are conducted.

The Institution also maintains the Presbyterian Deaconess Home for the benefit of those who have completed their course of training for deaconess work, and who desire to exercise their



calling under its direction. It also co-operates with the various Presbyterian and other benevolent institutions of the City.

There are twenty-seven deaconess graduates, three of whom are serving on the foreign field, and twenty-four at home. Three of these are at the head of deaconess institutions in Baltimore and other cities, one is the director of the Austrian Immigrant Home, one is at the head of an important social center, and the others are engaged in important Church Mission work in New York, Newark, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, and Detroit.

There were nineteen students in the institution last winter, fourteen young women and five young men. There is urgent need of a new building in order to meet the development of the work. It is hoped that this may be secured for the next School year.

The staff consists of twenty ministers and lay workers who are engaged in the actual work of the Church and auxiliary institutions. This close personal contact with real problems is of very great value to the students.

The course of instruction extends over two years, and a third year is being planned for those who desire to prosecute their studies farther.

The Institution has a Correspondence Department with an increasing number of students. Extension lectures are given in a number of the city Churches with about one hundred and fifty students.

REV. J. S. CONNING, Superintendent.

*Presbyterian Missionary Training School, Coraopolis, Penna.*—The School was in successful operation during this past year. Thirteen students were enrolled, eight of whom will graduate in June. The prospects for the future are good.

The amount expended for this School year was \$2,800.00. Four nationalities were represented among the students; Bohemian, Slovak, Ruthenian and Italian. Some of the girls speak in addition to their own language either Croation or Magyar or German, so that there are more than a half dozen languages represented.

A special course in reading Polish and Ruthenian was given to all the girls. All the graduates of next June have already been engaged for missionary work in this and neighboring Presbyteries, and the demand continues.

REV. V. LOSA, Superintendent.

*Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, University of Wooster.*—The Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, a department of the University of Wooster, has had during the current year eleven men engaged in giving instruction to its students. Three of these men, Professors Martin, Vance, and Wisner give the major portion of their time to the work of the School and to the required courses in Bible included in the college curriculum. The remaining eight render service to the Bible School incidentally to their work as members of the general faculty of the University.

The School has enrolled during the year nine regular students, giving their whole time, or the principal proportion of it, to its course of study. Of these, three are men and six are women. They come from seven states reaching from New York to Idaho. Several of them have foreign missionary service in view. One will complete the three years' course in June, three are in the second year, and five in the first year.

The influence of the School, however, is not to be measured merely by the number of its regular students. Four of its courses, those in the Life of Christ, Exegesis of the Pauline Epistles, Exegesis of the Prophets, and Apologetics, are required of all candidates for a degree in the University. All the other Bible School courses in Bible, the History of Religion, and Methods of Religious Work, are open as electives to the general body of undergraduates and are largely chosen by them. At present, for example, twenty-one are taking the course in New Testament Doctrines, fourteen that in New Testament Times, seven an advanced course in New Testament Exegesis, twenty-two are pursuing Old Testament History, fourteen Hebrew Poetry, four Comparative Religion, and three the History of Missions.

With regard to its financial status it may, perhaps, be sufficient to say that the School has a special endowment of \$100,000, in ad-

dition to sharing in the general endowment of the University and the use of all its splendid facilities.

CHALMERS MARTIN.

*The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.*—The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago completes its fourth year this spring. It was organized by the Church Extension Board of the Presbytery of Chicago to supply the needs of the central west for lay workers under the directions of the General Assembly for the establishment of such schools. Its Board of Managers is appointed by the Church Extension Board of the Presbytery and it is therefore under the control of Presbytery.

It has enrolled about eighty students since its organization, the last year receiving double of any other, thirty-two being enrolled. It will graduate a class of twelve this year. Its workers have been sent not only to our home churches but to foreign lands and Home Missionary fields under our Boards. We have two in Persia, one in India and have one in Alaska and sent one to Utah. Others are preparing for similar fields. Besides these we have supplied superintendents for two of our principal social settlements, one to a Collegiate Institute as teacher of the Bible, and several as deaconesses to our churches and missions. In all, about forty churches and missions have had the services of our students.

The demand for such a school is seen in the hundreds of letters of inquiry from prospective students. The call for workers is as great, so that the school presents a wonderful opportunity for the promotion of the Lord's command and prayer that laborers may be sent into the vineyard.

The curriculum covers a complete and comprehensive and continuous course in the English Bible, a course in Christian Doctrine and Experience, Sunday School Pedagogics, Church History, Voice Culture and Scripture Reading, Homiletics, Foreign and Home Missions, Sacred Music, Methods of Church Work, Elementary Medicine, Nursing and kindred subjects, the presentation and inspection of the many forms of Christian and philanthropic activity. The practical work is varied and effective. Our students are given the fullest opportunity to cultivate actual ac-

tivity which cannot be learned in class work. Written examinations are held and gradings given. We allow for work done in other institutions of a character equal to that done with us.

The school occupies rented quarters but is preparing to secure a permanent building.

The funds raised last year amounted to \$7,700. of which \$3,000. is in the building fund and \$4,700. for current expenses.

We expect a large increase in the number of students next year and the securing of the desired building. For all this we give praise to the Father of Light from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift.

Respectfully submitted,  
ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Director.

#### PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

Personal evangelism is the heart of all our work for these students. The Universities differ in their spirit, in their attitude toward religion and in the opportunities given for Biblical and other religious instruction. The ability of the local Churches to provide for students varies greatly. But whatever these differences, personal counsel in religion is the need of every student. However the work of the Church at the State Universities develops, the work of the counsellor in personal religion should always have the first place.

This work is comparatively new. The Churches have always accepted the responsibility for the religious life of their young people, and have made generous provision for Christian education in Academies and Colleges. For the year 1910, of the 602 Colleges and Universities, 374 are reported as Denominational, 138 as Independent, 90 as State, City or National. Of the 138 Independent Colleges, at least 56 are recognized as affiliated in origin and history, each with some Denomination, making a total of 430 of the 602 that may be classed as properly Church Colleges. These 430 Colleges reported in 1910, property to the amount of \$146,645,749 and endowments to the amount of \$111,841,511, a total Church investment for Christian Education, of \$258,487,260.

Of the 301,818 students, 168,062 were enrolled in the 430 Church Colleges, and it is worth noting that only 7 Colleges out of the entire number have changed their legal status and gone

out from Church control in order to comply with the terms of the Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching.

During the last forty years the Universities, supported and controlled by the several States, have made rapid growth. The chart on page 34 indicates how rapid this growth has been. Much of the work of these Universities, in the expensive technical, graduate and professional departments, does not compete with that of the independent Colleges, but it is not surprising that it has required time for the Churches to adjust themselves to the new conditions, and to recognize that the same loyalty to Christ and the Church, prompting the founding of the Christian College, requires them to properly provide for the religious life of their own students in these secular Universities.

As early as 1880 when there were only 10,100 students in all the State Universities, the Assembly met at Madison, Wisconsin. During a discussion, sentiments were expressed hostile to State Universities, to which Professor Philip Schaff replied:

"The Assembly is taking an unwise position. Hostility is useless. The State Universities are growing and will continue to grow. The States very properly take pride in them and will see to it that they have all adequate equipment. A small tax laid upon the property of a state will not be felt to be a burden and will ensure a perennial revenue. Instead of opposing and finding fault with such universities the church should sympathize with them, and make it its business to permeate the institutions with the power of Christianity."

Thirty-one years after this statement was made, there are eighty-four such institutions with a total of 108,869 students.

The chart on page 34 indicates the growth of the work prosecuted by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

The following facts have been disclosed, clearly emphasizing the responsibility of the Churches: (1) The proportion of the students in the State Universities who come from Christian homes, is on the average as large as that in the Christian Colleges. (2) In the large State Universities, where the student enrollment is 2000 or more, the several denominations usually have more students than in their own Colleges within the State. This is not to the discredit of the Colleges, for in most instances the Colleges are growing, but is due to the further fact, (3) that the technical, graduate and professional departments are so costly to equip

and maintain, that the Colleges cannot at present provide them, while the States find ample reason for the great outlay of money in the work these Universities do in conserving and developing the natural resources of the State through the departments of scientific agriculture, engineering, and the like. (4) The emphasis now placed upon specialists in subjects, rather than upon expert teachers of youth, is developing a class of instructors with neither time, inclination nor ability to deal with the life problems of students. The trend is toward an impersonal attitude that neglects the vital personal interests of the individual student, a neglect that strikes at the very heart of all worthy education. (5) In too many class rooms there is an unnecessary antagonism or an equally dangerous apathy toward religion growing out of the limitations of the scientist who places too large a value upon his own subject. The old antagonism between science and religion still maintains in some class rooms as in some Churches. If the student is to harmonize his science and religion he needs the wise and experienced guidance of one who knows both science and religion. Many University teachers are fully competent to give this guidance, but lack the time and opportunity. Many others are incompetent. (6) In many cases the home and the Church have failed to prepare the student for the cold plunge into University life. Some withstand the shock and are benefitted, but for many the critical atmosphere begets scepticism and cynicism with all the intellectual and moral evils that are sure to follow.

The local Church has a large share in the work. It should welcome each student and not send him to a block of pews set apart for students as a class. The segregation of students in their religious life is an unnatural situation. They need the divine worship and the human fellowship of the ordinary Church.

As the work of our University pastors develops, these local churches find their ordinary resources overtaxed. While the students are a great help, they are transients.

The time has come when several of the University centers ought to provide for more systematic instruction in the Bible, in religious education, in vocation direction and in training for various forms of Christian service. When this is done it should be for the religious values and not for University credits.

The co-operation of several denominations in any University increases the efficiency of each. It makes it possible for each one to reach a larger number of students, removing the suspicion of sectarian rivalry, and emphasizing the fact that this is an unselfish service of the Church for the students and through them, as trained leaders, for the community at large.

The largest result of the work is seen in the lives of the many students whose Christian experience has grown rather than diminished, during their university course. These are the trained leaders for the future. The number who decide to become ordained ministers or missionaries is small compared with the large number of laymen prepared for efficient leadership.

The following statements from different Universities indicate something of what is being done. Similar reports are made from all.

"Six hundred and fifty Presbyterian students. Three hundred personal interviews, two hundred and fifty in Bible Classes, ten conversions, eight volunteers for foreign work, one goes to India in June."

"One hundred and thirty-two students in Bible and Mission Study Classes, forty united with the Church, twelve prepare for Christian work."

"Two hundred and sixty in Bible and Mission Study Classes. Five of the sixteen Phi Beta Kappa students are members of these classes. Twenty-one decided for Christian Ministry and Foreign Mission work in three denominations."

The number of candidates reported on page 7 indicates only those belonging to the Presbyterian Church. Even where there is but one University Pastor, as in Iowa, the work must be inter-denominational. Our pastors deal with many who enter the service of other Churches.

The fifth Annual Conference of Church Workers in State Universities held at Iowa University in February, 1912, showed progress in the interest of the several Churches represented. The Presbyterian Church has the largest number of University Pastors and is looked upon as a leader in this type of work.

What can be accomplished by co-operation of the Churches is illustrated in the interesting development at the University of Wisconsin. Rev. Matthew G. Allison, Pastor. There are five other University pastors representing the Congregational, Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran and Roman Catholic Churches. These

Pastors together with the Association Secretaries acting as a Pastors' Association adopted the personal counsellor plan for reaching the students. After compiling all available information it was found there were 1,700 students whose church preference was unknown. The names of these were written on cards and divided equally among the Pastors, who are making a systematic effort to reach each one with a personal visit. The results of this thorough co-operative canvas are shown in the increased interest of the local churches, in the large numbers of accessions to Church membership by confession of faith and by letter, and in the improved moral and spiritual tone of the University.

New work was begun this year in the Universities of California, and Indiana, in the State Colleges of Iowa and Pennsylvania, and was revived in the University of Washington after it had been dropped for a time.

*California, Berkeley.*—Rev. Arthur Hicks, Superintendent of Sunday School work for the Synod of California resigned to accept the University Pastorate December 1st, 1911.

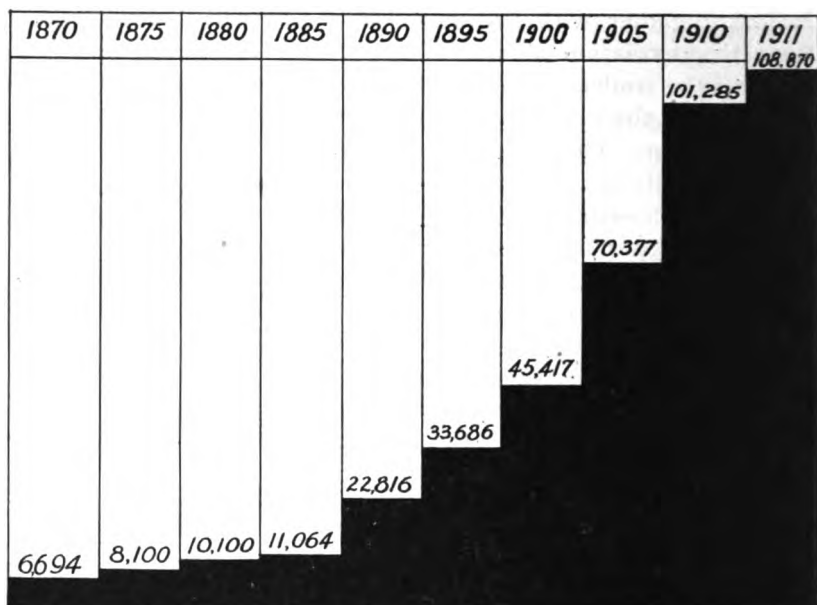
*Indiana, Bloomington.*—Thomas R. White, D. D., for some time pastor of the Bloomington Church was elected in the Fall but could not begin his work in the University until his successor was secured. This occurred in March and he is now at work.

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.*—There is no Church near the campus and no Presbyterian Church within ten miles. The Iowa Board of Home Missions has organized a Church in the new community that is growing about the College, purchased a manse and is now engaged in securing a fund for the erection of the Church building. John W. Innes, D. D., began as University pastor in September, 1911.

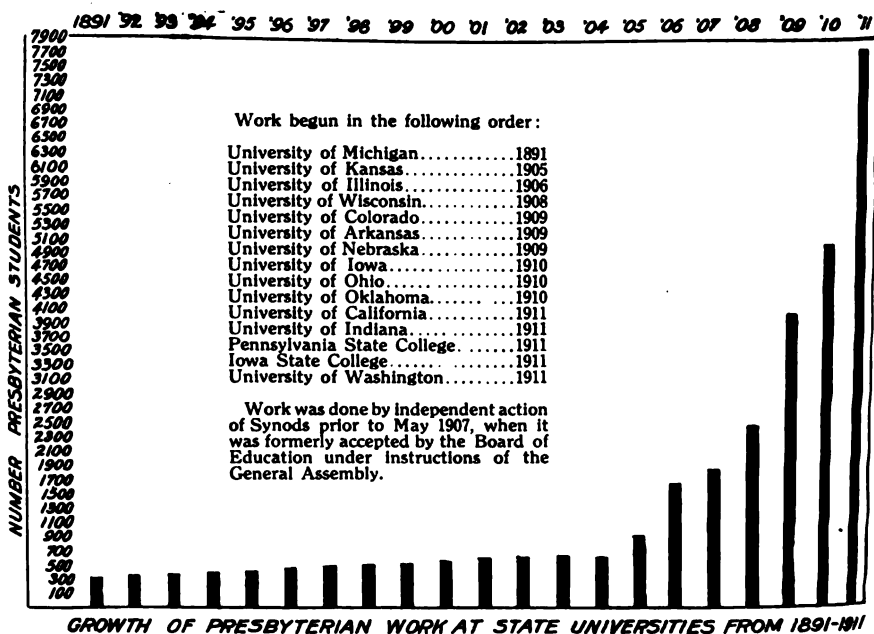
*State College, Pennsylvania.*—Rev. Samuel Martin, pastor. There are four hundred and seventy-five Presbyterian students and the local Church building will seat less than two hundred people. The Secretaries have spent some time this year in securing a fund for the erection of a building large enough to accommodate the students together with the members of the local church. This building will be ready for use during the next College year, as the total amount of pledges and cash on hand makes it possible to begin work.

*Washington, Seattle.*—Rev. Norman B. Harrison accepted the pastorate of the University Church during this year. This





GROWTH OF ENROLLMENT IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, 1870-1911.



Church is now erecting a new building large enough to accommodate the students. The Board makes a grant to enable the pastor to employ an assistant for work among the students, and when the building is completed there will be opportunity for enlarging this work.

*Nebraska, Lincoln.*—Rev. Dean R. Leland, Ph. D. For two years the expense was met jointly by the Board and the Brotherhood of the First Church of Lincoln. As the work has grown, the Synod this year agreed to assist and the Second and Westminster Churches located near the School of Agriculture have taken a share in the work. October 1st, 1911, Dr. Leland was installed in a public recognition service in which the Synod, the three local Churches and the University Chancellor united. Hon. Wm. J. Bryan made the address.

*Kansas, Lawrence.*—Rev. Stanton Olinger. Mr. Olinger began work in September, 1911, succeeding Dr. Wilbur, resigned. He holds the dual position of University pastor and principal of Westminster Hall. In the interest of greater efficiency as pastor, he has reduced the amount of class room instruction, with the result that a larger number of students has been reached with a corresponding increase in the number attending the Church and Sunday School.

*Michigan, Ann Arbor.*—Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph. D. The Synod owns McMillan and Sackett Halls, buildings adapted for use as Guild Hall and Dormitory. For several years the Church has been unable to use these from lack of funds. During the present year these buildings have been refurnished and put to good use.

*Illinois, Champaign.*—Rev. Martin E. Anderson. The Synod now owns a Men's Guild Hall, a Dormitory accommodating twenty-four girls, and a conveniently located building lot. During this year, Mr. William B. McKinley has given \$30,000 for the erection of a Church building in memory of his father.

*Ohio, Columbus.*—Rev. Wm. Houston. The work centers in the two Churches near the University. During the year the Students' Social Union Building was erected on the campus and Mr. Houston was given an office in it.

*Iowa, Iowa City.*—Frank M. Fox, D. D. The number of students attending the local Church and Sunday School has in-

creased to such an extent that it will be necessary to enlarge the building to accommodate them.

In the Universities of Arkansas, Colorado and Oklahoma, the Board co-operates with the Synod and with the local Church in the employment of an assistant to the pastor, who gives part time to the work.

*Colorado, Boulder.*—Rev. J. W. Currens.

*Arkansas, Fayetteville.*—Rev. H. B. Van Vaulkenburgh.

*Oklahoma, Norman.*—Mr. Clarence Cowden.

Within a short time it will be necessary to employ men giving full time to the work in these Universities.

In addition to the above fifteen there are now sixteen other Universities large enough to call for the employment of pastors giving their entire time to the pastoral care of Presbyterian students.

#### LITERATURE AND LEAFLETS.

The Board is prepared to meet the demand for various kinds of printed matter dealing with the different features of its work. Careful attention has been paid to the character of the printed matter sent out to churches, institutions and individuals. In addition to the list of booklets and leaflets found in the report of 1911, the following have been published during the year now closed:—

“The Recruiting Office.”

“Loan or Grant, Which?”

“Grants for Medical Students—New Policy.”

“What and Why of University Work.”

“The College Boy’s Question—What am I going to Be?”—Breed.

“The Church and Trained Lay Workers”—Minton.

“Special Report of the Board on Training Schools for Lay Workers.”

“An Elder’s Estimate—The Meaning of University Work.”

Three hundred and fifteen thousand nine hundred and seventy-three pieces of printed matter have been issued during the year, and eighteen thousand two hundred multigraphed letters sent to possible candidates, pastors of churches, and others.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY AND RESEARCH.

The Board has created a new Department which it believes will develop into a most useful agency for the dissemination of information relating to all phases of Christian education. This Department is intended to become a clearing house on all subjects pertaining to the moral and Christian training of the youth of the land.

This plan involves the careful overhauling of the present library of the Board, and the addition thereto of new books dealing with every form of religious education as it affects the home, the Church, the School, and the life of the youth in general. A department on the training and work of the gospel ministry, will necessarily be a prominent feature.

A comprehensive Bibliography is to be prepared, and a complete reference index to current literature installed, in order that the Board may become the efficient servant of the Church, as a Bureau of religious education. It will aim to be an authority on all subjects cognate to its work, and to make such information available to the officers and members of the Church at large. Special sermons, addresses, articles and the like, can be easily prepared from the material furnished.

It is hoped to make this department an efficient one in research, by which scientific inquiries shall be made into the laws affecting the supply and demand of Christian leadership. This inquiry is to embrace:

1. The need for ministers and missionaries, present and prospective.
2. The primary and secondary sources of supply, quality and quantity of candidates.
3. Hindrances in the way of securing the ablest type.
4. Proper means to be employed in recruiting Christian Leadership.
5. The experience of other Christian bodies in this and other lands.

This department, it is expected, will be of service in leading up to the Centennial Anniversary of this Board, which will occur within seven years. A large amount of historical material will be gathered, and put in proper form for use at that time.

### CHANGE OF PERSONNEL.

On February 1st, our faithful and efficient Treasurer and Recording Secretary, Mr. Jacob Wilson, resigned the Treasurership, retaining his position as Recording Secretary. The minute passed in connection with the acceptance of Mr. Wilson's resignation, is in part as follows:

"The Board desires to make record of its grateful appreciation of his long and faithful service beginning January 2nd, 1873 under the presidency of Dr. Herrick Johnson. For a period of forty years save one, Mr. Wilson has given his strength to the service of the Board, extending over a period covered by the services of four secretaries. During his incumbency, the receipts of the Board aggregated about three million dollars, requiring painstaking care and precision, and all handled with scrupulous fidelity."

Mr. Edward R. Sterrett, office assistant to both the Secretary and Treasurer for several years, has been elected to the treasurership. Mr. Sterrett's large experience in fiduciary affairs, as well as his services to the Presbyterian Church in the eldership, make him admirably qualified for this important position.

His father, the Rev. Dr. Wm. Sterrett, was the honored Pastor of the Covenant Presbyterian (formerly the Second Reformed) Church of Philadelphia for fifty-five years.

**Membership** In compliance with the instructions of the Assembly relative to the increase of lay membership, the Board has, during the year, elected Mr. James L. Wilson, and Mr. Thomas L. Latta to the class of 1909-12. Mr. Wilson takes the place left vacant by the resignation of Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq. The membership in the above class expires with this Assembly, and the gentlemen constituting it are recommended for re-election. They are as follows:

Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D. D., John Calhoun, D. D., William H. Oxtoby, D. D., John Balcom Shaw, D. D., George W. Bailey, M. D., Mr. James L. Wilson, Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M. D., Mr. Wm. R. Nicholson, Mr. Thomas L. Latta.

Mr. John Y. Boyd has been elected to take the place of Mr. A. A. Shumway, resigned, Walter E. Rex, Esq., to take the place of Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., resigned and Mr. Gustavus W.

Knowles, to take the place of the Honorable William P. Potter, resigned, all in the class of 1910-13. To fill out the quota of this class, Mr. Evan G. Chandlee was elected.

In the class of 1911-14, Mr. Craig N. Ligget was elected to take the place of Mr. Ralph W. Harbison, resigned, and Mr. James A. Hayes to take the place of Mr. James S. Huston, resigned. Mr. Alba B. Johnson was elected to this class to fill out the quota authorized by the Assembly. The approval of the election of the above named gentlemen is respectfully requested. The Board now has its full complement of 27 members.

#### THE DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

The Board at its Annual Meeting in June, carefully considered the recommendation of the Assembly, that such work as may be done by this Board for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored) be transferred to the Board of Missions for Freedmen. The following resolution was adopted.

Whereas, The General Assembly of 1911 has ordered the assignment to the Board of Freedmen of the work in the interest of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored) which has been carried on for the past few years by this Board; and

Whereas, The special work of this Board which has been prosecuted since the reunion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with our own, under the name of "The Department of the South and Southwest" was at the time of its organization, understood by all parties concerned, to have been inaugurated in order to effect the complete and harmonious adjustment of the educational agencies of the two pre-existing bodies, and

Whereas, The period of five years which has now elapsed has been long enough to give time to complete the preparation of nearly, if not quite all of the candidates for the ministry who were, at the time of the reunion, under the care of either Board, and also, it is believed, to have established happily on a permanent and satisfactory basis the educational work of the re-united Church; and

Whereas, It is the judgment of this Board that, in view of the relinquishment of work ordered by the Assembly, there is not enough remaining work that is distinctly connected with "the Department of the South and Southwest" to warrant the

continuance of the Department, seeing that the function assigned by the General Assembly to this Board in the matter of Lane-Lebanon Alliance can be otherwise easily discharged without any extra force or expense to this Board,

Therefore, Be it resolved, that the Department of the South and Southwest should be, and is hereby, discontinued.

That a Committee be appointed to confer with the Board of Freedmen concerning the work which the Assembly has assigned to that Board."

The approval of the Assembly is requested in reference to the above action.

The Rev. Wm. J. Darby, D. D., former secretary of the Cumberland Education Society, has for four years rendered faithful service as assistant secretary, in bringing the Board into closer relations with the former Cumberland churches. In connection with his retirement from active connection with the work, the Board recognizes his efficient help in the prosecution of a delicate and necessary task.

At the special request of Dr. Darby and the Lane-Lebanon Executive Committee, the Board favorably considered the desirability of contributing to the support of the Lane-Lebanon Alliance, granting extra help to the amount of Fifty Dollars each to ten candidates coming from former Cumberland Churches, and studying at Lane Seminary.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITIONS.

From the viewpoint of receipts from Churches, Sabbath schools and societies, this year has been the best in the Board's history, the amount received being \$71,489.63 as against \$65,164.60 received last year, showing an increase of about nine per cent. In addition thereto we have received from legacies \$28,868.43, from individual givers \$6,837.63, from refunds \$1,810.71, from interest \$16,197.75 and from loans \$1,000, making total receipts of \$126,204.15. It is encouraging to note that the number of contributing churches is 5,126, being an increase of 41 over last year.

Personal appeals have been made for individual gifts, much correspondence has been carried on, and a great deal of literature has been disseminated, all of which, no doubt, in a great measure accounts for this increase. To this, however, should be added

the Church's evident sympathy for and interest in our work, for which the Board is truly grateful. It should not be forgotten, however, that our field of operations has been greatly enlarged, calling for a corresponding enlargement in the amount of aid necessary to carry on our work. We therefore earnestly urge larger moral and financial support during the year upon which we have just entered, especially in those Synods and Presbyteries receiving a much greater amount from this Board than they contribute. It must be frankly admitted that a number of Presbyteries are more interested in securing student and university aid from the Board than they are in sending adequate offerings.

#### DAYS OF PRAYER.

We recommend that the Churches and Bible Schools observe the second Sunday of February, 1913, that is the 9th, as a Day of Prayer for Academies, Colleges and Universities, and for the recruiting of Christian Leaders for the Ministry and the Missionary life. It is also recommended that the Thursday preceding the Second Sunday in February, be observed by our Colleges as a Day of Prayer for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon these institutions, and the youth pursuing studies in them, in order that large numbers may be called to service in behalf of the Church of Jesus Christ.

The following table shows the number of candidates under the care of the Board during the past year, grouped according to the institutions where they have pursued their courses of study, and amounts granted.

#### ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Albany College, Albany, Ore. ....	2	\$ 55.00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark. ....	5	390.00
Berea College, Berea, Ky. ....	1	90.00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. ....	4	292.00
Blackburn Academy, Carlinville, Ill. ....	1	90.00
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. ....	1	45.00
Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn. ....	1	90.00
Central High School, Phila., Pa. ....	1	90.00
Carried forward .....	16	\$1,142.00



	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Brought forward .....	16	\$1,142.00
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....	1	90.00
Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y. ....	1	45.00
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. ....	4	320.00
Downingtown Industrial Institute, Downing- town, Pa. ....	1	90.00
Dubuque German College and Seminary, Du- buque, Iowa .....	19	1,995.00
Elizabeth High School, Elizabeth, Pa. ....	1	90.00
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans. ....	1	90.00
Evanston Academy, Evanston, Ill. ....	1	90.00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa. ....	1	90.00
Haines Normal and Industrial Institute, Au- gusta, Ga. ....	2	180.00
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr. ....	1	15.00
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. ....	1	90.00
Hodge Academy, Washington, Ga. ....	1	90.00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. ....	2	80.00
Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C. ....	1	50.00
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. ....	3	270.00
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. ....	1	90.00
Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass. ....	3	240.00
Newark German Theological School, Bloom- field, N. J. ....	11	1,045.00
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. ....	1	75.00
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	1	45.00
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O. ....	1	45.00
Park College, Parkville, Mo. ....	2	165.00
Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa. ....	1	21.25
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J. ...	1	90.00
Rogers Presbyterian Academy, Rogers, Ark. ....	1	90.00
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa. ....	3	270.00
Texas Fairmont Seminary, Weatherford, Texas	1	70.00
Trinity University .....	7	660.00
University of Wooster, Wooster, O. ....	3	220.00
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. ....	1	90.00
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo. ....	2	150.00
Total .....	97	\$8,183.25

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. ....	1	\$ 100.00
Alma College, Alma, Mich. ....	3	275.00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark. ....	6	550.00
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Nebr. ....	2	150.00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. ....	9	788.24
Birmingham College, Birmingham, Ala. ....	1	100.00
Boston University, Boston, Mass. ....	1	100.00
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa ....	2	200.00
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. ....	5	450.00
Cedarville College, Cedarville, O. ....	2	200.00
Clark College, Worcester, Mass. ....	1	100.00
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa ....	6	550.00
Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. ....	2	200.00
College of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont. ....	1	100.00
Cooper College, Sterling, Kans. ....	1	100.00
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. ....	7	660.00
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. ....	1	100.00
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va. ....	1	.....
Delaware College, Newark, Del. ....	1	100.00
Dubuque German College and Seminary ....	25	2,550.00
Emporia College, Emporia, Kan. ....	1	100.00
Franklin College, New Athens, O. ....	4	350.00
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. ..	2	200.00
George Washington University, Washington, D. C. ....	1	100.00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa. ....	10	950.00
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. ....	3	400.00
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. ....	1	100.00
Hanover College, Hanover, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr. ....	1	100.00
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. ....	1	100.00
Huron College, Huron, S. D. ....	10	850.00
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D. ....	3	300.00
James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Carried forward .....	118	\$11,223.24

	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Brought forward .....	118	\$11,223.24
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. ....	1	100.00
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. ....	15	1,400.00
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. ....	3	300.00
Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa. ....	1	100.00
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa ....	1	100.00
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa	10	1,000.00
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. ....	5	500.00
Marietta College, Marietta, O. ....	1	100.00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. ....	19	1,800.00
Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C....	1	50.00
Miami University, Oxford, O. ....	2	200.00
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. ....	10	950.00
Mount Union College, Alliance, O. ....	1	100.00
Newark German Theological School, Bloom- field, N. J. ....	20	2,175.00
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md. ....	2	100.00
New York University, New York, N. Y. ....	1	100.00
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. ....	1	100.00
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. ....	3	300.00
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	5	450.00
Ohio Northern University, Ada, O. ....	1	50.00
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. ....	2	200.00
Park College, Parkville, Mo. ....	6	550.00
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa ....	2	200.00
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. ..	1	100.00
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. ....	9	800.00
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. ....	2	200.00
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. ....	1	100.00
Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn. ....	1	80.00
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. ....	2	200.00
Temple University, Phila., Pa. ....	2	200.00
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex. ....	15	1,260.00
University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. ....	2	200.00
University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa ....	1	100.00
Carried forward .....	269	\$25,588.24

	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Brought forward .....	269	\$25,588.24
University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. ....	1	100.00
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. ....	1	50.00
University of North Dakota, University, N. D...	1	100.00
University of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa. ....	2	200.00
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	1	100.00
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. ....	2	150.00
University of Wooster, Wooster, O.....	23	2,150.00
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. ....	3	350.00
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. ....	1	100.00
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. ....	3	300.00
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. ....	5	500.00
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.	1	75.00
Washington and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn. ....	2	200.00
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa. ....	1	100.00
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md...	1	100.00
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. ....	1	100.00
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo. ....	4	400.00
Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. ....	1	100.00
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. ....	2	200.00
Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash. ....	2	100.00
Total .....	327	\$31,063.24

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. ..	26	\$2,600.00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. ....	12	1,168.92
Dubuque German College and Seminary, Du- buque, Iowa .....	15	1,425.00
Newark German Theological School, Bloom- field, N. J. ....	13	1,475.00
Lape Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio ...	32	3,050.00
Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa.	8	800.00
Louisville Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	3	300.00
Mayaguez Theological Training School, Maya- guez, P. R. ....	19	1,903.00
Carried forward .....	128	\$12,721.92

	No. of Students	Amount Paid
Brought forward .....	128	\$12,721.92
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.	90	8,660.00
Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr. ...	8	728.58
Presbyterian College and Seminary, Coyoacan, D. F., Mex. ....	2	200.00
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	86	8,450.00
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San An- selmo, Calif. ....	14	1,300.00
Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.	34	3,425.00
Presbyterian Seminary, Xenia, O. ....	1	100.00
Total .....	363	\$35,585.50

## Number of candidates accepted :

Renewals .....	589
New Men .....	198
Total .....	787

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN,  
Secretary.CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR.,  
President.

Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board since the Reunion of the Old and New School Bodies, 1870.

Year	No. of Contrib. Churches	Receipts from all Sources	Total No. of Candidates	No. of Candidates Aided	Maximum Amount of Aid	Total Amount Paid Candidates
1870	.....	\$52,276	541	391	\$150.00	\$40,897
1871	.....	69,241	711	670	150.00	79,449
1872	.....	81,013	767	722	200.00	88,181
1873	.....	104,459	770	676	150.00	104,537
1874	.....	97,105	767	550	150.00	61,955
1875	.....	68,179	676	496	150.00	63,450
1876	.....	72,040	705	460	150.00	47,224
1877	.....	55,059	672	462	100.00	50,177
1878	1899	63,274	636	436	75.00	54,867
1879	2055	60,191	614	426	75.00	41,322
1880	2208	55,649	600	424	100.00	40,861
1881	2461	61,809	622	431	100.00	41,570
1882	2520	54,025	626	470	100.00	44,613
1883	2368	73,500	678	486	120.00	45,247
1884	2730	67,000	733	577	130.00	67,589
1885	2632	72,733	839	619	110.00	63,314
1886	2535	82,217	906	638	110.00	64,909
1887	2784	82,150	986	696	110.00	68,901
1888	2839	19,297	997	739	100.00	63,016
1889	2900	95,735	1124	772	100.00	72,004
1890	3008	84,936	1235	839	100.00	67,651
1891	2970	90,513	1317	869	100.00	77,697
1892	3291	91,735	1280	858	80.00	71,472
1893	3246	106,635	1300	868	80.00	66,574
1894	3145	122,240	1434	913	100.00	84,357
1895	3165	97,278	1477	1031	80.00	79,071
1896	3202	81,206	1508	1037	75.00	78,647
1897	3424	65,485	1433	911	60.00	48,000
1898	3523	66,381	1161	814	70.00	43,306
1899	3470	77,972	1115	745	80.00	53,423
1900	3523	77,763	973	716	80.00	51,499
1901	3614	75,253	917	600	80.00	46,333
1902	3689	66,525	810	572	100.00	55,530
1903	3797	74,582	779	612	100.00	59,859
1904	3849	70,214	870	608	100.00	57,956
1905	3788	119,104	896	658	100.00	64,535
1906	3936	89,034	934	699	100.00	68,089
1907	3883	86,617	1092	788	100.00	75,093
1908	4680	164,330	1105	809	100.00	77,881
1909	4816	98,446	1066	800	100.00	77,235
1910	4958	148,503	1152	843	100.00	81,414
1911	5085	147,572	1205	855	100.00	81,353
1912	5126	126,204	1300	787	100.00	76,223
<b>Total</b>	<b>117,219</b>	<b>\$4,497,480</b>	<b>41,329</b>	<b>29,373</b>		<b>\$2,747,282</b>

## TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the  
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending March  
31, 1912.

### CURRENT FUND.

#### Receipts.

Balance from previous year.....			\$331.90
<b>General Work.</b>			
Churches .....	\$56,430.96		
Sabbath Schools.....	1,405.28		
Societies .....	75.24		
Individuals .....	1,689.30	\$59,600.78	
		<hr/>	
Income from Invested Funds.....		15,941.26	
Interest on Bank Balances.....		256.49	
Refunded by Candidates.....		1,810.71	
Legacies .....		26,618.43	
		<hr/>	
		\$104,227.67	
<b>University Work. General.</b>			
Churches .....	\$3,582.30		
Sabbath Schools.....	6.00		
Individuals .....	503.00	4,091.30	
		<hr/>	
<b>University Work. Penna. State College.</b>			
Churches .....	\$7,510.15		
Sabbath Schools.....	190.14		
Societies .....	14.09		
Individuals .....	3,910.00	11,624.38	
		<hr/>	
<b>Lane-Lebanon Alliance.</b>			
Churches .....		1,368.10	
<b>Special for Students Under Care of Board.</b>			
Churches .....	\$573.41		
Societies .....	14.00		
Individuals .....	67.00	654.41	
		<hr/>	
<b>Special for Students Not Under Care of Board.</b>			
Churches .....	\$25.00		
Individuals .....	300.00	325.00	
		<hr/>	
<b>Special for Medical Students.</b>			
Individuals .....		368.33	
<b>Bloomfield Theological Seminary.</b>			
Churches .....		75.00	
<b>Dubuque College and Seminary.</b>			
Churches .....		219.96	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward ...		\$122,954.15	\$331.90

	Brought forward ...	\$122,954.15	\$331.90
<b>Summary.</b>			
From Churches.....	\$69,784.88		
From Sabbath Schools.....	1,601.42		
From Societies.....	103.33		
From Individuals.....	6,837.63		
	<u>\$78,327.26</u>		
From Interest, Legacies, etc.....	44,626.89		
	<u>\$122,954.15</u>		
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>			
Temporary Loans.....	\$35,000.00		
Less repaid during year.....	34,000.00		
	<u>1,000.00</u>		
Increase in Indebtedness.....	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	1,000.00	123,954.15
			<u>\$124,286.05</u>

**Expenditures.****Department of Scholarships.**

Paid to Theological Students.....	\$33,852.00		
Paid to Collegiate Students.....	33,790.74		
Paid to Academic Students.....	8,581.25		
	<u>\$76,223.99</u>		
Paid to Medical Students.....	1,925.00		
Paid to Students, special contribu- tions.....	703.41		
Paid to Secretary's Scholarship...	600.00		
Executive Officers, proportion of Salaries.....	3,053.34		
Clerical Force, proportion of Sal- aries.....	2,475.94		
Postage .....	700.85		
Stationery .....	171.84		
Printing .....	254.10		
Confessions of Faith for Students	18.00		
Literature for Students.....	909.68		
Student Visitation.....	14.90		
Prize Essays.....	14.81		
Travelling Expenses.....	55.65		
Incidentals .....	12.75		
Special for Bloomfield Theolog- ical Seminary.....	75.00		
Special for Dubuque College and Seminary.....	219.96	87,429.22	

**Department of University Work.**

Payments on account of Salaries for State University Pastors and Current Expenses.....	\$12,249.63		
Secretary for University work....	4,000.00		
Clerical Force proportion of Sal- aries.....	1,136.04		
Postage .....	363.16		
Printing .....	319.96		
	<u>\$18,068.79</u>	<u>\$87,429.22</u>	<u>\$124,286.05</u>
Carried forward ...	\$18,068.79	\$87,429.22	\$124,286.05



Brought forward ...	\$18,068.79	\$87,429.22	\$124,286.05
Travelling Expenses.....	486.62		
Incidentals .....	139.98		
Stationery .....	60.40	18,755.79	
<hr/>			
Pennsylvania State College Campaign.....		1,560.66	
Lane-Lebanon Alliance (contributions designated for their use.)		1,212.10	
Lane-Lebanon Alliance, Extra Scholarships for ten Students, from General Funds.....		500.00	
<b>Department of South and Southwest.</b>			
Secretary for South and Southwest	499.98		
Office Expense.....	86.50		
Travelling Expenses.....	112.60		
Printing .....	66.63	765.71	
<hr/>			
<b>Department of Administration.</b>			
Executive Officers, proportion of Salaries.....	\$4,580.01		
Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries.....	598.68		
Postage .....	355.47		
Printing .....	162.63		
Stationery .....	136.70		
Travelling Expenses.....	815.41		
Incidentals .....	215.62		
General Assembly, Report of Boards.....	206.04		
Annual Report.....	709.77		
Treasurer's Bond.....	37.50		
Telephone .....	121.56		
Auditing .....	150.00		
Assembly Herald, pro rata of Cost	330.22		
Assembly Herald, Extra Editorials, etc.....	319.46		
Rent Security Box and Safe.....	51.00		
Office Furniture and Repairs.....	534.87		
Literature for Churches.....	713.62		
Synodical Visitation.....	438.97		
Advertising .....	37.50		
Legal Expenses.....	47.94	10,562.97	
<hr/>			
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>			
Exhibit at General Assembly, Session of 1911.....	\$365.03		
Contributions returned.....	26.76		
Executive Commission.....	641.44		
Annuities during Life of Donors..	30.42		
Interest on Borrowed Money....	79.44	1,143.09	121,929.54
<hr/>			
Balance March 31, 1912,			<u>\$2,356.51</u>

Balance consists of,—

Amount on deposit at Land Title & Trust Co., Philadelphia.....	\$1,919.82	
Petty Cash in Drawer.....	36.69	
Advanced Travelling Expense Funds.....	400.00	\$2,356.51
		<hr/>

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following named institutions advise the Board that they received directly from contributors, the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

**Philadelphia School for Christian Workers, Deaconess Department.**

Receipts of Woman's Board.....	\$2,500.00
Receipts of Board of Trustees.....	5,677.35

**Presbyterian Training School, Coraopolis, Pa.**

Expenditures for the school year.....	\$2,800.00
---------------------------------------	------------

**Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, O.**

Special Endowment.....	\$100,000.00
------------------------	--------------

**Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.**

Receipts (Building Fund).....	\$3,000.00
Receipts (Current Expenses).....	4,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,700.00

**The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School, Baltimore, Md.**

\$10,161.47

**PERMANENT FUND.**

Principal of Fund from previous year, Securities valued at Par..	\$333,466.50
Increased during year, as follows:	
Legacy, Estate Cornelia T. Smith, deceased.....	2,250.00
Difference between par value and market value of Securities acquired or sold.....	519.52
	<hr/>

Principal of Fund March 31, 1912, Securities valued at Par....\$336,236.02

**INVESTMENTS.**

Cash.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Amount on deposit at Land Title and Trust Co., Philadelphia.....	\$5,698.52	\$5,698.52

**Municipal Loans.**

The School District Third Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1917.....	1,000.00	1,013.33
The School District Twelfth Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1935.....	5,000.00	5,083.33
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1912.....	5,000.00	5,012.50
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917.....	400.00	387.00
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920.....	1,000.00	952.50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913.....	6,000.00	6,007.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Carried forward..... \$24,098.52      \$24,154.68

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$24,098.52	\$24,154.68
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917.....	3,000.00	2,947.50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918.....	3,700.00	3,658.38
Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915.....	7,000.00	6,895.50
City of Pittsburgh Comp. 5's, due 1913.....	1,000.00	1,022.50
<b>Railroad Bonds.</b>		
Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1998.....	\$1,000.00	\$960.00
Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948...	1,000.00	1,005.00
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951	1,000.00	943.33
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4%, due 1988.....	12,000.00	11,580.00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1942.....	1,000.00	1,046.67
Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933.....	5,000.00	5,333.33
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942.....	10,000.00	9,250.00
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1942.....	6,000.00	6,420.00
Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	12,000.00	12,970.00
Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940....	10,000.00	9,337.50
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	1,000.00	1,033.33
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan, 4%, due 1914.....	1,000.00	1,006.67
New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1951.....	1,000.00	980.00
Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....	17,000.00	19,210.00
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920..	1,000.00	1,060.00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....	15,000.00	15,550.00
Philadelphia & Reading Rwy. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941.....	40,000.00	46,333.33
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....	30,000.00	30,300.00
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....	10,000.00	9,458.33
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000.00	996.67
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....	19,000.00	20,092.50
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942.....	7,000.00	7,551.25
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957.....	14,000.00	14,093.33
Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. 5%, due 1912.....	3,000.00	3,062.50
Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925.....	10,000.00	10,133.33
St. Louis, Cable & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....	5,000.00	5,275.00
St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....	7,000.00	7,490.00
Carried forward .....	\$280,798.52	\$292,187.63

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward .....	\$280,798.52	\$292,187.63
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....	1,000.00	1,061.25
Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	2,000.00	2,113.33
Market Street Elevated Pass. Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1955.....	5,000.00	4,908.33
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1997.....	5,000.00	4,483.33
<b>Miscellaneous Bonds.</b>		
Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust, Gold 5's, due 1949.....	1,000.00	1,034.17
<b>Mortgages, First Liens.</b>		
Property, 319 So. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. 4% (Real Estate valuation \$13,000).....	5,500.00	5,500.00
Property, 346 So. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....	7,000.00	7,000.00
Property, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5% (Real Estate valuation \$3,150).....	600.00	600.00
Property, Pueblo, Col., 6%, \$3,500.00 not val- ued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value nominal).....	0.00	0.00
Property, Lambert, Miss., three Mtge. Notes, each \$162.50, 8% (Real Estate valuation \$780) .....	487.50	487.50
Property, 2644 Germantown Ave., Philadel- phia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500.00	4,500.00
Property, 912 So. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500.00	4,500.00
Property, 321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guar- anteed Mortgage).....	4,200.00	4,200.00
Property, 1220 No. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000.00	3,000.00
<b>Stocks.</b>		
2 shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsyl- vania.....	50.00	200.00
18 shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.....	900.00	1,620.00
14 shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Co.....	700.00	840.00
90 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	4,500.00	5,602.50
104 shares Westmoreland Coal Company.....	5,200.00	8,840.00
5 shares American Buttonhole Co. nominal..	0.00	0.00
New England Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa, Debenture \$2,000 nominal.....	0.00	0.00
<b>Loans.</b>		
Note of Robert Riddle, \$1,000, reduced to \$300,	300.00	300.00
	<u>\$336,236.02</u>	<u>\$352,978.04</u>

**SUMMARY.**

	Par Value.	
Cash .....	\$5,698.52	
Municipal Loans.....	33,100.00	
Railroad Bonds.....	255,000.00	
Miscellaneous Bonds...	1,000.00	
Mortgages .....	29,787.50	
Stocks .....	11,350.00	
Loans .....	300.00	\$336,236.02
		<u>=====</u>

EDWARD R. STERRETT, Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1912, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1912, amounting to \$2,356.51 and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1912, aggregating \$336,236.02.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN &amp; CO.,

Certified Public Accountants.

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.****Current and Permanent Funds.**

From Churches, Sabbath Schools and Societies.....		\$71,489.63
From Legacies:—		
Unrestricted,—Current Fund.....	\$26,618.43	
Restricted,—Permanent Fund.....	2,250.00	28,868.43
	<u>=====</u>	
From Individuals.....		6,837.63
From Refunds.....		1,810.71
From Interest.....		16,197.75
From Loans.....		1,000.00
		<u>=====</u>
Total.....		\$126,204.15

We have verified the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31st, 1912, per the foregoing report, amounting to \$2,356.51, and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31st, 1912, amounting at par value to \$336,236.02.

WM. R. NICHOLSON,

Chairman Finance Committee.

**LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1911-12.****Unrestricted.**

1911		
April 10,	Estate of Mary Matilda Glass.....	\$ 60.00
June 3,	Estate of Charlotte Hamilton.....	57.16
June 29,	Estate of R. Agnew Futhey.....	4,296.42
July 14,	Estate of John H. Converse.....	12,000.00
July 25,	Estate of David A. Carter.....	5,588.23
Oct. 7,	Estate of Henry W. Avery.....	100.00
Oct. 10,	Estate of John F. Robinson.....	400.00
Oct. 28,	Estate of John H. Schofield.....	78.83
Nov. 10,	Estate of William Boyd.....	200.00
Nov. 20,	Estate of George W. Hill.....	2,731.79
		<u>=====</u>

Carried forward.....

\$25,512.43

Brought forward.....		\$25,512.43
1912		
Jan. 6, Estate of Charles H. Smith.....	100.00	
Jan. 15, Estate of Susan Stevenson.....	1,000.00	
Feby. 19, Estate of Anna Ray.....	6.00	
		<u>\$1,106.00</u>

**RESTRICTED-INCOME ONLY TO BE USED.**

1911		
April 13, Estate of Cornelia T. Smith.....	2,250.00	
		<u>\$28,868.43</u>

**RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST  
TEN YEARS.**

1902-'03.....	\$ 74,582.43	{ Of this amount there was received } { from Legacies and Gifts and applied } { to the Permanent Fund. }	
1903-'04.....	70,214.63	"	\$ 5,000.00
1904-'05.....	119,104.63	"	32,516.00
1905-'06.....	89,034.05	"	5,457.07
1906-'07.....	86,617.17	"	4,919.08
1907-'08.....	164,330.64	"	79,352.61
1908-'09.....	98,446.29	"	16,639.69
1909-'10.....	129,820.36	"	33,516.80
1910-'11.....	143,572.57	"	31,587.83
1911-'12.....	126,204.15	"	2,250.00

**FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.**

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States: .

"I give and devise to THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the sum of.....dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

# RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES

## GENERAL WORK.

### APRIL, 1911.

East Bloomfield Congregational Church.....	\$4 47
Rev. A. D. Light.....	1 00
Rev. George L. Smith.....	2 00
T. C. Brown.....	75 00
G. C. Gillum.....	25
J. L. Parker.....	33 35
Rev. C. H. Wheeler.....	1 50

### MAY, 1911.

John N. Strain.....	2 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson.....	3 00

### JUNE, 1911.

Rev. H. T. Scholl, D. D.....	1 00
T. C. Williamson.....	4 16

### JULY, 1911.

Rev. George W. Houston.....	1 00
Teachers and Students of Mary Holmes Seminary.....	3 68
Cash.....	22 50

### AUGUST, 1911.

Ennell J. Howell.....	1 00
-----------------------	------

### SEPTEMBER, 1911.

Miss Cornelia W. Halsey.....	200 00
------------------------------	--------

### OCTOBER, 1911.

Thomas Templeton, Esq.....	100 00
J. Milton Colton, Esq.....	200 00
Rev. Arthur H. Allen.....	10 00
Mrs. Emeline Graham.....	45
Miss Cornelia W. Halsey.....	100 00
George A. Welker.....	15 00
Rev. D. Stuart Dodge.....	33 33
Letitia C. Darlington.....	100 00

### NOVEMBER, 1911.

Lizzie Couch.....	15 00
Hettie F. Milliken.....	50 00
Mrs. H. M. Gray.....	10 00
Cash.....	1 00
M. S. Cadmus.....	5 00

### DECEMBER, 1911.

E. L. Barrett.....	50 00
Watson F. Barry.....	1 00
A Friend.....	10 00
Harvey Cooley.....	10 00
A Friend.....	20 00
Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs.....	100 00
Rev. H. I. Sinning.....	10 00

### JANUARY, 1912.

Letitia C. Darlington.....	100 00
S. S. Love.....	25 00
A Friend.....	10 00
Mrs. Jane B. Worth.....	1 00
Rev. Samuel Parry.....	10 00
Rev. C. P. Graham.....	5 00
Cash.....	2 00
Mrs. Mary Smith.....	100 00
Rev. W. J. Erdman.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. Morse.....	5 00
Rev. Henry C. Thomson and wife	1 49
W. H. Gerds.....	10 00
Mrs. J. M. Turner.....	200 00

## FEBRUARY, 1912.

W. F. G.....	5 00
Mary A. Williams.....	200 00
Parish at Home San Jose, California.....	100 00
Mary C. Scotten.....	100 00
Rev. John T. Paris.....	25 00
George W. Guthrie, M. D.....	10 00
East Bloomfield Congregational Church.....	6 37
Dr. Robert W. Dunlap.....	10 00

## MARCH, 1912.

Mary Erwin.....	1 48
Mrs. Maggie Adams.....	59
Mrs. N. A. Kendrick.....	59
J. B. Robertson, M. D.....	100 00
Pittsburg West End Class No. 7.....	40 00
Miss M. B. Campbell.....	2 00
M. M.....	25 00
Mrs. A. W.....	15 00
Rev. Warren H. Landon.....	10 00
John Oliver.....	2 40
F. N. Drane.....	35 00
Elton F. Spicer.....	2 00
Mrs. Andrew Blair.....	25 00
Mrs. J. A. Williams.....	5 00
A. N. Stockard.....	10 00
E. A. Renich.....	8 02
Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.....	3 00
Three or four friends, Panguitch, Utah.....	2 00
"Traill".....	5 00

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

### APRIL, 1911.

A. C. Sinclair.....	15 00
Rev. George Earhart.....	3 00

### MAY, 1911.

W. O. Finkbine.....	100 00
---------------------	--------

### JUNE, 1911.

Ethel W. Maxfield.....	5 00
------------------------	------

## DECEMBER, 1911.

Mary E. Leech.....	10 00
H. C. McVey.....	10 00
R. E. Dougherty.....	2 00
J. V. Couzett.....	5 00
L. Huendling.....	4 00
T. D. Foster.....	50 00
Annie Skinner.....	2 00
Fred Beach.....	5 00
Winfield Smouse.....	25 00
Mrs. Mary E. Fisher.....	1 00
E. L. Mananny.....	1 00
C. S. Lemmon.....	5 00
Mrs. Roberts.....	5 00

## JANUARY, 1912.

A. C. Fuller.....	5 00
R. S. Sinclair.....	10 00
Jay Van Vranken.....	2 00
G. E. Kellogg.....	3 00

## FEBRUARY, 1912.

B. M. Harger.....	10 00
Hon. John W. Foster.....	100 00

## MARCH, 1912.

Rev. C. M. Steffens.....	15 00
Robert B. Wallace.....	10 00
W. W. Cockins.....	100 00

## STATE COLLEGE.

## APRIL, 1911.

J. M. Gest.....	100 00
Francis B. Reeves, Esq.....	50 00

## MAY, 1911.

W. Z. Morrison.....	10 00
Ellwood Bonsall, Trustee, per W. R. Nicholson .....	1,000 00
Wm. H. Castle.....	25 00
R. P. Brodhead.....	50 00

## JUNE, 1911.

Mrs. Fannie L. Brodhead.....	25 00
------------------------------	-------

## JULY, 1911.

James W. Kitchen.....	10 00
-----------------------	-------

## OCTOBER, 1911.

Miss Margaret B. Colton.....	5 00
Miss Ethel Colton.....	5 00
John C. Hunter.....	10 00
Miss E. S. Wilder.....	5 00
Mrs. J. T. Lentenwood.....	2 00

## NOVEMBER, 1911.

S. M. Griffith.....	10 00
John DeGray.....	10 00
J. S. Seeds.....	10 00
Rev. G. C. Fisher.....	5 00
E. O. Emerson, Jr.....	25 00
A. J. Gere.....	1 00
G. W. Robinson.....	5 00
F. L. Nuse.....	5 00
E. K. Thompson.....	5 00
E. B. Welch.....	5 00

## DECEMBER, 1911.

Thomas L. Latta.....	25 00
G. A. Bisler.....	10 00
Miss K. Virginia Rutherford.....	25 00
L. T. Brown.....	2 00
Lawson C. Funk.....	5 00
Alexander R. Heinitsh.....	1 00
Charles A. Converse.....	2 00
J. S. Wentz.....	25 00
A. L. Holmes.....	10 00
T. Edward Ross.....	10 00
C. C. Davis.....	2 00
Wm. H. McLoughlin.....	5 00
Wm. Peters.....	1 00
J. I. Robb.....	1 00
Alexander Naye.....	5 00
G. L. Thomas.....	1 00
George W. Warren, D. D. S.....	10 00
Robert M. Yahn.....	5 00
L. H. Carpenter.....	10 00
John C. Allen.....	5 00
Charles H. Mathews.....	15 00

Dr. Eugene Underhill.....	1 00
Wm. K. Neely.....	5 00
Wm. C. Neely.....	5 00
G. S. Benson, Jr.....	10 00
Estate of S. P. Harbison.....	250 00
J. J. Edwards.....	2 00
Charles Harter.....	2 00
Craig N. Ligget.....	100 00
Wm. R. Neely.....	5 00
John G. Anderson.....	50 00
Charles S. Welles.....	5 00
James E. Fitch.....	5 00
John H. Walker.....	25 00
Wm. Spencer.....	15 00
Mrs. R. F. Wilson.....	10 00
E. N. Nicholson.....	5 00
Charles Wilson.....	2 00
Joseph McCutcheon.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Boyd Weitzel.....	10 00
J. H. Jeffers.....	25 00
Burton W. Baldwin.....	1 00
John H. Smaltz.....	10 00
Edwin O. Lewis.....	5 00
John L. Moyer.....	10 00
Mrs. H. Herrington.....	10 00
Charles A. Lewer.....	1 00
J. W. Laughry.....	1 00
David McKibben.....	5 00

## JANUARY, 1912.

E. M. Shannon.....	2 00
E. J. Cummings.....	2 00
George W. Magee.....	50 00
J. J. Matthews.....	50 00
Andrew F. Derr.....	10 00
John W. Converse.....	50 00
I. Hurst Hackett.....	25 00
Charles L. Huston.....	250 00
Elizabeth A. Gest.....	100 00
J. V. Thompson.....	50 00
Harry S. Clark.....	5 00
J. W. Dawson.....	5 00
O. R. Altman, M. D.....	3 00
E. S. Areford.....	5 00
Helen A. Wilder.....	5 00
D. McConeghy.....	10 00

## FEBRUARY, 1912.

J. Burd Irish.....	10 00
George E. Campbell.....	5 00
Wm. A. Patton.....	50 00
P. H. Strubing.....	25 00
James George.....	5 00
L. E. Mallory.....	25 00
John McIlhenny.....	50 00
W. J. McCahan.....	500 00
C. D. Armstrong.....	100 00

## MARCH, 1912.

James A. Hayes.....	25 00
Martha J. Armstrong.....	100 00
Anna Kleefeld.....	5 00
Hon. James A. Beaver.....	100 00
George A. Eckbert.....	50 00
Wm. H. Scott.....	100 00



## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Candidates	Contributing Churches	Non-Contributing Churches	Received from Board	Contributions
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
Birmingham (A).....	9	18			\$65 29
Florida.....	17	9			72 13
Huntsville.....	21	17			93 73
Gadsden.....	16	35			26 75
Total.....	63	79			257 90
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
Arkansas.....	3	21	22	\$290 00	71 00
Fort Smith.....	5	10	18	450 00	51 50
Jonesboro.....	2	6	13	210 00	8 00
Little Rock.....	5	9	20	490 00	37 45
Total.....	16	46	73	1440 00	167 95
<b>ATLANTIC</b>					
Atlantic.....	1	5	24	96 64	5 50
Fairfield.....	9	8	47	791 92	13 25
Hodge.....	3	2	18	275 38	4 25
Knox.....	1	5	10	100 00	4 00
McClelland.....	1	9	23	100 00	11 00
Total.....	15	29	122	1363 94	38 00
<b>BALTIMORE</b>					
Baltimore.....	14	48	22	1175 00	670 33
New Castle.....	9	39	18	900 00	573 07
Washington City.....	1	30	6	90 00	682 54
Total.....	24	117	46	2165 00	1925 94
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
Benicia.....	3	18	18	300 00	147 65
Los Angeles.....	12	38	42	995 00	1235 78
Nevada.....	5	5	12		15 37
Oakland.....	1	24	8	100 00	360 15
Riverside.....	12	2			178 64
Sacramento.....	14	19			114 16
San Francisco.....	2	13	14	200 00	164 15
San Joaquin.....	1	23	39	100 00	154 50
San Jose.....	1	9	12	100 00	111 03
Santa Barbara.....	14	12			110 69
Total.....	20	170	178	1795 00	2592 12
<b>CANADIAN</b>					
Kiamichi.....	7	8			8 00
Rendall.....	2	11			2 00
White River.....	2	13			3 00
Total.....	11	32			13 00
<b>CATAWBA</b>					
Cape Fear.....	1	26	21	\$100 00	\$37 00
Catawba.....	6	16	28	582 36	20 00
Southern Virginia.....	1	11	23	100 00	12 00
Yadkin.....	7	11	35	582 86	16 00
Total.....	15	64	107	1365 22	85 00
<b>COLORADO</b>					
Boulder.....	3	20	11	260 00	371 30
Cheyenne.....	3	3	9		25 10
Denver.....	3	23	17	300 00	218 90
Gunnison.....	4	8			12 00
Pueblo.....	3	25	37	200 00	224 10
Sheridan.....	2	7			4 00
Total.....	9	77	89	760 00	855 50
<b>EAST TENNESSEE</b>					
Birmingham.....	4	8	6	390 00	8 00
Le Vere.....	5	5			7 30
Rogersville.....	1	6	5	80 00	11 00
Total.....	5	19	16	470 00	26 30
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Alton.....	4	26	36	390 00	166 90
Bloomington.....	2	36	26	200 00	557 80
Cairo.....	6	39			19 90
Chicago.....	30	81	21	2980 00	1635 50
Ewing.....	2	18	25	200 00	172 80
Freeport.....	1	19	9	100 00	178 90
Mattoon.....	20	33			155 40
Ottawa.....	22	6			220 30
Peoria.....	1	18	23	100 00	287 30
Rock River.....	1	30	6	100 00	489 15
Rushville.....	4	27	21	390 00	247 50
Springfield.....	2	30	33	250 00	334 00
Total.....	47	333	278	4710 00	4466 80
<b>IDAHO</b>					
Boise.....	10	6			74 70
Kendall.....	7	13			17 90
Twin Falls.....	4	7			52 00
Total.....	21	26			144 60
<b>INDIANA</b>					
Crawfordsville.....	2	27	31	200 00	259 10
Fort Wayne.....	20	11			267 40
Indiana.....	1	20	56	100 00	193 10

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Candidates	Contributing Churches	Non-Contribut- ing Churches	Received from Board	Contributions
<b>INDIANA</b> (Continued)					
Indianapolis.....	3	18	38	\$290 00	\$429 53
Logansport.....	2	25	21	200 00	185 29
Muncie.....	1	11	13	112 02	112 02
New Albany.....	3	17	39	300 00	117 09
White Water.....	1	16	19	100 00	194 95
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1190 00</b>	<b>1758 61</b>

<b>IOWA</b>					
Cedar Rapids.....	5	25	11	500 00	417 82
Central West.....	4	7	7	455 00	15 00
Corning.....	3	16	19	250 00	100 17
Council Bluffs.....	1	14	15	100 00	77 73
Des Moines.....	3	30	24	.....	234 70
Dubuque.....	22	16	16	2555 00	132 18
Fort Dodge.....	1	20	27	100 00	136 71
Galena.....	5	14	7	500 00	86 00
George.....	3	22	8	290 00	209 25
Hainan.....	2	17	27	200 00	235 89
Iowa.....	2	22	22	160 00	336 14
Iowa City.....	8	29	15	750 00	361 64
Waterloo.....	1	16	17	100 00	261 80
Waukon.....	19	9	7	1810 00	152 05
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>7770 00</b>	<b>2757 08</b>

<b>KANSAS</b>					
Emporia.....	3	14	25	300 00	173 00
Highland.....	1	7	22	.....	86 00
Larned.....	1	13	23	100 00	131 37
Neosho.....	1	25	39	.....	351 46
Osborne.....	1	19	7	100 00	55 02
Solomon.....	1	25	21	.....	339 16
Topeka.....	3	25	28	300 00	311 93
Wichita.....	1	25	22	100 00	199 64
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>900 00</b>	<b>1647 58</b>

<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
Ebenezer.....	3	9	22	300 00	160 71
Lincoln.....	1	1	4	.....	1 00
Logan.....	1	8	15	50 00	109 00
Louisville.....	1	12	14	100 00	146 92
Princeton.....	4	12	6	400 00	119 00
Transylvania.....	1	11	29	.....	144 86
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>850 00</b>	<b>681 49</b>

<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
Detroit.....	2	30	21	200 00	674 42
Flint.....	2	15	31	150 00	104 21
Grand Rapids.....	9	7	.....	72 98	72 98
Kalamazoo.....	10	10	.....	70 22	70 22
Lake Superior.....	8	24	.....	53 26	53 26

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Candidates	Contributing Churches	Non-Contribut- ing Churches	Received from Board	Contributions
<b>MICHIGAN</b> (Continued)					
Lansing.....	11	11	.....	.....	\$95 25
Monroe.....	1	14	5	75 00	124 94
Petoskey.....	6	16	.....	.....	28 65
Saginaw.....	2	11	29	200 00	105 87
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>625 00</b>	<b>1329 80</b>

<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Adams.....	6	23	.....	.....	12 00
Duluth.....	1	11	27	100 00	148 29
Mankato.....	2	25	37	100 00	102 79
Minneapolis.....	1	16	13	50 00	353 51
Red River.....	1	7	24	100 00	14 53
St. Cloud.....	11	34	.....	.....	36 16
St. Paul.....	6	16	20	550 00	379 44
Winona.....	12	20	.....	.....	76 44
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>900 00</b>	<b>1123 16</b>

<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bell.....	9	4	.....	.....	39 85
Oxford.....	14	14	.....	.....	41 86
New Hope.....	4	8	9	340 00	40 95
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>340 00</b>	<b>122 66</b>

<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Carthage.....	27	15	.....	.....	109 23
Iron Mountain.....	1	12	14	80 00	31 40
Kansas City.....	13	27	37	1225 00	433 92
Kirksville.....	2	18	31	200 00	65 58
McGee.....	16	33	.....	.....	133 08
Ozark.....	4	22	24	390 00	184 75
St. Joseph.....	21	26	.....	.....	138 64
St. Louis.....	9	29	24	905 00	617 60
Salt River.....	3	19	25	290 00	76 14
Sedalia.....	3	24	48	290 00	127 65
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3380 00</b>	<b>1917 99</b>

<b>MONTANA</b>					
Butte.....	6	12	.....	.....	41 00
Great Falls.....	1	4	18	100 00	19 95
Helena.....	6	11	.....	.....	65 93
Kalispell.....	5	4	.....	.....	37 28
Yellowstone.....	4	9	.....	.....	34 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100 00</b>	<b>198 16</b>

<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Box Butte.....	3	25	.....	.....	9 00
Hastings.....	3	14	16	215 00	88 88
Kearney.....	3	17	28	250 00	167 72

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Candidates	Contributing Churches	Non-Contribut- ing Churches	Received from Board	Contributions
NEBRASKA (Continued)					
Nebraska City.....	1	30	14	\$100 00	\$1295 10
Niobrara.....		30	3		132 77
Omaha.....	4	22	29	328 58	186 87
Total.....	11	116	115	893 58	1880 34
NEW JERSEY					
Corisco.....			16		
Elizabeth.....	1	29	4	\$100 00	693 59
Havana.....	6	2	26	665 00	4 00
Jersey City.....	1	24	15		565 96
Monmouth.....	5	41	8	400 00	450 22
Morris and Orange	3	36	9	315 00	1206 79
Newark.....	24	27	14	2485 00	844 27
New Brunswick.....	7	37	2	700 00	776 47
Newton.....		29	7		202 89
West Jersey.....	3	54	14	330 00	662 60
Total.....	50	279	115	4995 00	5406 79
NEW MEXICO					
Pecos Valley.....		1	13		4 00
Phoenix.....	1	4	9	100 00	29 50
Rio Grande.....		9	12	90 00	35 63
Santa Fé.....	3	9	22	200 00	39 55
Southern Arizona.....		3	18		25 00
Total.....	5	26	74	490 00	133 68
NEW YORK					
Albany.....		39	10		601 15
Binghamton.....		18	14		355 64
Boston.....	8	35	5	750 00	286 08
Brooklyn.....	5	35	13	525 00	1008 68
Buffalo.....	3	27	31	300 00	698 33
Cayuga.....	11	16	6	1065 00	340 84
Champlain.....	1	11	10	100 00	100 09
Chemung.....		17	5		82 37
Chile.....			15		
Columbia.....		12	7		62 31
Eastern Persia.....			4		
Genesee.....	1	11	7	100 00	149 92
Geneva.....		17	3		222 52
Hudson.....	2	31	16	200 00	349 20
Long Island.....		21	2		230 02
Lyons.....		12	6		69 63
Nassau.....	1	16	13	90 00	189 77
New York.....	8	39	20	775 00	2749 61
Niagara.....		15	8		136 36
North River.....	1	25	5	100 00	238 06
North Laos.....			18		
Otsego.....	2	16	15	200 00	162 60
Porto Rico.....	15	4	26	1438 00	12 89
Rochester.....	2	33	17	200 00	402 59
St. Lawrence.....	3	24	11	300 00	233 14
NEW YORK (Continued)					
Siam.....			12		\$113 68
Steuben.....		18	8		273 89
Syracuse.....	3	23	20	\$245 00	288 43
Troy.....		26	13		278 20
Utica.....	2	28	16	200 00	556 87
West Chester.....	3	28	15	235 00	
Total.....	71	597	371	6823 00	10192 87
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck.....		2	21		16 45
Fargo.....	5	20	5	450 00	93 87
Minnewaukon.....		5	20		11 00
Minot.....		1	17		1 00
Mouse River.....		4	22		9 04
Oakes.....	1	8	13	50 00	44 15
Pembina.....	5	19	23	500 00	81 03
Total.....	11	59	121	1000 00	256 54
OHIO					
Athens.....	3	16	22	300 00	116 10
Bellefontaine.....		12	8		177 72
Chillicothe.....	3	19	9	300 00	181 37
Cincinnati.....	9	47	30	890 00	740 27
Cleveland.....	5	24	19	400 00	573 93
Columbus.....	5	23	18	500 00	561 34
Dayton.....	4	36	9	400 00	650 27
Huron.....	1	11	8	100 00	96 50
Lima.....	6	18	17	350 00	165 98
Mahoning.....	1	27	12	100 00	338 40
Marion.....	3	15	12	250 00	67 29
Maumee.....		22	18		222 92
Portsmouth.....	3	6	24	300 00	98 11
St. Clairsville.....	3	24	26	300 00	344 40
Steubenville.....	9	44	19	900 00	402 35
Wooster.....	10	25	11	940 00	375 70
Zanesville.....	4	29	19	400 00	277 99
Total.....	69	398	281	6430 00	5390 64
OKLAHOMA					
Ardmore.....		6	13		25 00
Choctaw.....		12	13		18 15
Cimarron.....		5	18		21 16
El Reno.....		8	18		36 13
Hobart.....	1	8	17	100 00	30 93
McAlester.....		7	13		24 50
Muskogee.....	1	11	23	90 00	50 57
Oklahoma.....	3	15	29	190 00	94 34
Tulsa.....	2	6	23	200 00	41 92
Total.....	7	78	167	580 00	342 70

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Candidates	Contributing Churches	Non-Contrib- ing Churches	Received from Board	Contributions
<b>OREGON</b>					
Grande Ronde.....	1	2	13		\$ 14 00
Pendleton.....	1	6	15	\$100 00	17 32
Portland.....	1	24	17		492 55
Southern Oregon....	1	9	15	55 00	50 73
Willamette.....	1	15	28	100 00	110 39
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>\$255 00</b>	<b>684 99</b>
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
Beaver.....	3	25	2	300 00	264 50
Blairsville.....	2	40	15	200 00	739 50
Butler.....	10	40	2	900 00	321 39
Carlisle.....	4	43	12	400 00	637 62
Chester.....	26	46	14	2511 25	918 75
Clarion.....		45	16		470 64
Erie.....	3	56	18	300 00	865 17
Huntingdon.....	6	61	20	565 00	922 33
Kittanning.....	10	41	17	900 00	454 09
Lackawanna.....	11	55	43	1115 00	1255 25
Lehigh.....	6	39	8	615 00	508 41
Northumberland....	2	37	13	200 00	608 60
Philadelphia.....	19	56	21	1905 00	2474 03
"    North.....	9	64	4	930 00	1652 57
Pittsburgh.....	20	111	22	2045 00	5843 70
Redstone.....	1	43	20	90 00	670 49
Shenango.....	3	20	8	300 00	191 96
Washington.....	3	31	10	300 00	419 84
Wellsborough.....		7	9		90 54
Western Africa.....			9		
Westminster.....	3	30	1	300 00	474 21
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>13876 25</b>	<b>19783 59</b>
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>					
Cebu.....			5		
Iloilo.....			27		
Manila.....			19		
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>51</b>		
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Aberdeen.....	2	10	24	200 00	63 09
Black Hills.....	2	2	16	100 00	6 49
Central Dakota.....	9	7	20	800 00	64 70
Dakota Indian.....		19	13		27 00
Reserve.....		1	16		1 25
Sioux Falls.....		13	8		53 63
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1100 00</b>	<b>216 16</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Chattanooga.....	1	21	11	100 00	65 78
Columbia "A".....	1	9	5	100 00	72 00
Cookeville.....		4	9		12 25
French Broad.....	1	5	6	100 00	22 02
Holston.....	10	12	12	950 00	36 59
Hopewell-Madison..	2	12	7	200 00	149 40
McMinnville.....	2	8	13	200 00	63 00
<b>TENNESSEE (Continued)</b>					
Nashville.....	5	13	13	\$ 480 00	\$272 00
Obion-Memphis....		7	6		42 50
Union.....	11	21	25	1100 00	117 30
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3230 00</b>	<b>852 84</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>					
Abilene.....	5	16	31	370 00	59 41
Amarillo.....	3	18	24	300 00	106 50
Austin.....	1	18	21	100 00	51 29
Brownwood.....		3	21		12 50
Dallas.....	7	23	36	690 00	306 75
Denton.....	3	18	18	280 00	89 29
El Paso.....		3	5		31 00
Fort Worth.....	5	16	17	470 00	106 76
Houston.....	2	13	11	150 00	37 91
Jefferson.....	1	14	13	90 00	46 57
Paris.....		18	33		118 50
Waco.....	5	33	18	475 00	362 60
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2925 00</b>	<b>1329 08</b>
<b>UTAH</b>					
Ogden.....		4	4		9 00
Salt Lake.....		2	9		5 00
Southern Utah.....		5	4		16 00
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>30 00</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
Alaska.....	1	5	11	100 00	17 50
Bellingham.....		13	4		40 03
Central Washing'n		10	13		36 67
Columbia River.....		7	12		21 50
Olympia.....	2	8	20	200 00	63 92
Seattle.....	1	18	16	100 00	118 40
Spokane.....		19	18		239 77
Walla Walla.....	2	18	25	100 00	89 54
Wenatchee.....		3	13		8 00
Yukon.....		1	4		5 10
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>500 00</b>	<b>640 43</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Grafton.....	1	13	6	115 00	150 35
Parkersburg.....	2	9	20	200 00	65 00
Wheeling.....	1	15	8		199 48
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>315 00</b>	<b>414 83</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Chippewa.....		8	36		72 45
La Crosse.....		8	9		66 82
Madison.....	7	18	21	610 00	714 76
Milwaukee.....	4	16	18	400 00	354 27
Winnebago.....	3	14	57	300 00	324 16
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1310 00</b>	<b>1532 46</b>

Number of Contributing Churches.....5126  
 Number of Non-Contributing Churches.....4934

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1912.

The Ninety-third Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at Louisville, Ky., May, 1912, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education which presented the following report, which was received and its recommendations adopted:—

Your Committee on Education, aware of the unwisdom of affirming that any one special department of Church work is the most important subject to be considered, begs leave to direct the attention of the Assembly—and through it, the attention of the Church—to the fundamental and vital value of this work, related as it is to the vexed and vexing problem of finding and furnishing leaders in every branch of Christian activity.

A poet wrote:—

“Vain mightiest fleets of iron framed,  
Vain our all-conquering guns,  
Unless proud Albion keeps sustained  
The pure hearts of her sons.”

In vain do we build chapels and churches; in vain do we found and endow theological seminaries; in vain do we survey the “gates of ancient empire lifted off their hinges” for the forward movement of the evangelizing Church, if, when the voice of God sounds forth, “Who will go for us,” there is no adequate response on the part of our sons and daughters;—if the spirit of the age has so paralyzed the spirit of moral leadership as to evoke, in answer to that challenge, no better response than, “Here am I, send some one else!”

In 1896, for the first time in American history, we took our place among the great commercial nations of the world, the balance of trade being in our favor to the extent of \$75,000,000. The next year it was \$100,000,000, the next \$300,000,000 and the next \$615,000,000. It is no mere coincidence that in 1897 our number of ministerial and missionary candidates fell from 1,037 to 911. The next year it decreased to 814, and the next to 716. We reached the “low water mark” in 1902, with but 572. These

were the seven fat years of commerce, and the Church's seven lean years. In 1903, with commerce not less prosperous, a religious reaction had set in. We had begun to adjust ourselves to the new condition. The Church awakened to the danger,—all the Churches were alarmed. Influences were set in motion to correct the peril. The number of ministerial and missionary candidates began to increase. The figures show 658 in 1904, 699 in 1906, and 1205 in 1912. We have had seven years, if not of fatness, at least of "increasing plumpness".

And your Committee is convinced that your Board of Education has had no unimportant part in arresting the decline, and promoting the growth of interest, in the supply of ministerial and missionary candidates among us.

We do not wish to be understood as believing that the fact adverted to above—the increase of commercialism in America—is the only explanation of the dearth of candidates for ministerial and missionary offices; nor even that it is the chief cause of that decline. We are not unaware that the comparatively recent movement towards social service in various fields—a movement which with some has become an organized passion, a crusade, and which we do not lament—has opened innumerable new fields for unordained men and women who aspire to be moral leaders, men and women who, two decades ago, impelled by the same motive, must have devoted themselves to some form of ministerial or missionary work. But, rejoicing in the growing number of such as give themselves to institutional work of a social and philanthropic character, we call them and the whole Church to a new sense of the truth expressed by Count Okuma, at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of Christian missions in Japan: "No nation that neglects the spiritual can permanently prosper. . . . . Modern civilization had its rise in the Sage of Judea, and in Him alone is the dynamic of moral progress."

No more urgent duty lies upon the Church, under the hand of God, and in view of the spirit of the age, than to look to the sufficient supply and the adequate training of those who, at home and abroad, are to continue the work the Master began, "both to do and teach". Jesus Christ was, supremely and unceasingly, a Preacher. "The Spirit of God hath anointed me to preach."

Incidentally, He healed,—healed that He might make every miracle of healing a parable of redemption. His successors are to preach, to proclaim, to forth-tell.

In fifteen years, our country's population has increased by millions. The membership of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has increased by tens of thousands. But our supply of ministers and missionaries has increased by only 168.

Now, if ever, we should fall to prayer,—nay, rise to prayer, for never do we rise so high in power as when we bend to pray. "Pray ye the Lord of the Harvest that He send forth laborers into the harvest." "Send forth,"—that is strong; it is *thrust forth*, exactly the word that describes how Jesus swept the mercenaries out of the temple!

Our best defense against the ills of changing times is still, as it ever has been, prayer. Our most effective agency for recruiting force is still prayer. We must not forget that prayer is a force as real as radium. "I wish I could give you something more substantial than my prayers", said a friend to a departing missionary. "That, you could not do, though you had the wealth of the world to give," was his reply.

We urge the Church, therefore, through its Commissioners in this Assembly, to increased faith and fervency in prayer that He who founded and still inhabits the Church, may raise up in larger numbers, prophets and apostles, evangelists, pastors and teachers "for the building up of the body of Christ."

"We write unto you, fathers," and mothers, to remind you that the first ordination of every minister and missionary is at your hands while still your children are about your hearthstone and your altar.

We remind you, pastors, that boundless opportunity is yours to speak the word in due season to the youth who is meditating, long before his elders are aware of it, "What shall I do with my life, where invest it so as to secure the largest returns of satisfaction?" We remind you, pastors, that both in private and public, you may not only affirm the excellence of the Ministry as a vocation, but demonstrate its glory in the obvious joy of your labor.

We have read with care and pleasure the Annual Report of the Board of Education, and marked the manifoldness of its service

to the Church. We believe that, if that large number of our churches which did not, last year, or in any previous year, contribute so much as a penny to the Board, could be informed of its work, few of them could resist making an effort, henceforth, to redeem their record.

Consider:—Since the Board was organized, it has assisted, by loans and grants, more than 15,000 candidates for the ministry and missionary work. Has it pauperized them? Does the nation pauperize the military cadet at West Point and the Naval cadet at Annapolis by educating them, free of charge, boarding and clothing them while they are in training to be leaders of our forces on land and sea? Free education, free books, and free tuition, free board and free lodging and free uniforms, did not debilitate the manhood or degrade the spirit of Grant and Sherman and Sheridan, or of Schley and Sampson and Dewey!

We heartily approve the efforts of the Board to provide for the religious care and culture of our Presbyterian students in State Universities. And we mark the indubitable evidences that the representatives of the Board who are at work in such institutions are conserving much of our most valuable personal material, from which already we begin to see the development of coming leaders in Christian work of every kind.

We perceive in every foreign-speaking student helped, at Dubuque or at Newark, the relation between the Board and the missionary fields at home or abroad.

We approve the Board's effective plan of evangelistic and vocational campaigns in colleges, and note the ceaseless activity of its Secretaries who for much of the time during the year are in the field, visiting the colleges and churches.

We offer the following resolutions and recommendations:—

*I. That the Board be commended for its complete and searching report of conditions affecting the supply of ministerial candidates and other matters relating to Christian leadership. The tabulations and charts are valuable, and should be studied carefully by the Church.*

*II. That the suggestion of the Board that ministerial candidates be encouraged to pursue their studies at those colleges where increased efficiency is the rule and where a consistent advance is sought in the strengthening of the Liberal Arts courses, be approved.*

*III. That the Board be authorized to remit the obligations of men aided, who enter the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church*



holding the Presbyterian system, provided such Church shall extend a like courtesy to this Board in similar instances.

IV. That the additional rules presented by the Board governing the policy of aid to certain medical students looking forward to work upon the foreign field, as found upon pages fifteen and sixteen of the report, be approved.

V. That the Board be instructed to continue and strengthen the Plan of College Visitation under which evangelistic and vocational meetings have been held in forty-four of our colleges, in co-operation with the Evangelistic Committee of the Assembly.

VI. That churches and individuals contributing to the work of ministerial education and the training of lay workers be urged to use the Board of Education as their agent in transmitting funds to such institutions and such students as are in direct relation with the Board, under the authority of the Assembly, rather than to send their contributions direct to such institutions or students.

VII. That the progress of the Board in supplying the religious needs of Presbyterian students at State Universities be most heartily commended, and the new policy be approved of assuming the entire support of certain university pastors in those Synods whose Presbyteries co-operate with Synod's Committee in increasing the apportionments to Education based upon the contribution of the Board to this work in such Synods.

VIII. That the Board be instructed to use more stringent methods in dealing with students, who allow extra-academic activities to interfere with their scholarship standing and to admonish those engaged in supply work to refrain from this practice, unless under highly exceptional circumstances, until they have finished at least the first year of their theological course.

IX. That Presbyterial Committees be urged by the Assembly to keep in closer touch with their candidates and that they be earnestly admonished to exercise the utmost care in learning the whereabouts of candidates who have abandoned their purpose to enter the ministry, and that they use every means within their power to assist the Board in collecting refunds of aid.

X. That the Board be authorized and instructed to prepare a comprehensive plan for reaching Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies and Brotherhoods with information touching the demand and opportunity for Christian Leadership in the ministry and missionary life, including the introduction into mission study courses of such material. We further suggest to pastors and Sunday School superintendents the desirability of setting apart one Sunday during the year for the consideration of this important subject, to be known as Vocation Day.

XI. That the newly created Department of Publicity and Research be approved and commended to the Church as a most useful agency for the dissemination of information relating to Christian Education.

*XII. That the election of Mr. Edward R. Sterrett to the treasurer-ship of the Board, succeeding Mr. Jacob Wilson, resigned, be approved.*

*XIII. That the election of the following gentlemen to membership upon the Board be approved.*

WALTER E. REX, ESQ.	MR. JOHN Y. BOYD
MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES	MR. EVAN G. CHANDLER
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON	MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET
MR. JAMES A. HAYES	MR. JAMES L. WILSON
	MR. THOMAS L. LATTA

*and that the re-election of the following named gentlemen to succeed themselves be approved:*

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D. D.	JOHN CALHOUN, D. D.
WILLIAM H. OXTOPY, D. D.	JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D. D.
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M. D.	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M. D.
	MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON

*XIV. That the discontinuance of the Department of the South and Southwest, in view of the transfer of its work to the Board of Missions for Freedmen, be and hereby is approved.*

*XV. That the second Sunday of February, 1913, that is the ninth, and the Thursday preceding the second Sunday, that is the sixth, be observed as Days of Prayer in our academies, colleges, universities and churches for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon these institutions to the end that there may be an adequate consecration of our youth to the activities of Christian Leadership specially in the ministry and the missionary life.*

*XVI. That the report of the Treasurer and the Minutes of the Board, having been carefully reviewed and found correct, be approved.*

(Signed) C. C. ALBERTSON, Chairman.

#### Ministers

B. VAN VLIET PUTNAM  
 GEORGE F. PENTECOST, D. D.  
 FRANCIS MALVEN  
 JOSEPH W. DUNBAR  
 ALFRED J. FUNNELL  
 C. E. HUFFER  
 RICHARD PUGH  
 J. W. CURRENS  
 T. F. BARRIER  
 L. F. SMITH  
 E. S. MCCARTNEY

#### Elders

EBENEZER R. HARKNESS  
 FRANCIS FRENCH  
 C. W. DERR  
 J. W. MOORMAW  
 C. M. MORRIS  
 WILLIAM HUNGERFORD  
 J. P. WALLACE  
 H. S. MORRISON  
 J. E. GARRETT  
 D. F. JANTZEN  
 A. T. COVERT  
 L. C. ALCORN

Committee.



NINETY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE BOARD OF  
E D U C A T I O N  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
O F A M E R I C A



1913



Stanford Library

WASAL OROVAT?

The  
**BOARD of EDUCATION**  
is  
**THE RIGHT ARM**  
OF THE CHURCH.  
CHAS. HODGE

**GOD**  
HAD BUT ONE SON  
and  
**HE MADE HIM**  
A MINISTER.  
THOMAS EGAN

The Secret  
of  
**AN ADVANCING CHURCH**  
is a  
**CONSECRATED AND**  
**EQUIPPED LEADERSHIP.**

Since 1819 the  
**BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
HAS SPENT  
**\$6,703,314.**  
IN PREPARING FOR  
THE MINISTRY  
**13,000 MEN**

Ninety-fourth Annual Report  
OF THE  
BOARD *of* EDUCATION  
OF THE  
Presbyterian Church  
in the United States  
of America



PRESENTED TO  
The General Assembly at Atlanta, Ga.  
May, 1913

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1913



# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.....PRESIDENT  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.....VICE-PRESIDENT  
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.....SECRETARY  
RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D.....SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK  
EDWARD R. STERRETT.....TREASURER AND RECORDING SECRETARY  
JACOB WILSON.....RECORDING SECRETARY EMERITUS

---

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### 1910-1913.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
J. BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,	MR. CHARLES W. KOLB,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,	WALTER E. REX, Esq.,
EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,	MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES,
MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE.	

### 1911-1914.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.,	MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D.D.,	MR. JAMES A. HAYES,
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON.	

### 1912-1915.

CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
REV. ALEXANDER MACCOLL,	EDWARD B. HODGE, JR., M.D.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOBY, D.D.,	MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON,
JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D.D.,	MR. JAMES L. WILSON,
MR. THOMAS L. LATTA.	

---

## CONTENTS.

Ninety-fourth Annual Report .....	3-51
Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board Since 1870.....	52
Treasurer's Report.....	53-62
Form of a Devise or Bequest .....	62
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	63-65
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	66-69
Action of the General Assembly of 1913.....	70-74

## NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

With profound gratitude for the continued blessing of the Almighty upon our labors, and conscious of the continued interest of our beloved Church in the great cause it represents, The Board of Education herewith presents to the General Assembly its Ninety-fourth Annual Report.

The problems of fulfilling its newer tasks committed to it by succeeding Assemblies during the past few years, and of loyally discharging at the same time its duty to the time-honored work for which it is created, have occasioned the Board the gravest concern. Our resources have been taxed, if not strained, in meeting the urgent demands, and also in preserving a just balance between income and expenditure. We regret that while open doors have beckoned us, we have not been able to enter by reason of the fact that the Church has not yet fully equipped this Board to meet the needs and opportunities of Christian Education in a day marked by the rapid advances in social, intellectual and economic conditions. When the Church is fully awake to the situation she will give this Board the necessary means to discharge her widening responsibility.

Attention is called to our financial showing, by which administrative economy and efficiency have, we believe, been faithfully met, and a measurable expansion of the work secured, amounting to a 50 per cent. increase of actual work done upon the field within one year. This has been made possible by the placing of \$41,359 from legacies in the current fund to supplement \$82,982 received from churches, and \$27,646 received from individuals, in addition to interest from the Permanent Fund, making our total receipts \$173,404, the largest amount ever received by this Board in any one year of its history. The ten per cent. increase in church offerings recommended by the Budget has again been more than attained. The list of contributing churches has been increased from 5126 to 5416.

We beg to call attention, however, to the fact that this Board, with its \$282,000 of the Martha E. Kortright legacy now placed in the Permanent Fund, yielding about \$15,000 interest, is still far from

having resources sufficient to meet the growing needs of the field. It will require at least \$100,000 from church collections during the coming year to carry out the program set before us by the Church. A campaign for an adequate endowment is not contemplated, the Board choosing to depend upon the annual gifts of a church whose loyalty to a consecrated and equipped leadership is one of her chief glories.

#### FUNCTION AND POWERS.

It is obvious that, with the growth of our Church and the consequent need of adapting her administrative agencies to meet new conditions arising in an age of quick transition, the Church's educational policy should be brought under constant review, and be subjected to careful scrutiny, in order that there may be, consistent with safety, a proper address to increasing demands of efficiency.

The Presbyterian Church, though justly proud of her educational record, has no well-defined program of education. She should have such a program, and one capable of readjustment to changing conditions. Christian Education should be made a major issue. For, lying at the foundation of all Christian activities is the educational impulse. We trust that in time our Church will see the wisdom of unifying her forces educationally, and plan for the future a program that shall involve the putting of education into as dignified and prominent a position in church life as missions. The Church can no more afford to stand still in education than in missions, evangelism, or any other branch of her work. She dare not cherish antiquated methods, however adequate in former times.

The Board of Education has never attained the ideal of some of her far-sighted officers and members—that of a real agency of education. During the forties this Board began to establish and maintain Christian schools, such as parochial schools, colleges and academies. The parochial idea was soon abandoned, but the colleges and academies grew apace, and needed the continued encouragement of a General Assembly agency. Such encouragement was not given after the union of the Old and New Schools, and, despairing of this Board's usefulness in this direction, the Assembly established the Board of Aid for Colleges, now the College Board, in 1883, without in any wise amending the charter of this Board. Not until 1906 did the General Assembly see fit to commit to the Board of Education any other work than that of aiding candidates for the ministry. Since that time several new tasks have been assigned to it, viz.,

the supply of the religious needs of students in State educational institutions, special relations with seminaries training foreign-speaking candidates, special relations with training schools for lay workers, and scholarship aid to medical missions students.

Before entering upon these newer forms of work, the Board has, from time to time, given careful consideration to the powers conferred by its charter and constitution. The advice of counsel has been constantly sought in order that there be no questions raised as to our rights and powers. We submit herewith for the Assembly's information the following statement from our Legal Committee:

The Board of Education was incorporated by special Act of Assembly of Pennsylvania, approved May 12, 1871 (P. L. 791).

The preamble of this Act recites the union of the "Old" and "New School" General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church and that the United Church has committed "the work of assisting pious young men in their education for the ministry of the said Church" to one Board, to be located in Philadelphia.

The Act then incorporates the Board of Education, and in the fourth section it authorizes the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to transfer its property to the newly-created Board of Education, and orders that "the said The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America hereby established shall be and become the full legal successor of all the corporate rights, franchises, and privileges, now belonging to the said The Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, and shall and may hold, use, and enjoy all the property, estates, and rights, assigned, transferred or conveyed, so as aforesaid in the same manner and to the same extent, but subject to the same limitations and trusts, as the said The Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America might have done."

The fifth section vests the Board in the same way with the property, franchises, etc., of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, a corporation established by the State of New York.

In each section the Board of Education is spoken of as "the full legal successor" to the corporation which has preceded it. This clearly means that the Board of Education is not only vested with all the property, but charged with all the duties of the two earlier corporations, and we must go to their charters to find their scope.

The Board of Education (Old School) was incorporated by the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1841 (Charter Book, 6, pp. 442-444), "to afford aid to poor and pious young men of good talents

to procure a liberal education as preparatory for the Gospel Ministry in the Presbyterian Church."

In 1852, this charter was amended so as to enable the Board to take property "for the purpose of aiding schools, academies and colleges or the cause of education generally."

The Permanent Committee on Education (New School) was incorporated on April 17, 1858, by the Legislature of New York, "whose duty it shall be to superintend the whole cause of Education in behalf of the said General Assembly as said General Assembly may from time to time direct."

As the "full legal successor" of these two corporations, vested with their property and franchises, and "subject to the same limitations and trusts," The Board of Education as now constituted is charged with the duty "of aiding schools, academies and colleges or the cause of education generally," and of "superintending the whole cause of education . . . as the General Assembly may from time to time direct."

The General Assembly has approved the work of this Board in connection with State universities and institutions and in behalf of medical missionaries, and recognizes to-day the necessity or wisdom of using not only ministers, but trained lay workers, such as deaconesses, evangelists, etc., and we hold that the training or education of such lay workers is as much a part of the cause of education as the training of young men for the ministry.

We therefore report that it is entirely within the legal and charter power of the Board to expend money for the maintenance of university pastors, medical missionary students and other students in training as lay workers, and generally for any cause germane to the cause of education, subject only to the direction and approval of the General Assembly.

We are strengthened in the opinion which we have thus expressed by reference to the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Old School Church, from which it will appear that many years prior to the union of the two Churches, the Board of Education, as then constituted, was directed by the General Assembly to take under consideration a plan for the establishment of Presbyterian parochial schools which could obviously have been intended only for the education of Presbyterian youth generally, and which were certainly not intended to be limited to those who were candidates for the ministry.

If, in the opinion of the old Assembly, the Board has the power to undertake a work of as broad a character as this, it seems to us very clear that the present Board, which, as we have pointed out, is the successor to all the rights, franchises and duties of the old Board, can undertake any educational work, particularly if it be along religious lines.

S. SPENCER CHAPMAN,  
WALTER E. REX,  
*Legal Committee.*

## CONFERENCES WITH COLLEGE BOARD.

The Presbyterian College Presidents, in conference at the Louisville Assembly, suggested that there be held during the year a conference between the College Board and the Board of Education for the purpose of "clearing the way for a scientific, systematic and comprehensive investigation of the educational problems of the Church in the field of higher learning," and that there be worked out "a more detailed and precise definition of the spheres of activity of these two Boards in relation to our colleges."

Two conferences were held between the representatives of the two Boards on November 14, 1912, and April 30, 1913, the following resolutions being finally adopted:

*Resolved*, I. That it is the sense of this Conference of Representatives of the College Board and the Board of Education that the maintenance of the Christian College is essential to a Christian civilization and fundamental to the life of the Church in the development of the body of trained leadership for the work at home and abroad, and that the gifts of Christians can be no more worthily bestowed than upon Christian colleges which are raising their standards of efficiency both in their cultural courses and in their output of ministerial and lay workers.

II. That the care for the religious life of Presbyterian students, whether attending State universities, Church colleges, or independent colleges, is of vital importance, and that in prosecuting this work the Board of Education deserves the support of all the Church.

III. That the distinction between the work of the Board of Education and the College Board is clearly and definitely made in the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1909, viz.:

"The College Board has to do with Presbyterian institutions, and not with students, while the Board of Education has to do with students in all kinds of higher institutions, and not with the endowment or helping of any kind of educational institutions, except only that it may co-operate with Synods which may seek to establish or maintain houses for the religious care of Presbyterian students in institutions that are not under Presbyterian control."

We believe that both Boards are living up to the Assembly's definition of their relative scope of work.

Dr. Clarke, of the College Board, and Dr. Cochran, of this Board, have entered into conferential relations with reference to co-operation in two important particulars:

*First*.—The securing of joint Board action touching the observance of special educational days appointed by the Assembly for the month of February. Such action is recommended to the General Assembly for its approval, and is as follows:

"WHEREAS, The General Assembly has previously approved of the observance of 'Young People's Day,' 'The Day of Prayer for Colleges,' 'Education' and 'Vocation Day'; and

"WHEREAS, The Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the Board of Education, and the College Board are agreed that they all have a vital interest in laying upon the heart of the Church the importance of religious education and guidance of the youth of the Church into Christian life and service; therefore,

"Resolved, That this Board concur with the other two Boards just mentioned in requesting the General Assembly to designate the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1914, as Education Week, the first Sunday to be observed as 'Young People's Day' and 'Vocation Day,' the second Sunday as 'Education Day' and the Thursday between as the 'Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges,' programs for this period to be prepared by the three Board acting together."

*Second.*—Joint Educational Rallies at the fall meetings of Presbyteries have been arranged in joint conference with the three Boards mentioned above, whereby the Presbyterian Committees in charge of the interests of these three Boards shall plan for the presentation of the general subject of Christian Education on the floor of the Presbyteries, and also, if possible, for popular meetings in the evening.

By such methods we hope to concentrate and centralize, in some measure, the unrelated educational interests of the Church.

#### THE NEED AND SUPPLY OF CHRISTIAN LEADERS.

If the Church of the living Christ shall be true to her divinely appointed mission, she must put forth increasingly urgent appeals in behalf of more laborers for the whitened harvest. The voice of the Church must be lifted up to "cry aloud and spare not." It is saddening to note the lack of concern on the part of so many of the Lord's people, including the under-shepherds of the flock. Letters are occasionally received, stating that the work of this Board in providing leaders for the Church will not be supported as long as the Church refuses to do her part by those already in service, and ministers more liberally to her aged servants.

Shall we ignore our Lord's Great Commission because already there is disobedience and failure? Shall we check the upper springs because the lower waters are disturbed? No! A thousand times no! Meagre support and poverty in old age on the part of the Church's ministers must not stagger us. Failure to make proper adjustments on the mission field must not daunt us. Inability to secure a uniformly high quality of workers should not weaken

our endeavor, but, on the contrary, fix in us a determination to hold before the strongest and noblest of our youth the dignity and the glory of Christian service as a life calling.

The pressure of economic conditions, constraining our eager youth to secure merely gainful pursuits, must be met by the challenge of the Christ of Gethsemane and Calvary. The difficulties besetting the Christian ministry must be burned away by the passion of the Cross, and by the call to men and women of heroic mold and self-abandoning spirit. The tired voices that find easy excuse for complaint and irritation must be rebuked by the consecrated lives of those who "glory in infirmities that the power of Christ may rest upon them." More and more must the Church depend not upon well-oiled machinery, but upon absorption in the great task of the Galilean. Who are we, to demand "purse and scrip," and all things the world deems needful, while the Macedonian cry of a lost world sounds from far and near?

When we cease from calling for volunteers until Christian service becomes an easy and world-honored occupation, we will be indicting the gospel and will have become apostate to the Cross.

Turning to the actual need, we find it greater in our own communion than in some other denominations. We are often asked whether the dearth is not more apparent than real. If the statement that we stand ninth among the great denominations of this country in our ability to provide a ministry proportionate to the growth of population is not enough, let us add to it the statement that the normal percentage of candidates to membership (one to every eight hundred) has not been met within ten years, the present proportion being one to every 1,221 members. We have insisted that the Presbyterian Church needs twelve hundred men for definite places at the present time, and that the supply is far from equal to this demand. The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply has recently made an investigation, according to which it is found that 706 pastors are needed for fields furnishing good financial support. Adding to this, churches that can be grouped in circuits, and there is a discovered need for one thousand men at the present time, according to the Committee. Two hundred and thirteen ministers were ordained the past year, and 140 received from other denominations, making a total gain of 353. But 167 ministers died and forty-five were dismissed, making a net gain in 1911 of 141.



Taking into consideration the newer fields of the Home Board and the important demands of the Foreign Board, there is need to day of over sixteen hundred men, and we have less than four hundred available to supply these needs. The experiences of synodical superintendents with seniors in the seminaries is a pathetic recital. Home Mission representatives come from the far west seeking men, and return from nearly fruitless quests. The president of a seminary reports that he cannot respond this spring to one-third the calls for pastors.

"Where are the reapers?" The Foreign Missions Conference of North America declares that "the time has come to make a far more comprehensive and resolute effort than ever before effectively to occupy China with the agents and agencies of the Gospel" and asks that "immediate steps be taken to increase in the near future, particularly within the next three years, the staff of missionaries in that field." "A new urgency in doors open in all lands" is proclaimed, with the warning that "they may not long be open." "How can a much larger number be led to share in this blessed ministry?" ask these missionary leaders.

Who, in truth, is equal for these things? With our beloved Church still below the normal supply of ministers, can we hope for great victories at home or abroad? A revival of the Church's inner life, a return to intercessory prayer, a renewal of the passion for souls, a larger vision of the needs of the perishing world, are the mastering spiritual impulses needed for this new age that

"stands as yet  
Half built against the sky."

### **Vocation Day**

With such convictions the Board entered, during the year, upon the work of reaching churches, Sabbath-schools, Young People's Societies and Brotherhoods with a comprehensive plan for arousing interest in the claims and opportunities of Christian leadership. Literature for the observance of Vocation Day, and the Days of Prayer for Students, was sent to pastors and superintendents, along with material appropriate for sermons and addresses. A Vocation Day Program was issued, entitled "The Master's Call," forty thousand of which were sent free to those applying for them.

The result was surprisingly satisfactory, considering the number of special days already recommended for Church and Sunday-

# THE MASTER'S CALL

VOCATION DAY SERVICE  
© 1912-1913 ©



BY PERMISSION OF C. BLACKNER, PUBLISHER.

BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCH IN U.S.A.  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

school observance. Very few replies indicated irritation over the suggestion of a new day. Of 1,120 churches reporting, 611 emphasized in some way the cause of Christian Education. Over 500 sermons and addresses were delivered, 397 churches observing Vocation Day and fifty-six observing Days of Prayer. Many churches reported failure to adopt the suggestions owing to their pastorless condition, evangelistic services, and other preventing causes. A large number promise to co-operate next year. Many enthusiastic letters were received from all parts of the country. Some replies follow:

"Many thanks for the introduction of Vocation Day. Send me more of the fine literature. I wish to give them to young men considering the call."

"Vocation Day service on Sabbath night, our people enjoying it very much. The booklets were taken very eagerly."

"Vocation Day exercise used in full at morning service. The booklet, 'The Greatest Work in the World,' was put into the hands of many young men through their Sabbath-school teachers. God bless the Board of Education and all its officers."

"Vocation Day was very impressive and a deep interest manifest. We look for definite results."

"This work is of everlasting influence in the building up of the Kingdom of our Lord, and I wish you God-speed."

"The college students rose and told why they intended to be ministers and missionaries. We hope to have such a service once a year."

"The Church has little concern for the future of the ministry. I am confident you are doing much to arouse the Church."

"Your work in colleges is resulting in fruit that you have not yet seen or tasted, but others have."

"Eminently fitting that the day shall be observed."

"I was so full of the subject that I preached three times on 'The Call.'"

"Record-breaking interest. In all my ministry I have never had a more enjoyable or encouraging service."

"By all means push this work. Nothing demands so much the attention of the Church as this."

"To the uttermost we are in sympathy with you."

As to results, a few of the many are as follows: "One decided for the ministry." "Interviewed several." "One considering." "Three volunteers for missions." "One girl will go as a missionary teacher." "Parents promised to talk to their children." "One young man offers as foreign mission volunteer." "Enthusiastic interest." "One for the ministry, one for the foreign field." "Parents

considering encouraging their sons to enter the ministry." "Awakened parents to greater responsibility." "Several young people agree to look forward to ministry and foreign missions." "The day was a blessing to the Church. Two young women volunteered." "One young man for the ministry and one evangelistic singer." "One lad, after consulting with parents and pastor, decided to seek the ministry." "One candidate has just announced his intention." "Two young men wishing to enter the ministry came to consult." "Church calls for young men for the ministry." "Five boys preparing for the work, two all ready to begin, two of the seven my sons." "We asked for an expression, four ready to devote themselves to religious work." "Very deep general interest, several boys thinking seriously." "Prospective Christian workers found." "Expect a follow-up with cards at the opening of the school in the fall." "One of the very best services of the year." "Seven made profession." "Four boys impressed and feeling their duty." "One young man for the ministry, one for Y. M. C. A." "Special service following supper for older scholars and parents." "Some made definite decision." "Seven received since on confession." "Lantern slides in the evening on The 'Quest of the Holy Grail.'" "One young woman for foreign missions, one man for the ministry." "Requested to repeat sermons."

The Board is not zealous as to methods, nor does it desire to burden busy pastors with the setting up of additional machinery. It leaves to the Assembly the question of setting aside Education Week in February. But the Board is intensely concerned over the manner in which the Church shall cultivate real interest in the recruiting of her personnel. The question we submit is this, "Shall the Board of Education henceforth be looked to as the Assembly's agency for touching the sources of supply for Christian service, ministerial and lay?" Here is a vast field unworked to a large degree and requiring persistent and systematic cultivation. Shall the Board, confident of the Church's support, enter into this field? Do the results thus far accomplished justify further effort? We await the reply of the Assembly.

**Special Centres of Interest** The Synod of Pennsylvania, as the result of the inspiring leadership of the Rev. John E. Tuttle, D.D., of York, Pa., appointed a special committee in 1911 on The Increase of the Ministry. Dr. Tuttle, as chairman of this Committee, has made a study of the situation in Pennsylvania

and has aroused the interest of the old Keystone Synod to definite lines of action looking toward the raising up of organized bodies of recruits. His suggestive name for such Orders, "Comrades of the Cross," has challenged attention.

A plan of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, the organization of societies under the name of "The Order of Recruits for the Ministry," has been very successful. Several societies have already been formed in this country, the Rev. T. F. Fotheringham, of California, and the Rev. Robert Watson, D.D., of Cincinnati, being active in this endeavor.

### College Visitation

It is no reflection upon our colleges to say that they are struggling with problems of financial equipment and educational efficiency to such a degree that the spiritual atmosphere requires constant freshening. President Hodgman, of Macalester College, declares that "college students offer a promising field for evangelistic work despite the impression of the Church to the contrary." The visits of two-score of ministers to our Presbyterian colleges, selected with reference to their special qualifications for this particular task, were, according to our reports, deeply appreciated, and their labors fruitful of great good. For the third year the Board and the Evangelistic Committee have jointly been responsible for the conduct and expense of these visits, and results have been produced that are bound to tell throughout the Church in the coming years. The most cordial relations have been formed with presidents and faculties. Fifty-four colleges co-operated this year. The list, including speakers, follows:

Albany.....	Rev. F. H. Geselbracht, Ph.D.
Albert Lea .....	Harry N. Wilson, D.D.
Alma.....	J. T. Thomas, D.D.
Arkansas Cumberland.....	W. B. Miller, D.D.
Austin Theological Seminary.....	Howard A. Johnston, D.D.
Bellevue.....	Alexander Corkey, D.D.
Biddle.....	Henry Collin Minton, D.D.
Buena Vista.....	A. B. Marshall, D.D.
Caldwell.....	Rev. Jesse R. Ziegler.
Carroll.....	Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and Rev. George G. Mahy.
Central University of Kentucky.....	Hugh T. Kerr, D.D.
Coe.....	Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and Rev. George G. Mahy.
Davis and Elkins.....	Rev. Henry A. Riddle, Jr.

Dubuque.....	Rev. Reid S. Dickson.
Emporia.....	Robert Watson, D.D.
Geneseo.....	Chas. Ryan Adams, D.D.
Grove City.....	Rev. Frederick B. Shoemaker.
Hanover.....	Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and George G. Mahy.
Hastings.....	Frank S. Arnold, D.D.
Henry Kendall.....	Howard A. Johnston, D.D.
Highland.....	W. I. Alexander, D.D.
Huron.....	John Balcom Shaw, D.D.
Illinois.....	Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.
Jamestown.....	Rev. E. H. Moore.
James Millikin.....	Rev. L. C. Douglass.
Lafayette.....	W. Hiram Foulkes, D.D. James Beveridge Lee, D.D. John R. Davies, D.D. Rev. George G. Mahy.
Lake Forest.....	Joseph A. Vance, D.D.
Lenox.....	Rev. Joseph F. Clokey.
Lincoln University.....	David S. Kennedy, D.D.
Lincoln College.....	J. W. McDonald, D.D.
Lindenwood.....	Rev. Edward H. Gelvin.
Macalester.....	Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and Rev. George G. Mahy.
Maryville.....	Rev. Joseph M. Broady.
Missouri Valley.....	Rev. Elbert Hefner.
College of Montana.....	J. N. McLean, D.D.
New York University.....	Robert Mackenzie, D.D.
Occidental.....	E. F. Hallenbeck, D.D.
Park.....	Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.
Parsons.....	Rev. John B. Rendall, Jr.
Reynolds.....	Rev. W. E. Harrison.
Texas-Fairemont.....	Rev. John H. Burma.
Trinity.....	Howard A. Johnston, D.D.
University of Nebraska.....	Rev. R. E. L. Jarvis, Ph.D.
University of West Virginia.....	Frank M. Fox, D.D.
Wabash.....	O. D. Odell, D.D.
Washington and Tusculum.....	E. A. Elmore, D.D.
Waynesburg.....	William H. Black, D.D.
Western and Miami.....	S. S. Palmer, D.D.
Westminster (Colorado).....	M. H. McLeod, D.D.
Westminster (Missouri).....	H. H. Gregg, D.D.
Whitworth.....	Rev. N. B. Harrison.
Wilson.....	Charles R. Erdman, D.D., and Alfred H. Barr, D.D.
Wooster.....	William R. Farmer, D.D.

In many instances the speakers worked from seven o'clock in the

morning until eleven o'clock at night, engaged in conference meetings and individual interviews, with scarcely time to eat and little time to rest. A genuine revival was vouchsafed in several colleges. Wherever considerable preparation for these meetings was made, the largest results followed. Wherever the pressure of academic, social and athletic activities minimized the significance of these meetings, the impression was comparatively superficial.

A total of 176 days was spent in this work. 253 evangelistic meetings and 172 vocational meetings were held. 116 hours were devoted to group vocational conferences and 208 hours to individual vocational interviews. Twelve men decided for the ministry and eight young people for the missionary life. 239 were led to accept Jesus Christ as personal Saviour.

No figures can furnish an adequate idea of the good accomplished by such services. Decisions were made that can be recorded only in heaven. The work of these brethren deserves the appreciation of the Church and of the parents and friends of God's dear children in attendance upon these Christian schools.

*Quotations from Letters of Representatives.*

"I enjoyed my task . . . am sure much good was accomplished, much of it hard to tabulate . . . many young fellows are seriously thinking of entering Christian service, ministry and mission field, etc."—REV. JOHN T. THOMAS, D.D.

"I had a pleasant, and I trust profitable, day, and found the students very responsive."—REV. ALEXANDER CORKEY, D.D.

"A letter from one of the students this week reports some good results from the meetings."—REV. A. B. MARSHALL, D.D.

"I spoke eight times to the student body. The President tells me that 98 per cent. of the students were present at all the meetings. The faculty were present as a whole and the members were earnest in their efforts to assist in every way."—REV. JESSE R. ZIEGLER.

"The more of this work I do the more I am impressed with its value."—REV. HUGH T. KERR, D.D.

"I found my chief pleasure and profit in personal talks in the fellows' rooms. It was most refreshing and inspiring to note the spirit of earnestness with which the men followed in talks of the life of consecration and service. The total number of personal and informal group interviews held was forty. Personally, it was a most pleasant and profitable experience."—REV. HENRY A. RIDDLE, JR.

"The response accorded by student body and faculties indicates that it is worth while." . . . "One cannot have a glimpse into this visitation plan without realizing that you are doing a needed and helpful work in this direction. May rich blessings be given to you and your work increasingly." . . . "Monday morning I spoke again at the College for an hour where practically all of the students pledged themselves to organize for personal work."—REV. HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, D.D.

"This is a great work and one of the best things any of our Boards have done."—REV. FRANK S. ARNOLD, D.D.

"There are a few that had lost their first love that have come back with earnestness. Some of these have even had the ministry in view and have brought discredit on the cause. I never had so fruitful a half-week before."—REV. ELIOT H. MOORE..

"The entire student body seemed to be stirred to a new realization of their duty as Christians. . . . Having the meetings at the beginning of the year was a splendid idea."—REV. F. BENTON SHOE-MAKER.

"I was especially pleased with the opportunity for personal conferences with a large number of young men. . . . Others who have no intention of entering the ministry came for conference on personal problems or questions in connection with their future work."—REV. J. W. McDONALD.

"I am greatly impressed with the importance of this work and the great possibilities of it."—REV. ELBERT HEFNER.

"The spiritual condition is exceedingly good. There are thirty-nine student volunteers and a long list of ministerial candidates, with a number of the strongest men in the college facing the decision."—REV. CLELAND B. MCAFEE, D.D.

"Practical questions of service and questions concerning the spiritual life were what we had to deal with. I was greatly interested in one question: 'I am not going to the foreign field, I want to know what I can do in my own home church when I get back.'"—REV. ALFRED H. BARR, D.D.

#### *Quotations from Letters of Presidents of the Colleges.*

"Your representative's visit has given an inspiration to personal work which we never had before. We have organized eight classes for personal work."—ALMA COLLEGE.

"The plan seems ideal. . . . I think the general results were quite satisfactory."—BELLEVUE COLLEGE.

"Spiritual uplift to entire student body."

"The institution was profoundly impressed with the services



of Doctor Minton and the whole city of Charlotte received him gladly."—BIDDLE UNIVERSITY.

"Let me thank you on behalf of the College for this splendid form of co-operation in which your Board is engaging."—KENTUCKY COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

"Most of our non-professing Christians decided to lead a Christian life. . . . We are exceedingly grateful to our Church at large for sending these men to us." . . . "As a result of the visit of the Secretaries of the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee and the Board of Education to Carroll College, a large number of our Christian students have had a new experience in their Christian living and have reconsecrated themselves to Christian service; while many have accepted Christ for the first time. I think nearly all of our students were reached by these meetings. I only wish these brethren might have stayed a few days longer. Certainly, their visit was a great blessing to the school. This policy is one which I think the Evangelistic Committee and the Board of Education will do well to pursue in as many colleges as possible."—CARROLL COLLEGE.

"Dr. Kerr's visit was an unqualified success. His addresses delighted our students to an unusual degree and the impressions made were definite and valuable."—CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY.

"Continue it and permit speaker to remain longer."—DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE.

"I am sure that the young men were stimulated by the heart-searching addresses and were led to a deeper consecration to their Master."—DUBUQUE GERMAN COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

"We all feel that it has been a rare treat to have Dr. Adams with us, and are confident that much good has been done by his visit. His public addresses were an inspiration both to the students and to outsiders who listened to them, and the personal work he did among the students met with surprising success. Thanks for sending him here."—GENESEO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

"We had a fine series of meetings lasting from January 5th to January 12th inclusive. . . . The meetings were very remarkable and the interest unabated to the very last."—GROVE CITY COLLEGE.

"The work this year was wonderfully effective." . . . The visit of the secretaries of the Evangelistic Committee of the Assembly and the Board of Education to Hanover College was a source of great blessing to the faculty, students and community. . . . I am sure that the members of the Assembly's Committee would have been delighted if they had been in the meetings and witnessed the

response to the evangelistic appeal. This work which the Committee is doing is a splendid thing, and I trust provision will be made to give more time in the future to this college visitations. It not only saves men, but it gathers and organizes bands of religious leaders, who will go out to all parts of the country to carry on further the work of the Committee. It seems to me that this work of organizing the men and women of our colleges for a definite career is a splendid move and that it will multiply the influence of the Committee many times. . . . This visit will go down in the history of the College as one of great blessing. I feel sure that they inspired a number of young men for Christian service which will be of lasting value to the Church and the cause of the Master. It seems to me that in setting out for the primary function of the Board of Education, the spiritualizing of the education of our youth, Dr. Cochran has marked out an issue of the greatest significance. I trust that the Church will rise to his support. I am sure that Hanover College will throw all of the influence it has to helping him realize his vision. I am especially glad that it has been seen fit to permit him to devote a considerable part of his time to personal visitation of the Church's colleges. It is certainly a strategic move from every point of view."—HANOVER COLLEGE.

"Go right on as you are doing."—LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (PA.).

"God has granted a repetition of the great experiences of last year. . . . Conversions took place at almost every service until in the closing morning service the last member of the college department of nearly 200 students, a senior who had entered the class at the opening of the fall term, arose to take his place on God's side. Then the College Department rose to their feet to give thanksgiving to God for four classes that were now all professing Christians. Then the entire 615 of all departments arose to give thanks to God for the ninety-eight who had decided to enter the Christian life and many more who had decided to reconsecrate themselves, leaving only fourteen of the entire number that are not professing Christians. . . . Large classes are being formed among the converts to study a text book on how to succeed in the Christian life."—MARYVILLE COLLEGE.

"Dr. Palmer's work this year was characterized with its usual power and persuasiveness."—WESTERN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

"We felt the impetus coming to us from the thousands of prayers going from Christian hearts all over the country, and urge the Church never to let this great opportunity of united fellowship at the throne go by unimproved. Our young people need just such support and there is no other way to secure it."—WHITWORTH COLLEGE.

"The meetings, though attendance was always voluntary, were attended by practically the entire student body."—WILSON COLLEGE.

"Both services on the Day of Prayer were the best-attended services during the entire fourteen years of my administration. With sincere appreciation of the Board's interest and appreciation in this matter, I remain . . ."—UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER.

"Our institution experienced a real spiritual uplift. The straight gospel was preached and in such a manner as to appeal forcibly to our students. Never before had the attendance of both teachers and students on a series of evangelistic services been more gratifying. The vocational conferences were especially helpful to such as had not yet chosen their life work. It is, of course, in the nature of the case, impossible to state definitely the whole amount of good done; only the years to come can declare that. As to immediate tangible results, there were several decisions for Christ and the Church."—MACALESTER COLLEGE.

"It is not an easy matter for a stranger to come into a college community and win his way within so brief a period as the stay of the representative of the Evangelistic Committee at Coe. He accomplished this within a much less time with all who came in contact with him. I believe that his way of presenting the evangelistic message to our college communities is the ideal way. They made clear and plain the way for our college boys and girls to see the light on many of their perplexities and student problems. I sincerely hope that this visit made us in February may be only the first of a long series of visits."—COE COLLEGE.

With view to a deeper understanding of the problems involved and the need of comparing notes on the same field, Secretaries Cochran and Mahy, representing the two responsible agencies, visited four colleges in company; the latter conducting the evangelistic meetings, the former having charge of the vocational work. Hanover College, Indiana; Carroll College, Wisconsin; Macalester College, Minnesota; Coe College, Iowa, were visited, the tour occupying four weeks in January and February. The following conclusions were formed as the result of this tour:

1. The faculties of our Christian colleges feel the danger of becoming academic and formal, and appreciate the need of spiritual refreshing. They co-operate heartily in such meetings.

2. Students are hungry for live, earnest, spiritual appeals, and respond readily to many, straightforward invitations to decide for Christ and His service.

3. While there is little difference between the student body and the ordinary audience in point of need, students think there is, and demand a certain kind of approach, which, however, need not

be weak or apologetic. They will accept the strongest heart appeal, provided it is tempered with sanity and common sense.

4. Periods of preparation and follow-up are essential to the success of this plan.

5. A smaller body of representatives each of whom will devote a month to this kind of work is better than a larger body giving only a few days.

The Board and Committee unite in recommending a more intensive work, by which a smaller body of picked speakers shall be set apart and equipped, through conference and prayer. A deeper and more thorough-going campaign than has hitherto been attempted can be arranged. It is hoped that the churches whose pastors may be selected will appreciate the great opportunity offered, and release their ministers for this service with prayer and blessing.

This plan requires following up with a quiet and persistent endeavor to connect decisions made with a prospective field of work. The Board proposes, therefore, to enlist the services of one of our pastors, who shall, after a period of study of the field of need, visit a selected group of colleges and universities each year in the work of "hand-picking" the fruit, thereby reinforcing the work of the Secretary. The business world employs buyers of all kinds who scatter to various fields. Why should not the Church employ such a man, who shall put before the seniors of our colleges the needs and opportunities of Christian service?

Mr. Gifford Pinchot, at a recent "Country Life Conference," paid a glowing tribute to a certain young minister who within a few years revolutionized the decadent life of an entire community. "Nobody" said Mr. Pinchot, "was a bigger man in any direction than this minister." His work was a revelation to the entire State, and the speaker declared that it opened his eyes to the fact that the Church is potentially the most powerful aid for the improvement of rural life.

This Board will undertake to place a man of this type in the field, and will co-operate with the Department of Church and Country Life of the Board of Home Missions in equipping this field secretary for colleges with the information and experience necessary to make his messages vital and compelling. He will, however, present the world view of missions as well as the problem of the home field. It is expected that his engagement with the Board will begin shortly after the opening of the coming fall term.

By the foregoing methods we hope to answer in a measure and speedily the Church's call for 1,000 men on the home field and the appeal of the foreign field for 243 missionaries within the next year.

A letter from the Board of Foreign Missions just as we go to press says:

"The list of requests from the various Missions as tabulated showed a need of ordained men, 75; male teachers, 30; male medical missionaries, 25; other male missionaries, 11; women missionaries, evangelistic and educational, 87; doctors and nurses, 15. Up to the present time we have filled of these positions some 63. Our greatest need at the present time seems to be for well-qualified ordained men."

### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENROLLMENT, 1912-1913.

INSTITUTION.	Fellows.	Graduates.	Seniors.	Middlers.	Juniors.	Special.	Partial.	Total.	Grads. for Pres. Ministry.	Grads. for Other Denoms.
Auburn.....	1	3	12	19	12			57	8	3
Biddle.....		3	3	10	2			15	3	
Coyoacan.....					2			2		
Dubuque.....		7	2	7	11	3		30	2	
Lane.....		1	17	35	15	2		70	13	3
Lincoln University.....			10	5	18	1	10	44	4	10
Louisville.....		16	7	17	22	5		67	6	
Mayaguez.....		2	2	8	8	3		25		
McCormick.....	3	7	52	50	40	7		159	45	2
Newark.....		1	4	3	4			12	4	
Omaha.....			7	6	7	3		23	7	
Princeton.....	8	24	51	41	46		10	180	45	4
San Francisco.....	1		7	5	5	1		19	7	
Western.....	2	9	19	19	11	9		68	21	1

### Latest Figures

There are at present in our seminaries 771 students, of whom 193 are seniors. Twenty-three of these, however, are not Presbyterians. About 26 men from seminaries other than our own will seek our ministry this year, making a total of 219 available seminary men.

### The Situation in the Colleges

Interesting statistics have been furnished to the Board showing the varying ability of our colleges to develop a steady stream of candidates for the ministry. Some institutions, as indicated in our Report of last year, are practically negligible quantities in this re-

spect, and we urge most earnestly that closer attention be paid to this phase of Christian Education by certain of our colleges. Certainly they are unable to produce an adequate output of ordained and unordained workers seeking the Christian service as an occupation, unless they are furnished them by Christian homes, for nine out of ten young people decide for or against Christian service before they enter college. Our Christian institutions wage a losing battle if the homes of their students are not houses of prayer and faith. But the vital Christian atmosphere of our colleges can counteract the falling away of our young people from their home ideals, and can infuse into many without such furnishing the fundamental religious impulses. It has been said that in the average college more young people drift away from the life of Christian service than are won to that life during college days. This is lamentable if true. It furnishes opportunity for serious reflection.

The Secretaries have visited the following colleges, universities and seminaries during the year: Carroll, Carlisle, Coe, Hanover, Iowa State College of Agriculture, Macalester College, Montana College, Oberlin College, Occidental College, Ogontz School, Omaha Seminary, Park College, Pennsylvania State College, San Francisco Theological Seminary, State Teachers' College (Iowa), University of California, University of Indiana, University of Iowa, University of Kansas, University of Missouri, University of Nebraska, University of Ohio, University of Omaha, University of Pennsylvania, University of Washington, University of Wisconsin, Wilson College.

**Academic Efficiency** As to academic efficiency and the standardizing of the A. B. degree, we report that the Council of Church Boards of Education unanimously passed the following resolution at its last meeting in Cleveland:

*"Resolved, That the inadvisability of granting beneficiary aid to students attending schools offering a low grade of collegiate preparation be carefully considered, and we recommend courses preparatory to the ministry and other forms of Christian service as an occupation, which are built on eight years of elementary work and four years of secondary work."*

The classification of Presbyterian colleges, according to the accepted standards, is, we understand, now being undertaken in such a manner as to enable us to grant aid to ministerial students in those institutions only where the emphasis is laid upon the word "college" as well as the word "Christian." Academies should no

longer be called colleges, and colleges be called universities. The Church should not countenance false labeling of educational goods in the name of religion.

It is noticeable that some of the strongest institutions educationally are doing the best work for the Church, as will be seen by the following list of fourteen colleges, their names occurring in order of their contribution to the ministry and missionary forces of the Church during the past seven years: Wooster, Macalester, Missouri Valley, Maryville, Lafayette, Washington and Jefferson, Wabash, Park, Occidental, Emporia, Trinity, Tusculum, Carroll, and Hanover.

#### MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES.

**Student Aid** Eight hundred and thirty-five men were recommended for aid to this Board by their respective Presbyteries during the year. Of these forty-one were declined for various reasons, making the total number of students aided 794, an increase of six new men over last year. Of these, 344 are in the seminary, 357 in college, and ninety-three in academy. 117 men who were on the Board below the seminary senior class last year did not renew their applications this year. This is a large percentage, about one student in eight dropping out either temporarily or permanently. Of this number twenty-two have dropped out of school for a time on account of failure in health or lack of finances; eleven have abandoned the ministry; eight were out teaching; twenty-two self-supporting; one deceased; fifty-three unaccounted for as yet.

The occupations of the fathers of our candidates are grouped as follows: 33 per cent. farmers, 18 per cent. ministers, 8 per cent. merchants, 8 per cent. laborers, 5 per cent. carpenters, 4 per cent. clerical, 2 per cent. physicians, 2 per cent. salesmen, 20 per cent. other callings. The maximum amount of aid granted this year has been \$100 per student. Thirteen of our ministerial students are studying at State universities.

#### **Foreign-speaking Candidates**

Students of foreign speech under the care of the Board number 123, grouped according to nationalities as follows: Germans, 37; Hungarians, 10; Slovacs, 1; Italians, 11; Hebrews, 1; Bohemians, 16; Ruthenians, 2; Russians, 1; Syrians, 1; Cubans, 6; Porto Ricans, 15; Mexicans, 4; Hollanders, 2; Swiss, 2; Danish, 1; Moravians, 1; Armenians, 1, etc. Dubuque has in all departments 181 students, representing twenty-two nationalities.

As the result of requests from both seminaries training foreign-speaking candidates, viz., The German Theological School of Newark, New Jersey, and The Dubuque German School, Dubuque, Iowa, a conference was held between representatives of the Board and of the Seminaries. A difference in the organization of the two institutions was disclosed, by which it appeared that the Dubuque School, having a recognized college department, could have direct relations with the College Board as well as with this Board. This situation does not obtain as regards Newark. It has seemed advisable to bring this matter to the attention of the General Assembly when appropriations are asked for in behalf of institutions rather than in behalf of individual students. Therefore,

The Board herewith requests the General Assembly "to allow the Board to use its discretion in the matter of assisting Bloomfield Seminary, and the theological department of Dubuque, in providing for adequate instruction for the candidates for the ministry, particularly in the mother tongues."

**Colored Candidates** Of the 30,000 preachers among the negroes, only 3,000 are educated to any adequate degree. There is need of 1,500 preachers yearly, but only 150 are graduated from colleges and seminaries. About 1,350 enter the ministry every year without training in religious leadership. This distressing situation should be met by a new address to the crying needs of our colored brethren. Here, indeed, is the "white man's burden."

The Board has aided twenty-nine men at Biddle and eighteen at Lincoln. Three men graduate into our ministry this year from the former and four from the latter.

The Council of the Reformed Churches of Christ in America has been considering the needs of the colored race for a trained ministry and has appealed to this Board for co-operation. We are ready to do our part in any way that may appear feasible when plans are matured by the Special Committee of the Council.

**Delinquent List** \$1,514.33 has been refunded during the year by students abandoning the ministry. Ten men have closed their accounts during the year, and there are now 285 men on the list.

We are glad to know that fewer men than usual have failed in scholarship. Cases of discipline have been rare. Only one student has had his aid permanently withheld on account of poor



work. One was dropped on account of marriage, and two on account of immoral conduct. Fifteen left school for various reasons.

The action of the last Assembly relative to the remitting of the financial obligations of men entering the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church, provided such Church extends the same courtesy to the Board of Education, has met the approval of the other communions, and the obligations of two men have been canceled under this arrangement. The Presbyterian Church in the United States has never required such refund.

In time, we trust, all branches of the Reformed faith will be observing comity relations in this respect.

**Extra-  
academic  
Activities**

With regard to the action of the last Assembly instructing the Board to "use more stringent methods in dealing with students allowing extra-academic activities to interfere with their studies," and "admonishing those engaged in supply work to refrain from this practice until they have finished the first year of their seminary course," we would report that the seminaries as a whole claim to be exercising good control of their students in this respect, and desire to co-operate heartily with the Board to secure the maximum efficiency in class-room work. At Western, five middlers and six juniors have taken regular outside work. Three of the above students are under the Board's care. At McCormick, the middlers and juniors were called together at the beginning of the present school year and were required to report their engagements. Only five or six cases were found to require attention. Three protracted faculty meetings considered this matter with great care. Dubuque reports that students are not allowed to do regular supply work, and are expected to preach only once a month, except in the senior year. At Auburn, no middlers or juniors under the Board's care are supplying churches. President Stewart considers supply work a bad practice, preferring the incorporating of preaching into the curriculum. Princeton exercises great care to prevent abuses of student aid and lowering of scholarship standards. Louisville reports satisfactory conditions in general. Three men have been advised by the Board to reduce their outside work at this seminary. Mayaguez (Porto Rico) states that no candidates under the Board's care preach for pay, and that where many assist in mission fields care is taken not to allow lowering of scholarship. Omaha reports considerable outside work, but those receiving aid from the Board are

the best men in the seminary and "doing only what is necessary in the matter of self-help." Other seminaries were not heard from.

The colleges, without exception, approve the action of the Assembly, and thank the Board for calling attention to the situation. All agree that only in exceptional instances should college students preach. In the West and South, where mission fields are calling for help, the colleges have trouble in restraining earnest students from devoting too much time to religious work. President Hornbeak, of Trinity University, Texas, says: "There is no doubt that some of our ministerial students are, to a degree, lowering the standard of their work by ministerial duty. I wish that some way could be devised by which our ministerial students would be relieved of the necessity of having to preach during their course of study."

All authorities feel the pressure of student activities, one president declaring that "more and more time is being devoted to athletics, Christian Associations, Endeavor and Sunday-school work, political clubs, literary societies, class organizations, student editorial work and social activities."

After a careful analysis of the situation, the Board is convinced that the method of aiding candidates is a very difficult and complicated one, and cannot be solved by hard-and-fast rules. It is probable that as little waste of the Church's funds exists in this department as in any. We do believe, however, that the time has come for a careful consideration of methods now in operation touching beneficiary aid. At the March, 1913, meeting of the Council of Church Boards of Education the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"WHEREAS, There appears to be a need for a revising of the methods governing beneficiary aid to students for the ministry and other students under the care of Church Educational Boards; therefore,

"*Resolved*, 1. That the present demand for Christian workers in fields of lay activity requires the offering of student aid to classes of students other than ministerial students, such as those preparing for the medical mission field and for teaching in church schools.

"2. That the method of making loans rather than grants be seriously considered, such loans be repayable by service and remittable in exceptional cases.

"3. That a close study of the problem of beneficiary aid to students in theological seminaries be made with a view to the possible reduction of the amount of aid given by educational boards.

"4. That favorable consideration be given to an increase of

loans to beneficiaries in colleges, to the end that the colleges be relieved of the burden of the remission of tuition fees to ministerial candidates.

"5. That the inadvisability of granting beneficiary aid to students attending schools offering a low grade of collegiate preparation be carefully considered, and we recommend courses preparatory to the ministry and other forms of Christian service as an occupation which are built on eight years of elementary work and four years of secondary work."

The Board has appointed a special committee to investigate conditions in the colleges and seminaries, as well as the methods in use in other denominations, such committee to report its findings during the coming year.

#### **Special**

#### **Scholarships**

The Newberry Scholarship, offered to San Francisco and Omaha Seminaries, was won by Mr. Harold W. Wylie, a senior of San Francisco, who will receive \$1,200 next year for a post-graduate course.

The Secretary's Scholarship, yielding \$200 in the Senior year and \$700 in the graduate year, was offered to McCormick Seminary. The examinations conducted this April resulted in the awarding of this Scholarship to Paul E. Hinkamp. J. H. Varner received honorable mention.

Mr. H. H. Thompson, the winner of the Mutchmore Scholarship, has been pursuing his graduate studies during the year at Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities.

Mr. Alfred C. Schmitt, of Albany, Oregon, has given to the Board \$2,000, with the request that it be used for a Special Scholarship to be known as "The Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship."

#### **Possible**

#### **Candidates**

The card catalogue now has 3,500 names of young men. Pastors are constantly sending us names of eligible youths in their congregations, and in every instance a letter and appropriate literature are sent from this office. We have many happy assurances that the seed cast on good ground is bringing forth a harvest.

#### **Medical**

#### **Missions**

#### **Students**

Seventeen students studying in medical schools for service on the foreign field have been aided the past year to the extent of about \$150 each, an increase of seven over the preceding year. They are enrolled only in the highest class of medical colleges, as follows:

Jefferson Medical College,	University of Michigan,
University of Louisville,	Western Reserve University,
Rush Medical College,	University of Missouri,
Cooper Medical College,	University of California,
University of Pennsylvania,	University of Nebraska,
Johns Hopkins University,	Leland Stanford Jr. University,
College of Physicians and Surgeons.	

The Foreign Board in every instance has approved the grant of aid. The first graduates under this plan are Mr. S. P. Tipton, of Mississippi, who finishes his work in June at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and Mr. L. E. Smith, of Kentucky, who finishes at Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.

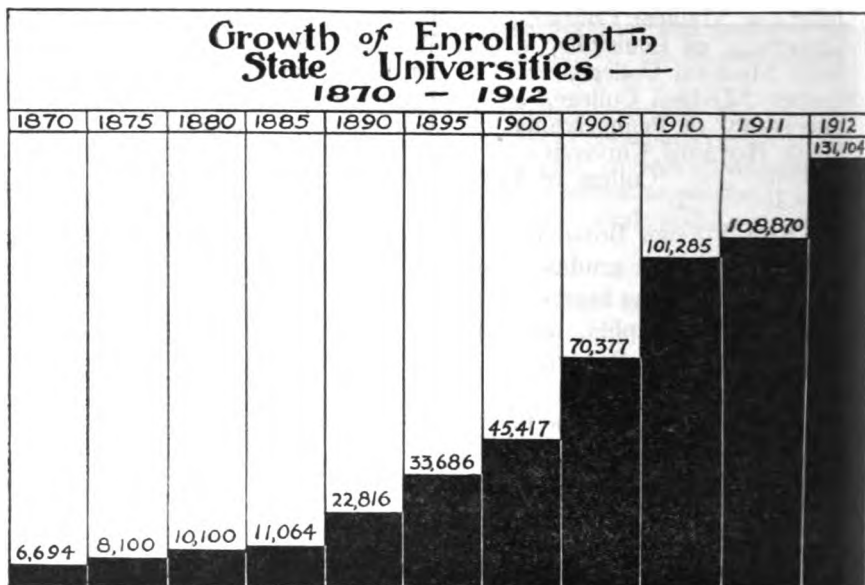
#### WORK IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

The year just closing has been the best in the history of this work of the Church for her students in the State-supported institutions of higher learning. Some of the results can be reported, but for the most part the effects are not such as can be set down in statistics. The Church has undertaken to follow with Christian influences her sons and daughters wherever they may go in pursuit of life's equipment, and she is succeeding. The work has already increased the interest in Christian education in and about the State universities, quickened the spiritual life of multitudes of students, improved the *morale* of the student body, added to the efficiency of the churches in university centres, and of the churches to which students go after graduation, and has brought many students to a decision for Christ and for a life of Christian service. We are profoundly grateful to God for this evidence of His blessing upon the enterprise.

#### Method of Work

No two State universities are alike. Some are located in cities with churches enough to care for all who will come. Others are in small towns with churches few and small, while some are in villages so small that the students outnumber the citizens. Conditions favoring religious instruction and the religious life of students vary greatly. Some States forbid all formal religious instruction and worship, some leave the university free from all legal restriction, while others limit and define the amount and character of the religious instruction that may be given.

With these conditions in mind, the Board three years ago, as the



result of its experience, adopted the following statement, defining the method of work:

*“Resolved, That the Board, while recognizing the need of pursuing different policies based upon local conditions at each university centre, affirms its unalterable conviction that the personal work of the university pastor with the individual students is fundamental in this work, and that this pastoral care of students, leading up to contact with the local church, is absolutely necessary to the success of the movement and the spiritual welfare of the student body.”*

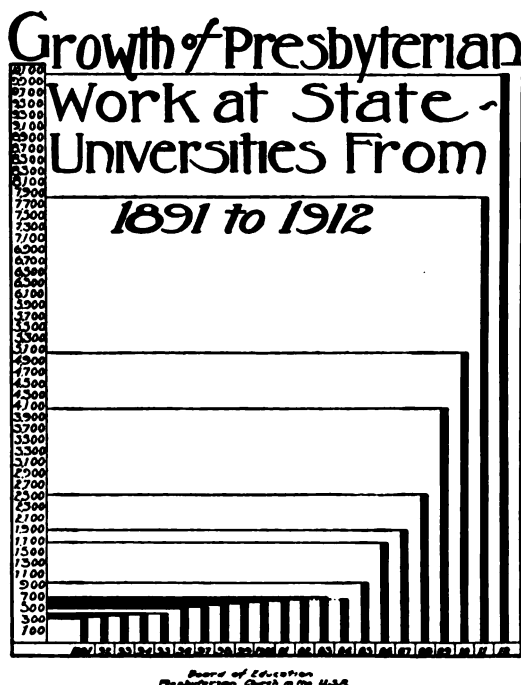
This method places a larger responsibility upon the local churches than any of them are able to carry unaided. They must make a place for the constantly increasing number of students not only in the worship, but also in the normal life and work of the church, and there must be organized a Bible school for the instruction of these students in the Bible, in missions and in methods of Christian service.

There are now ten Presbyterian university pastors giving their entire time to this work for students, and fourteen others giving part time, all working under the Board's policy so far as local conditions will permit.

**Some Results** Our university pastors in twenty universities are able to report the following definite figures. The number who have received personal counsel in religion and in the choice of a vocation, who have been kept within the influence of the Church, who have been brought to consider the claims of Christ upon them for lives of service is far greater than these figures indicate.

Number of students united with local church this year.....	796
Number looking forward to the Christian ministry.....	58
Number looking forward to work as missionaries.....	66
Number in Bible classes.....	3,459

**Students and the Local Church** College students away from home do not as a rule unite with a church in the college town. They regard themselves and are regarded by the churches as transient members of the community and are seldom invited to join any of the permanent organizations of the city. Plans for dealing with the religious life of students have previously been made on the assumption that the local churches cannot minister to the religious life or adequately provide for the religious instruction of any large number of students; that students were to be reached by student initiative through student associations centring in buildings other than churches, the entire enterprise supervised by men who are not clergymen. This plan has its value and this statement is not intended as a criticism. It is made to call the attention of the Church to the fact that the policy adopted by the Board has now proven its success and deserves the enthusiastic support of all the churches of our communion. This policy means that the Church shall make its own direct approach to its own students, employ ordained ministers in the work, and centre all activities in a church rather than in a half-way house between the university and the Church. This turning of students back to the Church in centres where they have been going away from the Church fully justifies all the expense of time and money if nothing else had been accomplished. It is a movement that is cumulative in its effects, and at present is so new that it has only begun to show what may be accomplished.



Men who have closely watched this work are very clear in their approval of its wisdom.

*President Sparks, State College, Pa.*

"He (the college student) should carry over into this new life every influence and impulse of home; these the church can best supply. The Christian Associations of the colleges are doing a necessary and commendable work in looking after the moral and physical life of the students. The results achieved can scarcely be overestimated, but they cannot take the place of the church in caring for the spiritual life of the students."

*President McVey, North Dakota University.*

"Students need to come into touch during their educational career with the very best that the denomination can give."

*President James, Illinois University.*

"The association of denominations in this common work will lead students to a recognition of their duty to a common Christian leadership."

*Professor F. W. Kelsey, University of Michigan.*

"No other than a denominational agency has been able to attack the situation with any prospect of more than superficial success."

*Professor Henry B. Ward, Illinois University.*

"Unless Christian work is done under denominational auspices, it will not be carried on at all."

*President Van Hise, Wisconsin University.*

"What is to be done with reference to the students who belong to the various Churches? This is the practical problem that I as a university president must confront."

A number of the churches in university cities are now planning for the enlargement of their buildings to provide increased seating capacity in the auditorium and additional class-rooms for the Bible school. The new church building for the Pennsylvania State College church will be ready for use in the autumn. Plans are now being made for a similar building for the Collegiate Presbyterian Church in Ames, Iowa, the seat of the Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Plans are drawn for the substantial enlargement and improvement of the building of the First Presbyterian Church of Iowa City, Iowa, the seat of Iowa State University. Work has begun on the new building for the University Presbyterian Church of Seattle, Washington, close to the campus of the State University of Washington.

The willingness of the local churches to co-operate with the Synod and the Board deserves the commendation of the Church at large and is one of the hopeful indications for the progress of the enterprise.

**Residential  
Headquarters**

After a careful and thorough study of all guild hall plans, it is our opinion that the one building in addition to the church that is necessary to the success of the enterprise is a residence large enough to enable the university pastor to easily entertain groups of students, but not so large as to make it necessary to use any part of it for a student dormitory. This residence should be located close to the student quarter. Experience has shown that if a suitable residence is to be had within easy reach of the crowded student centre it must be owned by the church. During the present year three such residences have been purchased. The one in Ames, Iowa, has been paid for. The ones in Iowa City, Iowa, and in Berkeley, California, have been partially paid for, and it is expected that full payment will be made during the coming year. If a church and a manse appear to be too modest an equipment for so large and important a work, the reply is that the emphasis is to be placed upon



the worship and instruction of the church and upon the home life and personal friendship and counsel of the pastor.

**Candidates for the Ministry** The State university has not been the recruiting ground for the ministry, as students looking to the ministry have usually entered a Church college. The majority of university courses give technical preparation for callings other than the ministry, and there has been little attention given by the universities to helping students to a wise choice of a vocation. The university pastors accomplish much good in aiding students in the choice of a life work, and have directed many toward callings in which they may render effective Christian service as laymen. The fact that in twenty universities 124 men are preparing for the ministry and the missionary life is most encouraging.

**Bible Study** Because of the large number of students and the small number of available workers, the pastoral care of many students is regarded as of more importance than the systematic instruction of a few. However, the man who does the pastoral work must be competent to teach, and, as he gathers a company of students it becomes necessary to provide for their instruction in the Bible, in missions and in methods of efficient lay service. This year has seen a commendable increase in the number of such classes.

The provision by the Church of religious instruction for a large number of students in State universities is a new movement with larger value than at first appears. It is clear that the curriculum of a university ought to include extensive courses in the languages, literature, history and archæology of the Bible, and in the history, the psychology and pedagogy of religion. A beginning has been made by many State institutions, but the entire subject is confused and uncertain because of the lack of a clear distinction between the responsibility of the Church and that of the State. If the Church will assume the teaching of these subjects for their practical religious values and do the work on a voluntary basis without asking the university to give credit toward graduation for courses so taught, it will help to make clear the distinction between curriculum studies in cultural subjects for university credit, and the use of the same material for its practical value in developing the religious life. Such instruction by the Church will create a demand for a department of Biblical learning within the university, and will aid the university authorities in developing such a department on a sound basis.

This sharing of responsibility in co-operation between Church and State will do much toward placing religion before the students in its true light as a matter of supreme importance.

It is to be regretted that there are no statistics showing the exact number of students in college and university who are in Bible classes. The proportion of students interested in Bible study is probably larger than in any other like number of young people. But as the students are to be the recognized leaders in the community life, it is evident to all who are acquainted with actual conditions that a much larger number ought to be enrolled in these classes and that the instruction should be thorough. During the year a committee of the Student Christian Associations gathered reports from 214 colleges and universities. Fifty-four of these were under State control, seventy-eight were independent and seventy-nine were Church colleges. The results are as follows:

In curriculum-required Bible classes.....	8,656	
In curriculum-elective Bible classes.....	4,821	
		13,477
In voluntary Sunday-school classes.....	13,953	
In voluntary classes outside Sunday-school.....	14,995	
		28,948
Total number in all Bible classes.....		42,425
Total number not in any Bible classes.....		47,772
Total number students in the 214 institutions.....		90,197

Grateful for all that has been accomplished, we submit this statement as indicating that all the forces now at work have failed to do all that needs to be done, and call attention to the present development of the work of our university pastors, with the hope that it will receive the hearty support of all who are interested in Christian education.

### **Safeguarding Investments**

In order to safeguard the money invested in buildings and endowments and to insure its perpetual use for the purpose for which it was given, the Board has during the year entered into contracts with several Synods. These contracts are tri-partite between the Synod, the trustees in charge of the local work and the Board. Such contracts have been made with the Synod of Iowa, covering the work in progress in the State University of Iowa and the Iowa State College of Agriculture; with the Synod of Kansas, for the work in progress

at the University of Kansas; with the Synod of California, for the work in progress at the State University of California; with the Synod of Pennsylvania, for the work in progress at Pennsylvania State College, and with the Synod of Michigan, for the work in progress at the University of Michigan.

**Permanence** The amount of money invested by the several States and the Federal Government in the State universities and colleges, is evidence that these institutions are permanent factors in the life of the State. There are now eighty-seven such State-supported institutions of higher learning. The total value of property of the eighty-seven is as follows as reported for the year 1912:

Libraries.....	\$7,893,538	
Apparatus and Furniture.....	16,259,111	
Live Stock.....	751,506	
Grounds.....	28,088,320	
Buildings.....	71,156,616	
Endowments.....	50,642,002	
		<b>\$174,791,093</b>

An average for each one of \$2,009,093.

Income for the year from the States.....	\$33,842,874	
Income from the Federal Government.....	3,639,439	
		<b>\$26,482,213</b>

This \$26,482,213 equals the income at 5 per cent. on an endowment fund of \$529,644,260. This added to the actual investment makes a grand total of \$704,435,353, an average for each institution of \$8,096,957.

Adding to the income from the State and Federal Government the income from all other sources, we get the following:

Total annual working income.....	<b>\$36,104,863</b>
Average for each one.....	414,992
Largest single income.....	3,029,974
Smallest single income.....	24,900

**Number of Students** The chart on page 30 gives the number of students enrolled in all the State-supported institutions of higher learning for the different years indicated.

It is significant not only for the large number of students, but because of the rapidly increasing rate of growth during the past few years.

**Presbyterian Students**      The chart on page 32 gives the number of students from Presbyterian homes and giving preference for Presbyterian Church in the State institutions where the Board is at work and for the several dates indicated.

#### PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY PASTORS.

\*Indicate pastors who give full time to the work for students.

**ARKANSAS**—University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.

The Rev. Marvin L. Gillespie.

**CALIFORNIA**—University of California, Berkeley.

\*The Rev. Arthur Hicks.

**COLORADO**—University of Colorado, Boulder.

Henry B. Hummel, D.D.

State Agricultural College, Fort Collins.

John G. Klene, D.D.

**IDAHO**—University of Idaho, Moscow.

The Rev. David Henry Hare.

State Academy of Idaho, Pocatello.

The Rev. Clyde E. Van der Maaten.

**ILLINOIS**—University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.

\*The Rev. Martin E. Anderson.

**INDIANA**—Indiana University, Bloomington.

\*The Rev. Thomas R. White.

Purdue University, Lafayette.

John P. Hale, D.D.,

The Rev. Asher G. Work.

**IOWA**—State University of Iowa, Iowa City.

(Vacant.)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts,  
Ames.

\*John W. W. Innes, D.D.

Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls.

D. W. Fahs, D.D.

**KANSAS**—University of Kansas, Lawrence.

\*The Rev. Stanton Olinger.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.

The Rev. Drury H. Fisher.

MICHIGAN—University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

\*The Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph.D.

MINNESOTA—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

The Rev. Thomas W. Graham.

MONTANA—University of Montana, Missoula.

The Rev. John Norman MacLean.

NEBRASKA—University of Nebraska, Lincoln.

\*The Rev. Dean R. Leland.

OHIO—Ohio State University, Columbus.

\*The Rev. William Houston.

OKLAHOMA—University of Oklahoma, Norman.

Mr. Clarence Cowden.

PENNSYLVANIA—Pennsylvania State Agricultural College, State College.

The Rev. Samuel Martin.

SOUTH DAKOTA—University of South Dakota, Brookings.

The Rev. Albert F. von Tobel.

WASHINGTON—University of Washington, Seattle.

The Rev. Norman B. Harrison.

WISCONSIN—University of Wisconsin, Madison.

\*The Rev. Matthew G. Allison.

WYOMING—University of Wyoming.

Rev. J. P. Davies.

#### SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS.

The Assembly of 1908 referred the matter of training ministerial and *lay workers* for people of foreign speech in this country, to this Board with instructions to survey the whole field, and to outline a policy.

This opened up the whole question of the Board's relation to lay workers, and in connection with its special report on "The Training of Ministerial and Lay Workers among People of Foreign Speech in America," to the Assembly of 1909, the Board was directed to tender its services to churches and individuals in the receiving and forwarding of offerings designated to schools for lay workers. The Assembly also advocated the establishing of Presbyterian Schools for the Training of Lay Workers, and directed such institutions to

report to this Board annually their offerings, and an account of their work, which reports should be incorporated in our Annual Report.

These schools are as follows: Philadelphia School for Christian Workers; The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.; Presbyterian Missionary Training School, Coraopolis, Pa.; Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, O.; The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago; Presbyterian Training School of St. Louis, Mo.

Several schools have asked that the Board grant scholarship aid to certain of their students. In view of the fact that the Assembly has not as yet definitely authorized the Board to assume any financial responsibility or obligation in connection with these schools other than to receive and forward designated funds, the Board herewith "requests the deliverance of the Assembly as to the methods and policy it desires the Board to pursue in the further promotion of such work, including the granting of scholarship aid to students thus preparing for lay work."

*The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.*—In October, 1913, the Presbyterian Training School of Baltimore will enter on its eleventh year. Each year has been marked by progress, and the tenth year is the most prosperous in its history. The prospects are now brighter than ever.

Twenty-one students have been in attendance on the classes during the year, four of them being young men. The present commodious building has been filled to overflowing, and another building of the same size has been secured which will enable the institution to care for forty students.

The institution has the honor of introducing the ministry of deaconesses into the Presbyterian Church. It has thirty-two deaconess graduates serving in different parts of the home land and in the foreign field. It has representatives in New York, Brooklyn, Newark, Philadelphia, Wilmington, Baltimore, Washington, Indianapolis, Detroit and other centres. Fourteen other students have gone out into the work. A great variety of service is represented. Graduates of the institution are at the head of the deaconess homes in Philadelphia, Newark and Baltimore. One is director of the Austrian Immigrant Home, another of the Reid Memorial Guild House in Baltimore. Others are serving as parish deaconesses, missionaries, traveler's aid, social workers and pastor's assistants.

A two years' course of study is provided, but in order to raise

the standard, a preparatory year has been arranged for those who are not fully qualified to undertake the regular course.

Continual emphasis is laid on practical training. The Reid Memorial Guild House is identified with the institution, and affords an unusual opportunity for training in social work. The churches and city philanthropic institutions enable the students to secure a very varied experience in all kinds of church work and social service.

The courses of study provided by the school are arranged in eight departments: (1) *The Bible and Christian Doctrine*, which includes Introduction, Bible History, Analytic and Synthetic Methods, Doctrine, Ethics and Evidences; (2) *The Church*, which deals with the history, polity, standards and work of the Presbyterian Church and the organization of the local church; (3) *Missions*, which gives consideration to history, methods, the non-Christian religions and detailed study of mission fields; (4) *Evangelism*, which reviews the history of evangelism, studies the nature of the evangel, the fields, the problems and gives direction in personal work; (5) *Religious Education*, which includes a study of the educational work of the Church, religious psychology and pedagogy, and the modern Sunday-school; (6) *Social and Institutional Work*, embracing sociology, philanthropy, social service and home economics; (7) *Conduct of Meetings*, dealing with the organization of societies and the preparation and delivery of addresses; (8) *Business Course*.

The Training School is incorporated and is managed by the following Board of Directors, who are ministers or members of the Presbyterian Church: Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., President; Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. John Stuart Conning, Secretary; Mr. J. G. D. Paul, Treasurer; Rev. Edward H. Griffin, D.D., Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D.D., Rev. Alfred H. Barr, D.D., Rev. John P. Campbell, D.D., Mr. Josiah Clift, Jr., Thomas S. Cullen, M.D., Mr. J. A. Welsh, Mr. J. Barry Mahool.

There is also a Deaconess Society of Ladies, representing the churches of the city which supports a deaconess to nurse among the poor and also helps in the maintenance of the Deaconess Home.

The total receipts of the institution for the year ending March 31 were \$10,237.76 and the total expenditures \$10,092.11.

J. S. CONNING,

*Secretary of the Board and Superintendent.*

*Report of Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, Ohio.*—The Florence H. Severance Bible and

Missionary Training School, a department of the University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio, has had the best year in its history. The students who are ranked as properly belonging to this department have numbered eleven (11), of whom four (three women and one man) entered last fall. The quality of these students as to character, ability and previous preparation is very satisfactory. All have had full high-school courses, and one has had in addition normal training and experience in teaching.

Our Bible School courses continue to attract large numbers of students in the other departments. Beside the required Bible courses, amounting to two hours a week for a semester in each year of the college course, Dr. Vance and Dr. Martin have had elective classes in Bible ranging from six to twenty-five in number. The current semester, for example, besides required work with the Juniors in Exegesis of the Prophets and with the Seniors in Apologetics, Dr. Martin has an elective class of seven in Homiletics for lay workers, one of fifteen in Hebrew Poetry, and one of twenty-five in Old Testament History. Dr. Vance's numbers have been approximately like these. All these courses are put on the same level with other college courses in thoroughness and dignity, and count equally with courses in other departments toward the Bachelor's degree.

Our faculty continues the same as it has been, except for the resignation of our Professor of Missions, Rev. Oscar F. Wisner, D.D. His successor has been chosen in the person of Rev. Clinton T. Wood, for fifteen years past associated with Dr. Andrew Murray in South Africa and for some years professor in the theological seminary of Stellenbosch. Professor Wood is a Princeton man (University, 1892; Seminary, 1897), and before going to Africa had experience both in teaching and in city mission work under the late S. S. Hadley. He is a man of unusual virility and spiritual power, and we hope much from his coming among us.

Respectfully submitted,

CHALMERS MARTIN.

*School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.*—The Deaconess House of this school continues to make progress. It has removed during the past school year to 1122 Spruce Street. The edifice is in every respect worthy of the institution and of the Churches which sustain it. The



commencement exercises were held in the Second Presbyterian Church on May 10, 1912, when seven students received diplomas as Christian workers, three of whom have chosen the calling of deaconess. The Rev. Dr. William H. Roberts made a brief address to the class, and the other services were conducted by the Rev. J. Beveridge Lee, D.D. One of the graduates was accepted by the Foreign Mission Board for the China field, and sailed early in September. The others accepted appointments for services in churches or in institutions. During the present year there were in residence in the school fourteen students, and in addition four came in as day students. Of these nine go out into active work this coming spring. One of the students to graduate this year has applied to the Home Mission Board for work among the Indians. Of the post-graduates, one is going to China, one to work among the foreign-born miners in central Pennsylvania, and one to church and mission work in Tamaqua, Pa.

The institution is under the management of two Boards: (1) the Trustees—Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., *President*; Mr. S. T. Kerr, *Secretary*; and Mr. Thomas R. Patton, *Treasurer*; (2) The Women's Board of Managers—Mrs. William L. McLean, *President*; Mrs. William M. Kerr, *Secretary*; and Mrs. Richard Norris, *Treasurer*. The receipts of the Trustees for the year amounted to \$1,773, and of the Women's Board to \$4,508.65. This includes only a small part of the subscriptions to the new building.

*The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.*—The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago has passed through difficulties during the past year. The death of Dr. Alexander Patterson, Director of the school from its birth, created an emergency. The Board of Directors were very fortunate in being able to secure the services of Rev. E. G. Wood, who took charge of the school for the remainder of the year.

The progress made has demonstrated the value of the school and the wisdom of its founders. The Board has recently selected Mr. Howard B. McAfee, connected with Park College from its beginning until recently, to act as Director.

Plans have been formulated for the coming year. One notable step is the federation of the Presbyterian and the Methodist Training Schools of Chicago, the federation being experimental, but it is hoped by its projectors that it may become permanent and be the nucleus

of a still larger federation which shall include training schools of other denominations.

The school will be broadened in its scope, and it is hoped that after one year the way may be clear to receive young men as well as young women.

It is decided that the new year, beginning in September, shall see the removal of the school to a very advantageous location in federation with the well-known training school at 50th Street and Indiana Avenue, so long conducted by Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Meyer, and closely related to the Methodist Church. The Presbyterian School will have the full benefit of all the equipment of the institution, including access to its library, dormitories and dining-room; together with all its courses of study, and will supplement those courses with others specially adapted to its own students. It is a pleasant coincidence that Mr. Meyer was himself a Park College student in the early days of that college.

As rapidly as may prove wise, the course of training will be widened to meet the needs of the Church for helpers in all lines. An attractive catalogue is now being published and will be sent to pastors, prospective students and other friends upon application to H. B. McAfee, 210 East 50th Street, Chicago. A vigorous campaign will be undertaken at once for students for next year and for such funds as will be necessary to supplement their payments and self-help employment. There are good days ahead for the school and for the Church which it will serve.

*Report of the Missionary Training School at Coraopolis for the Year beginning April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913.*—Our school is a unique school among all the training schools of the Presbyterian Church. It originated when the need of woman's work among the large numbers of foreigners in Pittsburgh was felt. This work was started in the last decade of the nineteenth century among the Italian and French. In 1900 the work among the Slavonic nationalities was begun by the Pittsburgh Presbytery. It grew rapidly and women's work for children and women was felt very keenly, but the existing schools were not able to furnish suitable workers for this foreign work. Hence, a school was organized in 1904 with three students. The first two graduates of this school are still at work, one in the vicinity of Pittsburgh and one as an efficient deaconess in Prague, Bohemia.

The purpose of this school is definite. It prepares women exclusively for missionary work among the foreigners. Its door is open to all nationalities, if the woman who wishes to enter is a consecrated person and desires to bring the Gospel to the needy foreigner. And for this purpose the school is very well equipped. A spacious building, which used to serve as a sanitarium and later as a business college, was purchased. Twenty rooms in the second and third stories make an ideal dormitory and the first floor has a superintendent's office, newly equipped and improved large library room, sewing-room and a commodious class-room, dining-room and kitchen. The location is in a beautiful town on the banks of the Ohio, overlooking the river, mountains and towns on the other side of the river.

Thirty-two graduates were sent out by this school since its organization, representing five nationalities, whose field of work is in different parts of the United States, but chiefly in Pennsylvania. Ten of them are at work in the Presbytery of Pittsburgh.

The school prepares the workers for this specific work, which consists of visiting the families as Bible readers, visiting hospitals and bringing comfort to the sick. They are taught to organize sewing classes, kindergartens, and other industrial classes for children and mothers; to organize Sunday-schools, teach English to men and women who are eager to learn the language of their new country and who have no other opportunity of learning it.

This last year has been in every way one of the best years the school has ever experienced. We continue to pray the Lord of Hosts to send laborers, as the fields are white unto the harvest.

The cost of maintenance of the school for this year has been \$3,000.

Very respectfully,

V. LOSA, *Superintendent.*

*The St. Louis Bible Training School for Lay Workers.*—Organized 1909. Opened 1913. First year enrollment sixty-three in all branches—three of these taking full course and three others taking three of full-course topics. Twenty-five are in the Sunday-school teachers' training classes.

The school aims through its full course to fit students for Church work as Sabbath-school missionaries, Bible colporteurs, Home and

Foreign missionaries, pastors' assistants, deaconesses and Sabbath-school teachers.

Fifty-three of the students this year are women and the remainder men.

#### LITERATURE.

293,950 pieces of printed matter have been issued and distributed during the year, and 53,173 multigraph letters have been sent from this office.

The following new booklets have been published and are at the call of the Church.

The Master's Call—Vocation Day Program.....	50,000	copies.
The Greatest Work in the World—Lindsay.....	20,000	"
The Minister and the Community—Woodrow Wilson.....	10,000	"
I Write unto you, Fathers—McAfee.....	20,000	"
Comrades of the Cross—Tuttle.....	10,000	"
Attractions of the Ministry—Gemmell.....	5,000	"
Co-operation for Efficiency—Hughes.....	10,000	"
He Who Contributes—Gemmell.....	5,000	"
Board Bulletin No. 1.....	7,000	"
Leadership in the Making—Cochran.....	7,000	"
The Church, the University and the Student—Hughes.....	22,000	"
Abstract of Report, 1912.....	15,000	"
Vocation Day.....	12,000	"
Important Action of the Assembly.....	10,000	"

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY AND RESEARCH.

Full announcement of the installation of this department was made in last year's Report. This is an invaluable adjunct of the work, and has been in charge of a minister thoroughly conversant with the needs of the field. The large amount of printed matter has been prepared in this department, and the Church made more familiar with the activities of the Board.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

The Rev. Alexander MacColl was elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. John Calhoun, D.D., resigned, in the Class of 1912-15. Mr. MacColl is recommended for re-election in this class. The Class of 1910-13 expires with this Assembly. The

gentlemen composing it are recommended for election to the Class of 1913-16. Their names follow:

Henry Collin Minton, D.D., LL.D.,	Mr. Charles T. Evans,
J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.,	Mr. Charles W. Kolb,
Edward Yates Hill, D.D.,	Walter E. Rex, Esq.,
Edward H. Pence, D.D.	Mr. Gustavus W. Knowles,
	Mr. Evan G. Chandlee.

#### FINANCIAL.

With profound gratitude to God we submit to the Assembly a Report which touches high-water mark in the Board's history. After five years of litigation, the Board came into possession of the one-fourth share of the superb legacy of Martha E. Kortright, amounting, with accrued interest, to \$321,000. \$282,000 of this amount has been placed in the Permanent Fund, making this Fund's total, \$639,076.70. Thankful as we are for this splendid legacy, we realize that the interest thereon will be more than expended in meeting the needs of our growing work and that this, the smallest endowment of any Board of our Church, must be carefully conserved.

We have received \$82,947.83 from churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, an increase of about 16 per cent. over last year; \$28,761.98 from individuals, an increase of \$21,924.35, most of this being on account of university work; \$342,507.11 from legacies; \$19,415.61 from interest and \$1,514.33 from refund, and from other sources \$405.11, a grand total of \$475,551.97. 290 more churches contributed this year than in the preceding year. We confidently look forward to the time when the churches generally will adopt the "Every Member Pledge Canvass," when this Board will not be compelled to appeal by letter and personally for sufficient funds to prosecute its work, but be enabled to spend practically all its energies upon the task of recruiting the army of devoted leaders for the Church at home and abroad.

#### DAY OF PRAYER.

In connection with Education Week, as noted on page 8 of this Report, we recommend that the Thursday preceding the second Sunday in February, 1914, that is, the 5th, be observed by our colleges as a Day of Prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon Academies, Colleges, Universities and Seminaries, that the

young people pursuing their studies in them may give their lives to the service of Christ.

The following tables group the candidates under the care of this Board according to the institution where they have been pursuing their studies, and the amount granted:

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	1	\$80 00
Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute, Albany, Ga.....	1	60 00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarkesville, Ark.....	4	250 00
Bellevue College.....	1	30 00
Berea College, Berea, Ky.....	1	90 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	4	354 96
Blackburn Academy, Carlinville, Ill.....	1	45 00
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.....	1	70 00
Boggs Academy, Keysville, Ga.....	1	75 00
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2	140 00
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.....	1	90 00
Downingtown Industrial School, Downingtown, Pa.....	2	135 00
Dubuque School, Dubuque, Iowa.....	18	1,590 00
Elizabeth High School, Elizabeth, Pa.....	1	90 00
Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.....	1	90 00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	2	180 00
Haines Normal and Industrial School, Augusta, Ga.....	1	60 00
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	1	90 00
Harry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	1	90 00
Jamestown College, Jamestown N. D.....	1	90 00
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.....	1	90 00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	1	90 00
Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C.....	2	100 00
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	3	270 00
Mount Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....	6	390 00
Muskingum College, Muskingum, O.....	1	
Morgan College, Fayetteville, Tenn.....	1	90 00
New Bloomfield School, New Bloomfield, Pa.....	1	90 00
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	7	805 00
Carried forward.....	69	\$5,624 96

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Brought forward.....	69	\$5,624 96
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....	1	
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	2	67 50
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J.....	1	90 00
Rogers Academy, Rogers, Ark.....	1	90 00
Surrey High School, Surrey, N. Dak.....	1	90 00
Scio High School, Scio, O.....	1	90 00
Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.....	1	90 00
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	4	240 00
University of Wooster, Wooster, O.....	3	270 00
W. W. White's Bible Teachers' Training School, New York, N. Y.....	1	90 00
Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....	1	90 00
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....	2	130 00
Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.....	1	90 00
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Ky.....	1	90 00
Westminster Hall, Vancouver, B. C.....	1	90 00
Winona School for Boys, Winona, Ind.....	1	90 00
Winchester School, Winchester, Tenn.....	1	90 00
	93	\$7,412 46

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	2	\$200 00
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	3	250 00
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....	1	100 00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	8	800 00
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....	1	100 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	14	1,265 96
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	1	100 00
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....	5	500 00
Cedarville College, Cedarville, O.....	1	
Clark College, Worcester, Mass.....	2	200 00
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1	100 00
Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.....	4	400 00
College of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont.....	1	100 00
Cooper College, Sterling, Kans.....	1	100 00
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	10	950 00
Carried forward.....	55	\$5,165 96

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Brought forward.....	55	\$5,165 96
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....	1	100 00
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	1	100 00
Dubuque School, Dubuque, Iowa.....	30	3,325 00
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans.....	1	100 00
Franklin College, New Athens, O.....	3	300 00
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....	2	150 00
George Washington University, Washington, D. C.....	1	50 00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	13	1,250 00
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	4	400 00
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.....	1	100 00
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....	2	200 00
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.....	1	100 00
Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.....	1	100 00
Harry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	1	100 00
Highland College, Highland, Kans.....	1	100 00
Huron College, Huron, S. Dak.....	6	600 00
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.....	1	100 00
Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....	1	100 00
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.....	4	400 00
James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.....	6	500 00
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	2	200 00
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	22	2,050 00
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	3	300 00
Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, Calif.....	1	100 00
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....	1	100 00
Lincoln University, Penna.....	9	900 00
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	9	750 00
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	2	150 00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	21	2,000 00
Miami University, Oxford, O.....	1	100 00
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	12	1,350 00
Muskingum College, Muskingum, O.....	1	.....
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	24	2,725 00
New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....	1	100 00
New York University, New York, N. Y.....	1	100 00
Carried forward.....	246	\$24,265 96



Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Brought forward.....	246	\$24,265 96
New York City College, New York, N. Y.....	1	.....
Northwestern University, Evanstown, Ill.....	1	100 00
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....	2	200 00
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.....	4	400 00
Ohio State University, Columbus, O.....	1	50 00
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.....	1	100 00
Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan.....	1	100 00
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	9	900 00
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	1	100 00
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	5	350 00
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.....	1	100 00
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.....	2	200 00
Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....	16	1,670 00
University of Denver, University Park, Colo.....	1	100 00
"    "    Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....	4	360 00
"    "    Michigan, Ann Harbor, Mich.....	1	100 00
"    "    Omaha, Omaha, Nebr.....	2	200 00
"    "    Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.....	1	100 00
"    "    Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	2	100 00
"    "    North Dakota, University, N. D.....	1	100 00
"    "    Washington, Seattle, Washington.....	1	100 00
"    "    Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	3	133 33
"    "    Wooster, Wooster, O.....	22	2,200 00
Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	3	300 00
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.....	1	100 00
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	5	500 00
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.	7	700 00
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.....	1	.....
Washington and Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.....	1	100 00
Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.....	1	75 00
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	2	200 00
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.....	1	100 00
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	1	66 66
Westminster College, Denver, Colo.....	2	200 00
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2	200 00
Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.....	1	100 00
357		\$34,670 95

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	30	\$2,925 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	11	994 54
Coyoacan Theological Seminary, Coyoacan, Mexico.....	3	300 00
Dubuque Theological School, Dubuque, Ia.....	15	1,375 00
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.....	27	2,600 00
Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.....	9	900 00
Mayaguez Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....	18	1,875 00
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	90	8,750 00
Newark Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	8	950 00
Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr.....	11	1,000 00
Princeton, Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	73	6,974 99
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	6	550 00
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.....	12	1,150 00
Western Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	31	3,075 00
	344	\$33,419 53

## MEDICAL STUDENTS.

Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Calif.....	1	\$150 00
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.....	2	300 00
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	150 00
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	1	150 00
Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, Calif.....	1	150 00
Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.....	1	125 00
Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.....	1	150 00
University of California, Berkeley and Los Angeles, Calif.....	2	300 00
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	1	75 00
“ “ Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1	150 00
“ “ Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	1	100 00
“ “ Pennsylvania, Phila, Pa.....	3	450 00
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.....	1	150 00
	17	\$2,400 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, *Secretary.*CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., *President.*

TABLE SHOWING STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE BOARD SINCE THE REUNION OF THE OLD AND NEW SCHOOL BODIES, 1870.

Year.	No. of Contrib. Churches.	Receipts from all Sources.	Total No. of Candidates.	No. of Candidates Aided.	Maximum Amount of Aid.	Total Amount paid Candidates.
1870	.....	\$52,276	541	391	\$150 00	\$40,897
1871	.....	69,241	711	670	150 00	79,449
1872	.....	81,013	767	722	200 00	88,181
1873	.....	104,459	770	676	150 00	104,537
1874	.....	97,105	767	550	150 00	61,955
1875	.....	68,179	676	496	150 00	63,450
1876	.....	72,040	705	460	150 00	47,224
1877	.....	55,059	672	462	100 00	50,177
1878	1899	63,274	636	436	75 00	54,867
1879	2055	60,191	614	426	75 00	41,322
1880	2208	55,649	600	424	100 00	40,861
1881	2461	61,809	622	431	100 00	41,570
1882	2520	54,025	626	470	100 00	44,613
1883	2368	73,500	678	486	120 00	45,247
1884	2730	67,000	733	577	130 00	67,589
1885	2632	72,733	839	619	110 00	63,314
1886	2535	82,217	906	638	110 00	64,909
1887	2784	82,150	986	696	110 00	68,901
1888	2839	19,297	997	739	100 00	63,016
1889	2900	95,735	1124	772	100 00	72,004
1890	3008	84,936	1235	839	100 00	67,651
1891	2970	90,513	1317	869	100 00	77,697
1892	3291	91,735	1280	858	80 00	71,472
1893	3246	106,635	1300	868	80 00	66,574
1894	3145	122,240	1434	913	100 00	84,357
1895	3165	97,278	1477	1031	80 00	79,071
1896	3202	81,206	1508	1037	75 00	78,647
1897	3424	65,485	1433	911	60 00	48,000
1898	3523	66,381	1161	814	70 00	43,306
1899	3470	77,972	1115	745	80 00	53,423
1900	3523	77,763	973	716	80 00	51,499
1901	3614	75,253	917	600	80 00	46,333
1902	3689	66,525	810	572	100 00	55,530
1903	3797	74,582	779	612	100 00	59,859
1904	3849	70,214	870	606	100 00	57,956
1905	3788	119,104	896	658	100 00	64,535
1906	3936	89,034	934	699	100 00	68,069
1907	3883	86,617	1092	788	100 00	75,093
1908	4680	164,330	1105	809	100 00	77,881
1909	4816	98,446	1066	800	100 00	77,235
1910	4958	148,503	1152	843	100 00	81,414
1911	5085	147,572	1205	855	100 00	81,353
1912	5126	126,204	1130	787	100 00	76,223
1913	5416	475,551	.....	794	100 00	75,334
Total.		\$4,973,031				\$2,822,616

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
MARCH 31, 1913.

## CURRENT FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....		\$2,356 51	
<b>FOR GENERAL WORK:</b>			
From Churches.....	\$67,645 96		
From Sabbath-schools.....	1,559 20		
From Societies.....	171 31		
From Individuals.....	2,655 84		
		\$72,032 31	
Income from Invested Funds.....		18,367 99	
Interest on Bank Balances.....		235 12	
Refunded by Candidates.....		1,514 33	
Legacies.....		41,359 39	
General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work, proportion of expenses College Visitation.....		405 11	
<b>FOR PENNA. STATE COLLEGE:</b>			
From Churches.....	\$1,676 74		
From Sabbath-schools.....	58 37		
From Societies.....	10 00		
From Individuals.....	6,933 00		
		8,678 11	
<b>FOR LANE-LEBANON ALLIANCE:</b>			
From Churches.....	\$943 98		
From Sabbath-schools.....	6 00		
From Societies.....	3 00		
		952 98	
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SPECIAL STUDENTS:</b>			
From Churches.....	\$598 32		
From Sabbath-schools.....	15 00		
From Societies.....	10 00		
From Individuals.....	1,135 00		
		1,758 32	
<b>FOR BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:</b>			
From Churches.....	\$84 00		
From Sabbath-schools.....	23 00		
From Societies.....	10 00		
From Individuals.....	5 00		
		122 00	
Carried forward.....		\$145,425 66	\$2,356 51

Brought forward.....	\$145,425 66	\$2,356 51
<b>FOR DUBUQUE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$306 72	
From Societies.....	7 00	
	<hr/>	313 72
<b>FOR PUBLICITY AND RESEARCH:</b>		
From Individuals.....		275 00
Amount contributed to Board in error to be returned to Donor.....		115 00
<b>INCOME FROM FUNDS FOR SPECIAL TRUSTS:</b>		
Robert Gamble Trust.....	\$280 00	
Trust for Mutchmore Scholarship.....	100 00	
Trust for Newberry Scholarship.....	200 00	
Trust for Banks Scholarship.....	187 50	
Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship.....	45 00	
	<hr/>	812 50
<b>FOR IOWA CITY MANSE FUND:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$385 00	
From Individuals.....	990 00	
	<hr/>	1,375 00
<b>FOR IOWA STATE COLLEGE CHURCH BUILDING FUND:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$2,070 27	
From Sabbath-schools.....	39 58	
From Societies.....	125 00	
From Individuals.....	9,955 64	
	<hr/>	12,190 47
<b>FOR TAPPAN ASSOCIATION:</b>		
From Churches.....		813 00
<b>FOR UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, STU- DENT PASTOR'S HEADQUARTERS:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$4,787 00	
From Individuals.....	5,697 50	
	<hr/>	10,484 50
<b>FOR WORK AT WESTMINSTER HALL, KANSAS:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$917 40	
From Sabbath-schools.....	2 00	
	<hr/>	919 40
<b>FOR STUDENT AID AT OMAHA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:</b>		
From Churches.....		680 00
	<hr/>	\$173,404 25
	<hr/>	\$173,404 25
<b>SUMMARY:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$80,908 39	
From Sabbath-schools.....	1,703 13	
From Societies.....	336 31	
From Individuals.....	27,646 98	
	<hr/>	\$110,594 81
From Interest, Legacies, etc.....		62,809 44
	<hr/>	\$173,404 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, carried forward.....		\$175,760 76
		<hr/>

## EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward.....		\$175,760 76
Paid to Theological Students.....	\$33,063 28	
Paid to Collegiate Students.....	35,075 91	
Paid to Academic Students.....	7,195 75	
Paid to Medical Students.....	2,875 00	
Paid to H. H. Thompson, holder of Mutchmore Scholarship.....	350 00	
Paid to Students, Special Contributions.....	1,355 21	
Confessions of Faith for Students.....	16 07	
Literature for Students.....	38 97	
Special Contributions received for Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	122 00	
Special Contributions received for Dubuque Col- lege and Seminary.....	313 72	
Vocation Day (Printing, Postage, etc.).....	1,424 69	
Traveling Expenses, fifty-three Representatives College Visitation Campaign.....	1,104 81	
Payments on account of Salaries for State Univer- sity Pastors and Current Expenses.....	16,522 39	
Westminster Hall, Kansas University, designated Contributions.....	919 40	
Omaha Theological Seminary, designated Con- tributions.....	680 00	
Lane-Lebanon Alliance, designated Contributions....	1,158 98	
Tappan Association, designated Contributions.....	813 00	
Iowa City Manse Fund, payment on account Purchase Price House and Lot.....	500 00	
Iowa State College Church Building Fund, Ames, Iowa:		
Payment purchase price lot.....	11,000 00	
Sundry printing, circulars, etc.....	19 00	
University of California Student Pastor's Head- quarters Fund, payment account Purchase Price of Property and Incidental Expenses.....	10,484 50	
Penna. State College Church:		
Payments Account of Contract Price Church Building.....	17,500 00	
Incidental Expenses.....	383 00	
Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., Secretary.....	5,000 00	
Rev. Richard C. Hughes, D.D., University Secre- tary.....	4,000 00	
Edward R. Sterrett, Treasurer (Salary now \$2,500 per year).....	2,033 32	
Jacob Wilson, Recording Secretary Emeritus (Salary now \$1,000 per year).....	1,125 04	
Two Stenographers.....	1,033 34	
Two Office Clerks.....	1,165 50	
Extra Clerical Work.....	677 21	
Printing.....	1,399 38	
Stationery.....	746 95	
Postage.....	1,592 82	
Incidentals.....	531 64	
Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....	394 97	
University Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....	1,039 29	
Members of Board, Traveling Expenses attending Meetings.....	69 35	
General Assembly Expenses.....	456 72	
Carried forward.....	\$164,181 21	\$175,760 76

Brought forward.....	\$164,181 21	\$175,760 76
General Assembly, Binding and Distributing		
Report of Boards.....	260 04	
Assembly Herald, Extra Pages.....	520 21	
Annual Report.....	464 47	
Literature for Churches.....	376 94	
Office Furniture and Repairs.....	869 31	
Publicity and Research.....	515 15	
Synodical Visitation.....	621 88	
Treasurer's Bond.....	25 00	
Telephone.....	106 71	
Auditing.....	120 00	
Rent of Security Box and Safe.....	110 50	
Executive Commission.....	388 88	
Exhibit at General Assembly.....	12 34	
Interest Borrowed Money.....	87 79	
Annuities during Life of Donors.....	30 42	
Loans repaid during year.....	\$25,000 00	
Less Temporary Loans during year....	20,000 00	
Balance of Indebtedness paid off.....	\$5,000 00	5,000 00
		<u>\$173,690 85</u>
Balance March 31, 1913.....		\$2,069 91
Balance consists of:		
Amounts on Deposit at Land Title & Trust Co.,		
Philadelphia.....	\$2,539 08	
Petty Cash in Drawer.....	26 21	
	<u>\$2,565 29</u>	
Less due Permanent Fund.....	495 38	
		<u>\$2,069 91</u>

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following-named institutions advise the Board that they received directly from contributors, the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.....	\$10,237 76
German Theological School of Newark, N. J., Bloomfield, N. J.....	758 78
School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.....	6,281 65

#### PERMANENT FUND.

Principal of Fund from previous year, Securities valued at par....	\$336,236 02
Increased during year as follows:	
Donation by Alfred C. Schmitt for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship.....	1,000 00
Legacy, Estate of Cornelia T. Smith, Deceased.....	\$545 38
Legacy, Estate of Hannah D. Johnson, Deceased..	18,602 34
Part of Legacy Martha E. Kortright, Deceased	
(balance in Current Fund).....	282,000 00
	<u>301,147 72</u>
Carried forward.....	\$638,383 74

Brought forward.....	\$638,383 74
Difference between par value and market value of securities acquired or sold during year.....	692 96
Principal of Fund, March 31, 1913, Securities valued at par.....	\$639,076 70
Consisting of:	
Fund for General Purposes.....	\$612,576 70
Fund for Robert Gamble Trust.....	7,000 00
Fund for Newberry Scholarship.....	10,000 00
Fund for Mutchmore Scholarship.....	5,000 00
Fund for Banks Scholarship.....	2,500 00
Fund for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship.....	2,000 00
	<u>\$639,076 70</u>

## INVESTMENTS.

CASH:	Par Value.	Market Value.
Amount on Deposit at Land Title & Trust Company of Philadelphia.   \$1,543 82		
Due by Current Fund.....	495 38	
	<u>\$2,039 20</u>	<u>\$2,039 20</u>
MUNICIPAL LOANS:		
The School District Third Ward of City of Allegheny 4%, due 1917.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,003 33
The School District Twelfth Ward of City of Allegheny 4%, due 1935.....	5,000 00	5,033 33
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917.....	400 00	386 00
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920.....	1,000 00	942 50
City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1922.....	1,000 00	927 50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913.....	6,000 00	5,992 50
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917.....	3,000 00	2,966 25
City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918.....	3,700 00	3,649 13
Pittsburgh 4% Bridge Loan, due 1916.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915.....	7,000 00	6,994 17
RAILROAD BONDS:		
Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1998.....	3,000 00	2,880 00
Beech Creek R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1936.....	1,000 00	990 00
Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	5,000 00	4,937 50
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	913 33
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4%, due 1988.....	12,000 00	11,160 00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1942.....	7,000 00	6,976 67
Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933 ..	5,000 00	5,183 33
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942.....	10,000 00	8,700 00
Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1942.....	6,000 00	6,060 00
Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	12,000 00	12,850 00
Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940.....	10,000 00	8,937 50
Erie & Western Transportation Gtd., 4% due 1925.....	3,000 00	2,970 00
Indianapolis, Decatur & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	6,000 00	6,195 00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$113,139 20</u>	<u>\$110,687 24</u>



	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$113,139 20	\$110,687 24
Kanawha & Michigan Ry. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1990.....	2,000 00	1,800 00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1997.....	5,000 00	4,358 33
Lehigh Valley R. R. Coll. Tr. 4%, due 1923.....	12,000 00	11,600 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948...	1,000 00	1,023 33
Lehigh Valley R. R. Gen. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 2003.....	4,000 00	3,846 67
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½%, due 1940.....	5,000 00	5,106 25
Lehigh Valley R. R. 4½%, Cons. Mtge. Annuity Loan.....	9,000 00	10,125 00
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan 4%, due 1914.....	1,000 00	986 67
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....	1,000 00	1,027 50
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. and Mobile & Montg. Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1945.....	6,000 00	6,232 50
Market Street Elevated Pass. Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1955.....	11,000 00	10,743 33
New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st & Consol. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	980 00
Northern Pacific Great Northern 4%, C. B. & Q. Coll., due 1921.....	1,000 00	955 00
Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....	17,000 00	18,700 00
Philadelphia & Chester Valley R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, Pfd. Loan due 1938.....	500 00	465 00
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	1,000 00	1,050 00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....	15,000 00	15,250 00
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 1st Series Ext. 4%, due 1937.....	2,000 00	1,981 67
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941.....	40,000 00	45,933 33
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....	30,000 00	29,700 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....	10,000 00	9,258 33
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	981 67
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	981 67
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....	19,000 00	19,285 00
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942.....	7,000 00	7,105 00
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957.....	14,000 00	13,673 33
Port Reading R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1941....	5,000 00	5,562 50
Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925.....	10,000 00	10,033 33
St. Louis, Cable & Western R.R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....	5,000 00	5,125 00
St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....	8,000 00	8,320 00
Carried forward.....	\$357,639 20	\$362,877 65

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$357,639 20	\$362,877 65
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....	1,000 00	1,046 25
Toledo & Ohio Central Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	3,000 00	3,050 00
Wilmington & Northern Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1932.....	2,000 00	2,126 67
1200 St. Paul & Manitoba Rwy. Pac. Ext. 4% Sterling Bonds, due 1940.....	6,000 00	5,460 00
One-half interest in \$100.00 Bond of the Winona Interurban R. R. Co. (Bond in possession of Board of Ministerial Relief).....	50 00	50 00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:</b>		
Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1933 ....	6,000 00	5,760 00
Pennsylvania Co. Gold 3½%, Coupon due 1916.....	24,000 00	23,630 00
Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust, Gold 5s, due 1949.....	1,000 00	1,004 17
Philadelphia Co. Cons. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%, due 1951.....	3,000 00	2,762 50
<b>MORTGAGES, FIRST LIENS:</b>		
Property, 319 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$13,000).....	5,500 00	5,500 00
Property, 346 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Property, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5% (Real Estate valuation \$3,150).....	600 00	600 00
Property, Pueblo, Col., 6%, \$3,500 not valued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value nominal).....	0 00	0 00
Property, Lambert, Miss., three Mtge. Notes, each \$162.50, 8% (Real Estate valuation \$780)	487 50	487 50
Property, 2644 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Property, 912 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa., (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Property, 321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guar- anteed Mortgage).....	4,200 00	4,200 00
Property, 1220 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, Welsh Road, 35th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, N. W. Cor. 39th and Locust Sts. Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Property, 2009 Medary Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Property, 2011 Medary Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Property, 500 N. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Property, 743 N. 26th St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 2321 N. College Ave., Philadelphia.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
Property, Lower Merion Township, Pennsyl- vania.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Property, 1004 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	27,500 00	27,500 00
Property, Maplewood Ave. bet. Wayne and Devon, Pa.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$511,476 70	\$516,554 74

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$511,476 70	\$515,554 74
Property, 5201 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Property, 6006-6008 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Property, 6013 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 6015 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 5422 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 5424 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 3214 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, "The Stoneleigh," South Side Walnut, Cor. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, East Cor. Wayne Ave. and Johnson St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage)...	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	13,000 00	13,000 00
Property, private road between Rose Lane and Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa. (Guaran- teed Mortgage).....	12,000 00	12,000 00
<b>Stocks:</b>		
2 Shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsylvania...	0 00	0 00
18 Shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.....	900 00	900 00
14 Shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Company.....	700 00	700 00
90 Shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	4,500 00	4,500 00
104 Shares Westmoreland Coal Company.....	5,200 00	5,200 00
5 Shares American Buttonhole Co. nominal.....	0 00	0 00
New England Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa, Debenture \$2,000 nominal.....	0 00	0 00
<b>LOANS:</b>		
Note of Robert Riddle \$1,000 reduced to \$300.....	300 00	300 00
	<hr/> \$639,076 70	<hr/> \$643,154 74

## SUMMARY.

## PAR VALUE.

Cash.....	\$2,039 20
Municipal Loans.....	30,100 00
Railroad Bonds.....	337,550 00
Miscellaneous Bonds.....	34,000 00
Mortgages.....	223,787 50
Stocks.....	11,300 00
Loans.....	300 00
	<hr/> \$639,076 70

EDWARD R. STERRETT, *Treasurer.*

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1913, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1913, amounting to \$2,069.91 and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1913, aggregating \$639,076.70.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & CO.,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES CURRENT AND PERMANENT FUNDS.

From Churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies.....	\$82,947 83
From Legacies:	
Unrestricted.....	\$323,359 39
Restricted.....	19,147 72
	<hr/>
From Individuals.....	342,507 11
From Refunds.....	28,761 98
From Interest.....	1,514 33
From General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work, proportion of Expenses College Visitation.....	19,415 61
	<hr/>
	405 11
	<hr/>
	\$475,551 97
	<hr/>

We have examined the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1913, per the foregoing report, amounting to \$2,069.91 and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1913, amounting at par value to \$639,076.70.

WM. R. NICHOLSON,  
*Chairman Finance Committee.*

### LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1912-13.

#### UNRESTRICTED.

1912.		
June 22.	Estate of Rev. H. L. Van Nuys, D.D.....	\$1,000 00
July 1.	"    "    John S. Kenyon.....	631 29
Sept. 9.	"    "    Elizabeth Boyd.....	493 75
Sept. 23.	"    "    Mary W. Laird.....	100 00
Oct. 24.	"    "    Martha E. Kortright.....	\$50,000 00
Dec. 17.	"    "    Martha E. Kortright.....	271,092 51
		<hr/>
		321,092 51
1913.		
Feb. 25.	Estate of Amelia S. Perrin.....	41 84
		<hr/>
		\$323,359 39

#### RESTRICTED—INCOME ONLY TO BE USED.

1912.		
Sept. 3.	Estate of Cornelia T. Smith.....	\$545 38
1913.		
Feb. 1.	Estate of Hannah D. Johnson.....	18,602 34
		<hr/>
		19,147 72
		<hr/>
		\$342,507 11
		<hr/>

## RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.

1903-'04.....	\$70,214 63	{ Of this amount there was received } { from Legacies and Gifts and applied } { to the Permanent Fund. }	\$5,000 00
1904-'05.....	119,104 63		32,516 00
1905-'06.....	89,034 05	" "	5,457 07
1906-'07.....	86,617 17	" "	4,919 08
1907-'08.....	164,330 64	" "	79,352 61
1908-'09.....	98,446 29	" "	16,639 69
1909-'10.....	129,820 36	" "	33,516 80
1910-'11.....	143,572 57	" "	31,587 83
1911-'12.....	126,204 15	" "	2,250 00
1912-'13.....	475,551 97	" "	301,147 72

---

### FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States:

"I give and devise to THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the sum of.....dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

# RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES.

## GENERAL WORK.

### APRIL, 1912.

F. M. Oliphant.....	\$50 00
Rev. George L. Smith.....	1 00
W. J. McCahan.....	400 00
A. Wagner.....	25 00
Dr. O. A. Hills.....	25 00

### MAY, 1912.

Rev. Samuel Ward.....	2 38
Rev. Warren H. Landon, D.D.....	14 70
D. Stuart Dodge.....	50 00
Cornelia W. Halsey.....	50 00
Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D.....	1 00
J. Milton Colton.....	25 00
Est. of Samuel P. Harbison.....	50 00

### JUNE, 1912.

Della S. Laird.....	25 00
Mrs. Lissie E. Perry.....	5 00

### JULY, 1912.

A Friend.....	1 50
T. C. Williamson.....	2 97
Rev. Harry A. Harlow.....	400 00

### AUGUST, 1912.

"Obed".....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rogers.....	10 00
Julia Hamilton.....	1 00

### SEPTEMBER, 1912.

Cornelia W. Halsey.....	200 00
Charles L. Houston.....	50 00
Samuel Ward.....	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. S. I. Ward.....	1 49

### OCTOBER, 1912.

Franklin J. Morton.....	25 00
J. Milton Colton.....	200 00
John T. Faris.....	33 00
J. E. Cook.....	25 00
Rev. Arthur H. Allen.....	10 00
Alfred C. Schmitt for Scholarship.....	1,000 00

### NOVEMBER, 1912.

"J. A. B." New York.....	100 00
Thomas Templeton.....	100 00

### DECEMBER, 1912.

Rev. D. H. Evans, D.D., LL.D.....	10 00
James W. Green.....	15 00
Dr. J. P. Roger.....	20 00
T. W. Synnott.....	100 00
Rev. H. A. Edson, D.D.....	10 00
John T. Faris.....	34 00
"8862".....	5 00

### JANUARY, 1913.

Mrs. Charles P. Turner.....	\$200 00
T. A. Sperry.....	50 00
Rev. Richmond Bond.....	1 00
Dr. Robert W. Dunlap.....	10 00

### FEBRUARY, 1913.

"Obed".....	5 00
F. N. Drane.....	10 00
Rev. W. S. C. Webster, D.D.....	2 00
Rev. W. H. Hartzel.....	3 00
"M. M".....	25 00
Presbytery of Emporia, Synod of Kansas.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary A. Williams.....	200 00

### MARCH, 1913.

John T. Faris.....	33 00
Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.....	1 00
"Traill".....	5 00
Rev. Alvin Cooper.....	1 00
Rev. George B. Smith.....	2 00
W. J. McCahan.....	600 00
"H. F. T".....	5 00
"Obed".....	5 00
Chester Green.....	5 00
R. M. Overstreet.....	50 00
Mrs. Andrew Blair.....	25 00
Teachers and Students of Mary Holmes Seminary.....	10 00
John Oliver.....	4 80

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

### APRIL, 1912.

J. R. Guthrie, M.D.....	50 00
-------------------------	-------

### MAY, 1912.

Roy A. Cook.....	5 00
Rev. H. C. Anderson.....	15 00
Katharine R. Williams.....	100 00

### JUNE, 1912.

James B. Mason.....	10 00
---------------------	-------

### JULY, 1912.

J. R. Guthrie, M.D.....	50 00
-------------------------	-------

### AUGUST, 1912.

Home Mission Committee of Mahoning Presbytery.....	110 00
--	--------

### DECEMBER, 1912.

Rev. W. T. Hendren.....	10 00
Austin Theological Seminary.....	50 00
D. M. Clemson.....	100 00
"Two Friends".....	5,000 00
Alma Homic.....	25 00

## JANUARY, 1913.

J. H. Kuhns.....	\$25 00
E. C. Hughes.....	25 00
H. H. Carson.....	5 00
Miss Mary I. Jarman.....	10 00

## FEBRUARY, 1913.

J. M. Dinwiddie.....	25 00
V. A. Weir.....	10 00
A. G. Kennedy.....	100 00
T. E. Sherman.....	3 00
T. A. Foster.....	200 00
William Pennigroth.....	200 00
Carl F. Kuenhle.....	100 00
Margaret Safely.....	100 00
C. L. Voss.....	100 00
H. A. Pauls.....	50 00
W. O. Finkbine.....	100 00

## MARCH, 1913.

Corning Presbytery.....	200 00
Mrs. M. A. Culp.....	25 00
"Cash".....	16 64
T. D. Foster.....	1,000 00
James Black.....	1,000 00
James Graham.....	300 00
Willis Jenks.....	150 00
M. W. Frick.....	100 00
Rev. C. H. Purmort.....	100 00
C. D. Chase.....	50 00
Mrs. H. C. Elliott.....	100 00
H. A. Arnold.....	100 00
Mrs. L. G. Stuart.....	1,000 00
R. M. Gunn.....	100 00
W. P. Manlet.....	200 00
H. A. Johns.....	25 00
G. H. Cummings.....	50 00
Frank Curtiss.....	10 00
John Rath.....	150 00
A. C. Benton.....	50 00
D. T. Ewing.....	25 00
Mrs. L. Lee.....	100 00
Mrs. S. Boyd.....	110 00
Howell Boyd.....	10 00
Miss Frances Boyd.....	10 00
Howard Moffett.....	10 00
G. L. Bower.....	10 00
E. Z. Smith.....	20 00
W. C. Kennedy.....	10 00
J. F. Nearcum.....	10 00
F. Dunning.....	10 00
Rev. S. R. Ferguson.....	25 00
G. A. Mensies.....	10 00
C. C. Bent.....	10 00
W. C. Crum.....	20 00
Miss Hattie Crum.....	10 00
John Gunn.....	10 00
Miss Amy Fuhrmaster.....	10 00
E. J. Martin.....	50 00
E. J. Gray.....	50 00
C. G. Casatt.....	10 00
J. H. Gamble.....	20 00
A. L. Lyon.....	10 00
Miss Virginia Purmort.....	20 00
J. A. Fitzpatrick.....	50 00
Dr. S. P. Brand.....	10 00
Rev. G. D. Gurley.....	10 00
M. G. Crawford.....	5 00
J. M. Wallace.....	25 00
Mrs. M. Sutton.....	10 00
W. H. Flammistock.....	10 00
W. W. Marsh.....	250 00
J. M. Dinwiddie.....	20 00
T. H. Wright.....	50 00
C. W. Black.....	100 00
Thomas Sloss.....	100 00
J. W. Dickson.....	10 00
Rev. George Earhart.....	10 00

B. B. Anderson.....	\$50 00
W. M. Hamilton.....	25 00
Harold Frick.....	10 00
Charles Chase.....	100 00
G. A. Streif.....	10 00
Allen Johnston.....	10 00
F. W. Hinkhouse.....	10 00
Miss D. T. Tompkins.....	50 00
C. J. McKay.....	25 00
Miss Grace Sloss.....	5 00
Miss Clara V. Smith.....	10 00
J. W. Cameror.....	25 00
Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D.....	5 00
Mr. Swearington.....	20 00
H. G. Pauls.....	25 00
Allen Johnston.....	10 00
G. H. Balby.....	10 00
Rev. H. S. Condit.....	10 00
G. B. Douglas.....	100 00
E. G. Wylie.....	10 00
E. T. Aus.....	5 00
H. L. Cotton.....	10 00
L. M. Taggart.....	10 00
E. L. Cooper.....	25 00
S. L. Moore.....	100 00
J. P. Reid.....	30 00
L. E. Derby.....	20 00
G. Biglaw.....	5 00
W. F. Smith.....	10 00
Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.....	5 00
G. H. Smellie.....	10 00
John Rath.....	200 00
Nellie M. Revington.....	10 00
E. M. Orton.....	25 00
Fred Stocker.....	25 00
Fred Wylie.....	50 00
Mrs. Cunningham.....	10 00
Prof. P. E. Brown.....	25 00
Alex. Gray.....	50 00
M. Alexander.....	25 00
H. L. Eekles.....	10 00
Nils Madsen.....	13 00
Rev. R. F. Davis.....	50 00
Rev. C. C. McIntyre.....	15 00
C. R. Scroggie.....	25 00
C. W. Wade.....	10 00
W. A. Young.....	20 00
Mrs. A. Frame.....	3 00
A. Rath.....	5 00
V. V. Roosevelt.....	20 00
Rev. W. H. Johnston.....	10 00
L. M. Milliken.....	5 00
T. T. Humke.....	10 00
G. T. Althouse.....	10 00
T. T. Roosevelt.....	10 00
T. D. Nicoll.....	10 00
H. G. Coe.....	10 00
E. T. Cartwright.....	10 00
William Shearer.....	5 00
Charles Hutchinson.....	5 00
E. B. Wilson.....	10 00
J. G. Grant.....	10 00
J. G. Merences.....	10 00
R. S. Sinclair.....	10 00
W. J. Dixon.....	10 00
A. English.....	10 00
W. T. S. Ellis.....	20 00
Henry Haas.....	25 00
L. A. Smith.....	10 00
Miss C. McKay.....	10 00
Mrs. Foster.....	100 00
C. N. Searle.....	25 00
F. A. Fox.....	5 00
A. E. Gilbert.....	5 00
J. R. Allison.....	10 00
O. R. Sabin.....	2 00
John Robertson.....	2 00
W. A. Carpenter.....	5 00
J. L. McMahon.....	10 00
M. M. Bishop.....	5 00

A. J. Palmer.....	\$5 00
J. S. McGarren.....	10 00
C. C. Sabin.....	50 00
Rev. E. G. Boyer.....	10 00
Rev. James Rayburn.....	20 00
W. A. Humke.....	10 00
T. Swearington.....	70 00
S. S. Artell.....	1 00
F. L. Dobbin.....	10 00
A. E. Kelley.....	11 00
Miss Anna Althouse.....	5 00
G. A. Shurtliff.....	20 00
Mary B. McElroy.....	10 00
Rev. William M. Evans, D.D.....	25 00
Mr. Harper.....	10 00
Rev. William Sunday.....	500 00
G. H. Cummings.....	25 00
T. W. Lambert.....	10 00
C. N. Caldwell.....	10 00
George N. Forsyth.....	10 00
Cash.....	14 00
Cash.....	20 00
Cash.....	5 00
Cash.....	5 00
Cash.....	1,125 00
W. P. Manley.....	100 00
Henry L. Davis.....	50 00
Prof. W. H. Landon.....	20 00
E. B. Pratt.....	1 00
W. B. Hume.....	100 00
C. G. Heeseman.....	50 00
Laymanse Bros.....	50 00
Sunset Grocery.....	50 00
E. A. Heron.....	25 00
H. D. Evans.....	10 00
Wickham Havens.....	25 00
Rev. Richard White.....	25 00
Rev. J. H. Sharpe.....	20 00
Rev. R. R. Hardin.....	10 00
Rev. H. H. Dobbins.....	25 00
Bowman Drug Co.....	20 00
L. E. Blockman.....	20 00
W. H. Taylor.....	25 00
Rev. Edward Eccleston.....	10 00
P. A. Dinsmore.....	25 00
Rev. A. G. Mills.....	1 50
Rev. I. N. Condit.....	10 00
Almind-Nissen Co.....	25 00
Balfour Guthrie Co.....	50 00
A. K. Ramsted.....	50 00
J. W. McKinlay.....	50 00
Fred Haskins.....	10 00
James A. Howie.....	25 00
W. D. McLaughlin.....	10 00
Elmer Noble.....	10 00
Ellen Carpenter.....	20 00

## STATE COLLEGE.

## APRIL, 1912.

Harold Pierce.....	50 00
William P. and Mira Humes.....	100 00
John C. Beatty.....	10 00
R. E. Hanna.....	4 00

## MAY, 1912.

Hon. James A. Beaver.....	100 00
D. S. Kloss.....	5 00
Kloss Bros.....	5 00

## JUNE, 1912.

Alba B. Johnson.....	500 00
James L. Wilson.....	300 00
William R. Warner, Jr.....	50 00
John L. Emerson.....	100 00

S. W. Evans.....	\$5 00
J. G. White.....	500 00
R. E. Hanna.....	2 00
H. W. Croft.....	200 00
John D. McIlhenny.....	25 00
Sarah R. Lambertson.....	50 00
Henry Fielden.....	10 00
Est. of Samuel P. Harbison.....	250 00
John J. Miller.....	15 00
Thomas W. Synnott.....	300 00
Hon. James A. Beaver.....	100 00
Charles L. Houston.....	250 00
N. P. Wheeler.....	500 00

## JULY, 1912.

A. B. Kelly.....	5 00
S. S. Bryan.....	5 00
E. H. Tener.....	25 00
William H. Hensel.....	5 00
R. L. Munce.....	10 00
Charles M. McCurdy.....	10 00
E. Trumbull Lee.....	20 00

## AUGUST, 1912.

C. D. Armstrong.....	100 00
T. B. Westgate.....	50 00

## SEPTEMBER, 1912.

J. Milton Colton.....	500 00
-----------------------	--------

## NOVEMBER, 1912.

G. S. Hanna.....	10 00
John McIlhenny.....	100 00
Sallie Sharpe.....	25 00
Est. of J. N. Pew.....	100 00
William R. Nicholson.....	150 00

## DECEMBER, 1912.

N. P. Wheeler.....	1,000 00
Est. E. O. Emerson.....	500 00
Martha J. Armstrong.....	100 00
C. D. Armstrong.....	100 00
C. E. Skinner.....	15 00
Sidney D. Furst.....	5 00
S. M. Sanford.....	30 00
John H. Walker.....	25 00
John Franklin Shields.....	100 00

## JANUARY, 1913.

J. W. Hollenback.....	10 00
Miss M. A. Buchanan.....	2 00
R. E. Umbel.....	25 00
G. W. Eisenbeis.....	100 00
Mrs. Margaret B. Cassidy.....	25 00

## FEBRUARY, 1913.

William W. Inglis.....	25 00
Arthur W. Sheaffer.....	100 00

## MARCH, 1913.

A. G. Bradford.....	100 00
Elizabeth R. Voorhees.....	50 00
George Nicholson.....	25 00
Henry H. Welles, Jr.....	25 00
Gustavus W. Knowles.....	25 00

## BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## MARCH.

Rev. Martin Rosenbohm.....	5 00
----------------------------	------



## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Confr. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Confr. Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham-A. . . . .	4	11	9	\$390 00	\$58 80
Florida . . . . .		15	14		92 20
Gadsden . . . . .		15	36		20 79
Huntsville . . . . .	2	19	22	190 00	66 62
Total . . . . .	6	60	81	580 00	238 41
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas . . . . .	4	20	24	290 00	59 10
Fort Smith . . . . .	7	14	12	590 00	82 12
Jonesboro . . . . .	2	8	7	100 00	11 35
Little Rock . . . . .	4	12	15	340 00	21 50
Total . . . . .	17	54	58	13 80	174 07
<b>Arizona.</b>					
Northern Arizona . . . . .		1	3		2 00
Phoenix . . . . .		3	11		18 31
Southern Arizona . . . . .		4	17		23 00
Total . . . . .		8	31		43 31
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .		2	29		4 00
Fairfield . . . . .	13	17	34	1,239 42	27 88
Hodge . . . . .	4	4	16	235 00	5 00
Knox . . . . .	2	4	11	160 00	4 50
McClelland . . . . .	1	11	21	94 96	12 00
Total . . . . .	20	38	111	1,729 88	53 38
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	16	55	16	1,290 00	781 69
New Castle . . . . .	6	37	21	550 00	491 81
Washington City . . . . .	1	32	4	100 00	701 95
Total . . . . .	23	124	41	1,980 00	1,975 49
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	2	20	18	200 00	435 31
Los Angeles . . . . .	8	41	44	800 00	1,875 11
Nevada . . . . .		5	13		30 00
Oakland . . . . .	1	21	13	150 00	2,287 34
Riverside . . . . .		10	4		186 10
Sacramento* . . . . .	2	20	14	200 00	464 19
San Francisco . . . . .	7	13	14	700 00	663 96
San Joaquin . . . . .	1	33	32	100 00	1,014 40
San Jose . . . . .	1	11	10	150 00	419 08
Santa Barbara . . . . .	1	13	12	150 00	168 77
Total . . . . .	23	187	174	2,450 00	7,544 26
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Kiamichi . . . . .		3	13		3 00
Rendall . . . . .		2	10		2 00
White River . . . . .		5	12		7 00
Total . . . . .		10	35		12 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	1	29	20	\$180 00	\$41 00
Catawba . . . . .	8	20	25	687 40	23 50
Southern Virginia . . . . .	1	19	16	98 08	22 00
Yadkin . . . . .	4	18	28	300 00	28 50
Total . . . . .	14	86	89	1,181 08	115 00
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .		15	16		356 69
Cheyenne . . . . .		6	16		14 00
Denver . . . . .	5	26	12	439 10	208 91
Gunnison . . . . .		7	6		45 75
Pueblo . . . . .	2	25	8	200 00	151 74
Sheridan . . . . .		6	5		20 00
Total . . . . .	7	84	92	680 00	747 09
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . . . .	1	7	10	100 00	7 00
Le Vere . . . . .		8	2		9 00
Rogersville . . . . .	1	5	7	90 00	6 38
Total . . . . .	2	20	19	190 00	22 38
<b>Idaho.</b>					
Boise . . . . .		14	4		110 84
Kendall . . . . .		5	12		22 50
Twin Falls . . . . .		2	11		12 00
Total . . . . .		21	27		145 34
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	29	31	295 00	191 43
Bloomington . . . . .	2	33	28	200 00	649 10
Cairo . . . . .	1	7	36	100 00	34 60
Chicago . . . . .	22	75	28	2,300 00	1,858 65
Ewing . . . . .	2	15	26	200 00	145 88
Freeport . . . . .	1	21	7	100 00	309 99
Mattoon . . . . .		19	33		154 54
Ottawa . . . . .	1	16	10	100 00	150 03
Peoria . . . . .	1	26	11	100 00	286 74
Rock River . . . . .	1	34	2	100 00	339 00
Rushville . . . . .	4	31	17	400 00	298 04
Springfield . . . . .	4	28	34	400 00	333 84
Total . . . . .	43	334	263	4,295 00	4,641 84
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	2	26	32	200 00	367 24
Fort Wayne . . . . .	1	22	9	125 00	509 83
Indiana . . . . .	1	25	61	100 00	187 90
Indianapolis . . . . .	3	25	31	280 00	705 91
Logansport . . . . .	6	25	23	600 00	361 50
Muncie . . . . .		12	12		151 18
New Albany . . . . .	2	19	37	200 00	116 66
White Water . . . . .	1	13	22	100 00	237 87
Total . . . . .	16	167	217	1,615 00	2,537 74

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . .	4 26	10	\$340 00	\$669 65	
Central West . . . .	4 10	7	445 00	85 00	
Corning . . . . .	2 18	17	100 00	280 08	
Council Bluffs . . . .	2 14	15	200 00	151 20	
Des Moines . . . . .	1 25	27	100 00	264 25	
Dubuque . . . . .	26 19	18	2,755 00	117 15	
Fort Dodge . . . . .	2 23	24	200 00	525 14	
Hainan . . . . .		3			
Iowa . . . . .	4 27	18	400 01	400 01	
Iowa City . . . . .	1 30	14		797 77	
Sioux City . . . . .	3 32	12	300 00	801 99	
Waterloo . . . . .	1 22	11	100 00	1,908 15	
Total . . . . .	49 246	171	4,960 00	5,354 41	
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	2 15	23	200 00	206 19	
Highland . . . . .	2 12	15	200 00	148 60	
Larned . . . . .	3 11	28	800 00	99 65	
Neosho . . . . .	2 32	83	200 00	377 34	
Osborne . . . . .	1 21	4	100 00	61 61	
Solomon . . . . .		28	16	514 39	
Topeka . . . . .	3 38	15	800 00	988 56	
Wichita . . . . .	3 19	29	257 50	151 66	
Total . . . . .	16 176	158	1,567 50	2,522 71	
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	3 12	18	350 00	173 82	
Lincoln . . . . .		4	1	4 00	
Logan . . . . .	1 7	18	75 00	113 00	
Louisville . . . . .	1 9	17	100 00	75 45	
Princeton . . . . .	5 11	8	500 00	48 50	
Transylvania . . . . .		8		123 50	
Total . . . . .	10 51	91	1,025 00	538 27	
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	5 29	20	550 00	1,150 31	
Flint . . . . .	2 14	32	150 00	108 95	
Grand Rapids . . . . .		9		58 40	
Kalamazoo . . . . .		12	8	79 34	
Lake Superior . . . . .	2 6	27	200 00	40 00	
Lansing . . . . .		11	11	84 15	
Monroe . . . . .	2 14	7	200 00	402 80	
Petoskey . . . . .		6	16	35 50	
Saginaw . . . . .	2 13	27	200 00	97 41	
Total . . . . .	13 114	155	1,800 00	2,051 26	
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .		9	21	26 00	
Duluth . . . . .	1 16	22	100 00	128 19	
Mankato . . . . .	2 31	32	150 00	117 40	
Minneapolis . . . . .	2 17	18	200 00	354 81	
Red River . . . . .	1 9	24	100 00	22 23	
St. Cloud . . . . .		5	41	19 45	
St. Paul . . . . .	6 20	17	550 00	442 59	
Winona . . . . .		14	18	78 44	
Total . . . . .	12 121	188	1,100 00	1,191 13	

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . . . .		10	3		\$24 00
New Hope . . . . .	4 12	7		\$400 00	37 99
Oxford . . . . .	1 16	9		150 00	45 20
Total . . . . .	5 38	19		550 00	107 19
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . . . .	1 26	15	100 00		93 71
Iron Mountain . . . . .	1 11	15	100 00		24 08
Kansas City . . . . .	16 28	36	1,600 00		400 67
Kirksville . . . . .	2 19	30	200 00		59 07
McGee . . . . .	1 20	29	90 00		150 35
Ozark . . . . .	5 17	39	490 00		141 20
St. Joseph . . . . .		25	22		146 34
St. Louis . . . . .	9 32	21		516 66	523 79
Salt River . . . . .	2 25	18		250 00	103 00
Sedalia . . . . .	2 22	46		190 00	99 59
Total . . . . .	39 225	262		3,896 66	1,741 68
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .		5	12		40 85
Great Falls . . . . .		5	10		24 65
Helena . . . . .	1 7	11	150 00		71 19
Kalispell . . . . .		3	6		19 00
Yellowstone . . . . .		3	11		21 52
Total . . . . .	1 23	50		150 00	177 21
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .		5	21		11 00
Hastings . . . . .	2 14	15	200 00		157 87
Kearney . . . . .	1 18	24	100 00		129 77
Nebraska City . . . . .	1 24	20	100 00		1,519 61
Niobrara . . . . .	1 27	5	100 00		148 27
Omaha . . . . .	6 27	25	530 00		701 37
Total . . . . .	11 115	110		1,030 00	2,667 89
<b>New England.</b>					
Boston . . . . .	9 11	2	890 00		121 61
Connecticut Valley . . . . .		7	3		196 58
Newburyport . . . . .		16	3		145 25
Providence . . . . .		6	3		55 00
Total . . . . .	9 40	11		890 00	518 44
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . . . .		16			
Elizabeth . . . . .	4 27	6	390 00		807 53
Havana . . . . .	6 2	16	675 00		3 00
Jersey City . . . . .	3 27	14	315 00		511 07
Monmouth . . . . .	1 44	6	100 00		486 19
Morris and Orange . . . . .	2 30	16	215 00		1,266 53
Newark . . . . .	18 28	13	1,950 00		975 51
New Brunswick . . . . .	6 34	6	566 66		733 10
Newton . . . . .	1 27	9	70 00		209 32
West Jersey . . . . .	3 51	17	300 00		747 59
Total . . . . .	44 270	119		4,581 66	5,739 84

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . . . .	2	12			\$9 35
Rio Grande . . . . .		6	15		25 05
Santa Fé . . . . .	2	10	21	\$200 00	32 63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>200 00</b>	<b>67 03</b>

<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . . .		39	10		605 06
Binghamton . . . . .	2	21	11	200 00	364 55
Brooklyn . . . . .	10	40	8	990 00	978 34
Buffalo . . . . .	4	28	29	390 00	739 58
Cayuga . . . . .	9	18	4	890 00	360 48
Champlain . . . . .	1	12	9	100 00	71 72
Chemung . . . . .		16	5		93 73
Chile . . . . .			15		
Columbia . . . . .		11	8		72 65
Eastern Persia . . . . .			4		
Genesee . . . . .	1	13	5	100 00	200 70
Geneva . . . . .	1	18	2	100 00	210 66
Hudson . . . . .	1	28	18	100 00	329 56
Long Island . . . . .		20	3		271 31
Lyons . . . . .		10	8		81 01
Nassau . . . . .	1	16	13	50 00	168 08
New York . . . . .	9	36	21	915 00	2,122 44
Niagara . . . . .		18	6		138 07
North Laos . . . . .			21		
North River . . . . .	2	28	2	135 00	238 99
Otsego . . . . .	1	16	15	100 00	170 02
Porto Rico . . . . .	15	13	15	1,500 00	27 15
Rochester . . . . .	2	25	26	50 00	397 68
St. Lawrence . . . . .	3	21	14	300 00	264 10
Siam . . . . .			12		
Steuben . . . . .		21	5		143 07
Syracuse . . . . .	4	28	15	400 00	331 32
Troy . . . . .		24	15		441 01
Utica . . . . .	2	33	11	200 00	363 24
Westchester . . . . .	2	27	7	190 00	570 46
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>6,710 00</b>	<b>9,754 98</b>

<b>North Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . . .		4	19		19 25
Fargo . . . . .	4	11	16	390 00	64 70
Minnewaukon . . . . .	1	7	18	100 00	26 00
Minot . . . . .		2	15		1 00
Mouse River . . . . .	2	6	18	190 00	16 75
Oakes . . . . .	1	4	19	50 00	17 00
Pembina . . . . .	2	17	25	200 00	83 17
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>930 00</b>	<b>227 87</b>

<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . . .	2	15	23	\$150 00	92 78
Chillicothe . . . . .	3	13	15	290 00	123 09
Cincinnati . . . . .	11	48	27	1,105 00	777 83
Cleveland . . . . .	3	23	20	390 00	381 77
Columbus . . . . .	7	17	23	700 00	658 64
Dayton . . . . .	1	25	20		561 81
Huron . . . . .	1	11	8	100 00	90 80
Lima . . . . .	1	22	13	100 00	133 34
Mahoning . . . . .	1	30	9	100 00	530 31
Marion . . . . .	6	26	21	600 00	415 04
Maumee . . . . .		24	14		250 66

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Ohio—Cont.</b>					
Portsmouth . . . . .	2	12	19	\$200 00	\$357 71
St. Clairsville . . . . .	2	29	21	200 00	490 23
Steubenville . . . . .	11	46	16	1,080 00	465 97
Wooster . . . . .	10	21	15	890 00	339 54
Zanesville . . . . .	6	25	23	600 00	237 72
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>6,415 00</b>	<b>5,907 24</b>

<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . . .		6	12		39 75
Choctaw . . . . .		9	15		13 26
Cimarron . . . . .		7	12		34 66
El Reno . . . . .	1	4	21	50 00	10 40
Hobart . . . . .	1	7	18	100 00	28 53
McAlester . . . . .	1	9	9	100 00	55 49
Muskogee . . . . .		13	23		56 84
Oklahoma . . . . .	1	16	25	100 00	110 50
Tulsa . . . . .	3	12	18	290 00	74 67
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>640 00</b>	<b>424 10</b>

<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . . .		6	10		33 95
Pendleton . . . . .	1	2	20	90 00	3 00
Portland . . . . .	1	25	17	100 00	253 00
South Oregon . . . . .	2	11	14	180 00	80 50
Willamette . . . . .	1	20	24	100 00	147 16
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>470 00</b>	<b>517 61</b>

<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Beaver . . . . .	5	20	7	530 00	328 73
Blairsville . . . . .	2	52		200 00	769 62
Butler . . . . .	8	40	2	750 00	452 30
Carlisle . . . . .	6	46	9	490 00	839 97
Chester . . . . .	28	52	10	2,615 00	910 80
Clarion . . . . .		43	18		463 56
Erie . . . . .	5	60	12	500 00	978 73
Huntingdon . . . . .	5	62	18	490 00	963 07
Kittanning . . . . .	8	46	13	800 40	481 87
Lackawanna . . . . .	12	68	29	1,190 10	972 29
Lehigh . . . . .	8	40	7	825 00	567 79
Northumberland . . . . .	2	38	12	200 00	556 39
Philadelphia . . . . .	18	63	15	1,745 00	2,603 78
North . . . . .	8	64	4	800 00	1,629 14
Pittsburgh . . . . .	21	106	31	2,020 00	4,199 82
Redstone . . . . .	4	47	15	390 00	591 02
Shenango . . . . .	1	25	3	100 00	251 64
Washington . . . . .	7	31	11	700 00	484 15
Wellsboro . . . . .		4	12		52 65
Western Africa . . . . .			11		
Westminster . . . . .	7	32		733 33	562 60
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>15,078 33</b>	<b>18,649 42</b>

<b>Philippines.</b>					
Cebu . . . . .			11		
Iloilo . . . . .			5		
Manila . . . . .		1	17		5 00
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>			<b>5 00</b>

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>South Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	4	16	19	\$400 00	\$90 11
Black Hills . . . . .	2	3	16	200 00	12 00
Central Dakota . . . . .	8	7	20	800 00	55 58
Dakota, Indian . . . . .	1	1	33	100 00	2 00
Reserve . . . . .	1	2	16	150 00	3 00
Sioux Falls . . . . .	1	13	6	100 00	54 46
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,550 00</b>	<b>217 15</b>

<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .	1	19	12	100 00	153 84
Columbia-A . . . . .	1	12	1	100 00	102 00
Cookeville . . . . .	1	1	18	100 00	1 00
French Broad . . . . .	2	7	4	250 00	35 35
Holston . . . . .	7	15	8	750 00	36 47
McMinnville . . . . .	1	15	6	90 00	63 25
Nashville . . . . .	2	17	8	200 00	212 79
West Tennessee, formerly Hopewell-Mad- ison, Obion-Memphis . . . . .	1	18	14	100 00	174 18
Union . . . . .	10	25	22	1,000 00	175 11
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2,490 00</b>	<b>953 99</b>

<b>Texas.</b>					
Ablene . . . . .	3	21	25	160 00	85 77
Amarillo . . . . .	2	18	25	200 00	102 70
Austin . . . . .	1	26	12	100 00	98 95
Brownwood . . . . .	1	5	18	100 00	22 35
Dallas . . . . .	10	31	28	890 00	305 60
El Paso . . . . .	1	8	5	100 00	33 00
Fort Worth . . . . .	6	32	25	590 00	211 88
Houston . . . . .	1	10	13	100 00	44 88
Jefferson . . . . .	1	12	15	100 00	43 86
Paris . . . . .	1	25	28	100 00	159 00
Southern Bohemia . . . . .	1	1	3	100 00	15 15
Waco . . . . .	4	27	23	420 00	324 40
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>2,560 00</b>	<b>1,427 38</b>

<b>Utah.</b>					
Ogden . . . . .	3	8	6	100 00	13 00
Salt Lake City . . . . .	3	8	7	100 00	7 66
Southern Utah . . . . .	1	5	4	100 00	15 15
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100 00</b>	<b>35 81</b>

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .	7	9	1	100 00	\$18 50
Bellingham . . . . .	14	5	1	100 00	54 56
Central Washing'tn . . . . .	11	13	1	100 00	31 50
Columbia River . . . . .	9	10	1	100 00	41 00
Olympia . . . . .	11	17	1	100 00	85 42
Seattle . . . . .	2	20	15	\$200 00	187 61
Spokane . . . . .	2	23	16	175 00	233 95
Walla Walla . . . . .	1	20	22	100 00	97 86
Wenatchee . . . . .	9	10	1	100 00	31 24
Yukon . . . . .	1	3	1	100 00	3 75
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>475 00</b>	<b>785 39</b>

<b>West German.</b>					
Galena . . . . .	4	16	5	400 00	128 00
George . . . . .	4	24	7	290 00	290 00
Waukon . . . . .	19	11	6	1,708 33	145 56
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,398 33</b>	<b>563 56</b>

<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .	1	13	6	90 00	147 10
Parkersburg . . . . .	3	8	22	290 00	58 00
Wheeling . . . . .	1	17	5	100 00	282 41
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>480 00</b>	<b>437 51</b>

<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .	1	8	39	100 00	77 42
La Crosse . . . . .	1	5	12	100 00	124 93
Madison . . . . .	2	18	21	200 00	929 31
Milwaukee . . . . .	3	21	13	300 00	531 05
Winnebago . . . . .	4	24	46	400 00	448 99
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>900 00</b>	<b>2,111 70</b>

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 5,416

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,614

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninety-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee consisted of the following:

*Ministers.*

JOHN WILLIS BAER (Elder), *Chairman.*  
WILLIAM H. BOOCOCK,  
JAMES MOORE,  
J. L. EWING,  
JOHN G. BLACK,  
A. M. CALDWELL,  
W. S. PLUMER BRYAN, D.D.,  
JOHN MCLEARIE,  
D. W. FAHS, D.D.,  
WILLIAM C. ATWOOD,  
JOHN MORDY,  
THOMAS V. MOORE, D.D.

*Elders.*

CHARLES L. JESSUP,  
O. W. SLOAT,  
EDWARD TARRING,  
JOHN K. ROSEBORO,  
E. M. GASTON,  
MARTIN A. MORRISON,  
ERNEST B. SKINNER,  
J. L. WEITS,  
W. B. HARPER,  
T. M. MOSLEY,  
E. W. ELLIOTT.

This Committee subsequently presented its Report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the resolutions were unanimously adopted. The Report follows:

Rejoice, and in gratitude praise God, for what He hath wrought during the past year through the Board of Education. This, the ninety-fourth year, is the banner year of all the years. There has been an increase in ministerial students, in medical missionary students; in definite results of the Day of Prayer; in the plan of college visitation; in the work among Presbyterian students; in attendance upon State universities; in increase of gifts from the churches, from Sunday-schools, from individuals, from legacies; more money has been spent upon the field, thus emphasizing an

increase in efficiency, for it has been well spent. All of which leads your Committee to say, "It is certainly day-break on the horizon of the Board of Education." We are only beginning, however, to appreciate what God will do with this arm of the Church if the Church is true to Him and it.

The Board's Report itself is documentary evidence proving that during the past year the Church is increasingly responding to the call for Christian education. It is not the purpose of your Standing Committee to take the time of the Assembly's extended comment upon the Board's Report. The Committee most earnestly suggests and urges that every minister and elder in the Church will take the time to carefully read this Ninety-fourth Report. Ministers will find in it a most valuable mine from which to get information and inspiration for sermons presenting the claims of the Christian ministry. The Report fairly bristles with facts, and the story of progress will be stimulating and heartening. Brethren, read the Board's Report.

Throughout the year, the Board has kept in mind the great work which for many years past it has been doing in caring for candidates for the ministry regularly commended to its care by the Presbyteries of the Church. The new work laid upon the Board in the Providence of God has, of course, occupied a large share of its attention, requiring, as it does, a careful study of the facts with a view to determining the course to be pursued; but the oversight of the candidates for the ministry by the Board has been close and the inquiries have been particular. Eight hundred and thirty-five men were recommended for aid during the year, and of these the Board, under its rules, was obliged to decline forty-one. Accordingly, 794 men were aided—344 in the seminary, 357 in college, and 93 in academy. The Board granted aid to 123 students of foreign speech and to 47 at our institutions for training ministers of the colored race. Students abandoning the ministry have refunded \$1,514 during the year. The Board is pursuing effective methods in dealing with students who allow extra-academic activities to interfere with their studies, and is earnestly impressing on the minds of young men the need of close attention to their work of preparation.

While the Board has been singularly faithful to its primal work, it is manifest that the charter of the Board contemplates a far larger field of service than the work of aiding students enlisted for the ministry. This Committee commends the Church for supporting

the Board in its undertakings in the recent years to widen its field and force. It approves the plan suggested in the Report for the observance of the special days by the Church at large; in holding educational rallies, and the special plans for observing days of prayer and so-called vocation days in our colleges and institutions of learning, and the Board is urged to enter even more aggressively upon this work.

The Committee suggests that the Board further plan and provide for the work of developing schools for lay-workers and include the granting of scholarship aid to students, thus preparing for lay work.

The Committee is profoundly grateful to note in the Report of the work conducted in State universities the sure progress made the past year; that more money has been contributed than ever before in its history; that the morale of the student bodies has been improved; above all, that through its instrumentality so many students have been brought to a decision for Christ and committed to lives of Christian service. We would call attention to the work of ten university pastors giving their entire time to the work for students, and fourteen giving part time.

The Committee approves of the policy of the Board in securing residential quarters for the pastors, and recommends that adequate salaries be given them. We recommend continued co-operation by the Board and its university pastors as far as possible with other Christian agencies now at work seeking to inculcate evangelical religion. We would commend the sagacity of the Board in safeguarding money invested in buildings and endowments, thereby ensuring perpetual use of those buildings for the purpose for which the money was given. The Committee insists upon the intellectual as well as the religious and personal equipment of the university pastors, who are, in sense, to come in competition with the brightest minds the State can secure.

The Committee desires to say that the 16 per cent. increase over last year in gifts to the Board from Churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies must be further augmented if the Board is to accomplish its work. The Committee respectfully calls the attention of the Executive Commission to the need of an increase in the apportionment of the budget. At least \$100,000\* should be the amount contributed by the Churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies for the work of the Board of Education during the coming year.

\* Amount of Budget authorized by the General Assembly.

The following resolutions are presented for adoption:

1. *That the Assembly commend the Board for its faithful performance of its trust, and congratulate it upon presenting a Report which shows the past year to have been the most efficient and successful in its history.*

2. *That the Board's statement of its powers under the broad Charter and Constitution which permits it to enter upon any educational work now under its charge, or that may in the future be committed to it by the General Assembly, be and hereby is approved as both clear and conclusive.*

3. *That, reaffirming the deliverances of former Assemblies, and in view of the crying needs of the home and foreign fields, the Board be urged to prosecute with vigor its distinctive work of recruiting the Church's supply of workers, ministerial and lay, in our homes, churches, Sunday-schools, brotherhoods, colleges and universities, and that it be authorized to employ such agents as, in its judgment, it may require to accomplish this important task.*

4. *That the success of the Board in securing the observance of Vocation Day warrants its incorporation in the Calendar of Church Days.*

5. *That the broadest co-operation with the Evangelistic Committee in the Plan of College Visitation is recommended.*

6. *That, in furthering the training of foreign-speaking candidates, the Board be authorized to use its discretion in the matter of assisting Bloomfield Seminary and the Theological Department of Dubuque and such other seminaries reporting to the Assembly as may provide for the adequate instruction of foreign-speaking candidates.*

7. *That the Board of Education be directed to establish a special Prize Scholarship in the English Bible, to be offered to seminary students upon the basis of competitive examinations as soon as funds may be provided for such purpose.*

8. *That the Board be directed to give careful consideration to the methods now in operation touching beneficiary aid to candidates for the ministry, with the view of securing, if possible, a more equitable adjustment to their needs.*

9. *That hearty commendation be given to the Board for its success in the prosecution of the work of supplying the religious needs of students attending State educational institutions, including contract relations with Synods, and that the Board be authorized to enter into like co-operation with Synods in behalf of the interests of Presbyterian students at other institutions of learning.*



10. That the Board be authorized to enter into advisory relations with schools for the training of lay workers whose charters declare them to be Presbyterian, and, further, that it exercise its discretion in granting beneficiary aid to certain students at such institutions, provided these schools make the Board their agent for the holding or forwarding of offerings and gifts designated for the use of these schools.

11. That the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1914, be designated as "Educational Week"—the first Sunday to be observed as "Young People's Day" and "Vocation Day"; the second Sunday as "Educational Day," and the Thursday between as the "Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges."

12. That the following-named gentlemen whose terms expire with this Assembly be re-elected to the class of 1913-1916:

HENRY COLLIN MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
J. BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,	MR. CHARLES W. KOLB,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,	WALTER E. REX, ESQ.,
EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,	MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES,
MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE,	

and that the Rev. Alexander MacColl be elected to fill an unexpired vacancy in the Class of 1912-1915.

13. That the Report of the Treasurer and the Minutes of the Recording Secretary, having been carefully examined, be approved.

In behalf of the Committee,

JOHN WILLIS BAER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education presented a Supplementary Report on Overtures 161 to 164, on training candidates of foreign speech, and recommended that the Overtures be referred to the Board of Education. The recommendation was adopted. Certain papers having to do with the principle of national aid to education were also referred to the Board of Education.

Attest: WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

Ninety-fifth Annual Report of the  
Board of Education  
of the Presbyterian Church  
in the United States  
of America  
1914







Digitized by Google

Workers Together  
with God

Vocation Day Service  
1913 · · 1914



FROM THE PAINTING BY RAPHAEL

"Feed my Sheep."

John 21:17

Board of Education  
of the Presbyterian  
Church in U.S.A.  
Philadelphia, Penna.

Ninety-fifth Annual Report  
OF THE  
BOARD *of* EDUCATION  
OF THE  
Presbyterian Church  
in the United States  
of America



[PRESENTED TO  
The General Assembly at Chicago, Ill.  
May, 1914

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1914

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D.....PRESIDENT  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.....VICE-PRESIDENT  
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.....SECRETARY  
EDWARD R. STERRETT.....TREASURER AND RECORDING SECRETARY

---

RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D.....SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK  
REV. WILLIAM H. CROTHERS....CANDIDATE ENLISTMENT AND COLLEGE  
VISITATION.

---

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### 1911-1914.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.,	MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D.D.,	MR. JAMES A. HAYES,
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON.	

### 1912-1915.

CHAS. WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D.,	GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,
REV. ALEXANDER MacCOLL,	EDWARD B. HODGE, Jr., M.D.,
REV. WILLIAM MUIR AULD,	MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON,
JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D.D.,	MR. JAMES L. WILSON,
MR. THOMAS L. LATTA.	

### 1913-1916.

HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D.,	MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
J. BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,	WALTER E. REX, Esq.,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,	MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE,
JOHN E. TUTTLE, D.D.,	ALBERT G. BRADFORD,
BURTON E. KIPP.	

---

## CONTENTS.

Ninety-fifth Annual Report .....	3-45
Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board Since 1870.....	46
Treasurer's Report.....	47-57
Form of a Devise or Bequest.....	57
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....	58-60
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....	61-65
Action of the General Assembly of 1914.....	67-70

## NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Board of Education, in presenting its Ninety-fifth Annual Report to the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth General Assembly, is able to announce a record year in point of service to our beloved Church. God has greatly blessed our labors by enlarging our opportunities to search out and assist a greater body of Christian youth looking forward to direct service in the Church. The Board has been enabled to reach farther down into the heart of the colleges and universities, and to touch more nearly the sources of supply for Christian Leadership in churches and Sabbath schools. About 105,000 young people have this year received a direct message from our Board. The cause of Christian Education, as your Board prosecutes it, has been presented to a larger number of Presbyterian bodies than perhaps ever in the history of the Church. We rejoice over the fact that the year just closed has brought the cause into greater prominence, and enlisted the active support of a larger number of churches, pastors, elders and members than ever before.

It is to be regretted that the Board has not received the \$100,000 apportioned to it in the Budget by the last General Assembly. Nevertheless, in response to our most earnest efforts, we have had an increase in receipts from churches, Sunday schools and societies of \$2,487.06, the total amount from these sources being \$85,434.89. We have received \$18,790.38 from individuals, \$83,513.90 from accrued interest and from other sources, making the total receipts for the year \$187,739.17. Our increase in church offerings was 3%. The Treasurer's Report shows that this year the Board has expended more than the receipts for current expenses, the result of pressing demands which, if not met during the year, would have greatly crippled the work. The Church is not indifferent to our needs, but is not meeting them as rapidly as the progress of the cause demands. Especially is this true in the case of the Synods in which the Board has been carrying on University Work. While there have been increased contributions from some of these Synods, the response has not been as large as the promises of the Synods led us to expect. Your Board prides itself on being conservative in its



expenditures, and giving large thought to economies in administration, both in the office and upon the field. Had it hesitated in making certain appropriations this year, it would have been recreant to the cause of Christian Education. Among such appropriations were those for the new work of assisting students in Training Schools for Lay Workers; appropriations direct to Bloomfield and Dubuque Seminaries; scholarships to students preparing for medical missions; and also to a largely increased number of students preparing for the ministry.

#### UNIFICATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

In our last report we called attention to the need of meeting new conditions with new policies, and declaring that the Church's educational policy should be subjected to careful scrutiny, because we believed there was not, as yet, a well-defined program of education in our Church. Our claim was that Christian Education should be made a major issue, and that the Church should see the wisdom of unifying her forces so as to give education its properly fundamental position in Church life.

The Assembly of 1913, in line with the above observations, appointed a special Committee on the Educational Policy of the Church. This Committee requested our Board to present its views in writing, which was done in November, when the Board called the Committee's attention to the following points:

1. *The Church's gradual surrender of the field of Education.*—Only a remnant of the Church's former public educational activity exists. The Church has little part or play in public education to-day. This has resulted in the secularizing of public education.

2. *The failure of the Church to supplement this condition with a strong program of Christian Education.*—Church leaders do not generally interest themselves in the public school system of this country. It is not right for the Protestant Church to abandon the field of primary and secondary education, and pay attention only to higher education. Supplemental, if not counteracting, forces are necessary to the secularized public school system. The three forces for this purpose are the Christian home, the Sabbath School, and the Christian college. None is developed as yet to its full efficiency.

3. *The apparent weakness of our administrative educational machinery.*—Through lack of a co-ordinated program, Christian

Education has been relegated to the rear in our administrative work, is devitalized, and we find a variety of educational agencies in the same Church, working with little knowledge of each other.

4. *This lack of co-ordination between educational agencies results in serious confusion through the employing of loose terminology and duplication of work.*

As a possible solution of this complex and unsatisfactory condition, the Board did not presume to advise the Committee, but discussed, as a reporter of conditions, certain suggested methods of approach. It put itself on record as favoring any plan that would place Christian Education where it rightly belongs, in the heart and mind of the Church, urging that it might be "written in as large letters across the firmament of our Church as Christian Missions, being indeed fundamental to all other causes."

#### CO-OPERATION WITH COLLEGE BOARD.

Last year the two educational Boards conferred, with view to closer relations on the field, and, as a result, jointly recommended action by the Assembly relative to the observance of Education Week, including the Day of Prayer for Colleges, and Vocation Day. The Boards also arranged for joint Educational rallies at the fall meetings of Presbyteries. The two Boards carried out this program with mutual satisfaction. Education Week was observed by many churches which had never paid any attention, otherwise than financial, to the interests of the two Boards. Common literature was sent out months beforehand, the Presbyterian Committees on Education using their good offices in this behalf.

About sixty-five Presbyterial rallies were held, the Boards being able to secure a number of distinguished speakers at the fall meetings, the Secretaries themselves visiting nearly thirty Presbyteries. Dr. Cochran was able to reach eight of these rallies in New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Dr. Hughes reached an equal number in the Middle West. The cause of Education was greatly advanced, we believe, by these special presentations.

#### THE FUTURE LEADERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.

What is more important to the Church than the search for leaders? Can the Church be apostolic without apostles? Can she be prophetic without prophets? Can she mission a world without missionaries? It is not a problem so much of money, or of methods,

as of men. When the Church has a sufficiency of consecrated and equipped disciples, delivered over entirely to His service, money and gifts will assume their properly subordinate relations. This is not a day for the construction of Church machinery so much as it is one for the equipping and developing of Christian patriots, the culturing of finer types of spiritual leadership.

To meet the great opportunities at home and abroad for the bringing of "deliverance to the captives," there are new alignments in Christendom, impulses bringing divisive forces into massed operation. Unified missionary enterprises are out working upon a scale of achievement grander than the dreams of Carey, Livingston, Paton and Jackson. It may be that the Church is now entering upon her real crusader days!

But can we contemplate with unconcern the one great failure, the master weakness of all, the failure in the output of Christian ministers, missionaries, evangelists and teachers? Here we have a problem for the Christian home. Parents are not generally interested in bringing up children to add strength to the Kingdom of God. We see few Hannahs and Elkanahs dedicating their sons to the temple service. Parents will never teach their children to care more for souls than for material treasures, until they set them an example by making an offering of life upon God's altar.

An enlarged sense of responsibility is needed on the part of the ministry itself. The proficiency of the ministry should be judged not alone by membership accessions, but by power to recruit for Christian service. How many ministers are Elijahs and Elishas? How many Samuels are anointing Davids, how many Pauls are setting apart Timothys? If our ministers would insist upon such educational values in their churches, and such consecration in the home as is calculated to train up a consecrated personnel among our youth, a new day would be dawning upon the Church.

The Church should more diligently seek recruits. Ministers should be urged to become real recruiting officers, training Sabbath school teachers in the recognition of the materials of spiritual leadership, directing young people's societies, mission classes and brotherhoods to enter upon quiet processes of selection, preparing lists of possible candidates for direct Christian service, and qualifying as experts in vocational counseling. Our youth are drifting by the hundreds into misfit occupations. Processions of incompetents are started, because undrilled in discovering the things worth while.

Our children, reared in homes with broken-down family altars and a minimum of Bible instruction, are expected to grow up as sturdy champions of the Cross.

**Ministerial Demand and Supply**      The Minutes of 1913 report as follows: Total number of ministers 9,410. Of these, 4,059 are pastors of self-supporting churches, and 2,666 are engaged in missionary work, making a total of 6,725.

Ministers engaged in active service.....	6,725
Ministers received from other denominations.....	141
Ministers ordained.....	205
<hr/>	
Total gained in 1913.....	346
Substract deaths and dismissals.....	237
<hr/>	
Net gain 1913.....	109
New churches organized in 1913.....	170
Vacant churches.....	2,017
<hr/>	
Total.....	2,187

That is to say, the Presbyterian Church gained in the year 1913 only 109 ministers available to supply 2,017 new churches and vacant churches of our denomination. Hundreds of these vacant churches cannot support a minister, but many of them *could* be so grouped as to provide stated preaching, if men were *available*. The Committee on Vacancy and Supply of our Church declares, after exhaustive investigation, that there is pressing need at the present time for 600 men, and the need is growing larger each year. The Church is suffering for men to occupy the newer fields. Presbyteries, unable to find men fully equipped, are constrained to lay hands upon men who have not the requisite preparation, and thus the educational standards of our Church are constantly lowered. A western Presbytery recently ordained three men, taking one from the plow, another from the counter, and another from a district school. These men may prove competent for their tasks, but how much better service could they render had they been secured before their age made an education practically impossible!

We must begin our search for candidates in their earlier years. The relative efficiency of trained and untrained ministers has been thoroughly tested by a survey of two thousand cases. Of those who took neither college nor seminary course 19% were successes and 54% were failures. Of those who took college courses only 9% were

successes and 18% failures. Of those who took the seminary course only 15% were successes and 12% failures. Of those who took the full course 57% were successes and 16% failures.

While it is not always possible to determine who are the successful and the unsuccessful, nevertheless these figures have significance.

The Assembly of 1913 referred to this Board a paper offered by the Rev. William McKibbin, D.D., concerning the advisability of "granting to ordained men who have not received a theological course, and who desire to do so, the same aid as is granted to candidates for the ministry pursuing their theological course." The Board would ask the Assembly to approve its action to the following effect: "That the proposed measure is regarded as impracticable."

The Board believes that the Assembly is eminently justified in adhering strictly to its time-honored rule, which requires a full educational equipment for its ministers, and which permits this Board to aid those who are handicapped, through lack of preparation, only under exceptional circumstances.

But this principle is not justified without an equally determined effort to present the call of God to our youth before the fruitful years for study and equipment have passed.

#### **Lehigh Overture**

The Overtures from the Presbyteries of Lehigh, Northumberland, Lackawanna and Huntingdon, relating to the training of students of foreign speech by local pastors for work in the anthracite regions of the State of Pennsylvania, were referred by the Assembly to this Board. The Secretary was instructed to enter into correspondence with the authors of these Overtures, requesting that they prepare definite plans, including courses of studies, the names and qualifications of ministers ready to undertake such instruction, the number of students available, and such other details as might give concrete expression to the proposal. The Board has not as yet received an answer to these inquiries, and has not felt justified in encouraging the appropriation of aid for these students outside the regular college and seminary courses until thoroughly advised as to the plans proposed.

#### **Academic Efficiency and the A.B. Course**

As the result of constant pressure upon this Board to aid men not pursuing an A.B. course in college, and the increasing number of men going to the seminaries who have pursued the B.S. course, the Board felt constrained to make a careful survey of the entire field of ministerial college preparation, in order to determine

how far the modern college courses were being modified so as to necessitate a change of our rules. The Board is expected to aid students only who are pursuing, or have pursued an A.B. course, or "its practical equivalent." In our present educational confusion, we are in danger of making the A.B. degree a shibboleth, and of putting a premium upon a low-grade A.B. degree, while discriminating against what may be a much more thorough and appropriate course under some other degree.

A careful study reveals the fact that there is a very wide variation in the requirements for these two degrees; that in the A.B. course a large number of colleges are substituting modern languages for Latin and Greek. With the passing of the ancient language requirement for the A.B. course, a correspondingly heavy burden is placed upon our seminaries, which are yielding to the demand to make Hebrew elective, and, in some cases, graduating students with little or no knowledge of Greek. President McClure, of McCormick Seminary, says, "Quite a number of students come to us with the A.B. degree who have not had quite as much classical training as the B.S. men." The Board does not desire to be captious in this matter, but to report to the Assembly the need of a careful consideration of the present situation, raising the question as to whether our colleges should not be brought under review in the matter of a standardized course suitable for candidates for the ministry, and also as to whether this Board should not accept, upon equal footing, graduates in such courses as have equal language and humanistic values with the average A.B. course. The whole problem is complicated and chaotic, requiring careful thought and courageous action.

**Extra  
Academic  
Activities**

The Assembly of 1912 requested this Board to use more stringent methods in dealing with students who allow extra-academic activities to interfere with their scholarship standing, and to discourage student preaching until after the first year of the theological course. Attention has been called by Synodical superintendents, Home Mission chairmen of Presbyteries, and others, to the fact that college authorities in some cases encourage their ministerial students to do considerable supply work, and, indeed, to accept appointments from churches receiving aid from the Home Mission Board. On advices from the Home Board, the aid of two students regularly supplying Home Mission churches was withheld on the ground that they were receiving aid from two General Assembly administrative agencies.

But the question is broader than this. It involves the present efficiency of the Home field, and the future efficiency of the college student. The Board has interpreted its rule, which refuses aid to a student "receiving assistance from any other educational Board or Society," as including, at least in spirit, the Home Mission Board. The latter advises this Board of every case where a college student is being supported by funds from both the Home Board and the Board of Education. A ruling by the Assembly is asked for.

### **Loan or Grant**

The Assembly of 1913 directed the Board to "give careful consideration to the methods now in operation touching beneficiary aid to candidates for the ministry, with view to securing, if possible, a more equitable adjustment to their needs."

This action was emphasized by the receipt of a letter in November from the Rev. Calvin H. French, D.D., a Secretary of the College Board, communicating to this Board the action of the Conference of Presbyterian College Presidents in Chicago, by which the Board of Education is requested to consider "the advisability of larger appropriations to ministerial candidates, the ability of the Board to grant such appropriations, and the desirability of making loans rather than grants."

The Board has carefully considered the questions raised, and begs to report as follows:

The method of aid to ministerial students is based upon the following principles:

1. God has laid upon the Church the duty of seeking out, raising up, and preparing for service, a sufficient number of capable leaders.
2. The Gospel Ministry is pre-eminently the divinely ordained method of propagating the gospel.
3. The majority of those who offer themselves for the ministry come from homes of limited financial resources.
4. A candidate for the ministry under the care of Presbytery necessarily stands on a different footing from his fellow-students. Every candidate in dedicating himself to the Church thereby separates himself from secular vocations, and is entitled to expect at her hands at least a part of his education free of expense. In this he should be regarded as having already entered upon his life work as a servant of the Church.

The Church should not, on the other hand, weaken the initiative of students, and take away the necessity for self-help.

5. The farther away the candidate is from ordination, the

greater the uncertainties involved in granting him aid. It appears that the majority of our delinquents are from those who received aid in the academy and in the earlier years of the college course, and it is natural that it should be so. The student is suddenly transferred from the old home and church environment into an entirely new atmosphere in which his ideas may undergo radical revision. He is likely to say little about his intellectual and spiritual attitude, especially to his pastor and those under whose care he is officially, so that, even though at times considering seriously the abandoning of his intention to enter the ministry, he may give the benefit of the doubt to the course which brings him immediate help.

In order to test these principles, a questionnaire was sent to a selected list of presidents of colleges, universities and theological seminaries of our own and other denominations, resulting in a mass of interesting material, which has been subjected to careful analysis.

The Board is unanimously of the opinion that a modification of existing rules governing beneficiary aid is both desirable and feasible. It believes that the question of aiding by grant or by loan should be determined by the Board rather than by the student. Out of the 825 accepted this year, there are only four loans. The Board believes that if the loan feature were adopted for those in the preparatory and collegiate courses, it would make students more conservative in asking for the maximum amount of aid offered. The plan suggested would also put ministerial candidates more nearly on the same basis as other students who borrow funds according to business principles. Furthermore, the Board would be able more easily to secure refunds than at present in the case of men who relinquish the ministry.

The Board therefore requests the Assembly to permit it to modify its rules so as to embody the following provisions:

1. The offer of grants to students in the preparatory and collegiate years shall be withdrawn, and loans only shall be made, on the following basis:—The maximum loan to students in the last two preparatory years shall be \$75 per year. The maximum loan to students in the Freshman, Sophomore and Junior years, \$100 per year, and the maximum loan to students in the Senior year, \$150 per year.

2. A note shall be taken for each loan, bearing 5% interest per annum, both principal and interest being payable upon the beneficiary's abandoning the course in preparation for the ministry, or upon his demitting the ministry in an Evangelical Church within five years of his ordination. In the case of students in the last two preparatory years, the Board shall require notes secured by satisfactory endorsement. In the case of students in the collegiate years, the Board may accept the student's regular unendorsed note.

3. These loans shall be canceled by the Board after five years of actual ministerial service in an Evangelical Church, upon the request of the recipient of a loan, or in case of satisfactory proofs of



the beneficiary's involuntary disability. In case of his death, such loan shall not be collectible.

In the case of students who, upon ordination, receive less than \$900 a year, the amount of the obligation shall be reduced each year by the difference between \$900 and the salary actually received.

4. The present rules affording an option between loans and grants shall continue to be applied to students in our theological seminaries, and the maximum amount shall be \$100.

The Board asks the Assembly to approve the revision of the rules according to the above modification of policy, and to declare rescinded all previous rules to the contrary.

**Foreign-  
speaking  
Seminaries**

The Board was authorized by the Assembly of 1913 "to use its discretion in the matter of assisting Bloomfield Seminary, and the theological department of Dubuque, and such other seminaries reporting to the Assembly as may provide for the adequate instruction of foreign-speaking candidates." The Board took the following action, for which the approval of the Assembly is requested:

"WHEREAS, It has been the policy of the Board in the past to assist Bloomfield and Dubuque Theological Seminaries to provide instruction for the foreign-speaking students under the care of the Board in their respective tongues by an appropriation in the name of each individual student,

"*Be it Resolved*, That hereafter a lump sum be appropriated to each of these two seminaries for the purpose above specified;

"*Resolved further*, That the Secretary be requested to call the special attention of the German Presbyterian and other foreign-speaking congregations to this new policy, with a view to securing their larger moral support and financial aid."

**STUDENTS UNDER THE BOARD.**

The Board has had 874 men recommended for aid by the Presbyteries during the year. 825 were accepted, an increase of 31 over last year, 23 of them being "new" men. 338 are in the seminaries, 379 in the colleges and 108 in preparatory schools. The men who received aid last year, exclusive of the outgoing seminary class, and who did not renew their obligations this year, number 73. The Board has followed these men with questions as to their reasons for retiring from study, and has found that 8 lack funds to continue their course, 8 have failed in health, 1 has abandoned the ministry, 8 are teaching and preaching, 10 have attained self-support, 1 is ordained, 4 have married, 1 was dismissed by the Faculty and 29 have not replied.

The Board has aided 238 students of foreign speech grouped racially as follows: German 110, Bohemian 21, Italian 20, Hungarian 20, Porto Rican 16, Ruthenian 9, Mexican 8, Cuban 6, Bulgarian 3, Russian 2, Swiss 2, Syrian 1, Danish 1, Grecian 1, Servian 1, Chaldean 1, Croatian 1, Persian 1, Greek 1, Monacan 1, Swedish 1, Spanish 1.

There are 47 colored men under the care of the Board, 26 at Biddle University and 21 at Lincoln University. The needs of the colored race for a trained ministry should be considered seriously by the Churches of America. Biddle and Lincoln are doing a noble work, but are not receiving the encouragement they should.

### Delinquents

Active correspondence has been carried on during the year with students who have, for various reasons, given up their intention to enter the ministry of our Church. There are now 296 men on the delinquent list, 14 of whom have paid something toward their refund. The total amount refunded this year is \$2,103.31. Eight men have entirely discharged their obligations.

Unusually good scholarship reports have been received from the colleges and seminaries this year. The aid of only two men has been withheld on account of poor scholarship. Two have died, and 20 have left school.

### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENROLLMENT.

INSTITUTION.	Fellows.	Graduates.	Seniors.	Middlers.	Juniors.	Specials.	Partial.	Total.	Grads. for Pres. Ministry.	Grads. for Other Denoms.
Auburn.....	2	2	18	22	21			65	6	1
Biddle.....		11	10	2	4			16	10	
Coyoacan.....			4	11	4	3	1	23	4	
Dubuque.....		1	26	13	18		3	61	22	4
Lane.....			8	11	6	2	18	45	1	9
Lincoln University.....		8	13	20	18	10		69	13	
Louisville.....			6	9	3		2	20	4	1
Mayaguez.....			51	41	53	10	16	184	49	
McCormick.....	5	8	1	2	9	6	3	22		
Newark.....		1		6	12			26	8	
Omaha.....			29	47	51		6	154	26	3
Princeton.....	2	19		6	6			22	7	
San Francisco.....	1		5			4		22		
Western.....	2	13	23	13	24	11		85	21	

**Special Scholarships** Mr. Harold W. Wylie, a graduate of San Francisco Theological Seminary, Class of 1913, won the Newberry Scholarship yielding \$1,200, and is completing his year of graduate study at Glasgow University.

Mr. Paul E. Hinkamp, graduating in this year's class of McCormick Seminary, will take his graduate year at New College, Edinburgh, on the Secretary's Scholarship, yielding \$900, \$700 of which is available for the graduate year.

The Mutchmore Scholarship, which has been accruing during the present year, will be awarded next fall.

#### STUDENTS FOR LAY WORK.

**Medical Missions** In co-operation with the Foreign Board, which approves grants of aid made by this Board to students in medical schools who have volunteered for service on the foreign field, the Board has assisted eighteen students, the appropriations totaling \$2,650. These students are attending the following medical colleges: Johns Hopkins University, Leland Stanford University, Louisville University, Rush Medical College, University of California, University of Illinois, University of Maryland, University of Minnesota, University of Nebraska, University of Oklahoma, University of Pennsylvania, and Western Reserve University.

**Students in Training Schools** Since 1908, Assemblies have instructed this Board to enter into relations with Presbyterian schools for the training of lay workers, and to outline a policy whereby the Assembly, through this Board, might administer to their needs. The Board has reported from year to year the progress of these schools, giving space for this purpose in its annual reports.

In view of the requests received from certain of these schools that the Board grant aid to their students, and since the Assembly had not definitely authorized the Board to assume any financial obligations in behalf of these schools, other than to receive and forward designated funds, the Board requested the last Assembly to instruct it in this matter.

The Assembly authorized the Board "to enter into advisory relations with schools for the training of lay workers whose charters declare them to be Presbyterian" and to "exercise its discretion in granting beneficiary aid to certain students at such institutions,

provided these schools make the Board their agent for the holding and forwarding of gifts designated for the use of these schools."

The Presbyterian Training School of Baltimore, the Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, and the Presbyterian Training School of Chicago have complied with the conditions required by the General Assembly relative to making this Board their agent for the holding or forwarding of designated offerings and gifts. The Board, therefore, in the exercise of its discretionary power, granted aid to the amount of \$900 to nine students in the Baltimore School, \$500 to five students in the Philadelphia School, and \$250 to three students in the Chicago School, under the following rules which are recommended for approval by the Assembly in the matter of future applications, together with application blank appended to this report.

#### RULES GOVERNING AID TO STUDENT LAY WORKERS.

*Passed by the Board of Education, September 22, 1913.*

The Board of Education will receive and aid students (through loan or grant, as may be agreed upon), who are pursuing in institutions engaged in the training of Lay Workers, and declared by their charters to be Presbyterian, a course of preparation for Christian service in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in accordance with the following conditions:

1. This aid shall be extended only to members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The applicant must have been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or of a closely related body, for at least one year prior to the acceptance of his or her application, and must be recommended by the Session of the Church where membership is held.

2. The candidate must have had such preparatory education as shall be approved by the Board of Education.

3. A student accepted by the Board for aid may receive from the regular funds of the Board yearly aid to the maximum amount of \$100.

4. Aid may be withheld if, in the judgment of the Board, the course of instruction in the Training School is not adequate, or if the student is not pursuing a course favorable to efficiency or if the applicant does not give marked promise of usefulness in the service of the Church.

5. Not more than two years of aid will be granted to any one student, except in the case of foreign students requiring special instruction in English, in which case an extra year of aid may be given.

6. Application blanks will be furnished by the Board of Education to the candidate, who will see that proper action is taken, first

by the Session, then by the governing body of the school in which the student is enrolled, after which application is to be forwarded to the Board of Education.

7. Scholarships will be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from the professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character, Scholarship, Punctuality, Economy.

8. Payments will ordinarily be made in semi-annual installments, payable in November and March.

9. In case a student thus aided abandons the purpose of serving the Church in lay work as a life calling, i.e., as pastor's assistant, director of religious education, parish visitor, deaconess, mission and settlement worker, or the like, all moneys granted by the Board of Education shall be refunded by the beneficiary to the Board with interest. A credit of \$40.00 per year will be given for each full year of service in the actual work of a trained and specially set-apart servant of the Presbyterian Church.

Considerable doubt was expressed as to whether the Board was justified in granting aid to students in the Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, the Assembly confining the Board's relations to "schools whose charters declare them to be Presbyterian." The Board therefore took action requesting the Assembly to declare whether said school is to be looked upon as strictly Presbyterian under its present charter, and to provide so that the Board shall act within its province in granting aid to students in this school.

#### VOCATION DAY.

In co-operation with the College Board, this Board carried out the action of the last Assembly calling for Education Week, the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February. The first Sunday was observed as Vocation Day, the second Sunday as Education Day, and the Thursday between, the time-honored Day of Prayer for Schools, Colleges and Academies. Vocation Day has not yet fully become one of the Church's special days, nor has it yet been accepted by the majority of our churches, many pastors objecting to the large number of days set apart in the interests of Boards and causes. Considering, however, the newness of Vocation Day, we regard it as remarkable that so many Sunday schools and churches have adopted the day and have reported the most gratifying results following its observance. While four hundred churches observed Vocation Day last year, nearly 600 churches observed it this year,

and many churches gave expression to their interest in some public way out of the 1,300 churches reporting to the Board. Among the mass of interesting material in the hands of the Board relating to the observance of this day, we cull the following expressions:

### Testimonies

"The right step in the right direction."

"One of the best days of the whole year."

"Much interest taken and good accomplished."

"Continue to give busy pastors this material."

"Both the Sunday schools and the congregation were interested in the service."

"I believe you are doing a good work."

"The pamphlets were greatly appreciated and I believe have set some people thinking who would be indifferent to a sermon."

"Observance of Vocation Day good idea; shall be glad to repeat it next year."

"Great interest shown and many young people caught a vision."

"This is an annual observance with us."

"Vocation Day in our Sunday school was enjoyed by all, young and old."

"Vocation Day idea will gather increased momentum with the years."

"Service was the largest in attendance and most intense in interest of the entire winter season."

"Met with appreciation and favorable comment."

"Service well liked and profitable to all."

"A day that I feel sure will bear fruit."

"The idea is an excellent one."

"Very inspiring and helpful."

"We approve of the idea and trust it may be followed out for several years."

"Your literature is excellent and inspiring."

"The services were much enjoyed."

"Let me assure you of our gratitude for the material you sent us."

"We gave a Sabbath to Vocation Day. We had the largest attendance of the winter season and the impression made was precisely what I desired and had prayed for. The tone of the service was due in large measure to the Board's fine program which we followed throughout."

"The people were impressed and helped."

"Think Vocation Day a good thing."

"Helpful and stimulating."

"Received great good from it."

"Vocation Day will have a permanent place in our calendar."

"Many valuable suggestions and much information from your leaflets."

**Results**           The results are impossible to tabulate, but among the concrete instances of decisions reported, we find the following:

"After the service I experienced the great joy of having a young man come to me and say, 'Pastor, I have determined to study for the ministry.'"

"One boy has decided to be a Medical Missionary and one girl to go to China."

"One young man in the church is preparing for the ministry, two young women are prayerfully weighing the claims of the Foreign Field."

"A number of High School young men have called to see me about their life work."

"One young man informed me after the service that he had made up his mind to prepare for the Foreign Field."

"One candidate for the ministry. Many young people were seen."

"Results as far as can be known, very good."

"The people of the Church are turning their thoughts more to the cause of Christian Education."

"Direct results already. One boy decided for the ministry. Excellent response."

"Results of day good."

"One young man has just decided for the ministry, the first case in the church's history."

"Increased interest in training for service."

"One young man has decided to study for the ministry."

"Some of my young men are considering giving their life to this ministry."

"As a result reorganized Endeavor Society with twenty members."

"One young man decided to enter ministry."

"Results gratifying."

It is a matter of interest to know that the Southern Methodist Church, through its Sunday School Board, has adopted Vocation Day among its more than a million and a quarter Sunday school pupils, and acknowledges its indebtedness to the Presbyterian Church for the suggestion.

#### EDUCATION WEEK.

"The Board recommends that the Assembly name the first eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1915, as Education Week for the entire Church, the first Sunday to be ob-

served as Vocation Day, the second Sunday as Education Day, and the Thursday between, as the Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges."

#### COLLEGE VISITATION.

As the result of an overture from the Presbytery of Ogden, the last Assembly took action instructing the Board of Home Missions to present to the students in our colleges and seminaries, by invitation, if necessary, substantially the following declaration for their subscription: "Unless God in His providence should otherwise direct, it is my hope and purpose, when my preparation is completed, to spend at least three years in some form of Christian mission service." In connection with this, the Assembly suggested to the Home Board that it "co-operate with the Board of Education, which is already engaged in this work."

As the result of this action, the Board immediately entered into relations with the Home Board, and, after mature deliberation, decided to secure the services of a special representative for College Visitation and Candidate Enlistment, to be selected on the basis of his large experience on the mission field, and his ability to communicate missionary enthusiasm to student bodies. The Rev. William H. Crothers, missionary under the Home Board at Logan, Utah, was selected as eminently qualified for this position. The work of candidate enlistment, being closely connected with the Plan of College Visitation prosecuted jointly by the Board and the Evangelistic Committee for the past three years, necessitated the erection of a Joint Committee on College Visitation and Candidate Enlistment consisting of members of the Board of Education and of the Evangelistic Committee. Mr. Crothers has been under the direction of the Joint Committee for four months of the present year, his work for that period being the organization of the yearly campaign of Joint College Visitation. For the remainder of the year he has been the special agent of the Board in visiting the colleges, and presenting the claims of the ministry and the missionary life to students.

The momentum of the three previous years of College Visitation has contributed to the marked success of the fourth year. The most cordial co-operation has been given by the colleges. The meetings held by our representatives are counted upon to bring to a climax the religious activities of the college year.



**College  
Evangelism**

More and more is it demonstrated that students are hungry for the spiritual. God's Word has lost none of its power with them when it is given entrance in consecutive, searching messages, and when dependence is placed on the Spirit. This year forty-two visitors have spent an aggregate of eight months in evangelistic and vocational work in 47 institutions; 275 evangelistic meetings and many conferences were held; 500 students are reported as having been converted during these meetings. But what figures cannot portray is the spiritual revolution that was accomplished in some of the institutions, and the entire change of attitude toward religious activity. Compelling proofs of the power of the Gospel were reported in Wooster, Emporia, Maryville and Hastings. Perhaps no American college has, in this generation, undergone a more profound change than did Lafayette College during the last week in January. Some weeks before the meetings began, thirty students joined a covenant of prayer to this end. The parents of the 200 Presbyterian students were invited to join in a great volume of petition. These prayers were answered. Religion became the one subject of discussion throughout the college. Dormitory prayer meetings began the day, and sometimes midnight still found earnest groups in prayer or discussion. There was manly confession of neglect and sin, and earnest entreaty for victory through the power of God.

The climax of the meetings came when the invitation was given. Two hundred and twenty-seven men arose. Assurance continues to be given that the college is vastly different in its atmosphere from what it was before this effort was made.

**Marked  
Awakenings**

Emporia was another scene of blessing. The college was stirred deeply, and students who before seemed utterly indifferent to religion, are now going out into adjacent communities in teams, preaching the Gospel. The Presbyterian churches of Kansas are rejoiced over the spiritual quickening of their college.

Maryville College has never failed in thirty-seven years to have "February meetings." No student can pass through this period of religious arousal at Maryville without being brought face to face with his need of a Saviour or his high duties as a Christian. There were nearly sixty professions of faith, and about two hundred reconsecrations. "Only one student in the collegiate department held out against the appeal of Christ." Three hundred students had personal

conferences with Drs. Cochran and Mahy. Among other notable meetings held were those of the Rev. Elmer Allen Bess, D.D., at Dubuque College and Seminary, where he had seventy-six interviews of not less than twenty minutes each, and spoke publicly nineteen times. The Rev. Alfred H. Barr, D.D., enjoyed a remarkable experience at Kiskiminetas Springs School, spending five days and securing the acceptance of Christ on the part of forty young men. At Washington College and Tusculum College the Rev. J. M. Broady brought twenty-six students to a saving knowledge of Christ. At Hastings College the Rev. Harry Clayton Rogers devoted seventeen hours to group conferences and individual counseling, and two students were won for the ministry, five for the missionary life and eight for the Christian life. The Rev. J. Beveridge Lee, D.D., a member of the Board, did excellent work at Western College for Women, Miami University, Oxford College, and Central University of Kentucky. Rev. R. C. Hughes, D.D., visited Coe and several other colleges with excellent results.

Fifteen decisions were made for the ministry at Cumberland University, five at Biddle, four at Lake Forest, and four at Grove City. Eleven students decided for the missionary life at Macalester, eight at Alma, seven at Missouri Valley, seven at Western, five at Hastings, five at Jamestown, four at Montana.

The success of our representatives was due to their acquaintance with God's Word, knowledge of the human heart, and nearness to the source of spiritual power. They gave lavishly of their strength, in many cases returning exhausted barely in time for their own Sabbath services. The Church owes them a deep debt of gratitude.

Lack of space prevents reporting similar results in the other institutions.

The list, including speakers, follows:

<i>Institutions.</i>	<i>Representatives.</i>
Albany College.....	Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D.
Alma College.....	" J. T. Thomas, Jr.
Albert Lea.....	" Stanley I. Roberts, D.D.
Arkansas Cumberland.....	" Elbert Hefner.
Bellevue.....	" M. V. Higbee.
Biddle.....	" John M. Gaston, D.D.
	" J. J. Wilson.
Buena Vista.....	" Joseph F. Clokey.
Blackburn.....	" Donald C. MacLeod, D.D.

*Institutions.**Representatives.*

Centre College of Kentucky.....	Rev. J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.
Coe.....	" Richard C. Hughes, D.D.
Cumberland.....	" C. Lee Reynolds, D.D.
Davis and Elkins.....	" Henry A. Riddle, Jr.
Dubuque College.....	" Elmer A. Bess, D.D.
Emporia, College of.....	" J. W. Cochran, D.D.
	" George G. Mahy, D.D.
	" W. H. Crothers.
Grove City.....	" Frank B. Cowan.
Hanover.....	" Robert Watson, D.D.
Hastings.....	" Harry C. Rogers, D.D.
Highland Park.....	" J. I. Rayburn.
	" W. H. Crothers.
Huron.....	" R. M. Donaldson, D.D.
Idaho.....	" Bruce J. Giffen.
Illinois.....	" Martin D. Hardin.
Jamestown.....	" Norman H. Burdick.
Kentucky College for Women.....	" Jesse R. Ziegler.
Kiskiminetas Springs.....	" Alfred H. Barr, D.D.
Lafayette.....	" George G. Mahy, D.D.
	" J. W. Cochran, D.D.
	" W. H. Crothers.
	Mr. A. J. Elliott.
Lake Forest.....	Rev. Joseph Vance.
Lenox.....	" R. Ames Montgomery, D.D.
Lincoln College.....	" W. H. Crothers.
Lincoln University.....	" H. N. Faulconer.
	" Henry C. Minton, D.D.
Macalester.....	" Harry N. Wilson, D.D.
Maryville.....	" George G. Mahy, D.D.
	" J. W. Cochran, D.D.
Miami.....	" J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.
Millikin, James.....	" O. M. Caward.
	" W. H. Crothers.
Missouri Valley.....	" J. G. Klene, D.D.
Montana.....	" G. W. Thomas.
Parsons.....	" Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.
Texas-Fairemont.....	" J. Frank Smith, D.D.
Trinity.....	" J. L. McKee, D.D.
Tusculum.....	" J. M. Broady, D.D.
Western.....	" J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.
Washington (Tenn.).....	" J. M. Broady, D.D.
Westminster (Mo.).....	" J. G. Klene, D.D.
Westminster (Salt Lake City).....	Pres. H. H. Reherd.
" (Denver).....	Rev. F. W. Willman.
Wilson.....	" J. Ramsay Swain.

*Institutions.**Representatives.*

Wooster.....	Rev. George G. Mahy, D.D.
Wabash.....	“ J. W. Cochran, D.D.
Waynesburg.....	“ W. H. Crothers.
	“ A. P. Higley, D.D.

The following are some quotations from our representatives:

“It was the most strenuous week I have ever put in, but thoroughly enjoyable.”—CHARLES LEE REYNOLDS.

“I was especially pleased at the spirit of co-operation on the part of the men who are now students for the ministry.”—HENRY A. RIDDLE, JR.

“The services were marked with such depth of feeling as I have not witnessed for many years—many of the faculty joining with the students in outbursts of tears and joyful expressions. All of us felt that we were in the presence of God.”—HARRY CLAYTON ROGERS.

“I was most cordially received, and have never enjoyed a week’s work so much before, albeit the hardest work I ever did.”—BRUCE J. GRIFFEN.

“I had thirty persons to meet me in individual conference, some of them coming three or four times. I roomed and boarded among the students. From my point of view I think this idea of College Visitation is a great one. I would like to see it enlarged and further developed.”—NEWMAN H. BURDICK.

“I thank you for the opportunity to conduct these meetings and meet these students in personal interviews. It has drawn upon my nervous energies largely, but has been a blessed experience none the less.”—J. G. KLENE.

*Quotations from Colleges.*

“Six young men and two women declared themselves for Christ.”—President R. B. CRONE, of Hastings.

“He gave us a series of most inspiring addresses which were helpful to the entire student body and faculty as well. His work will be long remembered here as exceedingly helpful.”—Dean J. W. PARKHILL, of Lenox.

“Allow me to tell you again how deeply indebted we feel to you for your wholehearted and greatly efficient service during our February meetings. Your addresses and conferences made a profound impression upon a student body peculiarly responsive to such influences, so you may have the happy satisfaction of knowing that your days spent here will live on in many lives throughout the future.”—President SAMUEL T. WILSON, Maryville.

"I can think of no phase of Christian activity better calculated to do good of a far-reaching character than just this kind of work."—President WILLIAM J. WILKINSON, of Washington.

"It is growing in effectiveness with us each year. Feel the necessity of getting the entire faculty in sympathy with the movement."—President HENRY R. FANCHER, Montana.

"Send men like Dr. Lee who understand students and sympathize with them.

"He gave us a great many valuable suggestions and I consider his visit to Miami one of the most valuable that has been made."—President R. M. HUGHES, Miami.

"This week of prayer has been a week of power with us. Usually, at this annual season, a few Christian students have been quickened in spiritual life and possibly a few others brought to serious thought, but this week there has been such an outpouring of the Spirit of God that the whole college has felt the touch of power, and throngs of students have definitely yielded to it."—W. B. OWEN, Department of Latin, Lafayette.

"Never before during the twenty years I have been connected with Lafayette College, has there been among the students such an awakening of religious life and such intense interest in the plans for righteous life as occurred the last week of January."—ALVIN DAVISON, Department of Biology, Lafayette.

"Our week of prayer at Lafayette College has been a week of great blessing. There was nothing sensational, no excitement, but a deep, quiet and profound awakening which has brought many of us to a new life, a new consecration, and higher purposes of Christian service. The memories of this time of refreshing will, we feel sure, remain a joy and inspiration for years to come."—S. A. MARTIN, Professor of Philosophy, Lafayette.

"Truly God has poured out His spirit upon Lafayette College during the past few days. Religious interest, which was at such a low ebb that it was difficult to even start a Bible Class among the students, is now thoroughly aroused. The social life of the boys has been purified and the moral tone of the entire college has been wonderfully uplifted. Best of all, the men who by their earnest prayers and remarkable addresses have wrought such a transformation in Lafayette, have taken steps to render permanent the great good which they have accomplished. May God richly bless them for their wonderful work."—A Sophomore in Lafayette.

"Lafayette College has certainly felt the power of the living God. We can attribute the remarkable reformation to nothing else than that. The college is a different place to-day to what it was two

weeks ago. To-day, on great moral questions in college life, 95% of the students will argue for reform, while two weeks ago 95% would not have argued at all. I could name scores of men who two weeks ago had as little interest in the moral welfare of their fellow students and the college as a bunch of sticks, but now are as much concerned as I myself was before the Week of Prayer came upon us. I could name at least a score in addition who to-day are absolutely changed men. The stronger Christian men of the college are in the fight with them. With the power of God in Jesus Christ we are going to conquer."—President Lafayette Y. M. C. A.

**Candidate  
Enlistment**

Rev. W. H. Crothers has visited the following colleges during the past winter: Lafayette, Wilson, Grove City, Wooster, Miami, Western, Wabash, James Millikin, Lincoln, Lake Forest, Highland Park, Park College, Emporia, Hastings, Washington and Jefferson, Ohio State University and Bellevue.

Our college visitation work is designed to render the colleges yet more congenial to decisions for the ministry, but a still more intimate dealing with the students has been found desirable. Personal counsel is welcomed by young men who must decide their great life problems. One has the ministry in view, but his mother thinks there is not enough money in it. Another has just taken a manly stand for Jesus Christ, and his father, a Presbyterian elder, is in a panic of fear lest his son study for the ministry. A converted Jew faces ostracism by his family, as he wrestles with the question whether he should enter the ministry. More than one young man has said in confidence to the visiting counselor that he had hoped to study for the ministry, but found himself in doubt concerning the adjustment of science and religion. Others need but to have presented to them the magnificent opportunity for service which the ministry affords.

Mr. Crothers has found that, after a public presentation, young men are ready for frank discussion of their problems, possibly more so with a sympathetic stranger than with some member of the faculty. Counsel is especially acceptable to lower-class men, as the elective system makes far-reaching choice necessary in the early years of the college course. Perhaps the majority of decisions, however, are made even before entrance to college, and the matter of candidate enlistment must be carried to the Church and Sunday School and to the home.

Our special representative finds frequent opportunities in the pulpits of the local churches to lay this question of Christian voca-

tion upon the hearts of parents. A recent letter to 2,900 men whose names are listed as possible candidates, has elicited many interesting replies, and has brought requests for advice from young men all over the country. One of our letters to possible candidates fell into the hands of a banker, who wrote us, "If such a message had come to me some fourteen years ago, I should have doubtless been in the ministry at the present time."

Among those recommended by pastors as probable candidates for the ministry and addressed by correspondence, one replies, "Let me thank you and say that I appreciate your interest in me. I thank God that you are engaged in writing letters such as I received, letters that may help to fix the decision for the ministry in some young man's life."

Another says, "When I wrote to you before, I had not reached a decision in regard to the ministry, but since writing to you, and after much thought I have decided to make the ministry my vocation."

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

##### Results of the Year

During the year now closing there have been many evidences of the continued success and steady development of the work of the Church in the comparatively new field of Christian education in the state-controlled institutions of higher learning. Among the students there have been many decisions for Christ and for service in the Christian ministry at home and abroad and there are many more who have consecrated themselves to a life of Christian service as laymen. Many members of the faculties have shown a deeper interest in the spiritual life of the students, and taken a more active part in the work of the local churches. The spiritual life of the local churches has been quickened and deepened and there has been a remarkable increase of the spirit of unselfish co-operation between the representatives of the several denominations and between these representatives and the Christian Association workers. The churches have found an effective way of making their influence felt upon the life of the university, and there have been discovered many more points of contact between the university and the churches, with a most wholesome effect upon each. The number of university pastors employed by other communions has increased, and a genuine advance has been made in the amount of work done and in the spiritual value of the results obtained.

## OUR UNIVERSITY WORK—SOME DEFINITIONS.

**What it is** It is personal evangelism, counsel in the choice of vocation, Christian education with training and practice in Christian service.

**The Field** The students in a state university or college who are being given by the state the best modern education in the arts and sciences and technical preparation for their careers in Law, Medicine, Engineering, Agriculture, Education, Commerce, Journalism, Music, and the like. They are the future leaders of society.

**The Worker** A minister of the Gospel who is experienced in dealing with men; who is a trained expert in giving counsel in personal religion and vocational direction; who is a scholar and an effective teacher of the Bible; in short, a man who, in his own subject, ranks with the best of the faculty.

**The Aim** The first and constant aim is to bring each student to a decision for Christ; then to a decision for a life of Christian service, either as a layman or in the ministry.

**The Method** The university pastor deals with the students individually and in groups. Many come to him. He goes after those who do not come until he finds them. He seeks to keep them in close contact with the life work and worship of a vigorous local Church. He studies each one for indications of his proper life work, and counsels him to make the decision as a consecration of his life to the service of God and man.

**How Many** Experience has shown that three hundred students are as many as one pastor can effectively deal with in one year. Under favorable circumstances, and as his helpers increase in number, he may reach more, while two hundred are enough to occupy his time. This is thorough Christian Education, and from two to three hundred is a large number, when the quality of the work and the value of the results are considered.

**Other Agencies** The University Pastor coöperates, as far as possible, with all Christian agencies in and about the university, but no agency is equipped to do what is needed without his help and leadership.

**Results** This work can not be standardized, nor its results set down in figures. Christian students are helped over times of special temptation and in other crises of life. Others



are given counsel which leads to their conversion, and many are given direction and training for Christian efficiency. It is evident that no report can be made of their number. Last year we gathered a few figures which tell only a small part of the results. In twenty universities, 796 students united with the local churches, 3,459 were regular members of church Bible classes, and 124 decided for the Christian ministry or the missionary life.

For the first time, we are able to report results of seven denominations working together. During the present year, in 32 state universities, 3,305 students united with the local churches and 436 students made decision for the Christian ministry, or the missionary life. In some of these universities we were unable to get reports from all the seven churches.

### **The Future**

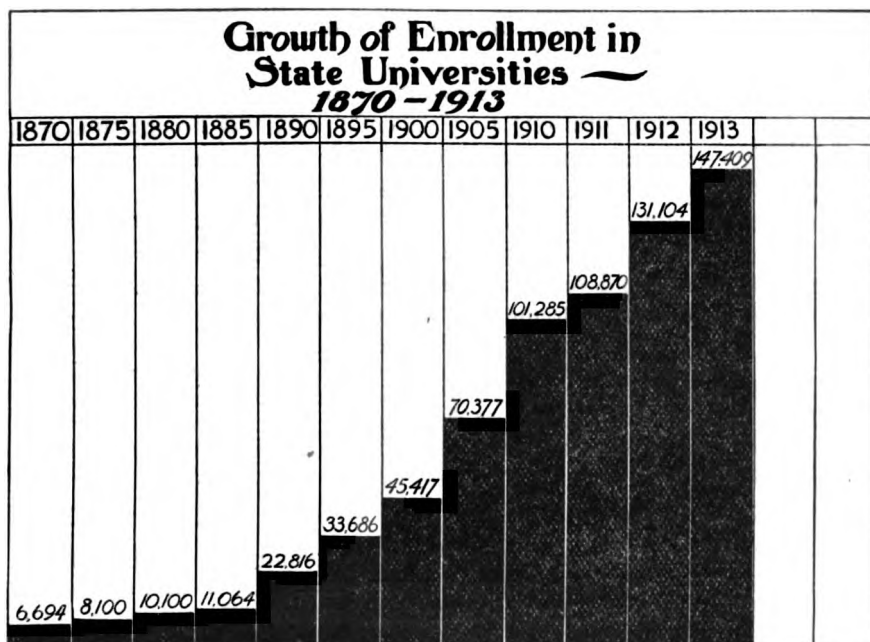
The method has been thoroughly tested; the work has passed the stage of experiment; the investment of men and money by the Church has brought a rich return for the Kingdom, in the reconsecration of multitudes of Christian students, in the conversion of many, and in the preparation of a trained leadership for pew and pulpit.

### **Experiment Stations**

The work of the Church in these state universities is developing methods which can be applied in meeting the needs of the students in our public school system from common school to university—that most neglected field for Christian Education. The rapid growth of public education in the U. S. challenges the attention of the Church.

### **Startling Statistics**

In 1912 there were 1,075 more high schools and 131,501 more high school students than in the previous year. The increase in the number of high schools during the year was a little less than 9%. The increase in the number of high school students was more than 12%. The increase in high school students for that one year was nearly 50% more than the average increase for the four years previous, and it was more than four times as great as the average increase of the preceding 20 years. The proportion of high school students to the scholastic population was three times as great as in 1890. In 1890 there were 2,526 high schools with 202,963 students, while in 1912 there were 13,268 high schools with 1,246,827 students. Nearly 90% of all the high school students are in the public high schools.



The growth of the state universities is shown by the above chart. In 1890 there were 22,816 students, in 1912, 131,104 and for the year ended June 30, 1913 there were 147,409, an increase of 16,305 over the preceding year.

There are 87 state universities and state colleges in the United States. Presbyterian pastors are employed in 14 of these, and the Board is coöperating with local churches in 13 other university centres. A total of 27. The need of similar work in other institutions is very great.

### Religious Instruction

Many of the states allow the reading of the Bible in the public school, a few require it, and a few forbid it, but, at the best, there is only the formal reading of a brief portion, and there is nothing done that can be called Christian teaching. The responsibility for this rests upon the churches.

### SURVEY OF STATE UNIVERSITIES.

During the year a comprehensive survey was made of the religious conditions in 50 state universities and state colleges. This survey is too long to be included in this report, but the facts

disclosed are of such importance to the churches, that the following summary is given.

**Chapel  
Prayers**

Not many years ago it was the custom of these institutions to give definite official recognition to religion, and to provide for public worship by conducting chapel prayers. Of the 50 institutions, 16 have no chapel exercises, 13 conduct chapel only once a week, and 21 from two to five times a week. The majority use the chapel exercise for occasional addresses and college announcements without the reading of the Bible or singing of hymns. One report states:

"Ten or more years ago we had voluntary chapel services daily, but they died of inanition. Semi-weekly services were substituted. At first these were religious, but this has not been so for six or seven years. There is no singing of hymns, no prayer is offered, the Bible is not read."

Another states:

"Formerly chapel assembly for thirty minutes every day, now once a week. Usually strong speakers, many of them ministers. Most of the addresses have a strong religious tone."

At best, the chapel service is brief and more or less formal, and is not a substitute for the Church service. The succession of leaders and speakers can not grip the life and conscience of students as can a pastor who deals with their life problems week after week, and who comes to know them intimately.

**The Faculty**

47 of these institutions have a total faculty membership of 7,545. Of these, 4,073 are reported as members of, or affiliated with, the local churches, leaving 3,472 outside of all churches. 726 are church officials and 502 teach in the Sabbath Schools. It is gratifying to find so many of these faculty members doing effective Church work, but there is a tendency for the institution to grow away from the church as the number of students increases. A study of the several reports showed, that with the growth of the institution, the proportion of the faculty members associated with the religious life of the community, decreased. One president reports that 50 years ago all the leading members of the faculty were clergymen and it was expected that every faculty member should belong to some church. Chapel prayers, the study of the Bible and Christian evidences were required. To-day there is no chapel exercise on the campus and no religious instruction is pro-

vided. Out of a faculty of 250 members only 95 are members of local churches or congregations.

**Bible Instruction** Of the 50 universities, 21 report some curriculum instruction in the Bible; 29 report no such courses offered. The courses offered are in the Bible as literature and in the Biblical languages. The number of students taking these courses is usually so small, compared with the total number in the university, that the principal value lies in the fact that a way has been found under the law to include instruction in Biblical subjects for curriculum credit. These universities are rapidly enlarging the range of their instruction to include the utmost variety of human interests. There is every reason why a department of Biblical learning should be included. When the churches unite in providing for the strictly religious instruction, the objections to the teaching of religious subjects for university credit will pass away.

**Church Preference Chart** On pages 32 and 33 are given the returns from the religious census taken in 48 state universities and colleges. The number of students credited to each denomination is accurately given as far as information could be secured. The large number in the columns marked "no preference" and "no information," indicate for the most part the indifference of the students and the failure of all Christian agencies to reach them. The census is not usually taken of the summer-term students, and these students swell the number listed in some of the institutions under "no information." But after all explanations are made, the number of those who are indifferent to religion is very large.

The chart makes clear what denominations should coöperate in each institution. With this information brought together each year, the plan adopted by the Council of Church Boards of Education given on pages 34 and 35, will, whenever it is put into use, secure the coöperation of the denominations having a sufficient number of students. The workers acquainted with the conditions summarized on this chart see no danger of the overlapping or undue competition of the denominations. The enrollment is given for the year ending June 30, 1912.

The census also gives the number of students without religious preference. This number varies in different institutions from thirty to twenty-seven hundred. In all of the large institutions this gives an ample field for interdenominational work.

## STATE UNIVERSITIES—STUDENTS' RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

<i>Institutions.</i>	Baptist.	Congre- gational.	Christian.	Episco- palian.	Friends.	German Reformed.	Hebrew.	Lutheran.	Methodist.	Presby- terian.	Roman Catholic.	Unitarian.	United Brethren.	United Presby- terian.	Others.	No pref- erence.	No infor- mation.	Total.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	210	...	18	72	...	...	7	4	329	106	20	...	...	...	4	18	147	935
University of Alabama.	300	8	12	61	...	...	33	...	282	255	30	7	...	...	25	83	...	1096
University of California.	128	301	129	494	10	...	60	...	401	707	280	125	...	...	182	1837	2031	6885
University of Colorado.	105	150	65	110	4	...	...	10	200	250	75	...	...	...	6	210	614	1789
Colorado State Agricultural Col- lege.	58	19	30	39	2	...	1	10	187	135	31	7	5	7	21	194	...	746
Colorado School of Mines.	7	11	2	34	...	...	1	2	21	25	16	1	...	1	...	79	67	267
Connecticut Agricultural College	21	70	2	32	...	...	15	8	20	3	23	2	...	...	17	6	34	274
Georgia School of Technology	123	...	9	87	...	...	18	8	199	110	17	...	...	...	...	...	231	794
University of Idaho.	18	29	26	35	1	...	...	15	80	66	19	3	...	...	13	...	503	808
University of Illinois.	202	208	205	146	...	...	...	139	771	604	165	56	...	...	634	584	1776	5490
Indiana University.	168	16	437	51	53	15	5	59	742	304	87	7	54	30	66	338	782	3214
Purdue University.	128	38	251	69	36	16	19	73	643	288	109	11	36	...	75	64	...	1849
Iowa State College of Agricul- ture.	150	275	125	75	10	...	...	35	700	400	50	...	25	...	...	200	545	2590
Iowa State Teachers College.	156	226	129	38	13	23	2	26	942	311	278	4	34	41	291	...	69	2583
State University of Iowa.	111	240	108	81	...	...	...	134	667	368	284	35	...	...	317	73	483	2904
University of Kansas.	122	247	188	85	16	...	...	42	609	387	84	...	...	16	115	237	892	3040
State University of Kentucky.	184	6	248	39	...	1	11	8	176	126	46	2	1	...	5	250	315	1348
University of Maine.	181	308	9	52	7	4	6	1	186	6	104	28	...	...	115	108	75	1082
University of Michigan.	550	680	75	640	...	...	...	...	1010	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	3849	7574
Michigan Agricultural College.	232	281	11	139	9	21	18	51	489	192	128	22	6	7	...	...	108	1712

University of Minnesota.....	163	354	...	246	...	...	...	416	457	396	382	...	...	...	255	449	2251	5369
University of Mississippi.....	100	...	5	10	...	...	...	6	...	100	79	...	...	...	...	...	554	854
University of Missouri.....	471	50	629	118	2	...	...	30	29	668	464	96	16	...	76	404	381	3433
University of Nebraska.....	173	332	210	155	9	...	...	8	195	875	590	210	36	42	45	110	1069	4087
University of New Mexico.....	7	7	6	12	...	...	...	2	...	22	18	9	...	...	1	18	65	167
New Mexico College of Agriculture.....	16	1	1	91	1	...	...	3	1	48	52	65	...	1	2	50	40	372
Cornell University.....	359	361	31	657	20	...	...	160	103	670	871	397	54	...	104	888	2073	6748
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	19	78	6	41	...	...	...	...	161	147	133	93	...	...	36	412	143	1269
University of North Dakota.....	27	52	1	25	...	...	...	8	115	105	109	76	1	...	135	12	456	1122
Ohio University.....	6	...	25	3	...	...	...	...	8	130	65	15	...	3	2	125	549	935
Ohio State University.....	164	206	112	155	19	...	...	62	238	1187	655	219	14	90	110	215	1187	4669
Miami University.....	13	6	37	18	1	18	...	3	29	191	124	28	1	25	21	22	317	878
University of Oklahoma.....	93	2	70	13	...	...	...	4	...	215	123	10	2	...	8	87	468	1095
Oklahoma Agricultural College.....	150	...	276	13	...	...	...	...	15	250	...	50	...	25	175	75	972	2001
University of Oregon.....	11	19	24	9	2	...	...	3	3	59	55	7	3	2	...	84	613	900
Pennsylvania State College.....	93	11	20	116	29	143	49	242	385	482	104	7	27	29	51	169	86	2043
University of Pennsylvania.....	180	78	30	431	27	80	310	189	377	447	390	13	7	...	58	...	2566	5183
Clemson Agricultural College.....	269	...	1	67	...	...	4	22	230	140	6	...	...	...	10	14	48	811
South Dakota State College of Agriculture.....	12	39	2	7	...	...	...	12	...	...	24	20	...	15	...	...	596	703
University of South Dakota.....	35	33	...	19	...	...	...	45	63	...	26	3	...	...	...	142	138	526
University of Texas.....	618	20	303	234	...	...	...	49	71	939	499	118	4	1	24	186	222	3288
University of Vermont.....	51	190	...	68	...	...	9	3	118	22	82	16	...	3	8	36	195	801
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	88	1	17	93	...	3	5	13	149	112	20	1	2	...	4	7	...	515
University of Virginia.....	122	7	30	273	...	2	15	4	177	151	29	3	7	...	7	13	60	900
University of Washington.....	127	274	74	243	6	...	...	22	72	306	405	129	39	...	90	653	530	2970
University of Wisconsin.....	370	1113	51	400	3	10	70	775	1070	970	530	130	...	...	59	...	419	5970
University of Wyoming.....	15	12	...	40	...	...	...	8	40	40	17	1	...	...	...	30	...	324

**Communicant Members**

It is not possible in every case to determine the number who are communicant members of their respective churches. Such an accurate count was made in the case of 13,270 students in eight different states, and it was found that 8,867, or 66%, were communicant members.

There is reason to believe that this average will hold for the majority of the institutions, but as the number of students has increased, the proportion of those who, upon graduation, retain their Church membership, or even their interest in the Church, has steadily decreased. The churches have trained these young people up to the time they enter the university, then at the entrance to the campus left them for four years to extra-church agencies.

The solution of this difficult problem must come through a new type of unselfish, active, daily co-operation of all the churches in interest in each university. The Christian Associations have been using methods in state universities that have been found successful in Church colleges and in cities where they have the benefit of a very close relation to the mature guidance of the churches. The conditions in a large state university are different. It is an unchurched community of from one to seven thousand people, a community that is complex by reason of the constantly increasing variety of interests.

**The Solution Offered**

After a careful study of the conditions in state universities and of the Christian forces at work there, we suggest the following plan for uniting all agencies and rendering them more effective. This plan was unanimously adopted by the Council of Church Boards of Education meeting in Washington, D. C., January 13 to 15, 1914.

"I. This Council of Church Boards of Education, by virtue of its constitution, should be advisory to and should strive to unite the various Christian movements on behalf of students, including,

"The Church Student Pastor Movements.

"The Student Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A.

"The Chapel Activities of University Corporations.

"The Church Societies.

"II. National Church Boards should be encouraged to place in the field special Supervisory Secretaries who would have direct supervision over their own representatives in local organizations, and would investigate the work which is being done for their own students in institutions where they do not have special representatives. These Boards should also send their national recruiting officers for the Ministry at home and abroad, Social Service and

Evangelism, into the local institutions to work with the students through the local Clearing-House Association.

"III. Local churches in university communities should be equipped for student work, and should accept as affiliate members all students of their own communion who attend the university, and provide for their proper pastoral care while they are in the university.

"This Council, while recognizing the need of pursuing different policies based upon local conditions at each university center, affirms its unalterable conviction that pastoral care of students, leading up to contact with the local church, is absolutely necessary to the success of the movement and the spiritual welfare of the student body.

"IV. The Churches should be represented in a university by a Clearing-House constituted somewhat as follows:

"(1) The membership to consist of all evangelical Church members of the institution.

"(2) The Board of Control to be Churchmen officially representing and appointed by the different communions which enter the organization.

"(3) The employed staff to be Church representatives appointed by the proper Church authorities in consultation with the Local Board and supported by the denominations and the Local Board, together with such others as may be chosen and supported by the Local Board.

"(4) This internal organization should have men's and women's departments affiliated in some democratic way with the American Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. and the World's Student Christian Federation.

"(5) The local and national Staff should be college men especially adapted to student work, with theological training and Church experience, if possible, and, in most cases, ordained clergymen."

This plan for the Church Alliance is in harmony with the original purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association; it will bring back the church consciousness; it will train leaders for all types of social service who will have intelligent loyalty to their churches without taint of selfish sectarianism. The task is so large and complex, the responsibility resting upon the several churches so great, that it is unwise to leave the work to an independent association. This is work that cannot be successfully done for the churches, but must be done by coöperation of the denominations.

There are difficulties to be overcome, but as the state university has found a way to bring the spirit, the methods and results of modern scholarship to the service of the social, industrial and commercial life of all the people, so the churches are finding a way by



which they can unite to vitalize the university with the spirit of Christ.

The influence of the state university upon the entire life of the state is of recent origin. As an example of this, the University of Wisconsin, during the past year, gave direct instruction to 200,000 people. Six thousand were resident students; an equal number, students by correspondence. The others were reached through the extension lectures and extension stations throughout the State. The churches, through their accredited representatives, are bringing their influence to bear upon the entire life of the university and upon its faculty as well as upon the student body.

#### PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY PASTORS.

It is impossible to condense in any report the results of pastoral care given these thousands of students. Pastors are teaching large classes. Much of their time is given to personal interviews in which they deal with students' religious problems and with the choice of a life calling. We give below the names of the Presbyterian university pastors, the number of students known to be from Presbyterian homes, and the number whose religious preference is not known, of which number a fair proportion are Presbyterian. The facts are given in this way to show that, while very much has been accomplished, there are not yet enough workers employed to adequately deal with the problem.

##### **University of California**

Rev. Arthur Hicks, in his third year. 707 Presbyterian students, 1,837 giving no church preference.

A resident headquarters has been secured opposite to one of the main entrances to the campus.

This university was founded by the Association of Presbyterian and Congregational churches as a Church college and afterwards deeded to the State. For many years the churches maintained a close relationship to the student body, but during the time of the most rapid growth they neglected the university, and are now beginning to recover lost ground.

##### **University of Colorado**

Rev. Ralph C. McAfee, in his first year. 250 Presbyterian students; 79 members of the local churches; 175 in the Bible and Mission Study

Classes; 824 no preference. There is no equipment other than the local Presbyterian Church at some distance from the campus.

**University of Illinois** Rev. Martin E. Anderson, in his sixth year. 604 Presbyterian students; 2,360 no preference; 176 united with the Church during the year. The equipment consists of a student church, a residence hall, and an endowment fund of a total value of one hundred and twenty thousand dollars (\$120,000).

**Indiana University** Rev. Thomas R. White, in his third year. 304 Presbyterian students; 1,100 giving no preference; 257 in the Bible and Mission Study Classes. Dr. Bryan, President of the University, writes: "I wish to express my pleasure at the progress which the Presbyterian work at the University is making. The work immediately in hand is making very satisfactory progress. What is still more important, the work is on its way to definite and permanent establishment, and this is a matter of pre-eminent concern. I am profoundly interested in the complete success of this enterprise."

**State University of Iowa** Rev. Elmer Allen Bess, D.D., in his second year. 368 Presbyterian students; 559 no preference. Fifty-nine united with the local Church. The local Church has built commodious offices and class rooms in connection with the Church building, and the Board, in co-operation with the Synod, has acquired a residence close to the campus for the use of the university pastor. The Church offices are well located, and in constant use for consultation with students. During one month 150 students came to the office for personal conferences.

**Iowa State College** Rev. John W. Innes, D.D., in his third year. 400 Presbyterian students; 745 no preference. The church began in August, 1911, with a membership of 37. It has grown and called its own pastor, leaving Dr. Innes to continue the distinctive work with students. There is a residence for the university pastor, with a lot for the proposed Church building. A considerable sum has been secured and the canvass for the balance is now in process. In the meantime the community and the students worship in a rented hall. Forty students have united with the local Church.

**University of Kansas** Rev. Stanton Olinger, in his third year. 387 Presbyterian students; 1,129 no preference; 181 in the Bible classes; 65 united with the local Church. The equipment consists of Westminster Hall, the gift of Mr. W. W.

Cockins, used as a residence, offices and class rooms, together with an endowment fund of \$30,000.

**University of Michigan** Rev. Roy W. Hamilton, in his first year. 900 Presbyterian students; 3,849 no preference; 75 in the Bible classes; 44 united with the local Church. The equipment consists of three buildings—McMillan Hall, used as a guild hall; Sackett Hall, a men's dormitory, and Westminster House, the pastor's residence and girls' dormitory. There is an endowment fund of \$20,000.

**University of Nebraska** Rev. Dean R. Leland, in his fifth year. 590 Presbyterian students; 1,179 giving no preference; 178 in the Bible classes; 68 united with the local churches. There is no equipment other than that furnished by the three local churches.

**Cornell University** Rev. Herbert M. Moore, in his first year. 871 Presbyterian students; 2,961 no preference; 50 students in the Bible classes; 31 have united with the local Church. There is no equipment other than the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca.

**Ohio State University** Rev. William Houston, in his fourth year. 655 Presbyterian students; 1,400 no preference; 310 in the Bible classes; 60 united with the local churches. Mr. Houston is given an office in the Students' Social Union on the campus.

**Pennsylvania State College** Rev. Samuel Martin. 482 Presbyterian students: 255 no preference. On October 5, 1913, a new Church erected by the local members, the Synod of Pennsylvania, and the Board, at a cost of \$64,000 was dedicated. Mr. Martin is the community, as well as the student, pastor. During the first year in the new building, 53 students united with the Church. 12 of these on confession. There is a larger number of students attending the regular services.

**University of Pennsylvania** Rev. M. W. Lampe, Ph.D., in his first year. 447 Presbyterian students; 2,566 no preference. Under the leadership of Secretary Thomas St. Clair Evans, the Christian Association has become a Clearing-House for the churches. Mr. Evans states;

"The Christian Association is simply the Clearing-House through which the Church leaders of Philadelphia and the National Church organizations are bringing their forces to bear upon the University of Pennsylvania. The denominational Church Secretaries of the Presbyterians, Episcopalians, Lutherans, Methodists and Baptists have so organized their work that more than 250 ministers and laymen from Philadelphia and its vicinity have been brought into personal, vital contact with the students and members of the faculty of their own churches."

**University of Washington** Rev. Samuel E. Siewert, in his first year. 405 Presbyterian students; 1,183 no preference; 162 students in Bible classes; 24 united with the local Church. They are using the new University Presbyterian Church as headquarters. This Church was organized as a branch from the First Church of Seattle. Rev. Norman B. Harrison was called to the pastorate and under his leadership a new building is being erected.

**University of Wisconsin** Rev. Matthew G. Allison, in his seventh year. 900 Presbyterian students; 419 no preference; 128 united with the local Church. The Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran, Methodist and Presbyterian churches maintained an alliance through which these several bodies coöperate.

#### PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY PASTORS.

The enrollment is given for the year ending June 30, 1913.

<i>Institution.</i>	<i>Pastor.</i>	<i>Total Student Enrollment.</i>
University of California, Berkeley.....	Rev. Arthur Hicks.....	7,898
University of Colorado, Boulder.....	Rev. Ralph C. McAfee.....	1,718
University of Illinois, Urbana.....	Rev. Martin E. Anderson.....	7,070
Indiana University, Bloomington.....	Rev. Thomas R. White.....	3,263
State University of Iowa, Iowa City.....	Rev. Elmer Allen Bess, D.D.....	2,991
Iowa State College of Agriculture, Ames.....	Rev. John W. Innes, D.D.....	2,876
University of Kansas, Lawrence.....	Rev. Stanton Olinger.....	3,116
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.....	Rev. Roy W. Hamilton.....	7,748
University of Nebraska, Lincoln.....	Rev. Dean R. Leland.....	4,439
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.....	Rev. Herbert M. Moore.....	7,000
Ohio State University, Columbus.....	Rev. William Houston.....	4,500
University of Washington, Seattle.....	Rev. Samuel A. Siewert.....	3,119
University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	Rev. Matthew G. Allison.....	6,861
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.....	Rev. M. W. Lampe, Ph.D.....	5,183

PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS OF LOCAL CHURCHES WHO GIVE  
PART TIME TO WORK WITH STUDENTS.

<i>Institution.</i>	<i>Pastor.</i>	<i>Total Student Enrollment.</i>
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.....	Rev. Marvin L. Gillespie, D.D....	1,260
Colorado State Agricultural College, Ft. Collins.....	Rev. John G. Klene, D.D.....	1,077
State Teachers College of Colorado, Greeley.....	Rev. John W. Findley.....	1,347
University of Idaho, Moscow.....	Rev. David Henry Hare.....	810
Idaho State Academy, Pocatello.....	Rev. Clyde E. Van der Maaten.....	350
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	Rev. Asher G. Work.....	2,115
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.....	Rev. David W. Fahs, D.D.....	3,252
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.....	Rev. Drury H. Fisher.....	2,937
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	Rev. Thomas W. Graham.....	7,148
University of Montana, Missoula.....	Rev. John N. Maclean, D.D.....	367
University of Oklahoma, Norman.....	Rev. Frank M. Alexander.....	1,277
Pennsylvania State College, State College.....	Rev. Samuel Martin.....	2,540
University of Wyoming, Laramie.....	Rev. John R. Voris.....	350
Total.....		92,612

LITERATURE.

329,800 pieces of printed matter have been issued and distributed during the year and 33,400 multigraph letters have been sent from this office.

The following new booklets have been published and are at the call of the Church.

Abstract of Annual Report 1913.....	10,000
"Making Presbyterian Ministers and Missionaries.....	200,000
"Feed My Sheep"—Vocation Day Program.....	50,000
"Workers Together With God"—Vocation Day Exercise.....	10,000
"Education Week".....	5,000
Bulletin No. 2.....	7,000
"Leadership—The Church's Fundamental Work".....	10,000
"Leadership—Selecting The Church's Leadership".....	3,100
"Musts".....	5,000
"Requirements".....	5,000

DEATH OF TREASURER EMERITUS.

On February 20th, Mr. Jacob Wilson, Treasurer Emeritus of the Board, passed to his heavenly reward at the age of seventy-three years. He entered the service of the Board January 2d, 1873, under

the presidency of the Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D. The Rev. William Speer, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, trained Mr. Wilson as his clerk and assistant. His efficiency increased until he was made Treasurer of the Board; twenty-eight years of his nearly forty years of service were spent as Treasurer, during which time he handled millions of dollars of the Church's funds with painstaking devotion and scrupulous fidelity. At his death he was the oldest Treasurer, in point of service, among our administrative agencies. For fifty years he was an honored elder in the Presbyterian Church at Beverly, N. J.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

The Rev. Dr. John E. Tuttle was elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Dr. Edward H. Pence, resigned on account of membership on the Executive Commission. He is recommended for re-election in the Class of 1913-'16.

The Rev. William Muir Auld was elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Dr. William H. Oxtoby, resigned. Mr. Auld is recommended for re-election in the Class of 1912-'15.

Mr. Albert G. Bradford and Mr. Burton E. Kipp were elected to fill the unexpired terms of Messrs. Charles W. Kolb and Gustavus W. Knowles, resigned. They are recommended for re-election in the Class of 1913-'16.

The Class of 1911-'14 expires with this Assembly. The gentlemen composing it are recommended for re-election to the Class of 1914-'17. Their names follow:

James M. Hubbert, D.D.,	S. Spencer Chapman, Esq.,
William P. Finney, D.D.,	George W. Warren, D.D.S.,
F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D.,	Mr. Craig N. Ligget,
H. C. Swearingen, D.D.,	Mr. James A. Hayes,
Mr. Alba B. Johnson.	

#### ADDITIONAL SPACE.

The Board occupies three rooms on the fifth floor of the Witherspoon Building besides an inside stock room. It has always occupied its rooms in the building of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work rent free, its rights having been recognized long before the action of the Assembly of 1900 (p. 104), providing for the accommodations of three Boards in the then new Witherspoon Building. Considerable sums of money were raised for the old building at

831 Chestnut Street by friends and officials of the Board of Education, which moneys eventually found their way into the construction of the Witherspoon Building. It is not the intention of the Board, however, to base its claim for additional room upon such considerations. It would agree to any arrangement satisfactory to the General Assembly. It is greatly hampered in its work through lack of sufficient accommodations, and needs at least two more rooms for the immediate future. There are seven more workers in the three rooms now occupied than there were eight years ago.

It is understood that the Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation joins with the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work in asking the Assembly to decide the questions relating to additional accommodations. The Board of Education, therefore, desires to join with the other Boards in requesting that action be taken looking toward a settlement of all questions involved.

#### FINANCIAL.

We have received from churches, Sunday schools and societies \$85,434.89, an increase of about 3% over last year; \$18,790.38 from individuals, a decrease of \$9,971.60 from last year; \$12,852.85 from legacies; \$30,903.94 from interest, etc.; \$2,103.31 from refunds; \$36,591.62 in cash, notes and securities from the Westminster Association, Lawrence, Kansas, for an Endowment Fund, and \$1,062.18 from other sources, a grand total of \$187,739.17.

The Treasurer's Report in the statement of Assets and Liabilities for the current fund, shows liabilities in excess of assets of \$14,241.86. This is due to the fact that our contributions from churches, Sunday schools and societies aggregate but \$86,070.71 as against the budget of \$100,000 authorized by the last General Assembly, and upon which budget the Board acted in regulating its expenditures.

The following tables group the candidates under the care of this Board according to the institution where they have been pursuing their studies, and the amount granted:

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.	Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Albuquerque Training School, Albuquerque, N. M.....	3	\$270 00	Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C.....	2	\$100 00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	1	60 00	Milton College, Milton, Wis.....	1	90 00
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Nebr.	1	80 00	Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	2	30 00
Berkeley Preparatory School, Boston, Mass.....	1	90 00	Mount Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....	4	300 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	2	180 00	New Bloomfield School, New Bloomfield, Pa.....	1	90 00
Blackburn Academy, Carlinville, Ill.....	1	45 00	Newark German Theol. School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	15	1,207 50
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.	1	50 00	New Market Training School, New Market, Ala.....	1	90 00
Brown Preparatory School, Phila., Pa.....	2	180 00	Oak Hill Academy, Valliant, Okla.....	1	.....
Brookville High School, Brookville, Pa.....	1	60 00	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio...	1	15 00
Buchtel Academy, Akron, Ohio...	1	45 00	Pleasant Hill Academy, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.....	1	90 00
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1	90 00	Presbyterian Academy Arkadelphia, Arkadelphia, Ark.....	2	100 00
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	3	180 00	Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	2	90 00
Daniel Baker, Brownwood, Texas.....	1	90 00	Peddle Institute, Hightstown, N. J.....	1	90 00
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.....	2	150 00	Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1	90 00
Dubuque School, Dubuque, Iowa.....	14	1,230 00	Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.....	1	90 00
Echo High School, Echo, Ore.....	1	90 00	Trinity University, Wazahachie, Texas.....	5	330 00
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	1	90 00	University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	8	585 00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	2	150 00	Washington College, Tusculum, Tenn.....	1	90 00
Haines Normal and Industrial Institute, Augusta, Ga.....	2	120 00	Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.....	1	.....
Heidelberg Academy, Tiffin, Ohio.....	2	180 00	Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....	2	130 00
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	2	180 00	Westminster Hall, Vancouver, B. C.....	1	90 00
Huron College, Huron, S. Dak.....	1	90 00	W. W. White's Bible Teachers' Training School, New York, N. Y.....	1	90 00
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.....	2	180 00	One special.....	1	45 00
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.....	1	90 00			
Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa	1	90 00			
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	2	150 00			
			Total.....	108	\$8,042 50

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Albany College, Albany, Ore.....	3	\$300 00	Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....	1	\$100 00
Alma College, Alma, Mich.....	4	300 00	Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis..	6	600 00
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.	2	200 00	Clark College, Worcester, Mass..	3	275 00
Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....	7	650 00	Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	4	350 00
Bellevue College, Bellevue, Nebr.	1	100 00	Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.....	5	450 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	15	1,500 00			



Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.	Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....	1	\$50 00	Northwestern College, Evanston, Ill.....	1	\$100 00
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....	8	750 00	Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.....	7	700 00
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....	1	100 00	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	1	100 00
Delaware College, Newark, Del..	1	100 00	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.....	3	300 00
Dubuque German School, Dubuque, Iowa.....	26	2,600 00	Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, Ohio.....	2	200 00
Emporia College, Emporia, Kans.....	1	100 00	Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.....	1	100 00
Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio.....	3	300 00	Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio.....	1	100 00
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....	1	100 00	Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	8	650 00
Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....	11	1,100 00	Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	1	100 00
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.	6	600 00	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	6	500 00
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.....	1	100 00	Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	2	200 00
Hanover College, Hanover, Ind..	4	350 00	Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.....	1	100 00
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.....	2	200 00	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.....	1	100 00
Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....	2	160 00	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.....	1	100 00
Highland College, Highland, Kans.....	1	.....	Trinity University, Wapakong, Tex.....	19	1,850 00
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.....	1	100 00	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.....	1	100 00
Huron College, Huron, S. Dak.....	3	300 00	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1	29 00
Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.....	5	400 00	University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....	3	250 00
James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.....	4	350 00	University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.....	2	200 00
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	1	100 00	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1	100 00
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	22	2,220 00	University of North Dakota, University, N. D.....	1	50 00
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....	3	300 00	University of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.....	1	100 00
Lebanon University, Lebanon, Ohio.....	1	100 00	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1	100 00
Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.....	1	100 00	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	1	100 00
Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.....	13	1,300 00	University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.....	29	2,800 00
Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill.....	1	100 00	University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.....	3	200 00
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	10	975 00	Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....	2	200 00
Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.....	1	100 00	Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.....	1	100 00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....	19	1,825 00	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	4	400 00
Miami College, Oxford, Ohio.....	2	200 00	Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....	10	958 00
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....	9	900 00	Washington and Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.....	3	250 00
Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.....	2	200 00			
Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	23	2,250 00			

Institution.	No. of students.	Amount paid.	Institution,	No. of students.	Amount paid.
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....	1	\$100 00	Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....	1	\$100 00
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....	3	300 00	Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....	2	150 00
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....	5	500 00	Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....	2	200 00
Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.....	4	400 00	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.....	1	100 00
					379 \$36,242 33

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....	33	\$3,250 00	Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....	15	\$1,400 00
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	9	887 50	Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr.....	10	957 00
Coyoacan Theological Training School, Coyoacan, Mexico.....	2	200 00	Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....	58	5,700 00
Dubuque German School, Dubuque, Iowa.....	12	1,150 00	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.....	5	500 00
Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio	28	2,750 00	San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.....	13	1,150 00
Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.....	8	800 00	Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	36	3,325 00
Mayaguez Theological Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....	18	1,187 50			
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....	91	8,800 00			338 \$32,057 00

## MEDICAL STUDENTS.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	1	\$150 00	University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.....	1	\$150 00
Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, Calif.....	2	300 00	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	1	150 00
Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.....	1	150 00	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	1	150 00
Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill.....	2	300 00	University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	1	150 00
University of California, Berkeley, Calif.....	3	400 00	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	300 00
University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....	2	300 00	Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....	1	150 00
					18 \$2,650 00

## TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS.

Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.....	9	\$900 00	Philadelphia Training School for Christian Workers, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5	\$500 00
Presbyterian Training School, Chicago, Ill.....	3	250 00			
					17 \$1,650 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, *Secretary.*CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., *President.*

TABLE SHOWING STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE BOARD SINCE THE REUNION OF THE OLD AND NEW SCHOOL BODIES, 1870.

Year.	No. of Contrib. Churches.	Receipts from all Sources.	Total No. of Candidates.	No. of Candidates Aided.	Maximum Amount of Aid.	Total Amount paid Candidates.
1870	.....	\$52,276	541	391	\$150 00	\$40,897
1871	.....	69,241	711	670	150 00	79,449
1872	.....	81,013	767	722	200 00	88,181
1873	.....	104,459	770	676	150 00	104,537
1874	.....	97,105	767	550	150 00	61,955
1875	.....	68,179	676	496	150 00	63,450
1876	.....	72,040	705	460	150 00	47,224
1877	.....	55,059	672	462	100 00	50,177
1878	1899	63,274	636	436	75 00	54,867
1879	2055	60,191	614	426	75 00	41,322
1880	2208	55,649	600	424	100 00	40,861
1881	2461	61,809	622	431	100 00	41,570
1882	2520	54,025	626	470	100 00	44,613
1883	2368	73,500	678	486	120 00	45,247
1884	2730	67,000	733	577	130 00	67,589
1885	2632	72,733	839	619	110 00	63,314
1886	2535	82,217	906	638	110 00	64,909
1887	2784	82,150	986	696	110 00	68,901
1888	2839	19,297	997	739	100 00	63,016
1889	2900	95,735	1124	772	100 00	72,004
1890	3008	84,936	1235	839	100 00	67,651
1891	2970	90,513	1317	869	100 00	77,697
1892	3291	91,735	1280	858	80 00	71,472
1893	3246	106,635	1300	868	80 00	66,574
1894	3145	122,240	1434	913	100 00	84,357
1895	3165	97,278	1477	1031	80 00	79,071
1896	3202	81,206	1508	1037	75 00	78,647
1897	3424	65,485	1433	911	60 00	48,000
1898	3523	66,381	1161	814	70 00	43,306
1899	3470	77,972	1115	745	80 00	53,423
1900	3523	77,763	973	716	80 00	51,499
1901	3614	75,253	917	600	80 00	46,333
1902	3689	66,525	810	572	100 00	55,530
1903	3797	74,582	779	612	100 00	59,859
1904	3849	70,214	870	608	100 00	57,956
1905	3788	119,104	896	658	100 00	64,535
1906	3936	89,034	934	699	100 00	68,069
1907	3883	86,617	1092	788	100 00	75,093
1908	4680	164,330	1105	809	100 00	77,881
1909	4816	98,446	1066	800	100 00	77,235
1910	4958	148,503	1152	843	100 00	81,414
1911	5085	147,572	1205	855	100 00	81,353
1912	5126	126,204	1130	787	100 00	76,223
1913	5416	475,551	1188	794	100 00	75,334
1914	.....	187,739	.....	825	100 00	76,231
Total.		4,278,770				2,898,846

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBY-  
TERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
MARCH 31, 1914.

## CURRENT FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....		\$2,069 91
FOR GENERAL WORK:		
From Churches.....	\$75,127 66	
From Sabbath-schools.....	1,838 77	
From Societies.....	161 52	
From Individuals.....	3,957 57	
		\$81,085 52
General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic work, proportion of expenses College Visita- tion.....		795 16
Income from Invested Funds.....		28,099 10
Interest on Bank Balances.....		195 95
Refunded by Candidates.....		2,103 31
Legacies.....		11,350 93
Rent of Bungalow, Synod Indiana Headquarters.....		110 65
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SPECIAL STUDENTS:		
From Churches.....	\$1,005 20	
From Sabbath-schools.....	42 00	
From Individuals.....	919 33	
From Societies.....	3 92	
		1,970 45
FOR McCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
From Churches.....		815 00
FOR PENNA. STATE COLLEGE:		
From Churches.....	\$286 10	
From Sabbath-schools.....	3 31	
From Individuals.....	5,100 00	
		5,389 41
FOR LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
From Churches.....		616 06
FOR BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
From Churches.....	\$431 15	
From Sabbath-schools.....	28 00	
From Societies.....	21 00	
From Individuals.....	5 00	
		485 15
Carried forward.....	\$133,016 69	\$2,069 91

Brought forward.....	\$133,016 69	\$2,069 91
FOR DUBUQUE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY:		
From Churches.....	\$978 00	
From Individuals.....	150 00	
	<hr/>	1,128 00
FOR WESTMINSTER ASSOCIATION, LAW- RENCE, KANSAS:		
From Churches.....	\$413 76	
From Individuals.....	610 00	
From Interest.....	1,338 10	
	<hr/>	2,361 86
FOR PRESBYTERIAN TRAINING SCHOOL, BALTIMORE, Md.:		
From Churches.....	\$1,601 66	
From Individuals.....	343 84	
	<hr/>	1,945 50
FOR PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL FOR CHRIS- TIAN WORKERS OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES:		
From Churches.....	\$206 00	
From Sabbath-schools.....	27 00	
From Societies.....	16 50	
From Individuals.....	1,254 50	
	<hr/>	1,504 00
FOR SYNOD OF INDIANA, RESIDENTIAL HEADQUARTERS:		
From Churches.....	\$421 00	
From Individuals.....	138 00	
	<hr/>	559 00
FOR SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMI- NARY :		
From Churches.....		250 00
FOR PRESBYTERIAN TRAINING SCHOOL OF CHICAGO:		
From Churches.....	\$322 20	
From Sabbath-schools.....	35 00	
From Individuals.....	1,758 00	
	<hr/>	2,115 20
FOR IOWA CITY MANSE FUND:		
From Individuals.....	\$550 00	
From Interest.....	5 23	
	<hr/>	555 23
FOR IOWA STATE COLLEGE CHURCH BUILDING FUND:		
From Churches.....	\$94 58	
From Societies.....	50 00	
From Individuals.....	740 00	
From Interest.....	22 16	
	<hr/>	906 74
FOR TAPPAN ASSOCIATION:		
From Churches.....	\$639 50	
From Individuals.....	3,264 14	
	<hr/>	3,903 64
Carried forward.....	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$148,245 86	\$2,069 91

Brought forward.....	\$148,245 86	\$2,069 91
<b>INCOME FROM FUNDS FOR SPECIAL TRUSTS:</b>		
Robert Gamble Trust.....	\$280 00	
Trust for Mutchmore Scholarship.....	200 00	
Trust for Newberry Scholarship.....	400 00	
Trust for Banks Scholarship.....	125 00	
Trust for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship.....	127 75	
	<hr/>	
	1,132 75	
<b>TEMPORARY LOANS, NET AMOUNT BORROWED DURING YEAR .....</b>		
	42,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$191,378 61	191,378 61
<b>SUMMARY:</b>		
From Churches.....	\$83,207 87	
From Sabbath-schools.....	1,974 08	
From Societies.....	252 94	
From Individuals.....	18,790 38	
	<hr/>	
	\$104,225 27	
From Interest, Legacies, etc.....	45,153 34	
From Temporary Loans.....	42,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$191,378 61	
	<hr/>	
		\$193,448 52

**EXPENDITURES.**

Paid to Theological Students.....	\$32,669 50	
Paid to Collegiate Students.....	35,714 55	
Paid to Academic Students.....	7,847 50	
Paid to Medical Missions Students.....	2,650 00	
Paid to Students in Training Schools.....	1,725 00	
Paid to H. H. Thompson, account of Mutchmore Scholarship.....	250 00	
Paid to P. E. Hinkamp, account of Secretary's Scholarship.....	200 00	
Paid to H. W. Wylie, account of Newberry Scholarship.....	600 00	
Paid to M. S. White, account of Banks Scholarship.....	250 00	
Paid to H. L. Smith and W. D. Johnson, account of Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship.....	166 65	
Special Appropriation for Instruction of Foreign-speaking Students:		
To Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	\$2,000 00	
To Dubuque College and Seminary.....	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	4,000 00	
Paid to Students, Special Contributions.....	2,112 80	
Confessions of Faith for Students.....	8 80	
Literature for Students.....	150 25	
Prize Essays.....	16 53	
Vocation Day (Printing, Postage, etc.).....	1,199 34	
Traveling Expenses, 44 Representatives College Visitation.....	991 06	
McCormick Theological Seminary, Designated Funds.....	815 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$91,366 98	\$193,448 52

Brought forward.....	\$91,366 98	\$193,448 52
Penna. State College Church:		
Payments on account of Church		
Building and Furnishings.....	\$16,000 00	
Incidental Expenses.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	16,100 00
Lane Theological Seminary:		
Designated Contributions.....	656 96	
Bloomfield Theological Seminary:		
Designated Contributions.....	485 15	
Dubuque College and Seminary:		
Designated Contributions.....	1,128 00	
Westminster Association, Lawrence, Kansas:		
Indebtedness to July 1, 1913.....	2,448 55	
(Kansas Pastor's Salary and Expenses, \$2,041.72, included in item of \$21,779.51 for Pastor's Salaries, etc.)		
Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.:		
Designated Contributions.....	1,945 50	
Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:		
Designated Contributions.....	1,504 00	
Synod of Indiana, Residential Headquarters:		
Payment on account of purchase price of house and lot.....	\$12,000 00	
Incidental Expenses.....	307 24	
	<hr/>	12,307 24
Presbyterian Training School of Chicago:		
Designated Contributions.....	2,115 20	
Iowa City Manse Fund:		
Account Purchase Price House and Lot	\$3,500 00	
Expenses.....	512 60	
	<hr/>	4,012 60
Iowa State College Building Fund, Ames, Iowa:		
Traveling and Incidental Expenses.....	753 37	
Tappan Association, Designated Contributions.....	3,903 64	
Payments on account of Salaries and Current Ex- penses, State University Pastors.....	21,779 51	
Secretary.....	5,833 34	
Secretary for University Work.....	4,000 00	
Treasurer.....	2,500 00	
Recording Secretary Emeritus to March 1, 1914.....	916 66	
Special Representative for College Visitation and Candidate Enlistment, five months.....	1,041 69	
Two Stenographers.....	1,305 71	
Two Office Clerks.....	1,290 00	
Extra Clerical Work.....	542 74	
Printing.....	1,094 36	
Stationery.....	1,198 14	
Postage.....	1,319 99	
Incidentals.....	694 84	
Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....	668 76	
Traveling Expenses of Representatives to Confer- ences of Boards, Visiting Presbyteries, etc.....	466 10	
University Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....	836 40	
Members of Board, Traveling Expenses attending Meetings.....	35 94	
General Assembly Expenses.....	698 63	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward.....	\$184,950 00	\$193,448 52

Brought forward .....	\$184,950 00	\$193,448 52
General Assembly, Binding and Distributing Report of Boards.....	279 16	
<i>Assembly Herald</i> , extra pages.....	848 59	
Annual Report.....	351 45	
Literature for Churches.....	583 53	
Board of the Church Erection Fund for the Expenses of the Committee on Distribution of Literature, March 31, 1909, to March 31, 1913.....	251 02	
Office Furniture and Repairs.....	347 52	
Publicity and Research.....	173 65	
Synodical Visitation.....	509 12	
Treasurer's Bond.....	25 00	
Telephone.....	111 15	
Auditing.....	115 00	
Legal Expense.....	516 80	
Joint Executive Committee.....	916 67	
Rent of Security Box and Safe.....	114 00	
Exhibit at General Assembly.....	354 74	
Interest Borrowed Money.....	670 15	
Annuities during Life of Donors.....	30 42	
Insurance.....	8 00	
<i>Assembly Herald</i> , <i>pro rata</i> of Cost.....	262 77	
Contributions received in Error, returned to Donor.....	115 00	
		191,533 74
Balance March 31, 1914.....		\$1,914 78
Balance consists of:		
Amount on deposit at Land Title & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	\$1,863 79	
Petty Cash in Drawer.....	50 99	\$1,914 78

## CONDITION CURRENT FUND, MARCH 31, 1914.

LIABILITIES:		
Borrowed Money.....		\$42,000 00
ASSETS:		
Cash.....	\$1,914 78	
Residential Headquarters, Iowa City.....	4,476 60	
Residential Headquarters, Bloomington, Indiana.....	12,000 00	
Presbyterian Church State College, Amount invested in excess of Receipts.....	9,368 76	
		27,760 14
		\$14,239 86

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following-named institutions advise the Board that they received directly from contributors, the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.....	\$12,712 46
German Theological School of Newark, N. J., Bloomfield, N. J.....	26,559 96
Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.....	3,129 50
Dubuque German College and Seminary.....	31,366 32



## PERMANENT FUNDS.

Principal of Funds from previous year, Securities valued at par .....	\$639,076	70
Increased during year as follows:		
Legacy, Estate of Hannah D. Johnson, Deceased.....	1,501	92
Proceeds Sales of Rights to Subscribe to Sundry Securities, etc.....	267	02
Promissory Notes, Bonds, etc., received as the Principal of the Westminster Association, Lawrence, Kansas, Endowment Fund.....	36,591	62
Principal of Funds March 31, 1914, Securities valued at par.....	\$677,437	26
Consisting of:		
Fund for General Purposes.....	\$614,345	64
Fund for Robert Gamble Trust.....	7,000	00
Fund for Newberry Scholarship.....	10,000	00
Fund for Mutchmore Scholarship.....	5,000	00
Fund for Banks Scholarship.....	2,500	00
Fund for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholar- ship.....	2,000	00
	\$640,845	64
Westminster Association, Lawrence, Kansas Endowment Fund.....	36,591	62
	\$677,437	26

## INVESTMENTS.

## FOR GENERAL AND SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS.

CASH:	Par Value.	Market Value.
Amount on Deposit at Land Title & Trust Com- pany of Philadelphia.....	\$745 64	\$745 64
MUNICIPAL LOANS:		
The School District Third Ward of City of Alle- gheny 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1917.....	1,000 00	993 75
The School District Twelfth Ward of City of Allegheny 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1935.....	5,000 00	4,825 00
City of Philadelphia 3% <sub>c</sub> , due 1917.....	400 00	388 00
City of Philadelphia 3% <sub>c</sub> , due 1920.....	1,000 00	945 00
City of Philadelphia 3% <sub>c</sub> , due 1922.....	1,000 00	930 00
City of Philadelphia 3½% <sub>c</sub> , due 1917.....	3,000 00	2,955 00
City of Philadelphia 3½% <sub>c</sub> , due 1918.....	3,700 00	3,626 00
Pittsburgh 4% <sub>c</sub> Bridge Loan, due 1916.....	2,000 00	1,990 00
Scranton Sewer Loan 3½% <sub>c</sub> , due 1915.....	7,000 00	6,912 50
City of Bend, Oregon, 5% <sub>c</sub> , due 1932.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
RAILROAD BONDS:		
Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1908.....	3,000 00	2,700 00
Beech Creek R. R. 1st Mtge. 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1936.....	1,000 00	950 00
Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1948.....	5,000 00	4,850 00
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1951.....	1,000 00	880 00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4% <sub>c</sub> , due 1988.....	12,000 00	10,500 00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5% <sub>c</sub> , due 1942.....	7,000 00	6,650 00
Carried forward.....	\$55,845 64	\$52,840 89

	Par Value	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$55,845 64	\$52,840 89
Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933.....	5,000 00	5,150 00
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942.....	10,000 00	8,550 00
Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1942.....	6,000 00	6,165 00
Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	12,000 00	12,420 00
Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940.....	10,000 00	8,600 00
Erie & Western Transportation Gtd. 4%, due 1925.....	3,000 00	2,880 00
Indiana, Decatur & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	6,000 00	5,880 00
Kanawha & Michigan Ry. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1990.....	2,000 00	1,720 00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1997.....	5,000 00	4,287 50
Lehigh Valley R. R. Coll. Tr. 4%, due 1923.....	12,000 00	11,580 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Gen. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 2003.....	4,000 00	3,600 00
Lehigh Valley Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½%, due 1940.....	5,000 00	5,075 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. 4½%, Cons. Mtge. Annuity Loan.....	9,000 00	9,630 00
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan 4%, due 1914.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....	1,000 00	1,030 00
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. and Mobile & Montg. Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1945.....	6,000 00	6,060 00
Market Street Elevated Pass. Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1955.....	11,000 00	10,230 00
New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st & Consol. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%, due 1951.....	1,000 00	970 00
Northern Pacific Great Northern 4%, C. B. & Q. Coll., due 1921.....	1,000 00	970 00
Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....	17,000 00	18,190 00
Philadelphia & Chester Valley R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, Pfd. Loan, due 1938.....	500 00	460 00
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....	1,000 00	1,035 00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....	15,000 00	14,700 00
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 1st Series Ext. 4%, due 1937.....	2,000 00	1,960 00
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941.....	40,000 00	44,600 00
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....	30,000 00	29,100 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....	10,000 00	9,000 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	910 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 1945.....	1,000 00	940 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....	19,000 00	19,475 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942.....	7,000 00	7,175 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957.....	14,000 00	12,950 00
Carried forward.....	\$324,345 64	\$320,163 39

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$324,345 64	\$320,163 39
Port Reading R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1941.....	5,000 00	5,400 00
Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925....	10,000 00	9,900 00
St. Louis, Cable & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....	8,000 00	8,120 00
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....	1,000 00	1,020 00
Toledo & Ohio Central Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....	3,000 00	3,030 00
Wilmington & Northern Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1932.....	2,000 00	2,100 00
1200 St. Paul & Manitoba Rwy. Pac. Ext. 4% Sterling Bonds, due 1940.....	6,000 00	5,700 00
One-half interest in \$100.00 Bond of the Winona Interurban R. R. Co. (Bond in possession of Board of Ministerial Relief).....	50 00	25 00
MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:		
Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1933.....	6,000 00	5,820 00
Pennsylvania Co. Gold 3½% Coupon, due 1916.....	17,000 00	16,660 00
Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust Gold 5s, due 1949.....	1,000 00	1,010 00
Philadelphia Co. Cons. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%, due 1951.....	3,000 00	2,700 00
MORTGAGES, FIRST LIENS:		
Property, 319 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$13,000).....	5,500 00	5,500 00
Property, 346 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Property, Pueblo, Col., 6%, \$3,500 not valued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value nominal)....	0 00	0 00
Property, 2644 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Property, 912 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,500 00	4,500 00
Property, 321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	4,200 00	4,200 00
Property, 1220 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, Welsh Road, 35th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, N. W. Cor. 39th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Property, 2009 Medary Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Property, 2011 Medary Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Property, 500 N. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Property, 743 N. 26th St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,650 00	2,650 00
Property, 2321 N. College Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,300 00	2,300 00
Property, Lower Merion Township, Pennsylvania....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Property, 1004 Arch St., Philadelphia.....	27,500 00	27,500 00
Property, Maplewood Ave. bet. Wayne and Devon, Pa.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$496,545 64	\$491,798 39

	Par Value.	Market Value.
Brought forward.....	\$496,545 64	\$491,798 39
Property, 5201 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Property, 6006-6008 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Property, 6013 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 6015 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 5422 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 5424 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Property, 3214 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, "The Stoneleigh" South Side Walnut, Cor. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, East Cor. Wayne Ave. and Johnson St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Property, 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	13,000 00	13,000 00
Property, private road between Rose Lane and Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Property, 2112 W. Clearfield St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Property, 6625 Greene St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	8,500 00	8,500 00
<b>STOCKS:</b>		
2 Shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsylvania.....	0 00	0 00
18 Shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.....	900 00	900 00
14 Shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Company.....	700 00	700 00
90 Shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	4,500 00	4,500 00
104 Shares Westmoreland Coal Company.....	5,200 00	5,200 00
5 Shares American Buttonhole Co. nominal.....	0 00	0 00
New England Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa, Debenture \$2,000 nominal.....	0 00	0 00
<b>LOANS:</b>		
Note of Robert Riddle \$1,000 reduced to \$300.....	300 00	300 00
To Current Fund.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
	<u>\$640,845 64</u>	<u>\$636,098 39</u>

## SUMMARY.

## PAR VALUE.

Cash.....	\$745 64
Municipal Loans.....	26,100 00
Railroad Bonds.....	337,550 00
Miscellaneous Bonds.....	27,000 00
Mortgages.....	230,850 00
Stocks.....	11,300 00
Loans.....	7,300 00
	<u>\$640,845 64</u>

## FOR WESTMINSTER ASSOCIATION, LAWRENCE, KANSAS, ENDOWMENT FUND.

## CASH:

Amount on deposit at Land Title & Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.....	\$177 00
--	----------

## PROMISSORY NOTES:

53 Notes from sundry individuals aggregating .....	31,114 62
--	-----------

## MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:

Citizens Light, Heat & Power Company 1st Mtge. 5% Bonds, due 1925.....	500 00
Home Telephone Company of Los Angeles, Cal., 1st Mtge. 5% Sinking Fund Bonds, due 1945.....	2,000 00
Continental Commercial Company 1st Mtge. 6% Bonds, due 1922.....	300 00

## STOCKS:

5 Shares United Kansas Portland Cement Company Preferred Stock, par \$100.....	500 00
--	--------

## MORTGAGES, FIRST LIENS:

Property, The Edwards Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....	2,000 00
--	----------

---

\$36,591 62

---

EDWARD R. STERRETT, *Treasurer.*

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1914, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct. we have also verified the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1914, amounting to \$1,914.78. and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund and in the Westminster Association Endowment Fund as of March 31, 1914, aggregating \$677,437.26.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & CO.,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES CURRENT AND PERMANENT FUNDS.

From Churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies.....	\$85,434 89
From Legacies:	
Unrestricted.....	\$11,350 93
Restricted.....	1,501 92
	<hr/>
	12,852 85
From Individuals.....	18,790 38
From Refunds.....	2,103 31
From Interest and Rents.....	30,903 94
From General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work, proportion of Expenses College Visitation.....	795 16
From Westminster Association, Lawrence, Kansas, Endowment Fund.....	36,591 62
From sale of Rights to Subscribe to Sundry Securities, etc.....	267 62
	<hr/>
	\$187,739 17

We have examined the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1914, per the foregoing report, amounting to \$1,914.78 and have verified the Cash, and Securities in the Permanent Fund and in the Westminster Association Endowment Fund as of March 31, 1914, amounting at par to \$677,437.26.

WM. R. NICHOLSON,  
*Chairman Finance Committee.*

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1913-14.

## UNRESTRICTED.

May 5, 1913.	Estate of Timothy L. Bacon.....	\$3,182 41
June 5, 1913.	Estate of Elizabeth Boyd.....	36 45
July 3, 1913.	Estate of Wm. W. Caldwell.....	1,689 34
July 30, 1913.	Estate of Jennie A. Daniel.....	400 00
July 30, 1913.	Estate of James R. Patterson.....	1,000 00
Dec. 20, 1913.	Estate of Frederick Blume.....	2,881 40
Mar. 4, 1914.	Estate of Elizabeth M. Brown.....	1,011 33
Mar. 7, 1914.	Estate of Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D.....	1,000 00
Mar. 13, 1914.	Estate of Jerome H. Crouse.....	150 00
		<hr/>
		\$11,350 93

## RESTRICTED, INCOME ONLY TO BE USED.

Dec. 8, 1913.	Estate of Hannah D. Johnson.....	1,501 92
		<hr/>
		\$12,852 85

## RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.

1904-'05.....	\$119,104 63	{ Of this amount Legacies, Gifts, etc., applied to the Permanent Fund amounted to }	\$32,516 00
1905-'06.....	89,034 05		5,457 07
1906-'07.....	86,617 17	" "	4,919 08
1907-'08.....	164,330 64	" "	79,352 61
1908-'09.....	98,446 29	" "	16,639 69
1909-'10.....	129,820 36	" "	33,516 80
1910-'11.....	143,572 57	" "	31,587 83
1911-'12.....	126,204 15	" "	2,250 00
1912-'13.....	475,551 97	" "	301,147 72
1913-'14.....	187,739 17	" "	38,360 56

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME,  
viz.: THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA.

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States:

"I give and devise to THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the sum of .....  
dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education." (If real estate or  
other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

## RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES.

## GENERAL WORK.

## APRIL, 1913.

J. B. Robertson	\$100 00
E. C. Remick	8 02
Mary W. Carstairs	100 00
Rev. George L. Smith	2 00
A. Wagner	25 00
Rev. John G. Touzeau	20 00

## JUNE, 1913.

Presbytery of Carlisle	8 79
Presbyterial Society of Cape Fear	
Presbytery	2 00
Charles L. Huston	100 00

## JULY, 1913.

Master Wm. Robertson Foulkes	1 00
W. M. Baird	25 00
O. S. Barnum	3 00
East Bloomfield Congregational Church	7 09
Rev. Samuel Parry	10 00
McAlester Presbytery	1 00
"A Friend"	1 50
Rev. E. C. Hamilton	2 00

## AUGUST, 1913.

Letitia C. Darlington	100 00
Cornelia U. Halsey	200 00

## SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Miss J. Roberts	1 00
Rev. E. F. Mundy	3 00
Franklin J. Morton	12 50

## OCTOBER, 1913.

Rev. Arthur H. Allen	10 00
J. B. Moore	10 00
Mrs. A. L. Ashbrook	90 00
Rev. D. H. Evans, D.D., LL.D.	7 00
Rev. Henry C. Thomson	89

## NOVEMBER, 1913.

Choctaw Presbytery	2 00
Mary R. Colton	300 00
Rev. John T. Faria, D.D.	35 00

## DECEMBER, 1913.

May L. Wells	25 00
Thomas Templeton	100 00
George W. Bailey, M.D.	10 00
James L. Wilson	10 00
Rev. Evert Smits	2 00
John F. Craig	10 00
Charles T. Evans	5 00
George W. Magee	10 00
Thomas L. Latta	10 00

## JANUARY, 1914.

"Obed"	5 00
Hon. T. D. Foster	50 00
Mrs. Charles P. Turner	300 00
"J. C. K"	5 00
"8862"	5 00
J. R. Starr	50 00
Dr. Robert W. Dunlap	10 00

## FEBRUARY, 1914.

James W. Green	15 00
Dr. J. Couzett	10 00

S. G. Stein	\$50 00
Rev. Edward C. Wiley	2 00
Rev. John T. Faria, D.D.	35 00
Rev. W. F. Biederwolf, D.D.	450 00
Rev. and Mrs. Henry O. Thomson	1 19
Rev. W. J. Erdman, D.D.	10 00

## MARCH, 1914.

John Oliver	4 80
Rev. D. H. Evans, D.D.	10 00
Kenneth W. Moore	350 00
Mrs. E. P. Welles	100 00
D. Stuart Dodge	33 33
Rev. I. B. Self	1 00
"Trail"	5 00
Harry D. Hurd	100 00
Mrs. Andrew Blair	25 00
W. M. Marshall	5 00
J. R. Robertson, M.D.	100 00
Presbytery of Choctaw	1 50
East Bloomfield First Congregational Church	6 41
"H. T. F"	5 00
Stella Mission	1 00
"M. M."	25 00
Rev. O. A. Hills, D.D.	25 00
"Cash"	21 00

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

## APRIL, 1913.

Presbytery of Corning	\$105 00
Presbytery of Madison	8 83

## MAY, 1913.

A. Wagner	25 00
-----------	-------

## JUNE, 1913.

Hon. John W. Foster	100 00
S. J. Rice	25 00

## JULY, 1913.

George Innes	100 00
E. S. Ray	100 00
A. C. Stich	100 00
Frank Brown	25 00
C. M. Ball	50 00
M. S. McNabney	25 00
Peter Young	25 00
John Rarig	100 00
J. E. West	10 00
E. L. Chapin	10 00
W. R. Middleton	20 00

## AUGUST, 1913.

W. P. Manley	250 00
Kenneth McKay	10 00

## SEPTEMBER, 1913.

John Rath	50 00
Winfield Smouse	50 00
M. S. McNabney	25 00
Rev. William Houston	110 75

## NOVEMBER, 1913.

Mrs. Harriet C. Coughlan	100 00
Rev. William Houston	25 48
Rev. W. T. Hendren	10 00

## DECEMBER, 1913.

J. E. Cook	500 00
Estate of Samuel P. Harbison	100 00

## JANUARY, 1914.

Dr. David Ross.....	\$10 00
P. T. Burrows.....	5 00

## FEBRUARY, 1914.

William H. Wilson.....	5 00
John Rath.....	40 00
W. A. Hamilton.....	25 00
Elmer Crockett.....	2 00
Miss Frieda Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. Orville Elder.....	2 00
Tappan Presbyterian Association.....	1,715 77

## MARCH, 1914.

Jessie Wilson.....	1 00
J. A. Jones.....	1 00
C. R. Greene.....	1 00
Scott R. Moore.....	10 00
C. W. Stoddard.....	5 00
L. Hundling.....	2 00
Rental for Westminster Hall, Lawrence, Kans.....	605 82
T. J. Ewing.....	2 00
Katharine R. Williams.....	100 00
W. P. Manley.....	250 00
Rev. John W. Innes, D.D.....	600 00
Tappan Presbyterian Association.....	1,548 37

## STATE COLLEGE.

## APRIL, 1913.

Estate of Samuel P. Harbison.....	\$500 00
-----------------------------------	----------

## SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Mrs. Charles P. Turner.....	3,500 00
Mrs. John Hamilton.....	500 00
John Hamilton.....	500 00

## OCTOBER, 1913.

Miss Fannie Brown.....	100 00
------------------------	--------

## DUBUQUE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

## OCTOBER, 1913.

William H. Scott.....	\$100 00
Mrs. A. Kurslaben.....	50 00

## BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## MARCH, 1914.

Rev. Martin Rosenbohm.....	\$5 00
----------------------------	--------

## PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES.

## JANUARY, 1914.

Young Women's Auxiliary Presbyterian Deaconess House.....	\$89 00
---	---------

## FEBRUARY, 1914.

Susan T. Field.....	100 00
Mrs. Wood.....	1 00
Mrs. R. J. McClain.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. W. Fiske.....	2 00
"A Friend".....	125 00

Mrs. Alexander Buchanan.....	\$50 00
Mrs. Craig D. Ritchie.....	5 00
Melvin H. Harrington.....	100 00
"Cash".....	15 00
Mrs. John Peacock.....	5 00
Mary C. Peacock.....	2 00
J. Craig Peacock.....	1 00
Henry B. King.....	2 00
William A. Patton.....	20 00
C. H. Harding.....	10 00
Mrs. John D. McIlhenny.....	50 00
Walter I. Cooper.....	25 00
Sarah C. McCahan.....	5 00
Mary C. Pardee.....	25 00
Annie R. Ramsey.....	10 00
Mary E. Converse.....	25 00
Mrs. Calvin Pardee.....	10 00
Mary R. Colton.....	25 00
William P. Damon.....	3 50

## MARCH, 1914.

Gustavus W. Knowles.....	10 00
Mary B. Macomber.....	10 00
"Cash".....	15 00
Mrs. Benjamin G. Wells.....	3 00
Rev. Wallace Marple.....	10 00
"A Friend".....	500 00

## PRESBYTERIAN TRAINING SCHOOL OF CHICAGO.

## MARCH, 1914.

Dr. S. P. Hedges.....	\$2 00
H. B. McAfee.....	10 00
Anna Horel.....	1 00
Henry Robertson.....	50 00
Philip L. James.....	10 00
Onward Bates.....	10 00
C. S. Park.....	5 00
E. H. Smith.....	25 00
Mrs. L. J. Lamson.....	20 00
James S. Hubbard.....	10 00
Mrs. T. B. Blackstone.....	100 00
John F. Gilchrist.....	20 00
Henry H. Forsyth.....	25 00
L. R. Hall.....	10 00
Frederich H. Scott.....	25 00
B. C. Prentiss.....	5 00
William H. Bowman.....	5 00
C. J. Comstock.....	5 00
Mrs. F. L. Wells.....	25 00
Louis Boicot.....	50 00
W. Holmes Forsyth.....	25 00
Mrs. William Blair.....	100 00
Mrs. C. C. McIntire.....	10 00
Elizabeth Skinner.....	15 00
Francis D. Everett.....	10 00
Thomas Templeton.....	150 00
Mrs. A. H. Kerr.....	50 00
Mrs. N. G. Moore.....	25 00
C. A. Reed.....	25 00
Edward G. Clark.....	10 00
Lafayette McWilliams.....	10 00
Mrs. H. S. Keep.....	100 00
Charles D. Ettinger.....	10 00
Mrs. Jacob Mortenson.....	50 00
Mrs. Straight.....	25 00
Mrs. John S. Benedict.....	10 00
W. A. Douglass.....	25 00
Dr. and Mrs. D. C. Milner.....	20 00
H. L. Carpenter.....	5 00
Mrs. J. W. Leach.....	15 00
Judson L. Field.....	10 00
W. A. McClary.....	10 00
J. F. Keeber.....	2 00
John C. Grant.....	15 00
"A Friend of Foreign Missions".....	30 00



Dr. and Mrs. C. B. McAfee.....	\$50 00
Thomas Kane.....	10 00
S. O. Knudson.....	25 00
Phil A. Otis.....	5 00
James Baldwin.....	5 00
Miss Anna B. Lawrence.....	10 00
Mrs. L. A. Axtell.....	2 00
Rev. E. P. Hill, D.D.....	100 00
Mrs. T. B. Blackstone.....	100 00
Mrs. Albert Keep.....	100 00
James H. Hedenberg.....	25 00
Prof. R. L. Latham.....	5 00
Lindsay T. Woodcock.....	25 00
W. L. Crofts.....	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Taylor.....	10 00
Mrs. N. G. Moore.....	25 00
Mrs. J. D. Ross.....	25 00
Miss Anna Matthews.....	1 00
William C. Brubaker.....	5 00
Oliver R. Williamson.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Munger.....	10 00
Eugene H. Fishburn.....	15 00

# **PRESBYTERIAN TRAINING SCHOOL OF BALTIMORE, MD.**

NOVEMBER, 1913.

Presbyterian Deaconess Society of Baltimore.....	\$75 00
Presbytery of Baltimore.....	43 84

JANUARY, 1914.

Newark Y. W. C. A.....	62 50
------------------------	-------

FEBRUARY, 1914.

Church Extension Committee of Newark Presbytery.....	62 50
Presbyterian Deaconess Society of Baltimore.....	100 00

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Alabama.</b>					
Birmingham-A. . . . .	5	8	14	\$440 00	\$51 30
Florida . . . . .		15	17		79 40
Gadsden . . . . .		10	41		10 72
Huntsville . . . . .	2	15	26	190 00	39 80
Total . . . . .	7	48	98	630 00	181 22
<b>Arkansas.</b>					
Arkansas . . . . .	3	23	21	300 00	59 05
Fort Smith . . . . .	8	16	10	800 00	84 68
Jonesboro . . . . .	2	9	7	100 00	15 29
Little Rock . . . . .	3	15	10	250 00	38 11
Total . . . . .	16	63	48	1,510 00	197 08
<b>Arizona.</b>					
Northern Arizona . . . . .		2	2		12 00
Phoenix . . . . .		6	9		26 24
Southern Arizona . . . . .		6	10		28 74
Total . . . . .		14	21		66 98
<b>Atlantic.</b>					
Atlantic . . . . .		5	24		7 00
Fairfield . . . . .	13	18	34	1,277 50	42 40
Hodge . . . . .	5	3	17	410 00	3 25
Knox . . . . .	1	3	11	100 00	6 00
McClelland . . . . .	1	11	20	100 00	13 00
Total . . . . .	20	40	106	1,887 50	71 65
<b>Baltimore.</b>					
Baltimore . . . . .	10	56	16	950 00	1,971 70
New Castle . . . . .	5	37	19	500 00	641 62
Washington City . . . . .	1	30	6	100 00	665 66
Total . . . . .	16	123	41	1,550 00	3,278 98
<b>California.</b>					
Benicia . . . . .	2	20	19	200 00	158 34
Los Angeles . . . . .	7	36	52	700 00	1,122 56
Nevada . . . . .		5	13		87 00
Oakland . . . . .	5	25	8	500 00	296 32
Riverside . . . . .		9	6		181 58
Sacramento . . . . .	3	14	20	200 00	76 76
San Francisco . . . . .	4	13	14	400 00	155 10
San Joaquin . . . . .	2	22	45	200 00	142 26
San José . . . . .		11	10		244 02
Santa Barbara . . . . .		14	9		140 65
Total . . . . .	23	169	196	2,200 00	2,556 59
<b>Canadian.</b>					
Kiamichi . . . . .	1	9	7		10 00
Rendall . . . . .		2	12		2 00
White River . . . . .	2	6	10	100 00	9 00
Total . . . . .	3	17	29	100 00	21 00
<b>Catawba.</b>					
Cape Fear . . . . .	1	27	20	\$100 00	\$35 00
Catawba . . . . .	7	24	19	600 00	30 80
Southern Virginia . . . . .	1	15	20	100 00	27 00
Yadkin . . . . .	3	20	28	150 00	27 04
Total . . . . .	12	86	87	950 00	119 84
<b>Colorado.</b>					
Boulder . . . . .	1	20	11	100 00	571 47
Cheyenne . . . . .		3	13		10 00
Denver . . . . .	5	23	16	410 00	328 80
Gunnison . . . . .	2	4	8	190 00	23 30
Laramie . . . . .		2	8		4 00
Pueblo . . . . .	2	26	3	200 00	202 11
Sheridan . . . . .		4	6		18 00
Total . . . . .	10	82	101	930 00	1,157 68
<b>East Tennessee.</b>					
Birmingham . . . . .	1	7	7	100 00	8 00
Le Vere . . . . .		7	3		8 00
Rogersville . . . . .	1	6	3	90 00	14 25
Total . . . . .	2	20	13	190 00	30 25
<b>Idaho.</b>					
Boisé . . . . .		13	5		90 65
Kendall . . . . .		6	11		18 00
Twin Falls . . . . .		3	13		11 00
Total . . . . .		22	29		119 65
<b>Illinois.</b>					
Alton . . . . .	4	32	25	400 00	223 71
Bloomington . . . . .	1	35	26	50 00	482 32
Cairo . . . . .		8	26		67 74
Chicago . . . . .	22	79	26	1,975 00	3,490 26
Ewing . . . . .	1	18	22	45 00	217 06
Freeport . . . . .	1	19	9	90 00	194 99
Mattoon . . . . .	1	25	23	100 00	179 46
Outawa . . . . .		15	11	100 00	193 63
Peoria . . . . .	4	25	12	350 00	320 44
Rock River . . . . .	2	26	12	200 00	263 80
Rushville . . . . .	3	25	23	300 00	282 33
Springfield . . . . .	5	32	30	850 00	360 86
Total . . . . .	45	339	248	3,960 00	6,226 10
<b>Indiana.</b>					
Crawfordsville . . . . .	4	29	30	400 00	485 36
Fort Wayne . . . . .		23	8		619 01
Indiana . . . . .		30	41		240 32
Indianapolis . . . . .	4	19	37	400 00	1,251 86
Logansport . . . . .	4	24	24	400 00	411 94
Muncie . . . . .		15	9		142 01
New Albany . . . . .	1	20	37	100 00	188 89
White Water . . . . .	1	16	19	50 00	254 61
Total . . . . .	14	176	205	1,350 00	3,543 52

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Iowa.</b>					
Cedar Rapids . . . . .	6	25	12	\$550 00	\$571 15
Central West . . . . .	8	13	5	750 00	128 75
Corning . . . . .	2	18	18	280 00	178 76
Council Bluffs . . . . .	3	16	11	280 00	245 80
Des Moines . . . . .	2	23	22	200 00	374 06
Dubuque . . . . .	20	20	12	1,930 00	168 56
Fort Dodge . . . . .	1	24	21	100 00	226 90
Hainan . . . . .	2	26	4	200 00	430 80
Iowa . . . . .	2	25	19	200 00	291 51
Iowa City . . . . .	2	24	19	200 00	360 10
Sioux City . . . . .	1	22	11	90 00	567 69
Waterloo . . . . .	1	22	11	90 00	567 69
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>4,300 00</b>	<b>3,542 08</b>
<b>Kansas.</b>					
Emporia . . . . .	2	17	20	200 00	261 57
Highland . . . . .	1	14	12	200 00	128 21
Larned . . . . .	2	17	19	200 00	146 62
Neosho . . . . .	2	24	37	200 00	276 75
Osborne . . . . .	1	17	7	100 00	61 67
Solomon . . . . .	2	22	22	200 00	456 71
Topeka . . . . .	4	20	23	300 00	393 63
Wichita . . . . .	2	24	24	100 00	192 08
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1,100 00</b>	<b>1,917 24</b>
<b>Kentucky.</b>					
Ebenezer . . . . .	2	14	17	200 00	225 82
Lincoln . . . . .	2	2	3	200 00	2 00
Logan . . . . .	2	8	16	200 00	90 34
Louisville . . . . .	2	11	13	200 00	146 02
Princeton . . . . .	4	12	8	300 00	52 00
Transylvania . . . . .	1	14	21	100 00	175 01
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>600 00</b>	<b>691 19</b>
<b>Michigan.</b>					
Detroit . . . . .	4	30	20	300 00	760 10
Flint . . . . .	2	14	32	200 00	126 69
Grand Rapids . . . . .	2	7	9	200 00	37 83
Kalamazoo . . . . .	2	12	8	200 00	83 34
Lake Superior . . . . .	1	7	26	100 00	132 29
Lansing . . . . .	2	12	10	200 00	100 60
Monroe . . . . .	2	13	7	200 00	153 33
Petoskey . . . . .	1	3	19	100 00	19 00
Saginaw . . . . .	2	12	29	200 00	629 38
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1,100 00</b>	<b>2,042 56</b>
<b>Minnesota.</b>					
Adams . . . . .	2	14	17	200 00	53 60
Duluth . . . . .	2	18	21	200 00	188 10
Mankato . . . . .	2	26	35	200 00	121 00
Minneapolis . . . . .	4	20	10	400 00	835 39
Red River . . . . .	2	8	23	200 00	42 00
St. Cloud . . . . .	1	10	35	100 00	43 81
St. Paul . . . . .	6	18	20	575 00	637 19
Winona . . . . .	2	14	15	200 00	106 67
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1,275 00</b>	<b>1,977 76</b>

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Mississippi.</b>					
Bell . . . . .	1	11	3	400 00	\$83 75
New Hope . . . . .	4	9	1	400 00	41 00
Oxford . . . . .	1	18	1	400 00	29 70
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>400 00</b>	<b>104 45</b>
<b>Missouri.</b>					
Carthage . . . . .	1	27	14	100 00	114 50
Iron Mountain . . . . .	1	11	19	100 00	33 17
Kansas City . . . . .	17	25	39	1,520 00	481 60
Kirksville . . . . .	2	20	29	200 00	87 12
McGee . . . . .	1	19	40	200 00	143 65
Ozark . . . . .	4	19	25	400 00	188 00
St. Joseph . . . . .	2	28	19	150 00	211 00
St. Louis . . . . .	8	28	27	780 00	75 78
Salt River . . . . .	2	18	19	200 00	53 00
Sedalia . . . . .	2	22	50	200 00	157 20
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>3,450 00</b>	<b>2,209 46</b>
<b>Montana.</b>					
Butte . . . . .	1	6	11	100 00	44 00
Great Falls . . . . .	1	6	11	100 00	35 15
Helena . . . . .	2	6	14	200 00	72 30
Kalispell . . . . .	2	4	7	200 00	26 00
Yellowstone . . . . .	2	5	11	200 00	54 00
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100 00</b>	<b>231 45</b>
<b>Nebraska.</b>					
Box Butte . . . . .	2	6	22	200 00	14 25
Hastings . . . . .	4	15	13	400 00	89 40
Kearney . . . . .	2	19	21	200 00	169 75
Nebraska City . . . . .	2	25	18	200 00	1,309 96
Niobrara . . . . .	2	31	1	200 00	136 91
Omaha . . . . .	5	32	17	457 00	1,049 32
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,057 00</b>	<b>2,769 88</b>
<b>New England.</b>					
Boston . . . . .	3	11	2	290 00	120 00
Connecticut Valley . . . . .	1	6	4	100 00	169 23
Newburyport . . . . .	2	13	6	200 00	125 50
Providence . . . . .	3	7	2	265 00	40 00
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>855 00</b>	<b>454 73</b>
<b>New Jersey.</b>					
Corisco . . . . .	2	17	7	450 00	733 49
Elizabeth . . . . .	5	26	7	450 00	2 00
Havana . . . . .	5	1	16	350 00	669 25
Jersey City . . . . .	4	28	16	300 00	413 96
Monmouth . . . . .	3	43	6	450 00	1,610 75
Morris & Orange . . . . .	5	40	6	2,307 50	1,275 20
Newark . . . . .	26	31	10	750 00	658 50
New Brunswick . . . . .	8	34	6	120 00	203 01
Newton . . . . .	1	28	8	300 00	747 96
West Jersey . . . . .	3	60	17	300 00	747 96
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>5,417 50</b>	<b>6,314 20</b>

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>New Mexico.</b>					
Pecos Valley . . . .	5	9			\$8 45
Rio Grande . . . .	2 9	13	\$190 00		32 53
Santa Fé . . . .	3 11	18	280 00		85 56
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>5 25</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>470 00</b>		<b>76 53</b>

<b>New York.</b>					
Albany . . . .	1 37	12	90 00		677 47
Binghamton . . . .	1 21	11	100 00		303 81
Brooklyn . . . .	8 43	5	785 00	1,053 30	
Buffalo . . . .	2 32	24	190 00		668 75
Cayuga . . . .	12 16	6	1,100 00		337 46
Champlain . . . .	2 12	9	200 00		85 48
Chemung . . . .	14	7			153 84
Chile . . . .		15			
Columbia . . . .	12	5			69 66
Eastern Persia . . . .		4			
Genesee . . . .	1 14	4	100 00		159 89
Geneva . . . .	2 20		200 00		280 57
Hudson . . . .	37	10			371 20
Long Island . . . .	20	3			230 40
Lyons . . . .	10	9			131 57
Nassau . . . .	2 19	11	200 00		205 64
New York . . . .	7 40	21	690 00	2,238 99	
Niagara . . . .	1 15	9	100 00		136 04
North Laos . . . .		23			
North River . . . .	29	1			267 99
Otsego . . . .	1 19	12	100 00		168 26
Porto Rico . . . .	15 5	25	937 50		14 00
Rochester . . . .	1 31	20	50 00		493 46
St. Lawrence . . . .	1 25	10	100 00		281 29
Siam . . . .		13			
Steuben . . . .	22	4			155 56
Syracuse . . . .	4 28	16	300 00		308 84
Troy . . . .	29	10			543 52
Utica . . . .	2 28	16	200 00		446 83
Westchester . . . .	3 27	7	280 00		555 93
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>66 605</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>5,672 50</b>		<b>10,439 75</b>

<b>North Dakota.</b>					
Bismarck . . . .	3	21			35 00
Fargo . . . .	5 16	10	340 00		100 55
Minnewaukon . . . .	3	22			13 30
Minot . . . .	2	21			1 60
Mouse River . . . .	4 6	18	390 00		20 00
Oakes . . . .	1 7	15	100 00		35 11
Pembina . . . .	1 12	30	50 00		67 01
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>11 49</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>860 00</b>		<b>272 57</b>

<b>Ohio.</b>					
Athens . . . .	1 12	26	100 00		125 07
Chillicothe . . . .	3 16	10	245 00		198 50
Cincinnati . . . .	8 47	29	669 00		841 49
Cleveland . . . .	9 29	11	940 00		592 40
Columbus . . . .	4 23	16	300 00		712 43
Dayton . . . .	2 36	9	200 00		684 87
Huron . . . .	2 14	5	200 00		92 95
Lima . . . .	1 22	11	100 00		190 34
Mahoning . . . .	1 30	10	100 00		435 43
Marion . . . .	3 24	17	300 00		702 98
Maumee . . . .	3 23	14	240 00		240 83

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Ohio—Cont.</b>					
Portsmouth . . . .	1 14	16		\$100 00	\$262 60
St. Clairsville . . . .	6 30	19		590 00	628 63
Steubenville . . . .	8 46	16		800 00	462 07
Wooster . . . .	14 25	10	1,280 00		386 47
Zanesville . . . .	8 26	20		800 00	325 72
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>74 417</b>	<b>242</b>		<b>6,964 00</b>	<b>6,827 73</b>

<b>Oklahoma.</b>					
Ardmore . . . .	9	9			32 95
Choctaw . . . .	11	14			14 00
Cimarron . . . .	7	16			51 99
El Reno . . . .	7	16			17 70
Hobart . . . .	5	18			16 15
McAlester . . . .	1 5	16	100 00		17 50
Muskogee . . . .	1 7	28	100 00		40 02
Oklahoma . . . .	1 19	21	100 00		121 43
Tulsa . . . .	4 14	15	340 00		96 55
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>7 84</b>	<b>153</b>		<b>640 00</b>	<b>407 29</b>

<b>Oregon.</b>					
Grande Ronde . . . .	10	8			28 65
Pendleton . . . .	1 7	15	90 00		12 15
Portland . . . .	1 24	19	100 00		561 15
South Oregon . . . .	1 14	11	100 00		69 92
Willamette . . . .	3 21	20	250 00		119 45
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>6 76</b>	<b>73</b>		<b>540 00</b>	<b>791 32</b>

<b>Pennsylvania.</b>					
Beaver . . . .	4 22	5	300 00		260 97
Blairsville . . . .	8 52	3	740 00		714 91
Butler . . . .	5 36	6	500 00		439 55
Carlisle . . . .	9 45	10	900 00		755 29
Chester . . . .	25 48	14	2,430 00		881 99
Clarion . . . .	1 43	18	60 00		512 48
Erie . . . .	6 59	12	600 00		905 48
Huntingdon . . . .	7 71	10	615 00		913 85
Kittanning . . . .	8 53	6	690 00		569 32
Lackawanna . . . .	8 59	38	800 00		1,169 65
Lehigh . . . .	6 38	7	600 00		790 50
Northumberland . . . .	5 41	9	470 00		564 30
Philadelphia . . . .	17 58	21	1,810 00		3,000 14
North . . . .	7 61	7	650 00		1,788 35
Pittsburgh . . . .	20 109	26	1,905 00		4,892 90
Redstone . . . .	4 52	7	400 00		658 86
Shenango . . . .	4 23	4	400 00		269 58
Washington . . . .	6 35	6	558 33		417 11
Wellsboro . . . .	7	7			76 16
Western Africa . . . .		10			
Westminster . . . .	6 32		600 00		609 26
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>156 944</b>	<b>226</b>		<b>15,028 33</b>	<b>20,200 64</b>

<b>Philippines.</b>					
Cebu . . . .		15			
Iloilo . . . .		32			
Manila . . . .		54			
<b>Total . . . .</b>		<b>101</b>			

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>South Dakota.</b>					
Aberdeen . . . . .	3	18	17	\$300 00	\$84 79
Black Hills . . . . .		3	16		13 00
Central Dakota . . . . .	7	9	19	700 00	67 16
Dakota, Indian . . . . .		2	33		5 00
Reserve . . . . .		3	17		3 00
Sioux Falls . . . . .	1	13	7	90 00	52 50
Total . . . . .	11	48	119	1,090 00	225 45
<b>Tennessee.</b>					
Chattanooga . . . . .		17	18		118 79
Columbia-A . . . . .	2	12	1	125 00	86 10
Cookeville . . . . .	1	2	12	90 00	3 25
French Broad . . . . .		6	6	100 00	35 45
Holston . . . . .	5	12	11	400 00	36 29
McMinnville . . . . .	2	15	4	135 00	55 00
Nashville . . . . .	4	15	9	315 00	201 60
Union . . . . .	9	24	22	860 00	169 18
West Tennessee . . . . .	1	23	10	100 00	154 75
Total . . . . .	25	126	87	2,155 00	839 81
<b>Texas.</b>					
Arlene . . . . .	3	21	16	190 00	53 09
Amarillo . . . . .	3	14	27	350 00	80 87
Austin . . . . .		19	20		61 00
Brownwood . . . . .	2	6	17	190 00	24 64
Dallas . . . . .	8	28	30	750 00	277 57
El Paso . . . . .		3	4		44 00
Fort Worth . . . . .	8	32	25	690 00	226 35
Houston . . . . .	1	9	15	100 00	32 49
Jefferson . . . . .	1	12	14	100 00	33 86
Paris . . . . .	2	27	21	200 00	190 00
Southern Bohemia . . . . .		4	3		7 00
Waco . . . . .	6	29	21	600 00	287 50
Total . . . . .	34	204	213	3,170 00	1,318 37
<b>Utah.</b>					
Opden . . . . .		4	5		21 00
Salt Lake City . . . . .		5	5		18 55
Southern Utah . . . . .	1	6	3	100 00	24 05
Total . . . . .	1	15	13	100 00	63 60
<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Contrib. Churches.</i>	<i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
<b>Washington.</b>					
Alaska . . . . .		8	9		\$15 00
Bellingham . . . . .		11	10		59 85
Central Washington . . . . .		6	19		52 00
Columbia River . . . . .		5	16		23 50
Olympia . . . . .	2	12	16	\$200 00	72 91
Seattle . . . . .	4	18	18	400 00	216 60
Spokane . . . . .	2	23	21	100 00	188 11
Walla Walla . . . . .	1	18	24	50 00	110 23
Wenatchee . . . . .		6	16		30 11
Yukon . . . . .		1	3		1 00
Total . . . . .	9	108	152	750 00	770 92
<b>West German.</b>					
Galena . . . . .	4	15	7	400 00	177 00
George . . . . .	4	26	7	390 00	514 13
Waukon . . . . .	12	11	6	1,180 00	432 60
Total . . . . .	20	52	20	1,970 00	1,123 15
<b>West Virginia.</b>					
Grafton . . . . .	1	14	5	60 00	148 65
Parkersburg . . . . .	3	8	20	290 00	55 00
Wheeling . . . . .	3	19	5	210 00	267 00
Total . . . . .	7	41	30	640 00	490 65
<b>Wisconsin.</b>					
Chippewa . . . . .	1	9	44	100 00	91 85
La Crosse . . . . .		9	8		86 50
Madison . . . . .	1	28	16	100 00	846 07
Milwaukee . . . . .	6	20	12	700 00	429 81
Winnebago . . . . .	3	13	56	300 00	297 32
Total . . . . .	11	74	136	1,200 00	1,741 55

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 5,496

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,594

## MEDICAL MISSIONS.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>
<b>Baltimore.</b>			<b>Michigan.</b>		
Baltimore.....	2	\$300 00	Detroit.....	1	\$175 00
Total.....	2	\$300 00	Total.....	1	\$175 00
<b>California.</b>			<b>Minnesota.</b>		
Oakland.....	3	\$400 00	Minneapolis.....	1	\$150 00
San Francisco.....	1	150 00	Total.....	1	\$150 00
Total.....	4	\$550 00	<b>Montana.</b>		
<b>Illinois.</b>			Helena.....	1	\$150 00
Bloomington.....	1	\$150 00	Total.....	1	\$150 00
Chicago.....	2	300 00	<b>Ohio.</b>		
Total.....	3	\$450 00	Marion.....	1	\$150 00
<b>Indiana.</b>			Total.....	1	\$150 00
Fort Wayne.....	1	\$150 00	<b>Pennsylvania</b>		
Total.....	1	\$150 00	Philadelphia.....	2	\$300 00
<b>Iowa.</b>			Total.....	2	\$300 00
Iowa.....	1	\$150 00	<b>South Dakota.</b>		
Total.....	1	\$150 00	Reserve.....	1	\$150 00
			Total.....	1	\$150 00

## LAY WORKERS.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>	<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Received from Board.</i>
<b>Baltimore.</b>			<b>Pennsylvania.</b>		
Baltimore.....	9	\$900 00	Butler.....	1	\$50 00
Total.....	9	\$900 00	Philadelphia.....	5	\$500 00
<b>Illinois.</b>			Total.....	6	\$550 00
Chicago.....	2	\$200 00			
Total.....	2	\$200 00			

Address Board of Education Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 511 Witherspoon Building,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTE:—In stating the place and stage of study of the candidate, name the class and institution in which he will be under instruction for the year which the recommendation is intended to cover; e. g., if the recommendation is made out in the spring, name the institution and class which the candidate is to enter in the fall.

### Recommendation of a Student Lay Worker to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Do not use this blank for a Student Lay Worker who has received aid from the Board in any previous year. For such, use a Renewal Blank.

Name of candidate in full.....  
Age.....Permanent Address.....Nationality.....  
Father's occupation.....  
Has he been a communicant of the Presbyterian Church for one year?.....  
If not, how long?.....Give the name of the church.....  
Has h Session examined h on the following points:—Christian Character?.....  
Motives for entering Lay Work?.....Talents?.....Health?.....  
Promise of practical efficiency?.....Were h answers satisfactory?.....  
Has he had two years, at least, in an institution of higher learning?.....  
Name it.....Course pursued.....  
What is the smallest amount required for h needs in addition to all other resources at h command for the Board's fiscal year ending March 31st next?.....  
What other sources of income can he depend upon?.....  
How much does he expect to receive from them?.....  
Does he desire a loan or grant?.....

### SESSIONAL RECOMMENDATION

At the meeting of the Session of.....Church, held on.....day of.....the Student Lay Worker named above, a member of this church, having been satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the foregoing questions, was recommended to the Board of Education for aid to the amount specified.

Signed by.....*Pastor*  
Date.....*Clerk*

### RECOMMENDATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

The Faculty and Board of Directors of the.....approve the above recommendation.

Date.....*President or Dean*

This recommendation cannot be considered until the student has signed either the certificate in case of grant, or note, in case of loan, on the other side of this recommendation.

### IN CASE OF GRANT

#### CERTIFICATE TO BE SIGNED BY THE STUDENT:

I hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the sum of \$.....in addition to all other resources at my command, will be necessary to enable me, in the exercise of a careful economy, to meet my necessary expenses while a student in the.....  
(Stage of Study)  
class of.....during the Board's fiscal year ending March 31st, 19....., and I  
(Name of Institution)

hereby promise that if at any time either during my course of study, or thereafter, I should, for any reason, fail to enter work in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., or for any reason, save for ill health, I abandon service as a Lay Worker in the Presbyterian Church, I will refund to the Board of Education all moneys received by me therefrom, with interest, less credit allowed as provided in the Rules of the Board.\*

Date.....Signature.....

\* "A credit of \$40.00 per year will be given for each full year of service in the actual work of a trained and specially set-apart servant of the Presbyterian Church."

### IN CASE OF LOAN

#### NOTE TO BE SIGNED BY THE STUDENT:

In consideration of the receipt by me of the amount asked for in this application, \$.....I hereby promise to pay this obligation, with interest at.....%, to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., upon the completion of my course, or as soon thereafter as I can conveniently do so, or upon abandoning said course, or on.....  
Date.....Signed.....

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninety-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly, in session at Chicago, Ill., May, 1914, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Committee consisted of

### *Ministers.*

EDWARD E. HASTINGS, D.D., *Chairman.*  
WILLIAM H. STUBBLEBINE, PH.D.,  
STEFANO L. TESTA,  
DEWITT M. BENHAM, PH.D.,  
EDWIN M. BOWMAN,  
CHARLES A. CAMPBELL, D.D.,  
HUGH T. GARY, D.D.,  
CHARLES E. BOVARD,  
J. McD. HERVEY, PH.D.,  
R. WELTON OAKES,  
SAMUEL A. COILE, D.D.,  
FRANKLIN H. GESELBRACHT, PH.D.,

### *Elders.*

FRANK H. VAN DERBECK,  
WILLIAM P. HAGAMAN,  
I. M. MCCLYMONDS,  
JESSE MCCLELLAND,  
R. F. BURTON,  
ROBERT R. STEVENSON,  
JESSE PEARSON,  
WILLIAM KRUMBOLTZ,  
S. J. BURNS,  
MANUEL SANDORAL,  
JOHN L. GREER.

This Committee subsequently presented its Report to the General Assembly. It was accepted, and the appended resolutions unanimously adopted as follows:

1. *That the Board be commended for the year's faithful service to the Church, whereby its work upon the field has been greatly strengthened and its general administrative efficiency enhanced.*

2. *While the churches are hereby encouraged to send all their offerings designated for seminaries, schools for lay workers, and work at state universities to the Board of Education, such churches be urged to refrain from designating for such specific purposes any of their regular offerings for the general work of the Board.*

3. *That the policy of granting lump sums to each of the two seminaries for foreign-speaking students, i.e., Bloomfield and Dubuque, be approved, and the Board given discretion as to the amount to be appropriated*



from year to year, the foreign-speaking churches being requested, in view of this, to give larger financial support to the work of the Board.

4. That the action of the Board on the paper referred by the Assembly of 1913 concerning the advisability of granting aid to ordained men in theological seminaries be approved, the action being "that the proposed measure is regarded as impracticable."

5. That the Board be authorized to grant aid to students pursuing a course leading up to the degree of B.S., providing such course has equal language and humanistic values with the average A.B. course. That the Board be authorized to decline candidates pursuing their collegiate studies in institutions whose standards are inferior.

6. That the Board be authorized to decline ministerial students who regularly supply churches receiving aid from the Home Mission Board except during their senior year in the seminary.

7. That the Assembly commends the Board for its careful examination of conditions surrounding the policy of beneficiary aid to ministerial students, and approves herewith proposed change of policy from grants to loans in the case of preparatory and collegiate students. It also herewith approves proposed modification of Board rules as found upon pages 11 and 12 of the Report, declares rescinded all previous rules to the contrary, and approves the new application blank submitted with the Report.

8. That the Board be authorized, in exceptional instances, to exercise its discretion in granting limited appropriations to medical missions students during their internships in an accredited hospital immediately succeeding their graduation from a first-class medical college.

9. That the Assembly approves the action of the Board in exercising its discretion in aiding students during their course in schools for Christian workers whose charters declare them to be Presbyterian; that the rules submitted in connection with granting such aid be approved and that the Assembly declare that the charter of the Philadelphia School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches sufficiently meets the conditions laid down by the Assembly of 1913.

10. That the Assembly approves the fidelity and success of the Board in providing, in co-operation with the several Synods, for the Christian culture of students in state universities and other non-church colleges, and directs the Board to continue to develop this work in such Synods and Presbyteries as co-operate with the Board in supplying the required financial support.

11. That the Assembly reaffirms its position that in its work at

*state universities and other non-church colleges, the Church make its direct approach to the institution and to the students, and that the representatives of the Church be independent of all other control.*

*11A. That the plan adopted by the Council of the Church Boards of Education looking toward the unification of the Church work at State universities, as outlined on page 34 of the Board's Report, is worthy of the most serious attention and is referred to the Board of Education for further consideration.*

*12. That the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. be instructed to confer with the Board of Education in the matter of the erection of churches at state university centres and that the Board of Church Erection Fund, in co-operation with the Board of Education, be authorized to appeal to the Church for moneys with which to erect churches at such centres as may be decided upon, and that deliverances of the General Assembly and rules of the Board of the Church Erection Fund limiting the amount of aid shall not apply in the administration of this proposed fund.*

*13. Recognizing the need of religious instruction for the children in our public schools and that the responsibility for promoting this rests with the churches, that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Education to take steps looking toward the solution of this problem.*

*14. That the recent successful work of the Board in College Visitation and Evangelism calls forth the enthusiastic approval of the Church.*

*15. That the action of the Board in securing the services of the Rev. William H. Crothers as the Board's special representative for College Visitation and Candidate Enlistment as the result of the recommendations of the Assembly of 1913, looking toward larger co-operation between Educational and Home Mission interests, be, and hereby is, approved.*

*16. That the election of a Joint Committee on College Visitation by the Board of Education and the Evangelistic Committee, and the arrangement whereby a portion of the time of the Rev. William H. Crothers, the Board's representative, is devoted to the work of the Joint Committee, be, and hereby is, heartily approved.*

*17. That the arrangement between the Board of Education and the Home Mission Board, whereby the Board of Education is charged with the exclusive visitation of the colleges in the interests of the recruiting of candidates for the Home and Foreign Mission fields, be, and hereby is, approved.*

18. *That the Assembly name the first full week of February as Education Week throughout the Church, the first Sunday to be observed as Vocation Day in churches and Sunday schools, the following Thursday to be observed as the Day of Prayer for colleges and other educational institutions, and the second Sunday to be observed as Education Sunday in the interests of Christian colleges and academies.*

19. *That the following-named gentlemen whose terms expire with this Assembly be re-elected to the Class of 1914-'17:*

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, ESQ.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D.,	GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, PH.D.,	MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D.D.,	MR. JAMES A. HAYES,
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON,	

*and that the following-named gentlemen be elected to fill unexpired terms:*

REV. JOHN E. TUTTLE, D.D.,	MR. A. G. BRADFORD,
REV. WILLIAM MUIR AULD,	MR. BURTON E. KIPP.

20. *That the Report of the Treasurer and the Minutes of the Recording Secretary, having been examined, be approved.*

In behalf of the Committee,

(Signed) EDWARD E. HASTINGS, *Chairman.*

Attest: WM. H. ROBERTS,

*Stated Clerk G. A.*













To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

25M-7-42

377.06 .P928  
Annual report.

C.1

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 030 985 944

377.06  
P928

205875  
Presbyterian church. Board of education  
Annual report. 83d-95th, 1902-14.

DATE

NAME

DATE

8-1-15

CUBBERLEY LIBRARY

205875

BOARD OF EDUCATION

LIBRARY



